Digitized by Google

Parsons

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

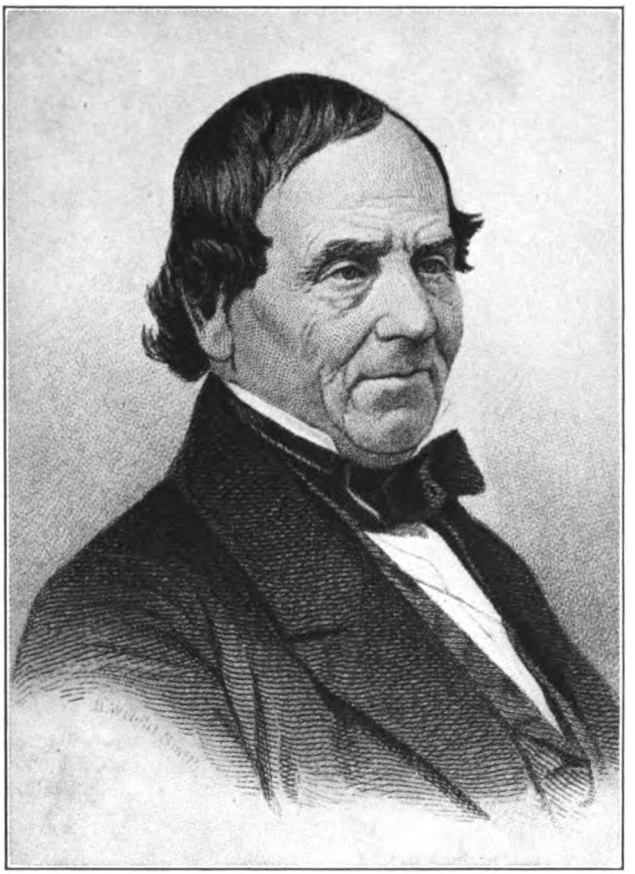
Digitized by Google

PARSONS FAMILY

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



DR. USHER[d] PARSONS
1788—1868

Digitized by Google

Parsons Family

Descendants of Cornet Joseph Parsons
Springfield 1636--Northampton 1655

By

Henry Parsons, A.M.
Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

Vol. 2

The Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor Co.
New Haven, Conn.

Digitized by Google

Copyright by Henry Parsons, 1920

Digitized by Google

Inv. 3608
CS
71
P269
1912

PREFACE

In 1912-13 the book entitled, "Parsons' Family, Descendants of Cornet Joseph Parsons," was published. There was no thought, at that time, of continuing the work in a second volume. Soon after the delivery of this book, however, many letters were received asking for further information and expressing regret that certain lines of descent had not been completed. With these letters came suggestions as to data etc. that with proper research and arrangement would provide material for a second volume the purpose of which would be to bring many more lines to the present generation.

The present volume is the result of research and correspondence continued since 1914. It represents years of close study to verify and arrange a very large amount of material. This has been a serious task, and yet a pleasure and a privilege; for whether as a member of a family, one prepares, or later reads such records, one cannot but realize an honest satisfaction in knowing the line from which one springs, and the lives and deeds of those united to one by ties of blood and family.

Early in 1917 the material collected would have made a book of about 400 pages. Steps were taken at that time to publish the volume as it then appeared, but this project, with so many others of that year, had to be set aside because of the war with Germany. The years since 1914 have been of tragic importance in the world's history. Many of the present generation served their country and the world in the cause of truth, righteousness, and humanity, and many gave the last full measure of devotion. An effort was made to secure records of such service to add to the historic value of this book. In the meantime the volume grew since 1917 to its present size of over 700 pages.

In arranging the material of this volume some perplexing problems had to be met in the effort to make it independent of, although virtually a continuation of, and supplementary to the first. Some historical matter could not be repeated, and biographical sketches of early ancestors could be retold only in condensed form. Sincere thanks are due to those who have aided in gathering and arranging data of their particular lines.

Digitized by Google

The book is presented to all kith and kin with the hope that the present generation may find the historic view along a line of worthy forebears a call and an inspiration for the future. To be well-born is an inestimable privilege. The backward trail may lead through miasmatic valleys or over hills and mountain tops, with inspiring views or along monotonous levels. But to the wise the quest will bring its own reward, if, avoiding the errors of the past, the reader will "carry on," building upon the achievements of those who have gone before.

HENRY PARSONS.

October, 1920.

Digitized by Google

ILLUSTRATIONS

Portrait Dr. Usher[6] Parsons, 1788-1868, (see pages 101 to 107) ..... Frontispiece
Old house at Northampton. Built by Cornet Joseph[1] Parsons in 1658 ..... Facing Page 6
Commission as Captain issued in 1711 to Esq. Joseph[2] Parsons by Governor Dudley of Massachusetts 7
The Parsons Tavern in Springfield, Mass. 63
Portrait of Linus[5] Parsons, 1789-1854 74
Portrait of Nancy (Howe) Parsons, wife of Linus[5] Parsons, 1793-1866 76
Residence of Thomas[5] Parsons at Parsonsfield, Maine 85
Residence of Col. Joseph[6] Parsons at Parsonsfield, Maine 101
Portrait of Hosmer[6] Parsons, 1807-1890 161
Portrait of Isaac[6] Parsons, 1795-1878 193
Portrait of Joseph[7] Parsons, 1816-1887 238
Portrait of Rev. John[7] Parsons, 1820-1910 239
Portrait of Edwin[7] Parsons, 1823-1895 240
Parsons Memorial Library, at Alfred, Maine. Dedicated 1903 242
Portrait of George[7] Parsons, 1826-1907 244
Public Library at Kennebunk, Maine, given by George[7] Parsons 247
Portrait of Charles[7] Parsons, 1829-1904 249
Portrait of Cyrus Mason[7] Parsons, 1825-1917 298
Portrait of Capt. Elias Howard[7] Parsons, 1841-1920 303
Portrait of Emeline[7] (Parsons) Carr, wife of Thurlow Weed Carr, 1818-1881 316
Portrait of George Walter[7] Parsons, 1834-1897 331
Portrait of Sergeant Mahlon W.[9] Parsons, 1893— 333
Portrait of Lavinia[9] (Baker) Alderman, 1892— 334
Old Janes-Parsons House, Easthampton, Mass., built in 1750 460
Portrait of Howard Hough[8] Parsons, 1849— 549
Portrait of Capt. Henry Griscom[9] Parsons, 1874— 588

Digitized by Google

ERRATA

Page 34—Marginal number 31 should be before Keziah and No. 32 before Gideon and no number before Justus.

Page 55—George Nelson Ingraham should be George William Ingraham.

Page 65—In No. 105 Maria[7] should have No. 304 as appears on page 309.

Page 67—Salmon West should be Salmon Wait.

Page 68—No. 121 should be omitted.

Page 72—In No. 137 Luther H. Graves should be Luther B. Graves.

Page 81—In No. 169 James should be Janes.

Page 92—In No. 193 Emmett should be Early.

Page 110—In No. 230 John Francis should be John Francis Colbath.

Page 115—In No. 240 Disher should be Disker.

Page 182—In No. 392 Andrew Gifford should be Andrew Gifford Agnew.

Page 190—In No. 420 Emma Gertrude should be Enna Gertrude.

Page 210—In No. 447a Berse should be Bearse.

Page 222—Richard should be Pickard.

Page 592—Herbert Bradford should be Herbert Bradner.

Digitized by Google

CORNET JOSEPH PARSONS

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INTRODUCTION

The first volume has some reference to the Parsons Family in England and in the Colonies and has a biographical sketch of Joseph[1] Parsons, the emigrant from England, and of the witchcraft experiences of his wife, Mary (Bliss) Parsons, to all of which the reader is referred.

The following biographical data is chiefly taken from manuscripts left by the late Dr. Usher[6] Parsons to which I have had access through the kindness of his grand-nephew, Mr. Henry[8] Parsons (George,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Rev. Joseph,[4] Rev. Joseph,[3] Joseph[2] (Esquire), Cornet Joseph[1]) of New York City and Kennebunk, Me. It will be remembered that Dr. Usher Parsons was the surgeon on board the *Lawrence,* the flagship of Commodore Perry at the battle of Lake Erie. He practiced his profession in Providence, R. I., for many years thereafter and gave much time to historical research, in which he was aided by the late Sylvester Judd of Northampton as appears by a letter addressed by Judd to him dated Mar. 20, 1834.

(For sketch of Dr. Usher Parsons see pages 101-106.)

From these various sources we are told that Cornet Joseph Parsons was born about 1617, in England, and died 1683, aged about 66. He sailed from Gravesend, England, July 4, 1635, in the bark *Transport* of London, Edward Walker, Master (see Certificate in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 3, Oct., 1849, page 389). He was then about eighteen years of age, as appears by his testimony given several years later on making proof as witness to the deed dated July 15, 1636, by the Indians to William Pynchon and others to the land upon which is now the city of Springfield, Mass. (This deed is in N. E. Hist. & Gene. Reg., Vol. 15, p. 140.)

No mention is made of his residence in Springfield, from that time to 1646. During that ten years he was probably frequently at Hartford, Conn., and on Nov. 20, 1646, he married at Hartford, Mary Bliss, daughter of Thomas and Margaret Bliss, who had come from Belstone Parish, Devonshire, England, which

Digitized by Google

county was the probable birthplace of Joseph Parsons, and which has given rise to the theory that they may have known each other as children in Devonshire.

Prior to his marriage in Springfield we find that a house lot and other lands were allotted to him in 1646, and about the same time Margaret Bliss (widow of Thomas) and her sons removed from Hartford to Springfield; also that in Jan., 1646, Joseph Parsons and Thomas Merrick were chosen surveyors in Springfield to lay out and make a certain road from Mill River to Long Meadow. In 1652 he was an assessor and selectman of Springfield. He was one of the original proprietors of Northampton and one of its first settlers in 1655. Mr. Judd writes to Dr. Usher Parsons in 1834 the result of his examination of the Northampton records as to Joseph Parsons in part as follows:

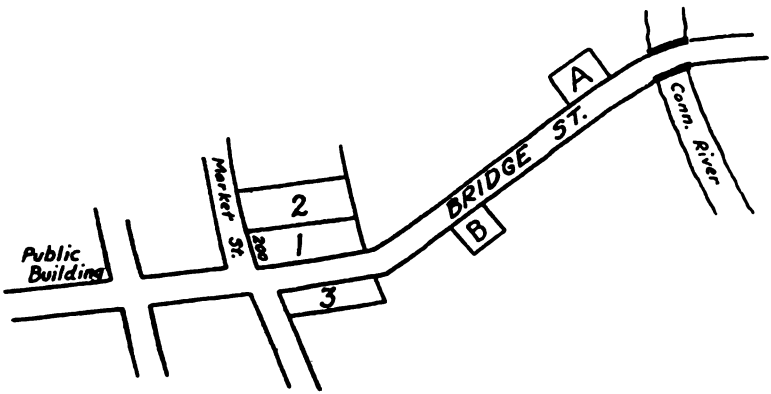
"His house lot of four acres though now divided into 9 or 10 homesteads still retains the old outlines. A part of it remained in the family until about 25 years ago. An adjoining lot which he purchased a few years after he came here is still owned by his descendants . . . . In March 1661 he was licensed to keep an ordinary, or house of entertainment in Northampton. In March 1663 divers persons 'in the soldering' in Northampton formed a company of Cavalry which was called the 'Hampshire Troop.' John Pynchon of Springfield was Captain. The other officers were a Lieutenant two quartermasters and a Cornet. William Allis of Hatfield was the first Cornet, a few years after, Joseph Parsons succeeded him, and always after this bore the title of Cornet. In 1667 Joseph Parsons united with the Church then under the pastoral care of Rev. Eleazur Mather. Joseph Parsons was one of the two persons in this town licensed to trade with the Indians and he not only traded with them but to some extent with the Whites. I suppose he gained much of his property by this Indian traffic. The fur trade in this region was then very lucrative. In 1662 Joseph Parsons took of Weakwangon and his wife a mortgage of Hockamain Meadow a peninsula connected with Hadley on the east side of the river to secure a debt which the Indians owed him.

"He sold this meadow, or his right and title, to the Hadley settlers. The mortgage and deed are on record in Springfield.

Digitized by Google

"He bought and sold lands in Waranoke (Westfield). He became the owner of much land in Northampton Meadow more than any other person. He purchased of various persons upwards of 100 acres of Upland meadow at a place called Pascommuck at the foot of the north end of Mount Tom. Some of his descendants now live on this land."

The following diagram of the house lots owned by Joseph Parsons in Northampton together with the memorandum as to the division among his sons is a part of the Usher Parsons manuscripts and was probably sent to him by Mr. Judd who speaks of the date about 1834.



MAP OF THE HOME LOTS OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NORTHAMPTON, COMPILED FROM THE EARLIEST TOWN RECORDS BY JAMES R. TRUMBULL

(Trumbull's History of Northampton, Vol. 1, has two maps, one entitled, "Map of Home Lots of the First Settlers compiled from the Earliest Town Records," and the other, "Map representing the present (1898) Topography of that part of Northampton occupied by its First Settlers."

From these maps it appears that lots Nos. 1 and 2 extended nearly to where the cemetery now is, and that No. 1 was divided later into ten building lots on Bridge Street, the old original house now standing being near the corner of Market Street.)

"No. 1 is the Original Home lot of Cornet Joseph Parsons about 53 or 54 rods long on the main street and 12 rods wide. Called 4 acres.

"In 1661 he purchased the lot No. 2 of his brother-in-law

Digitized by Google

John Bliss (who returned to Springfield) and in 1668 he purchased lot No. 3 on the other side of the street.

"In the division of his property in 1684 Joseph[2] had lot No. 3, Samuel had lot No. 2, John, South-west half of lot No. 1, including the old seat, Jonathan, north half of lot No. 1.

"Some years after, John sold his lot to Noah[3] and removed to a lot marked "A" near the river where he lived and died.

"Jonathan and his descendants occupied a part of lot No. 1 until about 20 years since. When Samuel removed to Connecticut he sold lot No. 2 to his nephew Josiah[3] Parsons son of Joseph[2], Esq., and his descendants still own it.

"Joseph[2] Parsons lived on lot No. 3 many years. He sold it in 1694. But about 20 years after it was purchased by Ebenezer[3] Parsons his son and his descendants occupied a part of it until a few years ago. Joseph[2] Parsons, Esq., lived at Springfield some years and when he returned to Northampton he settled in another part of the village on the south side of a stream called Mill River. His lots there fell to the share of his sons Noah and John. A part of the homestead is owned by these descendants. B is a large meadow lot of Cornet Joseph Parsons, still owned by his descendants."

(On lot No. 1, on Bridge Street, near Market Street, Cornet Joseph Parsons built in 1658 this house shown herein and where he lived until he removed to Springfield. It is still occupied by one of his descendants.)

(Continued from the Manuscript of Dr. Usher Parsons.)

"Josepii Parsons, Jr., son of Cornet Joseph (and afterwards Esquire) married Elizabeth Strong March 17, 1669 (1668-9 in old records). She was a daughter of John Strong Elder of the Church in Northampton, and usually called Elder John Strong. He was the ancester, says Mr. Judd of all the Strongs in the country. The late Gov. Strong was of the 5th generation or great-grandson. John Strong had 12 children. Elizabeth who married Joseph Parsons, Jr., was born at Windsor, Conn. Feb. 24, 1648 (1647-8 old records). They had 12 children. They lived in Northampton excepting a few years between 1702 & 1711 in which he resided in Springfield. They were members of the Church under the care of Rev. Solomon Stoddard. He

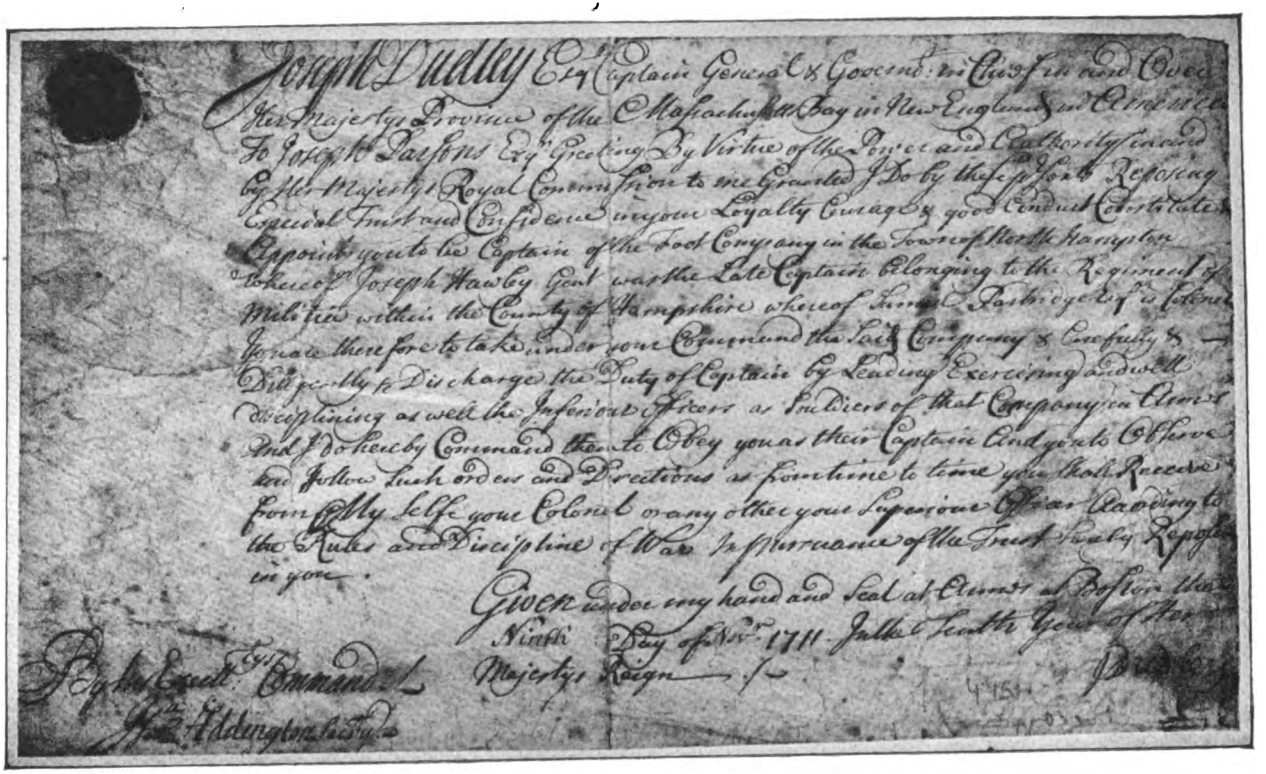
Digitized by Google

CORNET JOSEPH PARSONS' HOUSE BUILT IN 1658 AT NORTHAMPTON, MASS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



Joseph Dudley Esq Captain General & Governour in Chief in and Over
Her Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England and Admiral
To Joseph Parsons Esq Greeting By Virtue of the Power and Authority Granted
by Her Majesty's Royal Commission to me Granted I Do by these Presents Repose
Especial Trust and Confidence in your Loyalty Courage & good Conduct Constitute
Appoint you to be Captain of the Foot Company in the Town of North Hampton
whereof Joseph Hawley Gent was the Late Captain belonging to the Regiment of
Militia within the County of Hampshire whereof Samuel Partridge Esq is Colonel
You are therefore to take under your Command the said Company & carefully &
Diligently to Discharge the Duty of Captain by Leading Exercising and well
Disciplining as well the Inferiour Officers as Soldiers of that Company You are
And I do hereby Command them to Obey you as their Captain and you to Observe
and follow such orders and Directions as from time to time you shall Receive
from My Self your Colonel or any other your Superiour Officer According to
the Rules and Discipline of War In pursuance of the Trust Reposed
in you.

Given under my hand and Seal at Arms at Boston the
Ninth Day of Nov. 1711 In the Tenth Year of the
Majesty's Reign

By his Excell. Gov. Command
Jno. Eddington Dep. Sec.

COMMISSION AS CAPTAIN ISSUED IN 1711 TO ESQ. JOSEPH[3] PARSONS BY GOVERNOR DUDLEY OF MASSACHUSETTS

Reduced photograph copy from original in possession of Henry[5] Parsons of Kennebunk, Maine

Digitized by Google

died Nov. 21, 1729 and she died July 22, 1736 on her son Josiah's record; (May 12, 1736 on the town records.) In the registry of deaths her name is by mistake printed Mehitable.

"The Will of Joseph Parsons, Esq., was proved Dec. 9, 1729. He had omitted to date it—but the witnesses testified that it was made "sometime the latter part of last Summer" and it was allowed to stand. He had given he says 100 pounds each to Joseph and David toward their education. He goes on to give the other six sons lands and personal estate to the same amount or near it. John, Ebenezer, Josiah and Noah had lands in Northampton, Daniel in Springfield, and Moses in Durham (Conn.). He had given the two daughters 30 pounds each. As to the rest of his property after the decease of himself and wife he gives the two daughters 70 pounds each and orders the remainder to be divided between the 8 sons, except Noah with whom he lived was to have the house and homestead at a certain price less doubtless than the actual value. He had probably given the sons lands many years before.

"Joseph Parsons, Esq., held the commission from Gov. Dudley of Captain of the Northampton Company of Militia, and was an active and enterprising man in business. He built a grist mill and saw mill in Northampton and owned one in Deerfield which he sold for meadow land. He dealt largely in tar and turpentine made in Northampton. He also dealt in boards and plank which he sent down the river and bartered for goods. In 1697 he and Col. John Pynchon erected iron works at Suffield where they for some time made large quantities of iron. The estimated cost of the iron works was 300 pounds which was a great undertaking for that day. He was interested in Mills in Springfield and owned land there. Probably a homestead for he resided there between 1700-1710 within which time he represented that town in the General Court. He also represented Northampton in 1693-4-6-1702-11-12-13-14-15-17-21 & 24. He was at times a Judge of the County Court. He was elected townsman or selectman in Northampton in the early part of his life during 9 years.

"After his return from Springfield to Northampton he relinquished much of his business to his sons and attended chiefly to his lands and to his duties as a Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

"His epitaph and his wife's were as follows:

"'Here lyeth the body of Joseph Parsons, Esqr. who deceased November yr. 29 A. D. 1729 aged 83 years'

"'Here lieth the body of Mrs. Elizabeth Parsons reliet of Joseph Parsons, Esq., who died May ye. 11 A. D. 1736 aged 89 years'

"Rev. Joseph[3] Parsons (son of Esquire Joseph) graduated at Harvard College 1697. He studied Theology with Increase Mather President of Harvard College . . . . He first settled in Lebanon, Conn. and living in a house which was some 50 years afterwards a part of the dwelling of Gov. Trumbull. He was ordained Nov. 27, 1700 and left his flock in 1708. His wife was the daughter of Benjamin Tompson the first Minister in Braintree. Her discontentedness in Lebanon caused him to remove to Boston where he had some estate left him by his father particularly a part of a house having the corner of Winter and Marlboro Streets. He was also owner of lands in Hubbardstown. He bought in 1714 land amounting to 1/20 of the 8 miles Square of Leicester, Mass. for 60 pounds. He inherited or purchased large parcels of land in Hubbardstown, Royalston, Rutland and Oakland in Worcester County. He preached in Boston 8 years and then was installed in Salisbury, Mass. West Church Nov. 26, 1718. He preached the Ordination Sermon of his son Joseph of Bradford and was the teacher in Theology of all his children who settled in the ministry . . . . .

"He was highly orthodox in his sentiments—more so than his sons who bordered upon Armenianism . . . .

"He died March 13, 1739 in the 69 years of his age. His wife took up her residence with her daughter Fogg of Kensington, N. H. where she dwelt 35 years after her husbands decease. She is represented as a lady of uncommon endowments possessed of a lively and cheerful disposition."

Rev. Joseph[4] Parsons of Bradford graduated in 1720 at Harvard College, was admitted to the Church in Salisbury Aug. 5, 1722, ordained at Bradford First Church June 7, 1726. His father preached the sermon. He married Frances Usher, daughter of Lieutenant-governor John Usher, the son of Hezekiah Usher and Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Zachariah Symmes of

Digitized by Google

Charlestown, whose father and grandfather were named William Symmes.

He married a second wife, whose maiden name was Greenleaf, her first husband, Bacon; her second, Scott; her third, Parsons, and her fourth, Rev. Mr. Jewett of Rowley. Gov. Usher's wife was Elizabeth Allen, daughter of Gov. Samuel Allen, proprietor of Mason's Lands in New Hampshire.

He died May 4, 1765, in the 63d year of his age and the 39th of his ministry. His first wife died September 18, 1747, in her 43d year. They are both buried about one mile below Haverhill bridge, on the west side of Merrimac River, near the center of an old burying ground on the left side of the road leading to Newburyport. His house of worship was near this ground but was torn down in his day and a new house was erected near Haverhill bridge. His dwelling house was a few rods north of the burying ground and on the opposite or west side of the road.

Rev. Joseph[4] Parsons of Bradford studied theology with his father, Rev. Joseph of Salisbury. In Nov. 1720, he was invited to become a candidate for settlement in the town of Bradford which was at the time composed of the parish over which was settled in 1682 Mr. Zachariah Symmes, son of the Rev. Z. Symmes of Charlestown, and in 1708 his son, Thomas Symmes, was installed.

Feb. 18, 1726, Mr. Parsons was invited to settle and was ordained June 7, 1726. The library of Zachariah Symmes being inherited by his son Thomas came into the possession of Mr. Parsons as a present from Mrs. Thomas Symmes. She was a Tompson, sister of Mrs. Joseph[3] Parsons, the mother of Joseph of Bradford. Some of the books, bearing the names of both Symmes and of Joseph Parsons, came into my hands (Usher Parsons). In the margins and blank pages of these are many pieces written in Latin, which show him to have been very familiar with that language. Some notes are also written in Greek and some in Hebrew. He is represented by some aged persons who heard him preach as being a fine speaker and graceful orator. Of his respectable standing as a minister it is enough to say that he was the secretary of the Merimac Association of Ministers and was directed by the same to reply to the attacks

Digitized by Google

that were made upon the doctrines which they preached. That he was called upon to preach the convention sermon in Boston, the Governor's election sermon and artillery sermon, and some ordination sermons, one of which was at the ordination of Rev. Samuel Webster of Salisbury. Copies of each of these, with the exception of the convention sermon, may be seen in Harvard College Library. The convention sermon, together with many others in manuscript, are bound into a volume, and are owned by Mrs. Samuel Pitkin of East Hartford. The handwriting is beautiful and exact. Rev. Gardener Perry, who has examined the parish records of Bradford, says he was a fine penman and kept the church records with uncommon elegance and accuracy.

A memorandum in said records stated that "the great earthquacke on the 29th of Oct. 1727 produced a great effect upon the minds of his people and was the means of awakening their attention to the things of religion."

During his ministry 288 were added to the church, 821 were baptized and 176 married.

The occasional sermons were preached in the following order:

1 Ordination of S. Webster, Aug. 12, 1741 . . . .

2 Artillery election sermon, June 4, 1744, being the day of their election of officers. Text: II Saml., chap. 17, verse 8, "Thy Father is a Man of War." It is dedicated to His Excellency William Shirley, Esq.

3 The Governor's election sermon, "preached in the audience of His Excellency (Sir Francis Bernard) his honor the Lieutenant-Governor (Thomas Hutchinson) and the honorable his majesty's Council and house of Representatives of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, New England, May 3, 1759 being the anniversary for the Election of his majesty's Council." Benjamin Lynde and William Brattle were voted in Council a Committee to request a copy for publication. Text: Esther, chap. 1:13.

4 Convention sermon, preached in 1755; Matt. 6, verses 14, 15 and 16. In this he recommended the formation of a theological library.

5 The reply in behalf of the Merimac Association was published about 1744. It was short and caustic.

Digitized by Google

6 Two discourses concerning the importance of the belief and profession of the gospel to eternal salvation, preached to his people and published by their desire in 1759. Text: Romans 10:8, 9. These sermons exhibit Armenian sentiments and there is little doubt that he inculcated the importance of good works more than the Calvanism of that day did. The following passage is extracted.

"Although true faith be the root of evangelical obedience, you are not hence to conclude that all your care is to be for faith and none at all how you live. The root indeed is to be manured and nourished with water, but the tender shoot above ground is to be defended from blasting winds and overbearing tempests; excresences are to be lopped off, hostile invaders are to be destroyed, and by much art and industry is the fruit to be made perfect. Jesus Christ and his Apostles, though they preached faith, preached obedience, too. They did not think it sufficient to urge a man to believe but urged them as much to practice."

Rev. William[4] Parsons, 3d son of Rev. Joseph[3] of Salisbury, was born 1711. Took his degree at Harvard 1735 and settled in Southampton, N. H. He connected the business of a shopkeeper or trader with his profession. After preaching 19 years he separated from his flock and removed to Gilmanton, N. H., 1768, and took up lands for lumber and farms. He also preached in adjoining towns. He was a great lover of music and made an organ himself that worked well. He was considered a moderate preacher. He married Sarah Burnham of Durham, N. H. She lived eleven months after him and died Dec. 1796. He lived on what is called Parsons Hill and died in Feb. 1796.

Rev. Joseph[5] Parsons of Brookfield, son of Rev. Joseph[4] of Bradford, graduated at Harvard College in 1752, was ordained in Brookfield First Parish, Nov. 23, 1757, married Sarah, daughter of Rev. Wareham Williams of Waltham, Nov. 23, 1763. He died Jan. 17, 1771, in the 38th year of his age and 14th of his ministry . . . . He was distinguished, says his biographer, for the vivacity of his descriptions, the accuracy of his reasonings and the persuasiveness of exhortations. A severe rheumatic affection afflicted him during three and a half years and caused

Digitized by Google

his death. He was remarkable for a cheerfulness of manner and a vein of sportive wit in which he indulged to the last. Anecdotes are still preserved illustrative of these traits. He left one daughter, Sarah, wife of Samuel Pitkin, Esq., of East Hartford, a lady of fine mental endowments and refinement of manners. She is the only Parsons I have yet seen who took the least interest in tracing the genealogy of her family, a subject in which she seems to take an uncommon degree of pleasure. She has three children, a son, Col. Pitkin of East Hartford, Mrs. James F. Baldwin of Boston, and one daughter at home.

Her mother married Rev. Dr. Eliphalet Williams of East Hartford. She died Jan. 23, 1800, aged 62. Rev. Dr. Williams died in 1803 in his 77th year.

SAMUEL[5] PARSONS (Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]) b. 1737 at Bradford, Mass., d. 1807, at Cornville, Me.

He was a house carpenter and served his apprenticeship in Kingston. He resided in Ipswich and Epping with his uncle Rev. William[4] Parsons in Gilmanton, N. H. He finally removed to Cornville, Me., and lived there with his son, and died there in 1807.

The following extracts from the wills of Rev. Joseph[3] Parsons of Salisbury and of Rev. Joseph[4] Parsons of Bradford are found in the Holton Manuscripts:

Will of Rev. Joseph[3] Parsons of Salisbury gives to his four sons Joseph, Samuel, William and John "All my land rights and divisions of land in ye township of Rutland in ye County of Worcester and province of Massachusetts Bay to have &c., . . . saving 100 acres of ye said lands to be first taken off for my eldest son Joseph which I give to him over and above his equal share with the rest."

Item 3. "To my daughter Elizabeth Fogg besides the 200 pounds given her at her marriage 1/5 part of all my estate in Salisbury personal and real," remaining after the death of his wife Elizabeth.

Item 4. Gives to wife Elizabeth all his estate in Salisbury, debts being paid and funeral expenses deducted, and his son John to be brought up from it till he takes his first degree in college.

Digitized by Google

Item 5. After wife's death all estate in Salisbury to be equally divided between his children, his daughter Elizabeth having 1/5 part.

Finally his wife Elizabeth and son Joseph joint Executors. Inventory, 1697 pounds 7 shillings; part of which was one negro woman, 90 pounds, and one negro man decrippled, 100 shillings.

The Will of Rev. Joseph[4] of Bradford, dated Apr. 27, 1764, proved Mar. 31, 1767, mentions wife Elizabeth, sons Joseph, Thomas, Samuel and John, daughters Frances and Sarah. Executors Joseph and Thomas.

(Salem Probate Record.)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FIRST GENERATION

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FIRST GENERATION

CHILDREN OF CORNET JOSEPH AND MARY (BLISS) PARSONS, first 4 born at Springfield, Mass., the others at Northampton, Mass.:

1 i Joseph[2] or "Esquire," b. Nov. 1, 1647; d. at Northampton, Nov., 1729; m. Mar. 17, 1669, Elizabeth Strong.

ii Benjamin[2], b. Jan. 22, 1649; d. June 22, 1649.

iii John[2], b. Aug. 14, 1650; d. at Northampton, Apr. 15, 1728; m. Dec. 3, 1675, Sarah Clarke, dau. of Lieut. William and Sarah (Holton) Clarke. (Record continued in Vol. 1.)

2 iv Samuel[2], b. Jan. 23, 1652; m. (1) Elizabeth Cook; (2) Rhoda Taylor; (3) Mary Wheeler.

v Ebenezer[2], b. 1655; first white child born in Northampton. He was killed in a battle with Indians at Northfield, Mass., Sept. 8, 1675.

vi Jonathan[2], b. June 6, 1657; d. Dec. 1694; m. Mary Clark, Apr. 5, 1682 (Record continued in Vol. 1.)

vii David[2], b. Apr. 30, 1659; d. young.

viii Mary[2], b. June 27, 1661; d. Aug. 23, 1711; m. (1) Joseph Ashley, Oct. 16, 1685, who d. May 19, 1698; m. (2) Joseph Williston.

ix Hannah[2], b. Aug. 1, 1663; d. Apr. 1, 1739; m. Pelatiah Glover, Jan. 7, 1687, who d. Aug. 22, 1737. They had eight children.

x Abigail[2], b. Sept. 3, 1666; d. June 27, 1689; m. John Colton, Feb. 19, 1685. Had two children.

xi & xii Esther[2] and Benjamin[2], b. and d. Sept. 11, 1668.

xiii Hester[2], b. Dec. 24, 1672; d. 1760; m. Sept. 15, 1689. Joseph Smith of Springfield. Had one child.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SECOND GENERATION

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SECOND GENERATION

CHILDREN OF ESQ. JOSEPH[2] AND ELIZABETH (STRONG) PARSONS, all born at Northampton, Mass.:

1

i Rev. Joseph[3], b. Jan. 11, 1672; d. Mar. 13, 1740, at Salisbury, Mass.; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. William Thompson of Braintree, Mass.

ii Lieut. John[3], b. Jan. 11, 1673; d. Sept. 4, 1746; m. (1) Dec. 23, 1696, Sarah Atherton; m. (2) Mrs. Hannah (Clapp) Miller, June 12, 1729.

iii Capt. Ebenezer[3], b. Dec. 31, 1675; d. July 1, 1744; m. Dec. 16, 1703, Mary (or Mercy), dau. of Samuel and Mary (French) Stebbins of Springfield.

iv Elizabeth[3], b. Feb. 3, 1678; d. Apr. 17, 1763; m. Ebenezer Strong, Jr. (his 2d wife). Had six children.

v Rev. David[3], b. Feb. 3, 1680; d. 1743; m. Sarah Stebbins.

vi Josiah[3], b. Jan. 2, 1682; d. Apr. 12, 1768; m. (1) Sarah Sheldon, June 22, 1710; m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Edwards) Bartlett.

vii Daniel[3], b. Aug. 18, 1685; d. Jan. 27, 1774; m. June 2, 1709, Abigail Cooley.

viii Moses[3], b. Jan. 15, 1687; d. Sept. 25, 1754; m. Jan. 20, 1710, Abigail Ball.

ix Abigail[3], b. Jan. 1, 1689; d. Aug. 17, 1763; m. Ebenezer Clark, Dec. 10, 1712. Had eight children.

3 x Noah[3], b. Aug. 15, 1692; d. Oct. 27, 1779; m. Mindwell Edwards.

(Record in Vol. 1, pages 59 to 61, revised and continued.)

2 SAMUEL[2] PARSONS (Cornet Joseph[1]) b. at Springfield, Mass., Jan. 23, 1652; d. at Durham, Conn., Nov. 12, 1734; m. (1) about 1677, at Northampton, Mass., Elizabeth Cook, dau. of Capt. Aaron Cook. She d. Sept. 2, 1690. He m. (2) about 1691, at Northampton, Rhoda Taylor, dau. of Robert and Thank-

Digitized by Google

ful (Woodward) Taylor. She d. and he m. (3) Dec. 15, 1711, at Durham, Conn., Mary Wheeler. He lived at Northampton, Mass., until about 1709, when he with several other families, moved from Northampton, Mass., to Durham, Conn. He was a Lieutenant in the service of the Colony and was known as Lieut. Samuel.

CHILDREN OF LIEUT. SAMUEL[2] AND ELIZABETH (COOK) PARSONS:

i Samuel[3], b. Nov. 24, 1678; d. May 8, 1683.
ii Samuel[3], (2d) b. July 6, 1680.
iii Elizabeth[3], b. Apr., 1684; m. Dec. 25, 1706, Thomas Lyman.

CHILDREN OF LIEUT. SAMUEL[2] AND RHODA (TAYLOR) PARSONS:

iv Jemima[3], b. Nov. 24, 1691; d. Feb. 2, 1757; m. Hezekiah Talcott.
v Rhoda[3], b. Feb. 4, 1694.
vi Timothy[3], b. Jan. 23, 1695; m. Nov. 30, 1719, Mary Robinson. (Continued in Vol. I.)
vii Hannah[3], b. July 18, 1699; m. John Coe.
viii Ensign Simeon[3], b. Sept. 16, 1701; m. (1) Mehitabel Clapp; m. (2) widow Abigail Bates. (Continued in Vol. I.)
ix Phineas[3], b. Mar. 31, 1704; d. May 6, 1724.
x Ithamar[3], b. June 9, 1707; m. Sarah. (Continued in Vol. I.)
xi Aaron[3], b. Sept. 3, 1711; m. Abigail Sanford. (Continued in Vol. I.)

CHILD OF LIEUT. SAMUEL[2] AND MARY (WHEELER) PARSONS:

4 xii John[3], b. June 12, 1713; bapt. June 28, 1713; m. (1) Esther Curtis; m. (2) Esther Hall. (His name and descendants not in Vol. I.)

Digitized by Google

THIRD GENERATION

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THIRD GENERATION

(Record on page 75, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

3 NOAH[3] PARSONS (Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1692, at Northampton, Mass.; d. Oct. 27, 1779, at Northampton; m. Jan. 17, 1712, Mindwell, dau. of Benjamin Edwards. She d. 1775.

CHILDREN OF NOAH[3] AND MINDWELL (EDWARDS) PARSONS:

i Timothy[4], b. ; d. Aug. 11, 1712, an infant.

5 ii Jemima[4], b. Nov. 17, 1713; m. Samuel Kingsley.

iii Elizabeth[5], b. Nov. 25, 1714; m. Joseph Allen. (Continued in Vol. 1.)

iv Mindwell[4], b. Sept. 5, 1718; m. Dec. 8, 1737, Simeon King; b. Oct. 3, 1714, son of Joseph and Mindwell (Pomeroy) King. His sister, Mindwell, m. Isaac[5] Parsons, son of Isaac and Lucina (Strong) Parsons.

v Rachel[4], b. Feb. 3, 1720; d. Jan. 11, 1762; m. Eliphas Clapp, son of Roger and Anna Clapp of Southampton, Mass.

vi Thankful[4], b. Sept. 12, 1723; m. Ashley Dutton.

vii Mary[4], b. Jan. 11, 1725; d. Jan. 25, 1805; m. William Bartlett.

viii Keziah[4], b. July 19, 1728; m. Lieut. Noah Cook.

6 ix Noah[4], b. Feb. 6, 1731; m. Phebe Bartlett. (Continued in Vol. 1.)

x Marion[4], b. Feb. 9, 1733; m. Azariah Moodey.

xi Margaret[4], b. Feb. 9, 1733; d. Dec. 31, 1814; m. (1) May, 1752, Phineas Ashley. He d. Dec. 17, 1752. She m. (2) Joseph Hutchins.

xii Miriam[4], b. Feb. 17, 1734; m. Azariah Moseley.

7 xiii Timothy[4], b. July 2, 1738; m. Martha Hubbard.

4 JOHN[3] PARSONS (Lt. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Durham, Conn., June 12, 1713; bapt. at Durham, Conn., by Rev.

Digitized by Google

Nathaniel Chauncey, June 28, 1713, son of Samuel and Mary (Wheeler) Parsons (Durham records); m. (1) May 7, 1734, Esther Curtis; b. Aug. 22, 1714. She d. Dec. 7, 1741, at Wallingford, Conn., to which place they had removed from Durham Apr. 20, 1735. He m. (2) Jan. 27, 1742, Esther Hall; b. Nov. 6, 1719. He d. 1760, at Wallingford.

CHILDREN OF JOHN[3] AND ESTHER (CURTIS) PARSONS, all born at Wallingford, Conn., except the first:

i Samuel[4], b. Mar. 28, 1735, at Durham, Conn.; d. Nov. 7, 1756, at Wallingford, Conn.

8 ii Aaron[4], b. Sept. 17, 1737; m. Elizabeth Ives.

iii John[4], b. Nov. 9, 1741; d. same day.

CHILDREN OF JOHN[3] AND ESTHER (HALL) PARSONS:

iv John[4], b. Nov. 14, 1743; d. Apr. 30, 1745.

v James[4], b. Jan. 18, 1745; d. Apr. 30, 1748.

vi Esther[4], b. Feb. 16, 1748; m. Dec., 1765, John Street, Jr.

9 vii Elizabeth[4], b. Apr. 10, 1750; m. May 10, 1774, Samuel Hall.

viii Hannah[4], b. Jan. 13, 1752.

10 ix John[4], b. Nov. 25, 1753; m. Asenath Carrington.

x Mary[4], b. July 7, 1755.

xi Abigail[4], b. Mar. 20, 1757; m. Dec. 29, 1776, Benjamin Chittenden.

xii Samuel[4], b. , 1759; m. Zeba Sexton of Enfield, Conn.; went to Baltimore; had one dau.

Digitized by Google

FOURTH GENERATION

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FOURTH GENERATION.

(Record on pages 67 and 82, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

Rev. William[4] Parsons (Rev. Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. April 21, 1716; graduated from Harvard College, 1735; settled as minister at South Hampton, N. H., 1743, and remained there until 1762. Became a proprietor at Gilmanton, N. Y., and removed there Aug. 1, 1763. Was employed to preach and teach the youth and did so for ten years. He m., May 16, 1743, Sarah Burnham of Durham, N. H.; b. Dec. 5, 1722; d. Feb. 1797. He d. Jan., 1796, aged 80 years.

Children of Rev. William[4] and Sarah (Burnham) Parsons, all born at South Hampton, N. H.:

i Sarah[5], b. Apr. 8, 1744; d. Apr. 27, 1838, aged 94. She m., 1766, John Smith (3d) of Durham, N. H. "They were the second couple married in Gilmanton. He was Justice of the Peace, Representative of the town for ten years and on Committee of Safety during the whole Revolutionary War; a man of much respectability and influence. She was distinguished for intelligence, amiability, patience and fortitude, and for remarkable memory to the last year of her long life." He d. May 24, 1791.

11 ii William[5], b. Apr. 1, 1745; m. Hannah Meserve.

12 iii Elizabeth[5], b. June 13, 1748; m. Gen. Joseph Badger.

13 iv John[5], b. Nov. 10, 1751; m. Lydia Folsom.

14 v Col. Joseph[5], b. Apr. 29, 1753; m. Ruth Pearson.

15 vi Ebenezer[5], b. Jan. 21, 1756; m. Eunice Potter.

(Continued from Vol. 1, page 67.)

Elizabeth[4] Parsons (Rev. Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. 1718, at Salisbury, Mass.; m. July 13, 1739, Rev. Jeremiah Fogg; b. May 24, 1712; son of Seth and Hannah (Shaw) Fogg. He graduated at Harvard College, 1730, and was settled as first minister of Kensington, N. H., Nov. 30, 1737, and d. there Dec. 1, 1789.

Digitized by Google

At the fourth reunion of the Fogg Family at Boston, Mass., Aug. 31 and Sept. 1, 1905, a paper was read by Rev. Edmund Quincy Osgood on Rev. Jeremiah Fogg which contained the following extract:

"Mr. Fogg had not labored for any lengthy period in this Kensington parish when his marriage took place and a bride was ready to grace the newly built parsonage.

"On the 13th day of July, 1739, he took as his wife the only daughter of Rev. Joseph Parsons, the Minister of Rocky Hill Church in the neighboring town of Salisbury, Mass.

"The charming tradition is handed down to us that Parson Fogg rode to his new home over the Kensington hills and through the pine forests with his bride Elizabeth seated on the pillion behind him. It is also related that one of the deacons who had attended the wedding at Rocky Hill carried to the Parsonage in the same fashion a colored girl, Phyllis by name, one of the domestics in the Salisbury household, but was now to wait upon her young mistress in the cozy manse that had been made ready for her.

"In March, 1740, a few months after the marriage was solemnized, occurred the death of the bride's father, Rev. Joseph Parsons, whose widow came to live in the Fogg parsonage. She brought with her a colored man, already quite advanced in years, called Primus. According to Colonial Law both this man and the girl Phyllis ranked nominally as slaves. Primus indeed was the son of an African Chief. But in point of fact they were devoted servants in the family, attached to every member of it by ties of affection, regard and mutual service. Sometime before the Revolutionary War, Primus helped his master set out two Elms at a short distance from the house. One of these died about 1850, but the other is still standing."

Children of Rev. Jeremiah and Elizabeth[4] (Parsons) Fogg:

16 i Elizabeth[5] Fogg, bapt. May 1, 1840; m. Hon. William Parker.

17 ii Sarah[5] Fogg, bapt. June 24, 1742; m. Ebenezer Potter.

iii Mary[5] Fogg, bapt. Jan. 17, 1744; d. Nov. 28, 1823.

iv An infant son, b. Aug. 3, 1746; d. same day.

18 v Jeremiah[5] Fogg, bapt. Oct. 22, 1749; m. Lydia Hill.

Digitized by Google

19 vi Joseph[5] Fogg, bapt. Apr. 22, 1753; m. (1) Mary Sherburn; m. (2) Abigail (Nutter) Wentworth.
vii William[5] Fogg, bapt. May 4, 1755; d. Aug. 17, 1817; Harvard College, 1774.
20 viii Daniel[5] Fogg, b. Apr. 6, 1759; was a physician in Braintree, Mass.; d. there Apr. 23, 1830.
21 ix Dr. John[5] Fogg, bapt. Feb. 26, 1764; d. Mar. 5, 1816; m. Sarah Dearborn.

CAPT. EBENEZER[3] PARSONS, son of Esq. Joseph[2], was b. in Northampton, Dec. 31, 1675; d. there July 1, 1744. He m., Dec. 15, 1703, Mercy, daughter of Samuel and Mary (French) Stebbins of Springfield, Mass. She d. Nov. 1, 1753. He was a prominent citizen of Northampton in civil and religious affairs and served almost continuously as Selectman from 1721 to his death in 1744. In 1721 he was one of three citizens who (according to the town records) purchased the whole of Northampton's proportion (£486-15s) of the £50,000 of Province Bills ordered to be made by the government by reason of the scarcity of money and currency. In 1750 he was one of the Committee to adjust the boundary between Northampton and Southampton. He possessed a homestead and a large estate in Northampton, Mass.

(Continued from page 69, Vol. 1.)

MERCY[4] PARSONS (Capt. Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1706; d. Oct. 1, 1772; m. Nov. 30, 1732, Moses Kingsley, who d. Apr. 28, 1773. Her father, by his will, bequeathed to her 250 pounds, and by codicil 100 pounds more. They lived at Northampton, where their children were born.

CHILDREN OF MOSES AND MERCY[4] (PARSONS) KINGSLEY:

i Asahel[5] Kingsley, b. Aug. 28, 1733; d. Sept. 10, 1733.
ii Mary[5] Kingsley, b. Nov. 20, 1734; d. Jan. 25, 1735.
iii Mary[5] Kingsley, b. Dec. 4, 1735.
iv Asahel[5] Kingsley, b. Mar. 31, 1738; d. June 3, 1738.
v Mary[5] Kingsley, b. Mar. 28, 1739.
vi Lydia[5] Kingsley, b. Sept. 18, 1741.
22 vii Moses[5] Kingsley, b. Jan. 20, 1743; m. Abigail.
viii Daniel[5] Kingsley, b. Dec. 12, 1746; d. Sept. 24, 1748.

Digitized by Google

DANIEL[3] PARSONS, son of Esq. Joseph[2] and Elizabeth (Strong) Parsons, was b. Aug. 18, 1685, at Northampton, Mass.; d. at Springfield, Mass., 1774. He m., June 2, 1709, at Long Meadow, Mass., Abigail Cooley, daughter of Lieut. John Cooley. He settled at Five Mile Pond, near Springfield, where his older children were born, but later was an inn keeper in Springfield. He left a large estate to his children, as appears by his will, a copy of which is in Vol. 1, p. 71. He had eight children.

(Continued from Vol. 1, page 71.)

DANIEL[4] PARSONS (Daniel[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), son of Daniel[3] and Abigail (Cooley) Parsons, b. Feb. 13, 1710, at Five Mile Pond; d. Oct. 10, 1760; m. Esther[5] Stebbins, dau. of Joseph[4] (Lieut. Joseph[3], Lieut. Thomas[2], Rowland[1]) Stebbins and Rebecca Colton (dau. of Isaac Colton and Mary Cooper), Stebbins Gene. Vol. 1, p. 145. Esther Stebbins, b. Jan. 17, 1713; d. in 1st Parish of Springfield, Apr. 22, 1797. Daniel[4] settled in Wilbraham, 1737.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL[4] AND ESTHER[5] (STEBBINS) PARSONS:

i Daniel[5], b. Oct. 26, 1733; d. Jan. 20, 1734.

23 ii Lieut. Daniel[5], b. at Springfield, July 15, 1735; m. Sarah Ferry.

iii Esther[5], b. Feb. 27, 1737.

24 iv Gideon[5], b. Feb. 24, 1739; m. Mary Warner.

Stebbins' "History of Wilbraham, Mass.," page 217, gives the names and dates of birth of Esther and Gideon.

(Continued from Vol. 1, page 75.)

5 JEMIMA[4] PARSONS (Noah[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 17, 1713, at Northampton, Mass.; m. Dec. 27, 1739, Samuel Kingsley; b. Nov. 24, 1710, son of Samuel and Mary (Hutchinson) Kingsley of Northampton, and grandson of Enos and Sarah (Haynes) Kingsley. He d. Aug. 19, 1781, at Northampton.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND JEMIMA[4] (PARSONS) KINGSLEY, all born at Northampton, Mass.:

25 i Enos[5] Kingsley, b. Oct. 16, 1740; m. Abigail Pomeroy.

ii Samuel[5] Kingsley, b. Jan. 19, 1742.

Digitized by Google

26 iii Joseph[5] Kingsley, b. Mar. 2, 1744; m. Isabel Strong.
27 iv Jemima[5] Kingsley, b. ; m. Capt. Azariah Lyman.
v Daniel[5] Kingsley, b. May 12, 1751 } twins.
vi Naomi[5] Kingsley, b. May 12, 1751 }
vii Lucy[5] Kingsley, b. July 30, 1756.

(Record in Vol. 1, pages 75 and 96-7, revised and continued.)

6 Noah[4] Parsons (Noah[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1731, at Northampton, Mass.; m. Jan. 9, 1755, Phebe Bartlett; b. Mar. 7, 1731, dau. of William and Abigail (Lyman) Bartlett. She d. Jan. 5, 1805. He d. Jan. 11, 1814. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving at Boston, Lexington, Ticonderoga and East Hoosac. He built, in 1755, and lived in the Parsons Homestead shown on page 96, Vol. 1, and described by Harriet F. Kneeland in a pamphlet written for the "Betty (Parsons) Allen Chapter of the D. A. R." of Northampton. The house is now (1916) occupied by one of his descendants.

Children of Noah[4] and Phebe (Bartlett) Parsons, all born at Northampton, Mass.:

i Noah[5], b. Aug. 30, 1755; m. Sarah C. Edwards. (Record of him and descendants in Vol. 1.)
28 ii Phebe[5], b. Jan. 9, 1757; m. (1) Everett; m. (2) Oliver Clark.
29 iii Sylvanus[5], b. July 26, 1758; m. Mary Webster.
30 iv Mindwell[5], b. June 3, 1759; m. Eleazer Strong.
v Azariah[5], b. Jan. 8, 1761; m. Feb. 15, 1785, Elizabeth Park; b. Sept. 11, 1769. They had one child, Azariah[6], b. May 2, 1794, at Worthington, Mass., who m. (1) Dec. 31, 1815, Aurelia Brewster; b. Mar. 23, 1794; m. (2) Sept. 13, 1818, Sally Moore; b. Mar. 11, 1793. They had one child: Moses Brewster[7]; b. Sept. 29, 1816; d. Jan. 26, 1817.
vi Anne[5], bapt. Sept. 5, 1762; m. (1) Oliver Parish; m. (2) John Leland.
vii Amasa[5], b. Apr. 8, 1764; m. Hannah Bartlett. (Partial record of descendants in Vol. 1.)
viii Miriam[5], b. Oct. 20, 1765; m. Samuel Hedges.
ix Zerusha[5], b. Sept. 1, 1767.

Digitized by Google

x Keziah[5], b. Sept. 17, 1769; m. Ebenezer Phelps.
31 xi Gideon[5], b. Jan. 5, 1771; m. Mercey[6] Parsons. (Record in Vol. 1.)
32 xii Justus[5], b. Oct. 17, 1773; m. Lydia Clark. (Record in Vol. 1.)

7 TIMOTHY[4] PARSONS (Noah[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 22, 1738, at Northampton, Mass.; m. (1) Dec. 1, 1773, Martha Hubbard; b. 1743, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Gunn) Hubbard of Sunderland, Mass. He was a Revolutionary soldier and d. Feb. 2, 1822. She d. Dec. 13, 1799, aged 59. He m. (2) June 10, 1810, Martha Munn, who d. Oct. 1816, aged 77.

CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY[4] AND MARTHA (HUBBARD) PARSONS, all born at Northampton:

i Chester[5], b. Dec. 15, 1774; d. July 27, 1790.
ii Martha[5], b. Jan. 8, 1777; d. July 9, 1777.
33 iii Martha[5], b. Nov. 6, 1779; m. William Bliss.
34 iv Polly[5], b. Oct. 9, 1783; m. Thomas Merrick Pomeroy.

(Record on pages 77 and 99, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

DAVID[4] PARSONS (Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 1, 1735, at Durham, Conn.; m. at Durham, Rebecca Robinson, and removed to Granville, Mass.

CHILDREN OF DAVID[4] AND REBECCA (ROBINSON) PARSONS, all born at Granville, Mass.:

35 i Seth[5], b. Sept. 15, 1757; m. Susan Babcock.
ii Sarah[5], b. Apr. 12, 1762.
iii David[5], b. Feb. 16, 1766; m. Dec. 14, 1788, Lucy Root, and removed to Canandaigua, N. Y.
36 iv Joel[5], b. Oct. 31, 1767; m. Phebe Robinson.

(Ithamar[3] Parsons, son of Lieut. Samuel and Rhoda (Taylor) Parsons, b. at Northampton, Mass., June 9, 1707, d. at Durham, Conn., June 21, 1786, where he lived and where his children were born. He m. Sarah (last name not known).)

(Continued from page 77, Vol. 1.)

ITHAMAR[4] PARSONS (Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), bapt. Oct. 28, 1750, at Durham, Conn.; m. May 21, 1772, Mehitable Hull, dau. of Joseph and Sybil Hull. She d.

Digitized by Google

Apr. 6, 1793, at Durham, aged 41. He removed from Durham to New Hartford, N. Y., 1795, when his son Linus was six years of age, and purchased a farm of about 200 acres, about six miles west of Utica, and by his will devised the farm to his sons Elizur and Linus, giving one-half to each.

CHILDREN OF ITHAMAR[4] AND MEHITABLE (HULL) PARSONS, all born at Durham, Conn.:

i Phebe[5], b. ; m. Bishop ; resided at Utica, N. Y.

37 ii Capt. Elizur[5], bapt. Dec. 11, 1777; m. Anna Turner.

iii Statira[5], b. ; m. (1) ; m. (2) ; had two or three children. Living in Batavia, N. Y., 1874.

iv Sarah[5], b. ; m. Merrill, a successful farmer; resided at Westmoreland, N. Y.

v Mabel[5], b. ; d. at a very advanced age at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Berthrong.

Children—1, Linus[6] Berthrong. 2, Elizabeth[6] Berthrong; m. Gideon C. Baker of Rochester. No children.

vi Melinda[5], b. ; d. aged about 40 years at the house of her brother Linus, which was her home. A spinster beloved and respected by all who knew her.

38 vii Linus[5], b. Sept. 11, 1789; m. Nancy Howe.

(Continued from page 78, Vol. 1.)

JERUSHA[4] PARSONS (Aaron[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Middlefield (now Middletown), Conn., Sept. 24, 1738; m. at Middlefield, Sept. 6, 1764, Hezekiah Hale; b. May 4, 1737, at Middlefield, Conn., son of Joseph and Hannah Hale. She d. Mar. 30, 1776, and he m. (2) Aug. 31, 1777, Rachel Bevins, who d. Aug. 29, 1782, at Middletown. He m. (3) Oct. 29, 1783, Annie Blake of Watertown, Conn.

CHILDREN OF HEZEKIAH AND JERUSHA[4] (PARSONS) HALE, all born at Middlefield, Conn.:

i Eunice[5] Hale, b. July 8, 1765; d. June 13, 1770.

ii Joseph[5] Hale, b. Apr. 19, 1769; d. Oct. 20, 1770.

iii Hannah[5] Hale, b. Dec. 1, 1771; m. Thomas Bailey.

39 iv Jerusha[5] Hale, b. Mar. 6, 1776; m. Scoville Bailey.

Digitized by Google

8 AARON[4] PARSONS (John[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 17, 1737, at Wallingford, Conn.; m. at Wallingford, Nov. 19, 1759, Elizabeth Ives.

CHILDREN OF AARON[4] AND ELIZABETH (IVES) PARSONS:

i Betsey[5], b. Feb. 8, 1766; m. James Clarke.
ii Eunice[5], b. Aug. 19, 1768; d. in infancy.
iii Esther[5], b. July 20, 1770.
iv Caleb[5], b. Feb. 11, 1776.
v Eunice[5], b. July 29, 1778.
vi Samuel[5], b. ; m. ; went to Derby; was a farmer.
vii Aaron[5], b. ; went to sea.
viii Amos[5], b. ; went to sea.
ix Augustus[5], b. ; went to New Haven, Conn.

9 ELIZABETH[4] PARSONS (John[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 10, 1750, at Wallingford, Conn.; d. Sept. 27, 1820; m. May 10, 1774, at Wallingford, Samuel Hall; b. Feb. 28, 1750, at Wallingford; d. Feb. 27, 1821. He was a son of Samuel Hall of Wallingford and was a deacon in the Wallingford Church.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND ELIZABETH[4] (PARSONS) HALL, all born in Wallingford, Conn.:

i Samuel[5] Hall, b. Dec. 2, 1776, lived in Wallingford; m. and had a dau. who m. John Mansfield.
ii Hezekiah[5] Hall, b. June 11, 1778; went to Ohio.
iii George[5] Hall, b. Aug. 15, 1780; m. Lucinda[5] Parsons. (See No. 42.)
40 iv Marilla[5] Hall, b. Dec. 28, 1782; m. Chauncey Hall.
v Richard[5] Hall, b. Jan. 26, 1785; m. Nancy, dau. of Ambrose Cook.
41 vi Jared[5] Hall, b. Aug. 24, 1792; m. (1) Rebecca Hall; m. (2) Emily Austin.
vii Betsy[5] Hall, b. ; m. Dana Bartholemew.

10 JOHN[4] PARSONS (John[3], Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. in Wallingford, Conn., Nov. 25, 1753. Enlisted three times in the War of the Revolution and applied for a pension from Norway,

Digitized by Google

Herkimer County, N. Y., in 1830. At the close of the war he married Asenath Carrington of Wallingford. She d. Nov. 2, 1814, in Granville, N. Y. He moved to Cheshire in 1784, then to Barkhamsted, Conn., in 1791, to Granville, N. Y., in 1797, to Norway in 1830, and then back to Wallingford, Conn., in 1844, where he died March 4, 1848.

CHILDREN OF JOHN[4] AND ASENATH (CARRINGTON) PARSONS:

i Asenath[5], b. July 29, 1784, at Cheshire, Conn.; d. 1844, at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Oliver Bulkley of Poultney, Vt.

Child: Martin S.[6] Bulkley, who was Supt. Phila. & Reading R. R.

42 ii Lucinda[5], b. Feb. 15, 1786; m. George Hall.

iii Levina[5], b. May 17, 1787, at Cheshire; m. Daniel Johnson of Granville, N. Y. She d. at Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

iv Manixe[5], b. Apr. 22, 1789, at Cheshire; m. Asahel Carrington of Granville, N. Y.

43 v Leverett[5], b. Dec. 3, 1790; m. Sophia Hill.

vi Nancy[5], b. Mar. 31, 1794, at Barkhamsted.

vii Henrietta[5], b. Apr. 6, 1798, at Granville, N. Y.; m. at Norway, N. Y., Adison Manley. Went to Byron, Ill.

viii Betsey[5], b. Dec. 13, 1800, at Granville, N. Y.; d. 1823, at Wallingford.

44 ix John Hall[5], b. Oct. 24, 1802, at Granville, N. Y.; in 1861 resided at St. George, Ont.

x Samuel Morrison[5], b. Nov. 23, 1805, at Granville; m. (1) at Meriden, Conn., Emily Andrews. She d. at Amherst, Mass.; m. (2) at Amherst, May, 1835, Fanny Mattoon, dau. of Genl. Ebenezer and Lucinda Mattoon. Went to Philadelphia, then to Chatham, Ill. Was a carriage maker.

xi Mary Abigail[5], b. Dec. 7, 1808; d. 1810.

(Continued from Vol. 1, page 78.)

NATHANIEL[4] PARSONS (Nathaniel[3], Jonathan[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May, 1733, at Northampton, Mass.; d. Nov. 13, 1807, aged 74; m. June 30, 1768, Sarah Rust. She d. June 23, 1806, aged 67.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL[4] AND SARAH (RUST) PARSONS:

45 i Nathaniel[5], bapt. Apr. 27, 1769; m. (1) Sarah King; m. (2) Martha Clark.

ii Luther[5], bapt. Jan., 1771; m. Apr., 1806, Hannah Brown of East Hampton. Removed to Steuben Co., N. Y.

iii Sarah[5], bapt. Feb. 2, 1772; m. Dec. 3, 1794, Moses Kingsley of Chesterfield.

iv Abigail[5], bapt. July 17, 1774; m. Nov. 17, 1796, Asahel Kingsley of Chesterfield.

46 v Mary[5], bapt. July 16, 1776; m. Nov. 30, 1794, Preserved Bartlett.

vi Persis[5], bapt. Dec., 1778; d. about 1802; m. 1800, Phineas Sexton.

vii & viii Twins, bapt. June, 1881; d. June 29, 1881.

ix Eunice[5], bapt. Sept. 13, 1782; pub. May 20, 1806; m. Joel Brown.

16 EUNICE[4] PARSONS (Jonathan[3], Jonathan[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 11, 1718, at Northampton, Mass.; m. Aug. 23, 1737, Reuben Harmon.

CHILDREN OF REUBEN AND EUNICE[4] (PARSONS) HARMON:

i Eunice[5] Harmon, b. Mar. 21, 1740.

ii Esther[5] Harmon, b. Jan. 1, 1742.

iii Jerusha[5] Harmon, b. Oct. 27, 1744.

iv Medad[5] Harmon, b. Mar. 14, 1752.

v Rosanna[5] Harmon, b. May 17, 1754.

vi Oliver[5] Harmon, b. Oct. 27, 1756.

Digitized by Google

FIFTH GENERATION

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FIFTH GENERATION

(Continued from page 81, Vol. 1.)

SAMUEL[5] PARSONS (Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 5, 1737; d. Nov., 1807, at Cornville, Me. He m. Esther Thurston, who d. 1808, aged 68. He removed from Epping, N. H., to Parsonsfield, Me., and in 1798 to Cornville, and later to Kennebeck Co., Me. He was a carpenter and joiner.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL[5] AND ESTHER (THURSTON) PARSONS:

i Sally[6] (or Sarah), b. Mar. 12, 1772; m. Simeon Moulton of Newfield, Me.

47 ii Joseph[6], b. Apr. 23, 1773; m. Sally Ames.

48 iii Samuel[6], b. Mar. 11, 1779; m. Betsey Smith.

49 iv Betsey[6], b. at Epping, N. H.; d. May 29, 1855, at Mayfield, Me.; m. John Hilton.

(Continued from page 81, Vol. 1.)

DR. JOHN[5] PARSONS (Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 13, 1740, at Bradford, Mass.; d. , 1775; m. Mary Wise, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Wise. Graduate of Harvard College, was a physician at South Berwick, Me. Mary (Wise) Parsons m. (2) Humphrey Chadbourne, and d. Feb. 14, 1829, at Acton, Me.

CHILDREN OF DR. JOHN AND MARY (WISE) PARSONS, all born at South Berwick, Me.:

50 i Susan[6], b. June 2, 1764; m. Daniel Cooper.

51 ii Elizabeth or Betsey[6], b. Dec. 28, 1766; m. Moses Emery.

52 iii Fanny[6], b. ; m. Jonathan Hubbard.

11 WILLIAM[5] PARSONS (Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 1, 1745, at South Hampton, N. H. He m. Feb. 8, 1776, Hannah Meserve, at Gilmanton, N. H. Lived on Parsons' Hill, Gilmanton; d. Nov. 1827.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM[5] AND HANNAH (MESERVE) PARSONS, all born at Gilmanton, N. H.:

i William[6], b. , 1776; d. , 1788, aged 12.
53 ii John[6], b. June 27, 1778; m. Huldah Blake.
54 iii Joseph[6], b. Mar. 28, 1780; m. Betsy Gilman.
iv Sally[6], b. Apr. 18, 1782; d. Sept. 30, 1838; unm.

(Continued from page 82, Vol. 1.)

12 ELIZABETH[5] PARSONS (Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 13, 1748, at South Hampton, N. H.; m. Aug. 1, 1766, at Gilmanton, N. H., Genl. Joseph Badger, Jr.; b. at Bradford, Mass., Oct. 23, 1746, son of Genl. Joseph; b. Jan. 11, 1721-2, and Harriet (Pearson) Badger; b. July 23, 1722, at Lynn, Mass., dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Moody) Pearson. Genl. Joseph Badger, Jr., resided at Gilmanton, was an officer in the militia for thirty years from rank of Captain to Brigadier-General. Was a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War, but commanded a company and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. Was Representative from Gilmanton to the State Legislature for many years; Member of Council for six years; was appointed, 1798, a Commissioner of the United States under Act of Congress to provide for the value of lands and dwelling houses and the enumeration of slaves, etc. He d. at Gilmanton, Jan. 15, 1809. She d. May 3, 1831.

CHILDREN OF GEN. JOSEPH AND ELIZABETH[5] (PARSONS) BADGER:

i Joseph[6] Badger, b. May 1, 1767; m. June 8, 1786, Sara Weeks; b. Exeter, N. H., 1765, dau. of Mathias and Judith (Leavitt) Weeks. Resided at Gilmanton; farmer. *Children:* Joseph, b. 1786; Judith, b. 1788; m. Capt. Josiah Parsons; she d. 1879; Nathaniel, b. 1790; d. 1843; Elizabeth, b. 1792; Parish, b. 1794; d. at sea while returning from California in 1856; Sarah, b. 1796, probably m. Mr. Williams; Polly, b. 1800; Hiram, b. 1805.

ii Hannah[6] Badger, b. Apr. 12, 1772; m. Dec. 4, 1793, Dr. Obadiah Parish; b. Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 22, 1764, son of Lemuel Parish. He commenced to practice in Gilmanton in 1790 and d. there Oct. 16, 1794. She d. Gilmanton, Jan. 20, 1803, in her 31st year.

Digitized by Google

Child: Cynthia, b. 1794; m. Dr. Wm. Prescott. She d. 1856.

iii Sarah[6] Badger, b. Dec. 9, 1773; m. Maj. Rufus Parish; resided at Gilmanton. He d. June 5, 1853, aged 84 yrs., 8 mos., 17 days. She d. Dec. 24, 1866, aged 92, at Santa Barbara, Cal. *Child:* Hannah, b. ; m. Dr. C. Tebbetts.

iv Elizabeth[6] Badger, b. Dec. 22, 1777; m. May 20, 1798, Dr. Daniel Jacobs; b. Mansfield, Conn., Aug. 31, 1764, son of Capt. Solomon Jacobs. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1787. Studied medicine at Poughkeepsie and New York City. Commenced practice in Sanbornton, N. H., 1790; removed to Gilmanton, 1796, where he practiced until he d. Nov. 14, 1815. She d. Oct. 17, 1850, aged 73. *Children:* A dau. who m. Mr. Beauregard; Laura, b. ; m. Rev. Amos H. Worthen. The late Dr. Helen A. Webster of New Bedford, Mass., was dau. of Rev. and Mrs. Worthen.

v Gov. William[6] Badger, b. Jan. 13, 1779; m. (1) May 1, 1803, Martha Smith; b. Gilmanton May 20, 1780. She d. Jan. 30, 1810. He m. (2) Jan. 19, 1814, Hannah Pearson Cogswell; b. Atkinson, N. H., July 6, 1791. William Badger resided in that part of Gilmanton which is now Belmont, N. H. Farmer, mill owner, State Senator, President of Senate in 1816, Colonel and Brigadier-General of Militia, Judge of Court of Common Pleas from 1816 to 1821, Sheriff of Old Stratford ten years, President of Board of Trustees Gilmanton Academy and Gilmanton Theological Seminary, Presidential Elector, and Governor of New Hampshire 1834-1836; d. at Gilmanton, Sept. 21, 1852. She d. at upper Gilmanton, Feb. 22, 1869. *Children* (by 1st wife): John, b. 1804; d. unm., 1826. Martha, b. 1819; d. unm., 1826. *Children* (by 2d wife): Col. Joseph, b. 1817; d. 1903. Col. William, U. S. A., b. 1826; d. 1897. (William C., the noted cattle dealer of Mandan, N. Dak., is son of Col. William.)

vi Ebenezer[6] Badger, d. young.

Digitized by Google

(Continued from page 82, Vol. 1.)

13 JOHN[5] PARSONS (Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1751, at South Hampton, N. H.; m. Oct. 16, 1783, Lydia Folsom; b. 1761, who d. at Belmont, Mar. 17, 1828; dau. of Peter and Hannah (Morrison) Folsom of Newmarket, N. H. He d. May 31, 1838, at Belmont. He was a Revolutionary soldier, enlisting July, 1776, in Capt. Joseph Badger's Co. By Act of Congress, passed June 7, 1832, he received a pension of $60 per year. (Hist. of Gilmanton, p. 87, and N. H. Rev. Rolls, Vol. 15.) He also signed the Association Test. in Gilmanton.

CHILDREN OF JOHN[5] AND LYDIA (FOLSOM) PARSONS, all born at Gilmanton, N. H.:

55 i William[6], b. July 7, 1784; m. (1) Mary Dudley; (2) Mary Davis; (3) Ruth Chapman of Parsonsfield, Me.

ii Judith[6], b. Oct. 9, 1786; m. William Leavitt of Wakefield, Jan., 1814. She d. Apr. 18, 1829. Their son, William Parsons[7] Leavitt of Lynn, Mass., m. Sarah Jordan.

iii John[6], b. Aug. 7, 1789; d. Jan. 17, 1805.

iv Sarah[6], b. Sept. 4, 1791; m. Simon Hatch of Meredith, and d. Sept. 11, 1845.

v Hannah[6], b. Dec. 22, 1793; m. James Clay of Sanbornton; b. at Candia, N. H., and d. July 1, 1857. She d. Dec. 1, 1861, at Albany, N. H. No children.

vi Lydia[6], b. Mar. 13, 1797; d. June 15, 1876; m. Lawrence Folsom, Jan. 12, 1825. *Child:* Lydia A[7]. Folsom, b. Nov. 14, 1825; m. Oct. 10, 1868, B. F. Wolcott of Concord.

56 vii Eliza[6], b. June 3, 1800; m. James Martin.

57 viii Joseph[6], b. Feb. 1, 1804; m. Nov. 24, 1825, Mary Lamprey of Northwood, N. H.

ix Jonathan[6], b. ; d. young.

(Continued from page 83. Vol. 1.)

14 COL. JOSEPH[5] PARSONS (Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 10, 1753, at South Hampton, N. H.; m. Dec. 10, 1781, Ruth Pearson of Amesbury, dau. of Moses and (Barnard) Pearson. He was a tanner by occupation,

Digitized by Google

was Representative to the General Court for Strafford County, N. H.; was Colonel of 10th Regt. Militia, and held many other offices. He d. Aug. 10, 1806, at Gilmanton.

CHILDREN OF COL. JOSEPH[5] AND RUTH (PEARSON) PARSONS, all born at Gilmanton, N. H.:

i Ruth[6], b. 1782; d. July, 1806.
58 ii Joseph Smith[6], b. Aug. 18, 1784; m. Lydia Peabody Flint.
iii Sarah[6], b. 1786; d. Nov., 1803, at Amesbury.
59 iv Hannah[6], b. July 30, 1791; m. Charles Courier Smith.
60 v Thomas[6], b. Mar. , 1794; m. Betsey Simpson.
61 vi Mary[6], b. , 1796; m. Dr. Levi Nichols.

(Continued from page 83, Vol. 1.)

15 EBENEZER[5] PARSONS (Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 21, 1756, at South Hampton, N. H.; d. Sept. 22, 1832, at Gilmanton. He m. Nov. 18, 1784, Eunice Potter; b. Oct. 7, 1762; d. Apr. 9, 1825. They lived at Gilmanton, N. H., and died there.

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER[5] AND EUNICE (POTTER) PARSONS, all born at Gilmanton, N. H.:

i Ebenezer[6], b. Sept. 10, 1786; d. Oct. 24, 1826; m. and lived in New York; was killed by the fall of a tree.
62 ii Eunice[6], b. Aug. 9, 1788; m. Dea. James Gilman.
63 iii Dea. William[6], b. Dec. 10, 1791; m. Sally Stevens.
64 iv Samuel[6], b. Feb. 1, 1795; m. Jemima Carr.
65 v Sally B.[6], b. July 19, 1797; m. Ira Osgood.
vi Lucy[6], b. Mar. 4, 1801; d. Feb. 22, 1815; unm.

16 ELIZABETH[5] FOGG (Elizabeth[4] Parsons, Rev. Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), bapt. May, 1740; m. (before she was 16) Hon. William Parker of Exeter, N. H.; b. ; son of Hon. William Parker of Portsmouth, N. H. He grad. from Harvard College in 1751, and d. June 6, 1813. She d. , 1816.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH[5] (FOGG) PARKER:

i Dr. William[6] Parker, b. Aug. 16, 1758; m. Mary Tilton. He was a physician in Exeter, N. H. He d. and she m. (2) Major Hale of Coventry; d. Aug. 1798.

Digitized by Google

ii Nathaniel[6] Parker, b. Oct. , 1759; m. Kate Tilton. He was a lawyer, Justice of the Peace, and Secretary of State; d. April 2, 1812.

iii Elizabeth[6] Parker, b. Oct. 19, 1762, at Exeter; m. Col. Samuel Adams of Durham, N. H.; b. Aug. 17, 1760. She d. Mar. 23, 1845, at the residence of her son-in-law, Ralph Smith.

iv John[6] Parker, b. ; d. young.

v Mary[6] Parker, b. ; d. young.

vi Jeremiah[6] Parker, b. ; d. young.

vii Abigail[6] Parker, b. ; d. young.

viii John Jeremiah[6] Parker, b. Nov. 16, 1770; d. Oct. 5, 1831, at Exeter.

ix Mary Sewell[6] Parker, b. at Exeter, Feb. 22, 1772; d. Jan. 1, 1819, at Wayne, Me.; m. at Exeter, Oct. 16, 1800, Joseph Lamson, Esq.; b. Exeter, Jan. 11, 1771; son of Benjamin and ( ) Lamson. He grad. from Dartmouth College in 1790. Was a merchant at Wayne, Me.

x Samuel[6] Parker, b. Aug. 16, 1773; m. Hannah Crocker of Boston, dau. of Hon. William and Elizabeth (Fogg) Crocker.

17 Sarah[5] Fogg (Elizabeth[4] Parsons, Rev. Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. January 24, 1742; m. Ebenezer Potter; b. Ipswich, Mass.; graduated from Harvard College in 1766. She d. Dec. 29, 1799, aged 58. He d. Oct. 9, 1822, aged 79; was a teacher and a Justice of the Peace.

Children of Ebenezer and Sarah[5] (Fogg) Potter:

i Sarah[6] Potter, b. Oct. 22, 1763; m. Joseph McClintock, son of Rev. Samuel McClintock, D.D., of Greenland, N. H.

ii John[6] Potter, b. Sept. 30, 1767; d. Mar., 1840.

iii Betsey[6] Potter, b. Mar. 22, 1770; d. at 9 mos.

iv Polly[6] Potter, b. Mar. 9, 1773; m. Nov. 2, 1790, Jonathan Stuart of Portland. She d. Dec. 8, 1828. He d. Jan. 30, 1833, aged 61.

v Lucy[6] Potter, b. Apr. 15, 1777; m. Joseph Barber of Portland, Me. She d. 1818, aged 41.

vi Aaron[6] Potter, b. Mar. 14, 1783; d. Dec. 13, 1798.

Digitized by Google

18 MAJ. JEREMIAH[5] FOGG (Elizabeth[4] Parsons, Rev. Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), bapt. Oct. 22, 1749; m. 1785, Lydia Hill, dau. of Jonathan Hill of Cambridge, Mass. He d. May 26, 1808, at Kensington. She d. Jan. 30, 1847. He graduated from Harvard College in 1768; was Representative and Senator in Legislature of New Hampshire several years. He lived and died in the mansion house where his father lived and died. Served in the Revolutionary War as aide to General Poor of Exeter, N. H., with rank of Major.

CHILDREN OF MAJ. JEREMIAH AND LYDIA (HILL) FOGG:

i Martha[6] Fogg, b. Nov. 24, 1785; m. Samuel Tucke. He d. Sept. 11, 1843, aged 57, at Kensington.

ii Jeremiah Parsons[6] Fogg. b. May 19, 1785; m. Jane. He d. May 9, 1821, at Louisville, Ohio. Widow and children lived at Steubenville, Ohio. *Children:* 1, Thomas Prentice[7] Fogg. 2, Alexander Parsons[7] Fogg.

iii Catherine[6] Fogg, b. Jan. 25, 1791; m. Josiah Blake. Lived at Kensington, N. H.

iv Frances[6] Fogg, b. May 25, 1793; m. Hon. Smith Lamprey of Kensington. She d. Feb. 8, 1825 (by suicide). He d. 1841, in a mysterious manner. Resided at Kensington, N. H. *Children:* 1, Frances[7] Lamprey, b. June 11, 1815; m. Bracket Leavitt. 2, Irene[7] Lamprey, b. June 19, 1817; m. Dr. Wm. Folsom. 3, Newell[7] Lamprey, b. Oct. 14, 1819. 4, Jeremiah Smith[7] Lamprey, b. Feb. 12, 1821. 5, Emery Green[7] Lamprey, b. Jan. 12, 1825.

v Thomas Prentice[6] Fogg, b. Dec. 14, 1794; m. (1) ; (2) ; removed to Ohio.

vi Irene Hill[6] Fogg, b. Apr. 21, 1797; m. Green Perkins of Seabrook, N. H. She d. Aug., 1843. Resided at Kensington, N. H. *Child:* 1, Ellen Irene[7] Perkins, b. , 1832.

19 CAPT. JOSEPH[5] FOGG (Elizabeth[4] Parsons, Rev. Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. April, 1753, at Kensington, N. H.; bapt. Apr. 22, 1753; m. (1) Oct. 28, 1781, at Kensington, Mary Sherburne; b. 1759; dau. of Joseph and . (Bachelder)

Digitized by Google

Sherburne of Kensington. She d. Dec. 30, 1783, aged 24; m. (2) June 21, 1892, Widow Abigail (Nutter) Wentworth, widow of Dudley Wentworth. He was Quartermaster in Colonel Poor's Regiment in the Revolutionary War with rank of Captain. He d. April 17, 1822, at Kensington, aged 69. Was a farmer. Resided at Ossipee, N. H. Mary Sherburne was said to be the most beautiful woman that ever lived in Kensington.

CHILD OF CAPT. JOSEPH AND MARY (SHERBURNE) FOGG:

i Elizabeth Thompson[6] Fogg, b. Feb. 28, 1783, at Kensington; m. May 1, 1811, Dr. Joseph Otis Osgood of Amesbury, Mass.; b. Dec., 1783, at Fairhaven, Mass., son of George and Eliza (Otis) Osgood of Andover, Mass. Graduated from Harvard College in 1804; practiced in Amesbury, Haverhill, Windham, N. H., in North Carolina, and Kensington, N. H. She d. Aug. 8, 1869, at Kensington.

CHILDREN OF CAPT. JOSEPH AND ABIGAIL (NUTTER) FOGG:

ii Mary[6] Fogg, b. , at Ossipie, ; d. at Ossipie, aged 14.

iii Jeremiah[6] Fogg, b. at Ossipie, ; d. at Ossipie, aged 16.

20 DR. DANIEL[5] FOGG (Elizabeth[4] Parsons, Rev. Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 6, 1759, at Kensington, N. H.; bapt. Apr. 16, 1759; m. Oct. 28, 1784, at Braintree, Mass., Susanna Thayer; b. Jan. 8, 1764, at Braintree, dau. of Hon. Eben and Rebecca (Miller) Thayer of Braintree. He went to Braintree when 21 and resided there. Was Assistant Surgeon in the Revolutionary Army at Ticonderoga, with his brother. He studied with Dr. Thomas Kittredge of Andover, Mass. Was a member of Massachusetts Medical Society from 1806 till his death; also member of Norfolk Medical Society from 1806 to 1818. They united with the church in Braintree, Dec. 12, 1784; their four youngest children were also members of this church to which her ancestors had belonged for nearly 200 years in regular succession. She d. Aug. 1, 1856, aged 92, at Braintree, Mass.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF DR. DANIEL AND SUSANNA (THAYER) FOGG, all born in Braintree, Mass.:

i Jeremiah Parsons[6] Fogg, b. July 23, 1785; d. at Braintree, Sept. 23, 1843, aged 58; unm. Was a merchant in Boston and in western states.

ii Ebenezer Thayer[6] Fogg, b. July 9, 1787; d. July 31, 1796, aged 9 years.

iii Daniel Atherton[6] Fogg, b. July 7, 1790; d. Aug. 13, 1796, aged 6 years.

iv Stephen Minott Thayer[6] Fogg, b. July 17, 1792; d. Dec. 6, 1792.

v Ebenezer Thayer[6] Fogg, b. Mar. 28, 1795 (was christened Stephen Minott Thayer, but had his name changed when a young man); m. July 20, 1820, at Scituate, Mass., Mrs. Betsey (Tower) Whittemore, widow of Capt. Joseph Whittemore of Scituate (who left one son, James Lloyd Whittemore, who graduated from Harvard College in 1832; studied medicine in France; m. a French lady, and in 1846, resided at Buenos Ayres, S. A.). Ebenezer Thayer Fogg was at Harvard College two years, studied law with Aaron Hoburt, Esq., of Hanover, N. H., and practiced law at Scituate, Mass.; was a military officer and Representative several terms; d. at Scituate.

vi Rebecca Miller Thayer[6] Fogg, b. Nov. 1, 1797; bapt. Nov. 5, 1797; m. Nov. 1, 1825, at Braintree, Rev. James Delos Farnsworth of Orford, N. H.; b. Sept. 11, 1793, at Groton, Mass. He graduated from Harvard College in 1818. Ordained at Orford, Jan. 1, 1823; left there Apr. 9, 1832. Installed at Paxton, Mass., Apr. 30, 1835. Dismissed from Paxton, May 7, 1840; settled at Roxboro, Mass., Jan. 6, 1842; d. suddenly of heart disease, Sabbath morning, while preparing for church, Nov. 12, 1854, at Bridgewater, Mass. In 1853 he was Chaplain to the Massachusetts Senate (according to Necrology of Harvard Alumni).

vii Susanna Niles Thayer[6] Fogg, b. June 26, 1800, at Braintree; m. Mar. 25, 1829, Capt. Elisha Niles Thayer (her uncle); b. at Braintree, Oct. 29, 1802, son of

Digitized by Google

Elisha and Sarah (Hayden) Thayer, grandson of Gen. Eben Thayer. He d. at Braintree, Oct. 5, 1836, aged 34; was a manufacturer at Braintree. *Children* (b. in Braintree): 1, Susanna Niles[7] Thayer, b. June 26, 1830. 2, Sarah Hayden[7] Thayer, b. Mar. 15, 1833.

viii Charles Miller[6] Fogg, b. Mar. 26, 1805; m. at Boston, Apr. 24, 1834, Charlotte Lowell Gibson, b. Boston July 29, 1807, dau. of Abraham and Susan (Norcross) Gibson, widow of Francis Gray Spurr of Watertown. He was Justice of the Peace of Quoeum, agent of Old Colony R. R.; d. at Braintree, Dec. 9, 1854, aged 49. She d. June 12, 1860, at Braintree after her 2d m. to Jonathan French.

21 Dr. John[5] Fogg (Elizabeth[4] Parsons, Rev. Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 1764; bapt. Feb. 26, 1764; m. July 23, 1793, at Northampton, N. H., Sarah Dearborn, a granddaughter of his uncle Abner Fogg. He settled at North Hampton, N. H., where he practiced his profession. He d. Mar. 5, 1816, aged 52. In 1834 she lived with her daughter Knowles at Northampton, N. H.

Children of Dr. John and Sarah (Dearborn) Fogg:

i Mary[6] Fogg, b. Feb. 14, 1794; d. Nov. 6, 1795.

ii John Dearborn[6] Fogg, b. Aug. 7, 1797.

iii Infant (twin) b. Nov. 17, 1803; d. Nov. 17, 1803.

iv Fanny Dearborn[6] Fogg, b. Nov. 17, 1803; m. Feb. 9, 1823, Oliver Knowles. Resided at Northampton, N. H. *Children*, b. Northampton: 1, John Fogg[7] Knowles, b. July 18, 1824. 2, Nancy[7] Knowles, b. Mar. 18, 1830. 3, Mary Frances[7] Knowles, b. July 20, 1833.

v William Cutter[6] Fogg, b. Apr. 30, 1805; d. June 20, 1805.

vi Jeremiah William[6] Fogg, b. Oct. 9, 1806; d. Nov. 7, 1812.

vii Mary Elizabeth[6] Fogg, b. Jan. 15, 1812; m. Enoch Chase Stevens. Resided at Franklin, N. H., 1833. In 1869 resided at 290 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

Digitized by Google

viii Jeremiah William[6] Fogg, b. Dec. 15, 1813; m. . In 1833 he was in Greenland, N. H. In 1841 he resided at Exeter, N. H.

LIEUT. JOHN[5] PARSONS, son of Esquire Joseph, was b. at Northampton, Mass., Jan. 11, 1673; d. Sept. 4, 1746; m. (1) Dec. 23, 1696, Sarah Atherton, b. Oct. 26, 1676, dau. of Rev. Hope and Sarah (Hollister) Atherton of Hatfield, Mass. She d. Feb. 12, 1729. He m. (2) June 12, 1729, Mrs. Hannah (Clapp) Miller. He resided at Northampton, where his children were born. He had ten children, all by his first wife. His father, Esquire Joseph, by his will (Vol. 1, p. 55) devised to him lands on the west bank of the Connecticut River, at the foot of Mt. Tom, known as the Pascommuck Meadow, and where some of his descendants have resided to the present time. His son John[4], Jr., b. July 15, 1700, m. Dec. 2, Hannah Clark. His son Moses[4], b. July 6, 1708, m. (1) Nov. 5, 1730, Wait Miller, and m. (2) Nov. 28, 1734, Sarah Jones. His son Joseph[4], b. May 16, 1722, m. Rachel Keet.

(Continued from page 84, Vol. 1.)

DEACON JOEL[5] PARSONS (Moses[4], Lieut. John[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 18, 1739, at Northampton, Mass.; d. Nov. 10, 1818, at Easthampton, aged 79; m. Jan., 1761, Abigail Ferry, b. Oct. 15, 1742; d. Oct. 2, 1828, aged 86. He resided at Easthampton, Mass.; was often employed as teacher in the early district schools of the town; was deacon in 1798, Selectman 1790 to 1801. He was a son of Moses[4] and Sarah (Jones) Parsons. (See pages 83-4, Vol. 1.)

CHILDREN OF JOEL[5] AND ABIGAIL (FERRY) PARSONS, all born at Easthampton:

i Joel[6], b. Jan. 22, 1762; d. Apr. 18, 1762.

66 ii Aaron[6], b. Apr. 16, 1763; m. Mrs. Sarah (Clapp) Strong.

iii Sarah[6], b. Aug. 31, 1765; d. Apr. 20, 1814, at Northampton; m. Dec. 30, 1784, Bela Strong, Jr.; b. Jan., 1760, son of Bela and Eunice (Alvord) Strong.

iv Infant, b. Apr. 7, 1768; d. same day.

v Achsah[6], b. Mar. 28, 1769; d. Dec. 21, 1838; m. Dea. Thaddeus Clapp of Easthampton, son of Joseph and

Digitized by Google

Hannah (Lyman) Clapp. He d. Apr., 1860, at Easthampton.

67 vi Joel[6], b. June 25, 1772; m. Rachel Janes.

68 vii Thaddeus[6], b. Dec. 27, 1774; m. (1) Mercy Janes; m. (2) Sarah Parsons.

viii Abigail[6], b. Mar. 29, 1777; d. Mar. 16, 1811; unm.

ix Ebenezer Ferry[6], b. May 11, 1780; m. Katurah Gaylord, dau. of Oliver Gaylord of South Hadley, Mass.

x Eunice[6], b. Nov. 5, 1782; d. Jan. 3, 1783.

xi Eunice[6], b. Feb. 13, 1785; d. Feb. 11, 1786.

69 xii Senah[6], b. 1787; d. , 1818; m. Lois Lyman.

(Record in Vol. 1, pages 84 and 113, revised and continued.)

Capt. Joseph[5] Parsons (Joseph[4], Lieut. John[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1755, at Northampton, Mass.; m. Jan. 12, 1786, Dorothy Clark, bapt. at Northampton, June 14, 1761, dau. of Joel and Martha (Kingsley) Clark. He d. April 19, 1803, at Northampton. She m. (2) Eliab Alvord (his 2d wife) of Westhampton, Mass., and d. Feb. 26, 1832.

Children of Capt. Joseph[5] and Dorothy (Clark) Parsons:

70 i Rachel[6], b. ; m. Arnold Newell.

ii Dorothy[6], b. ; m. Jan. 8, 1812, Jonathan Huntington.

iii Joseph[6], b. , 1798; d. , 1840, aged 42, at Northampton; m. 1828, at New Lebanon, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Ball, Phebe Ann Weeks; b. 1806, at Norwich, Mass. She m. (2) . She m. (3) Gideon M. Saunders of Chicopee, Mass.

(Record continued in Vol. 1.)

22 Moses[5] Kingsley (Mercy[4] Parsons, Capt. Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1743, at Northampton, Mass.; m. Abigail. They lived at Northampton, where their children were born.

Children of Moses[5] and Abigail ( ) Kingsley:

i Eben[6] Kingsley, b. Nov. 6, 1769.

ii Asahel[6] Kingsley, b. May 27, 1771.

Digitized by Google

iii Moses[6] Kingsley, b. Nov. 8, 1772; m. Dec. 3, 1794, Sarah[5] Parsons, b. Feb. 2, 1772, dau. of Nathaniel[4] Parsons.
iv Mercy[6] Kingsley, b. Aug. 23, 1774.
v Lucinda[6] Kingsley, b. July 17, 1780; m. Oliver Baker of Chesterfield.
vi Lucy[6] Kingsley, b. July 13, 1782.
vii Electa[6] Kingsley, b. Apr. 25, 1784.
viii Daniel[6] Kingsley, b. July 21, 1787.

Rev. David[3] Parsons (Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Northampton, Feb. 3, 1680; graduated from Harvard College, 1705, and was minister at Malden, and later at Leicester, Mass., where he d. Oct. 12, 1743. He m. Sarah Stebbins, who d. June 17, 1759, aged 73. His son Rev. David[4], b. at Malden, Mar. 24, 1712, graduated from Harvard College, 1729. He was minister at Hadley, and the first pastor of the Congregational Church at Amherst, Mass., 1739. He m. Eunice, dau. of Gideon Wells of Wethersfield, Conn.; b. Aug. 6, 1726; d. Sept. 20, 1796. He d. Jan. 1, 1781. His son Rev. David[5], b. at Amherst, Jan. 28, 1749, graduated from Harvard College, 1771; m. Harriet, dau. of Ezekiel and Prudence (Stoddard) Williams. He succeeded his father as pastor of the church at Amherst in Oct., 1782, and was one of the founders of Amherst College. He d. at Wethersfield, Conn., May 18, 1823.

(Continued from page 87, Vol. 1.)

Eunice[5] Parsons (Rev. David[4], Rev. David[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 28, 1751, at Amherst, Mass.; m. (as 2d wife) Solomon[4] Stoddard of Northampton; b. May 26, 1736, son of Col. John and Prudence (Chester) Stoddard. She d. Jan. 27, 1797. He d. Dec. 19, 1827, aged 91. Graduated at Yale College, 1756.

Children of Solomon and Eunice[5] (Parsons) Stoddard:

i David[6] Stoddard, b. Jan. 4, 1778; d. Apr. 6, 1778.
ii David[6] Stoddard, b. Sept. 5, 1780; was a merchant in Boston; d. Mar. 31, 1855; unm.
iii Dr. Israel[6] Stoddard, b. Oct. 4, 1784; m. Jan. 1, 1820,

Digitized by Google

Charlotte Stone of Troy. She d. Aug. 10, 1820, at Blakeley, Ala., aged 34. He was a physician, surgeon in the Army and practiced at Whitehall, N. Y., Blakeley, Ala., and Covington, La. He d. Nov. 9, 1821, at Covington, La.

(Continued from page 87, Vol. I.)

MARY[5] PARSONS (Rev. David[4], Rev. David[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 27, 1757, at Amherst, Mass.; bapt. Mar. 27, 1757; d. Mar. 21, 1845, aged 88, at Wethersfield, Conn.; m. (as his 2d wife) by Rev. Mr. Lewis, Nov. 1, 1790, Col. Ezekiel Porter Belden of Wethersfield, Conn.; b. Feb. 12, 1756, son of Col. Thomas (b. Aug. 9, 1732; d. May 22, 1782) and Abigail (Porter) Belden of Wethersfield. He d. Oct. 9, 1824, aged 69. He was a Revolutionary soldier, a merchant, and later purchased a farm at Wethersfield. For twenty years he was a Representative of the town in the Legislature. He was also a Magistrate and Town Clerk.

CHILDREN OF COL. EZEKIEL PORTER AND MARY[5] (PARSONS) BELDEN, all born at Wethersfield, Conn.:

i James[6] Belden, b. Oct. 1, 1791; d. Sept. 13, 1800.

ii Ezekiel Porter[6] Belden, b. Mar. 18, 1794; d. Apr. 3, 1818.

iii Mary[6] Belden, b. June 5, 1795; m. 1821, Erastus Franklin Cooke, M.D., of Johnstown, N. Y.; b. 1797, at Johnstown. He d. Mar. 24, 1872, at Wethersfield, where she resided in 1874.

71 iv Celia[6] Belden, b. Oct. 5, 1796; m. Heman Ely.

72 v Julia[6] Belden, b. Aug. 27, 1798; m. (1) James Lockwood Belden; m. (2) Elias Hotchkiss.

vi Hannah[6] Belden, b. Mar. 19, 1800; d. May 17, 1874, aged 74, at Elyria, Ohio; m. at Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 25, 1828, George Prior, Jr., of East Windsor, Conn.; b. Oct. 8, 1803, son of George Prior. He d. Sept. 12, 1868.

Digitized by Google

(Continued from Vol. 1, page 87.)

GIDEON[5] PARSONS (Rev. David[4], Rev. David[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), bapt. Nov. 22, 1761, at Amherst, Mass.; m. in Suffield, Conn., Apr. 16, 1787, Huldah Rowe, dau. of Moses Rowe of Suffield. He removed from Amherst to Kingston (formerly Esopus), N. Y., where he d. Sept. 18, 1806, aged 45. She d. there June 12, 1840, aged about 72.

CHILDREN OF GIDEON[5] AND HULDAH (ROWE) PARSONS, all born at Amherst, Mass.:

i Eunice Wells[6], b. , 1788; m. Winthrop Buck, son of Daniel and Sarah (Saltonstall) Buck of New London, Conn. She d. about four months after marriage.

73 ii Leonard Chester[6], b. July 1, 1789; m. Maria Raymond.

74 iii Salome[6], b. July 20, 1791; m. Daniel Oliver Skinner.

iv Henry[6], b. Feb. , 1793; m. Eliza Rebecca Wilson of Georgia. He d. Mar. 9, 1865, at New Orleans, but buried at Amherst, Mass. She d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1880; buried in Greenwood Cemetery. They had one child, Julia Huldah[7], b. July 1, 1840, at Kingston, N. Y.; m. June 7, 1866, at Galveston, Tex., Benjamin Stebbins[6] Parsons (Rev. Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Capt. Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), his 3d wife. They had two children born at Galveston, Tex. *Children:* 1, Benjamin Stebbins[7], b. Sept. 3, 1867. 2, Henry Clement[7], b. Nov. 16, 1868. (See Vol. 1, page 167.)

75 v George Washington[6], b. , 1794; m. Eliza Gordon McIntyre.

76 vi Clarissa[6], b. Jan. 10, 1797; m. George Nelson Ingraham.

vii Frederick[6], b. ; d. an infant.

(Record in Vol. 1, pages 87 and 122, revised and continued.)

ELDAD[5] PARSONS (Nathan[4], Rev. David[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 29, 1755, at Belchertown, Mass.; d. July 10, 1823, aged 68; m. (1) at Belchertown, Dec. 6, 1780, Experience Bardwell; b. June 25, 1761, at Belchertown, dau. of Martin and

Digitized by Google

Polly (Stuart) Bardwell of Belchertown. She d. May 25, 1800, aged 40. He m. (2) at Chicopee, Mass., Jan. 20, 1801, Asenath (Allen) Chapin; b. Feb. 14, 1756, at Windsor, Conn., dau. of Joseph Allen, and widow of Edward Chapin. She d. Jan. 11, 1821, at Belchertown. He m. (3) at Belchertown, 1821, Mrs. Cynthia Phelps, widow of Dudley Phelps. She d. about 1859, at Taunton, Mass. Of Eldad Parsons, Esq., the church records of Belchertown say, "he was a soldier of the Revolution, a man of vigorous mind and of a warm temperament and an ardent friend of the kingdom of Christ."

CHILDREN OF ELDAD[5] AND EXPERIENCE (BARDWELL) PARSONS, all born at Belchertown, Mass.:

77 i Amy Gould[6], b. Oct. 20, 1781; m. Dr. Jonathan Dwight.
ii Diantha[6], b. Apr. 24, 1783; d. young.
78 iii Gould[6], b. Mar. 14, 1786; m. Philena Chapin.
79 iv Marilla[6], b. Apr. 22, 1788; m. Dr. William Bridgeman.
80 v Hazo[6], b. Apr. 23, 1790; m. Betsey Whitman.
vi Philologos[6], b. Nov. 20, 1791; m. Nancy Flint of Munson, Mass. She d. July 7, 1821. *Child:* 1, Henry Kirk[7], b. July 27, 1820; d. Jan. 26, 1821.
vii Rock[6], b. Oct. 20, 1793; d. Oct. 13, 1797.
viii Rock[6], b. Jan. 9, 1796; d. at Huntsville, Ala.; m. Maria Morris, a sister of Gen. George P. Morris, the poet. Was a physician. Went to Alabama in 1820. *Child:* 1, Mary Ann[7], b. ; m. Henry Thomas.
81 ix Melissa[6], b. May 3, 1798; m. Warren Isham.
82 x Catherine Experience[6], b. Apr. 20, 1800; m. Timothy Livingston.

(Continued from Vol. 1, page 88.)

EBENEZER[5] PARSONS (Israel[4], Rev. David[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 13, 1762, at Leicester, Mass.; d. Apr. 17, 1843, at Lynnfield, Mass. He m., Nov. 18, 1787, at Lynn, Nabby Smith, b. Apr. 9, 1765, at Danvers, Mass., dau. of Ames and Abigail (Hart) Smith of Danvers. She d. May 16, 1849. He was a farmer and a Revolutionary soldier; enlisted for three years.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER[5] AND NABBY (SMITH) PARSONS, all born at Lynnfield, Mass.:

i Nabby[6], b. Apr. 21, 1789; m., June 23, 1816, Jacob Wiley; b. Oct. 19, 1789, at Wakefield, Mass., son of Benjamin and Lydia (Sherman) Wiley. She was a school teacher before marriage.

83 ii Ebenezer[6], b. Aug. 17, 1794; m. Mary Hart.

84 iii Israel Augustus[6], b. Aug. 21, 1800; m. Rebecca Wiley.

JOSIAH[3] PARSONS (Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Northampton, Mass., Jan. 2, 1682; d. there Apr. 12, 1768. He m. (1) June 22, 1710, Sarah, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Warner) Sheldon of Northampton. She was b. July 16, 1688; d. Dec. 14, 1738. He m. (2) Elizabeth Edwards, widow of Samuel Bartlett. His son Joseph[4], b. June 9, 1713, m. Prudence Kellogg. His son Isaac[4], b. Dec. 23, 1715, m. Lucina Strong. His son Jacob[4], b. Oct. 22, 1719, m. Beulah Hunt.

(See Vol. 1 for descendants of above.)

(Continued from Vol. 1, page 89.)

ABIGAIL[5] PARSONS (Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 13, 1759; m. June 24, 1785, Elisha Graves; b. Sept. 2, 1757, at Hatfield, son of Capt. Perez Graves. She d. Apr. 12, 1796, at Northampton. He m. (2) Nov. 30, 1796, Catherine[5] Parsons, bapt. July 27, 1755; dau. of Simeon[4] and Catherine (Phelps) Parsons (Vol. 1, p. 86). She d. June 22, 1833, aged 78. He d. Apr. 11, 1826, aged 68; both d. at Northampton.

CHILDREN OF ELISHA AND ABIGAIL[5] (PARSONS) GRAVES, all born at Northampton:

i Polly[6] Graves, b. Aug. 8, 1786; d. Dec. 8, 1810, at Northampton.

ii Abigail[6] Graves, b. Nov. 12, 1787; d. Jan. 17, 1819, at Northampton.

iii Josiah Parsons[6] Graves, b. Jan. 21, 1791; m. at Northampton, Nov. 18, 1813, Electa Breck, b. June 13, 1792, dau. of John and Electa (Bridgman) Breck. She d. Aug. 3, 1846, aged 54. He d. Dec. 2, 1846.

iv Prudence[6] Graves, b. July 27, 1793; m. Oct. 16, 1824,

Digitized by Google

John Clark of Northampton; had no children, and he left his fortune to the Clark Blind Institute of Northampton.

v Elisha[6] Graves, b. Apr. 7, 1796; m. Eliza Aurelia Bates.

CHILD OF ELISHA AND CATHERINE[5] (PARSONS) GRAVES:

vi Edward[6] Graves, b. May 30, 1799.

(Record in Vol. 1, pages 89 and 125 revised and continued.)

PHINEAS[5] PARSONS (Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1750, at Northampton, Mass.; d. Feb. 27, 1825; m. Dec. 22, 1772, Mary Baker; b. Dec. 16, 1752; d. Aug. 8, 1823; dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Lanckton) Baker of Northampton. "His wife inherited the Lanckton place at Northampton which was deeded to Phineas in 1793. Samuel Lanckton bought this place of Nathaniel Rust in 1709 and it has been in the family ever since." He was a Revolutionary soldier.

CHILDREN OF PHINEAS[5] AND MARY (BAKER) PARSONS, all born at Northampton, Mass.:

i Hannah[6], b. Jan. 27, 1774; m. Jan. 25, 1798, Joseph S. Bailey, proprietor of a hotel at Chesterfield, Mass.

ii Samuel Baker[6], b. Sept. 5, 1777; d. Jan. 21, 1790.

85 iii Elijah[6], b. Apr. 7, 1780; m. Abigail Daly. (Not in Vol. 1.)

iv Nancy[6], b. Oct. 15, 1782; d. Apr. 21, 1811; unm.

v Phineas[6], b. Nov. 21, 1786; d. Feb. 22, 1818; m. Susan Sanderson of Chesterfield. *Child:* 1, Phineas F.[7], b. abt. Nov., 1817.

vi Sarah[6], b. Aug. 3, 1790; m. (his 2d wife) Col. Thomas Pomeroy of Northampton.

vii Capt. Samuel[6], b. Sept. 17, 1793; m. Caroline Russell. (Record of descendants in Vol. 1, page 180.)

(Continued from Vol. 1, page 90.)

ACHSAH[5] PARSONS (Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 27, 1765; m. Dec. 29, 1791, Joel[6] Lyman of Southampton, Mass.; b. Sept. 20, 1758; son of Dea. Elias and Amma (Phelps) Lyman of Southampton. She d. Aug. 29, 1856, aged 93. He d. July 6, 1840, at Southampton.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF JOEL AND ACHSAH[5] (PARSONS) LYMAN, all born at Southampton, Mass.:

86 i Moses[6] Lyman, b. Oct. 26, 1792; m. (1) Clarissa Clapp; m. (2) Mrs. Sophronia Bell; m. (3) Elizabeth Smith.

87 ii Aaron[6] Lyman, b. Feb. 11, 1794; m. (1) Harriet Pitkin Baker; m. (2) Sophronia Otis.

iii Joel[6] Lyman, b. Mar. 7, 1796; d. May 4, 1863; m. (1) June 11, 1844, Mrs. Sarah S. Morse of Springfield. She d. July, 1847, leaving a dau. Sarah[7] Lyman; b. July 15, 1847. He m. (2) Nov., 1847, Mrs. Sarah (Parks) Robinson; b. Apr. 27, 1803; dau. of Pliny and Esther (Strong) Parks and widow of Eli Robinson of Holyoke, Mass. He was a farmer in Southampton.

88 iv Elias[6] Lyman, b. Feb. 15, 1798; m. Hannah Cogswell.

v Asa[6] Lyman, b. Feb. 10, 1800; d. Jan. 13, 1814.

vi Achsah[6] Lyman, b. Mar. 22, 1802; d. Jan. 18, 1854; m. Jan. 5, 1825, Dotus[7] Strong, son of Elihu[6], Jr., and Abigail (Pond) Strong of Southampton. He d. and she m. (2) . *Children* (1st m.): 1, Caroline M.[7] Strong, b. Apr. 12, 1829; m. Oct. 29, 1856, George A. Moore of Southampton; (2d m.), 2, Ellen[7] ; b. Aug. 14, 1841.

89 vii Theodore[6] Lyman, b. July 31, 1804; m. (1) Laura Griswold; m. (2) Eleanor Strong.

viii Isaac[6] Lyman, b. Oct. 29, 1806; m. (1) Jane P. Watts; m. (2) Janett A. Watts.

ix Maria[6] Lyman, b. Nov. 19, 1808; m. Jan. 16, 1845, Seth Porter of Norwich. *Child:* 1, Lucy M.[7] Porter, b. June 25, 1849; m. Israel Morton of Hatfield.

x Lucy[6] Lyman, b. Mar. 16, 1811.

xi Asa P.[6] Lyman, b. June 21, 1815; d. Dec. 9, 1821.

(Continued from Vol. 1, page 90.)

ELIAS[5] PARSONS (Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 5, 1772, at Northampton, Mass.; d. July 8, 1842, at Worthington, Mass.; m. (1) Oct. 23, 1796, Mary, dau. of Abial Stetson of Chesterfield, Mass. She d. Sept. 24, 1823, at Chesterfield,

Digitized by Google

aged 54. He moved to Chesterfield, and from there to Worthington in 1840. He m. (2) Lois Strong, dau. of Amasa of Worthington. She d. 1842, aged 66. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN OF ELIAS[5] AND MARY (STETSON) PARSONS, all born at Chesterfield, Mass.:

90 i Maurice[6], b. Nov. 19, 1797; m. (1) Amanda Clark; m. (2) Sabrina King.

ii Edwin[6], b. Nov. 19, 1797; d. in infancy.

(Continued from Vol. 1, page 92.)

BEULAH[5] PARSONS (Jacob[4], Josiah[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Dec. 11, 1750, at Northampton, Mass.; m. at Northampton, Dec. 30, 1772, Edward Smith of Belchertown, Mass. She d. Jan. 25, 1850, aged 99, at Madison, Ohio, where she was living with her son Elijah[6] Smith.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD AND BEULAH[5] (PARSONS) SMITH:

91 i Susanna[6] Smith, b. ; m. Thomas Boyd.

ii Elijah[6] Smith, b. ; d. in 1870; resided at Madison, Ohio.

(Continued from Vol. 1, page 92.)

HANNAH[5] PARSONS (Jacob[4], Josiah[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Northampton, Mass., Nov. 14, 1756; d. at Skaneateles, N. Y., June 14, 1861, at the residence of her son, Lewis Wales[6] Cleveland, aged 104 years, 7 months. She m. at Northampton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1781, Deacon Nehemiah Cleveland; b. in Canterbury, Mass., Apr. 5, 1753; d. in Skaneateles, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1843, aged 90 years; son of Nehemiah and Dinah Cleveland of Williamsburg, Mass. He was an officer in the Revolutionary War. (See record in the U. S. Pension Office.) They resided in Williamsburg, until 1817, when they moved to Skaneateles, N. Y. He was a deacon in the Congregational Church, and a farmer. A very interesting sketch of her life is in a pamphlet entitled "Our Patronymics," compiled by her granddaughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Edwards[7] Gifford, published 1880.

In the Hunt Genealogy we find the following reference to her:

"Her mother was a Hunt and a sister of the late Dea. Ebenezer Hunt. Her parents had seven daughters; one attained the age of 99 years, another 98, and another 90.

Digitized by Google

"President Dwight, who presided over Yale College twenty-one years, was her playmate, and the late Gov. Caleb Strong her neighbor, and only a few years her senior. The preservation of her mental and physical faculties was unusual and wonderful. She delighted in the quotation of biblical precepts to a period of only a few weeks previous to her death.

"Her husband was a descendant of Moses Cleveland, who settled in Woburn, Mass. (about 1648; born at Ipswich, England, about 1624, and came to America about 1635); his lineage being Nehemiah[5], Nehemiah[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]. He was related to Gen. Moses[5] Cleveland (Aaron[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), who was born Jan. 29, 1754, at Canterbury, Conn.; was a soldier and officer in the Revolutionary War, and a lawyer and farmer at Canterbury. About 1795 he joined, with others, in the formation of the Connecticut Land Co., which bought the interests of the State of Connecticut in the Western Reserve in Ohio, and was active in its development and in the settlement of the city which bears his name. In 1888 a statue to the memory of Gen. Moses Cleveland as the founder of the City was erected in the Square of Cleveland."

We may add that President Grover Cleveland was of this family, his lineage being Grover[8], Richard Fally[7], William[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1], born at Caldwell, N. J. Mar. 18, 1837.

CHILDREN OF NEHEMIAH[5] AND HANNAH[5] (PARSONS) CLEVELAND, all born in Williamsburgh, Mass.:

92 i Electa[6] Cleveland, b. Aug. 8, 1782; m. Dea. Samuel Rhoades.

ii Olive[6] Cleveland, b. Jan. 14, 1784; d. Nov. 13, 1784.

93 iii Olive[6] Cleveland (2d), b. Sept. 26, 1785; m. Richard Clark.

94 iv Thankful[6] Cleveland, b. May 7, 1787; m. Timothy Allen Phelps.

95 v Hannah[6] Cleveland, b. Feb. 16, 1789; m. William King.

96 vi Fanny[6] Cleveland, b. June 14, 1790; m. Abner Edwards.

97 vii Delia[6] Cleveland, b. Apr. 11, 1792; m. Henry Root.

viii Dina[6] Cleveland, b. Feb. 22, 1794; d. Mar. 30, 1804.

98 ix Lewis Wales[6] Cleveland, b. Feb. 20, 1796; m. (1) Lucy Burrill; m. (2) Mrs. Amelia Hubbard Warner; m. (3) Mrs. Lucinda Hayden.

Digitized by Google

99 x Julia Ann[6] Cleveland, b. Dec. 27, 1797; m. Theodore Strong.

xi Lucretia[6] Cleveland, b. Oct. 5, 1799; d. June 17, 1808.

100 xii Maltby Parsons[6] Cleveland, b. Feb. 4, 1804; m. Lemira Pomeroy.

(Continued from Vol. 1, page 92.)

MERCY[5] PARSONS (Jacob[4], Josiah[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 31, 1759, at Northampton, Mass.; m. Gideon Warner; b. July 17, 1757, son of Eleazer and Mary (Field) Warner of Sunderland, Mass. He d. Jan. 11, 1837. She d. Feb. 17, 1846, aged 85.

CHILDREN OF GIDEON AND MERCY[5] (PARSONS) WARNER, all born at Sunderland, Mass.:

i Chester[6] Warner, b. Jan. 26, 1791; m. (1) Jan. 4, 1816, Sarah Ward; b. Feb. 28, 1789, at Brattleboro, Vt., dau. of Josiah and Sabie Ward. She d. Dec. 1, 1821, at Skaneateles. He m. (2) Sept. 15, 1822, at Skaneateles, Relief Cook; b. Oct. 15, 1800, at Brattleboro, Vt., dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth (Davis) Cook. Had six children.

ii Levi[6] Warner, b. Feb. 26, 1793; m. (1) June 9, 1828, at Wilmington, Vt., Sabrina Ball; b. July 27, 1800. She d. and he m. (2) Dec. 14, 1843, Emeline R. Brown; b. Jan. 11, 1809, at Whately, Mass.

iii Parsons[6] Warner, b. Jan. 12, 1797.

iv Thankful[6] Warner, b. Jan. 23, 1798; m. Jan. 30, 1827, at Sunderland, Washington Putnam; b. June 20, 1795. She d. Apr. 10, 1860, at Halifax, Vt.

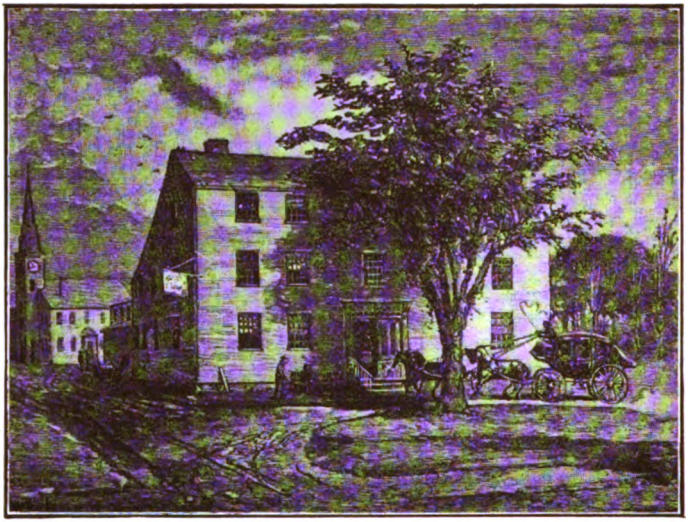
v Lewis[6] Warner, b. Mar. 8, 1800; m. Nov. 29, 1824, at Skaneateles, N. Y., Philanda Case of Johnstown, N. Y.; b. June 8, 1804. He d. Oct. 11, 1863, at Ellery, N. Y.

vi Mercy[6] Warner, b. Aug. 12, 1803; m. June 16, 1843, Charles Putnam; b. Aug. 3, 1801.

23 LIEUT. DANIEL[5] PARSONS (Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 15, 1735, at Springfield, Mass.; d. Jan. 18, 1797, at Springfield, of apoplexy, aged 62; m. May 8, 1770,

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



THE OLD PARSONS TAVERN AT SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

Digitized by Google

Sarah Ferry of Springfield. She d. Jan. 14, 1813, aged 63. He resided at Springfield; was in the war at Ticonderoga from Dec. 5, 1776, to Apr. 2, 1777.

CHILDREN OF LIEUT. DANIEL[5] AND SARAH (FERRY) PARSONS, all born at Springfield, Mass.:

i Sarah[6], b. June 27, 1771, at Springfield; m. Daniel Mallory of Russell, Mass.

ii Daniel[6], b. Apr. 15, 1773; d. Apr. 15, 1817, aged 44. He resided at Springfield, Mass.

iii Phebe[6], b. Apr. 6, 1775; m. Feb. 1797, John Edwards of Russell, Mass. *Child:* 1, Gaius Parsons[7] Edwards.

iv John[6], b. Aug. 2, 1777, } twins.
v Joseph[6], b. Aug. 2, 1777, }

vi Amy[6], b. Nov. 20, 1779; m. Ambrose Grow, uncle of Moody Grow.. *Child:* 1, Sarah Parsons[7] Grow, b. Nov. 9, 1812.

vii Gaius[6], b. Apr. 4, 1782.

viii Margaret[6], b. Mar. 16, 1785; m. (1) Oct. 15, 1803, Aquilla Richardson. He d. July 17, 1805. *Child:* 1, Mary[7] Richardson, b. Sept. 20, 1805.

ix Sidney[6], b. Apr. 2, 1788.

x Clarissa[6], bapt. May, 1792; d. Dec. 17, 1813; m. Jan. 11, 1812, Moody Grow; b. Nov. 1, 1787; d. Apr. 10, 1871.

DANIEL[3] PARSONS was an Innkeeper in Springfield, Mass. By the will of his father, Esq. Joseph[2], he received certain property in Springfield. (Vol. 1, pages 55 to 57.) His grandson, Zenas[5] Parsons, was the owner of the well-known "Parsons Tavern," situated in the southeast corner of what is now Court House Square, and is mentioned in the histories of Springfield and Northampton, and its picture, taken from a history of Springfield, is given herein. (See Vol. 1, pages 128 to 130.) On its site is a granite bowlder, having a bronze tablet with the following:

"Here stood the Parsons Tavern where Washington was entertained June 30, 1775, traveling in the saddle from Philadelphia to Cambridge to take command of the American forces.

Digitized by Google

"Oct. 21, 1789, riding in his coach through New England States as President.

"Erected by the George Washington Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution, 1914."

24 GIDEON[5] PARSONS (Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 24, 1739; d. Jan. 12, 1836, Town of Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y. He was m. Nov. 2, 1764, at Springfield, Mass., to Mary Warner, by Rev. Robert Breck. She was b. Feb. 26, 1746; d. July 11, 1831, in Fenner, N. Y. Both are buried in the old Needham Burying Ground, Town of Fenner, about three miles east of Cazenovia, N. Y. He served in the Revolution from 1776-81 under Col. Woodbridge, Capts. Flowers, Carpenter, and Church, and probably was the Gideon mentioned in Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution, (Vol. 2, pages 966-67.) He applied for a pension July 16, 1832; his claim was allowed and the D. A. R. of Cazenovia have placed a stone at his grave. About 1806 he moved from Wilbraham, Mass., to Fenner, N. Y., where his son Walter had preceded him. Their first home, a log cabin, was soon changed to a frame house Gideon built, and which is now (1916) occupied by the present owners of the farm. A little to the east is the old red school house where most of his grandchildren attended school. The first house to the west was the home of his daughter, Mary Hatch, where he died, 1836. The Hatch house was built in 1818 by Guy Hatch's father. A great-granddaughter of Gideon's remembers a silhouette of him which showed he wore a queue and had a long prominent nose. She has his "Family Record," which gives his marriage and the births of thirteen children. Unpublished records of Springfield, Mass., name a Gideon Parsons (son of Daniel and Esther Stebbins Parsons) who married Mary Warner and had thirteen children. The date of his marriage, names and birth dates of the children are identical with those on the record above mentioned, proving it to be the same man.

CHILDREN OF GIDEON[5] AND MARY (WARNER) PARSONS, all born at Wilbraham, Mass.:

i William[6], b. Aug. 28, 1765; d. Aug. 5, 1841, "aged almost 77"; buried at Cicero, N. Y. Single.

Digitized by Google

101 ii Flavia[6], b. Nov. 30, 1767; m. Joel C. Seward.
102 iii Thaddaeus[6], b. July 16, 1769; m. Nancy Russell.
103 iv Lois[6], b. Aug. 24, 1772; m. Jesse Smith.
104 v Mary[6], b. Aug. 28, 1774; m. Guy Hatch.
105 vi Marana[6], b. Aug. 28, 1774; d. ; buried in Cicero, N. Y. *Child:* 1, Maria[7], b. ; m. George Butler, Sr.
vii Leonard[6], b. Dec. 10, 1776; d. Oct., 1836 (probably in Mass.).
106 viii Gideon[6], b. June 16, 1779; m. Clara Cleveland.
107 ix Walter[6], b. Nov. 4, 1781; m. Mehitable Towne.
108 x Festus[6], b. Jan. 31, 1784; m. Betsey Towne.
xi Esther[6], b. Mar. 4, 1787; d. Mar. 10, aged 5 yrs.
xii Hannah[6], b. May 27, 1789; d. , "aged 17 yrs." (?); m. Joseph Broad, Mar. 12, 1807.
xiii Esther[6], b. Apr. 13, 1792; d. May 31, 1870; bur. at Cicero, N. Y. Single.

(Continued from Vol. 1, page 94.)

MIRIAM[5] PARSONS (Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 4, 1746; m. by Rev. Robert Breck, Jan. 24, 1763, Enoch Chapin; b. June 1, 1742.

CHILDREN OF ENOCH AND MIRIAM[5] (PARSONS) CHAPIN, all born at Wilbraham, Mass.:

i Miriam[6] Chapin, b. Mar. 16, 1765.
ii Rachel[6] Chapin, b. May 7, 1768.
iii Enoch[6] Chapin, b. July 28, 1771; d. Sept. 5, 1775.
iv John[6] Chapin, b. Nov. 15, 1772.
v Phebe[6] Chapin, b. Apr. 4, 1774; d. Sept. 20, 1775.

(Revised and continued from data in "Pomeroy Family," by Albert A. Pomeroy, 1912.)

25 ENOS[5] KINGSLEY (Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 16, 1740, at Southampton, Mass.; m. Dec. 22, 1763, Abigail Pomeroy; b. Sept. 19, 1739, at Northampton, Mass., dau. of Lieut. Daniel and Rachel (Moseley) Pomeroy. He d. Dec. 1, 1822, aged 83. She d. Jan. 8, 1821.

(Lieut. Daniel Pomeroy was in Col. Williams' Regiment with his brother, Lieut. Col. Seth Pomeroy, and was killed at the Battle

Digitized by Google

of Lake George, Sept. 8, 1755, in the assault on the position of the French and Indians under the command of Baron Dieskau, who was afterwards defeated and captured by Col. Seth Pomeroy, who, later, was a General in the Revolution, and whose monument at Peekskill, N. Y., was erected by the Sons of the Revolution.)

CHILDREN OF ENOS[5] AND ABIGAIL (POMEROY) KINGSLEY, all born at Northampton, Mass.:

109 i Lucretia[6] Kingsley, b. Nov. 3, 1764; m. 1789, Levi Lyman.

110 ii Abigail[6] Kingsley, b. Aug. 30, 1766; m. Joseph Hunt Breck.

iii Esther[6] Kingsley, b. Aug. 29, 1768; d. Jan. 29, 1850, at Brimfield, Ohio, at the residence of her son Edward; m. at Northampton, Sept. 1, 1790, Moses[6] Parsons; b. June 26, 1750, at Northampton, son of Moses[5] and Mehitable (Bridgman) Parsons. He d. Sept. 5, 1834. (Record of children in Vol. 1, pages 160-161.)

iv Enos[6] Kingsley, b. Sept. 18, 1770.

111 v Asenath[6] Kingsley, b. Oct. 27, 1772; m. Jacob Wicker.

vi Sarah[6] Kingsley, b. Feb. 25, 1775; m. Oct. 16, 1800, Seth Pomeroy; b. June 30, 1777, at Northampton; d. at Palmyra, Mich., Mar. 13, 1861. They had one child, Daughter[7] Pomeroy; b. Oct. 9, 1801; d. Aug. 23, 1807.

vii Rachel[6] Kingsley, b. June 6, 1777; m. Levi Field.

viii Jemima[6] Kingsley, b. Feb. 16, 1780; m. Isaac Gore.

ix Anna[6] Kingsley, b. Mar. 26, 1782; m. Jan. 22, 1807, Theodore[6] Parsons; b. June 11, 1781, son of Isaac[5] and Mindwell (King) Parsons.

x Sophia[6] Kingsley, b. Oct. 25, 1784; m. July 4, 1818, Theodore[6] Parsons (his 2d wife).

(Record of children of Theodore Parsons by both wives in Vol. 1, pages 178-9.)

26 JOSEPH[5] KINGSLEY (Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 2, 1745, at Northampton, Mass.; d. Oct. 6, 1832, at Westhampton, aged 87; m. (int. pub. Feb. 19, 1769) Isabel Strong; b. May 12, 1747, dau. of Ezra and Miriam

Digitized by Google

(Danks) Strong of Southampton. She d. Dec. 25, 1814, aged 74. He was a farmer at Westhampton, Mass., noted for his piety and serene happy life.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH[5] AND ISABEL (STRONG) KINGSLEY:

112 i Joseph[6] Kingsley, b. Jan. 14, 1770; m. Abigail Caverley Strong.
113 ii Ezra[6] Kingsley, b. Aug. 16, 1771; m. (1) Miriam Rust; m. (2) Hannah Clark.
iii Justus[6] Kingsley, b. Dec. 24, 1772; d. Dec. 24, 1772.
iv Isabel[6] Kingsley, b. Apr. 11, 1774; d. Jan. 27, 1846.
114 v Bela[6] Kingsley, b. Dec. 14, 1775; m. (1) Lucy Edwards; m. (2) Eunice Strong.
115 vi Miriam[6] Kingsley, b. Oct. 18, 1777; m. Joseph Norton.
116 vii Dorcas[6] Kingsley, b. Oct. 20, 1779; m. (1) Salmon West; m. (2) Elisha Barnard.
viii Justus[6] Kingsley, b. Mar. 10, 1782; d. Oct. 9, 1809, graduated from Williams College in 1809.
ix Zenas[6] Kingsley, b. Jan. 16, 1784; d. Oct. 25, 1881.
117 x Hervey[6] Kingsley, b. Oct. 21, 1785; d. Oct. 24, 1824; m. Sept. 25, 1813, Aurelia (Onill) Stanton of Huntington, Mass., dau. of Elisha and Peggy (Rust) Stanton.
118 xi Wareham[6] Kingsley, b. Mar. 11, 1788; m. Olive Avery.
119 xii Marvel[6] Kingsley, b. Oct. 28, 1792; m. Emily Rust.

27 JEMIMA[5] KINGSLEY (Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July , 1747; d. Jan. 6, 1839, aged 91 yrs., 6 mos.; m. Mar. 17, 1774, Capt. Azariah[5] Lyman of Westhampton; b. Dec. 25, 1847, son of Zadoc and Sarah (Clark) Lyman. He d. Oct. 23, 1833, aged 85. He with his brothers Samuel and Joseph were early settlers in Westhampton.

CHILDREN OF AZARIAH AND JEMIMA[5] (KINGSLEY) LYMAN:

120 i Jemima[6] Lyman, b. Feb. 19, 1775; m. (1) Jonathan Clarke; m. (2) Gaius Searle.
ii Azariah[6] Lyman, b. Dec. 6, 1777; m. Rhoda Rust.
iii Elihu[6] Lyman, b. Oct. 16, 1779; m. Huldah Judd.
iv Sophia[6] Lyman, b. Dec. 21, ; d. Aug. 26, 1832; m. (1) Oliver Hastings; m. (2) Solomon Ferry.

Digitized by Google

v Jesse[6] Lyman, b. Mar. 6, 1784; d. June 21, 1788.
vi Infant, b. Oct. 1, 1788; d. Oct. 31, 1788.
121 vii Jesse[6] Lyman, b. Mar. 8, 1789; m. Jan. 2, 1817, Lucy[7] Kingsley; b. Dec. 14, 1794, dau. of Joseph[6] and Abigail Caverly (Strong) Kingsley of Westhampton. (See descendants of Lucy[7] Kingsley.)

28 PHEBE[5] PARSONS (Noah[4], Noah[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1757; d. Mar. 1, 1814, at Easthampton, Mass.; m. (1) Everett; m. (2) Oliver Clark of Easthampton, Mass.; b. Mar. 18, 1741, at Northampton, son of Moses and Sarah[4] (Parsons) Clark of Northampton (Sarah[4] Parsons, dau. of Lieut. William[3] and Mary (Ashley) Parsons).

CHILDREN OF OLIVER AND PHEBE[5] (PARSONS) CLARK:

i Simeon Parsons[6] Clark, b. Feb. 10, 1777; m. Rhoda Hannum; b. Sept. 6, 1777, dau. of Joel and Esther (Coleman) Hannum.
ii Rev. Azariah[6] Clark, b. Sept. 17, 1778, at Easthampton, Mass.; m. Sept. 14, 1807, Sarah Aylsworth of Canaan, N. Y. They had a son: 1, Rev. Azariah Sylvester[7] Clark, b. Dec. 11, 1812, at Canaan, N. Y.; d. May 12, 1837.
iii Julius[6] Clark, b. Dec. 17, 1779.
iv Capt. Oliver[6] Clark, b. Aug. 17, 1785.
v Dea. Ithamar[6] Clark, b. Oct. 27, 1802; d. Apr. 3, 1857.

(Continued from Vol. 1, page 96, as revised.)

29 SYLVANUS[5] PARSONS (Noah[4], Noah[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 26, 1758, at Northampton, Mass.; d. 1825; m. at Worthington, Mass., 1784, Mary Webster; b. Apr. 9, 1767, dau. of and Lois (Kinney) Webster. He was a Revolutionary soldier from Worthington.

CHILDREN OF SYLVANUS[5] AND MARY (WEBSTER) PARSONS:

122 i Mary[6], b. Aug. 9, 1785; m. John Wentworth.
ii Jerusha[6], b. Mar. 15, 1787, at Worthington, Mass.; m. (1) Mar., 1809, at Sherburne, N. Y., Joseph Herrick; b. Mar. 17, 1776. She m. (2) Hervey Stowell.

Digitized by Google

iii Lois[6], b. Aug. 17, 1788; m. Joseph Starkweather of Worthington. *Child:* 1, William[7] Starkweather.

iv Phebe[6], b. July , 1790; m. Apr. 13, 1826, Andrew Brewster.

123 v Timothy[6], b. , 1794; m. Desire Curtis.

124 vi Sylvanus[6], b. June 17, 1795; m. Isabel Wiltse.

125 vii David[6], b. , 1796, at Worthington, Mass.; m. Emily Pitkin Janes.

viii Elizabeth[6], b. ; m. Jan. 5, 1826, George Sherman. *Child:* 1, Sylvanus[7] Sherman.

ix Jonathan[6], b. .

126 x Elijah[6], b. ; m. Apr. 3, 1824, Wealthy Sherman.

xi Elisha[6], b. ; d. in infancy.

xii Sally[6], b. ; m. Kinney.

127 xiii Benjamin[6], b. Oct. 18, 1807; m. Huldah Briggs Wilder.

(Continued from Vol. 1, page 96.)

30 MINDWELL[5] PARSONS (Noah[4], Noah[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 3, 1759, at Northampton, Mass.; d. Dec. 26, 1847, at Norwich, aged 89; m. May 21, 1780, Eleazer Strong; b. Dec. 18, 1754, son of Ithamar and Experience (King) Strong of Northampton.

CHILDREN OF ELEAZER AND MINDWELL[5] (PARSONS) STRONG:

i Eleazer[6] Strong, b. Oct. 26, 1781; d. July 12, 1823, at Northampton.

ii Thomas[6] Strong, b. Sept. 4, 1783; d. July 12, 1825, at Northampton.

iii Joseph[6] Strong, b. Dec. 10, 1784; d. Oct. 25, 1822; m. Dec. 14, 1811, Sally Hoxie. He was an architect and house builder at Northampton, Mass.

iv Mindwell[6] Strong, b. Sept. 9, 1787; d. Apr. 9, 1815.

v Experience[6] Strong, b. May 30, 1789; d. Sept. 4, 1858; m. Nov. 24, 1811, Samuel Howe Clark of Norwich, Vt.

vi Philena[6] Strong, b. Mar. 18, 1791; d. Apr. 8, 1844; m. Dec. 6, 1821, Alanson Clark; b. Feb. 29, 1792, son of Benjamin and Sibyl (Bartlett) Clark. He d. May 10, 1869. *Children:* 1, Pamelia[7] Clark, b. Oct. 27, 1832; m. Jan. 17, 1849, Calvin Wilder Phelps;

Digitized by Google

b. Feb. 27, 1826, son of Lewis and Asenath (Wilder) Phelps. 2, Caroline[7] Clark, b. Feb. 7, 1835; d. Aug. 15, 1868; m. Dec. 1, 1858, Albert Ingram.

vii George[6] Strong, b. Oct. 20, 1792; d. Aug. 19, 1833; m. Dec. 27, 1820, Lydia Bartlett; b. July 13, 1792, dau. of Phineas and Lydia (Higgins) Bartlett of Northampton. He was a carpenter and builder at Westhampton.

viii Lucinda[6] Strong, b. May 14, 1795; m. Dec. 24, 1821, John Wright Cloud; b. Nov. 9, 1799, son of Norman and Ruby (Wright) Cloud. He resided at Norwich, Vt.

ix Roxanna[6] Strong, b. July 22, 1797; d. Feb. 6, 1846, at Norwich, Vt.; m. Mar., 1826, Francis Pratt; b. Jan. 1, 1798, at Hartford, Conn.

(Continued from Vol. 1, page 97, revised.)

31 KEZIAH[5] PARSONS (Noah[4], Noah[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1769; d. Sept. 11, 1829; m. Nov. 2, 1796, Ebenezer Phelps; b. July 14, 1766, son of Ebenezer and Phebe (Wright) Phelps of Northampton. He d. Dec. 6, 1826, aged 60.

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER AND KEZIAH[5] (PARSONS) PHELPS:

i Spencer[6] Phelps, b. Sept. 4, 1797; m. Nov. 6, 1823, Anna Harris; b. Dec. 26, 1801, dau. of Lemuel and Persis (Fairman) Harris.

ii Patty[6] Phelps, b. Apr. 21, 1799.

iii Charles[6] Phelps, b. Aug. 21, 1800; d. Aug. 18, 1801.

iv Ebenezer[6] Phelps, b. Aug. 8, 1802; m. Mary Austin.

v Charles[6] Phelps, b. July 26, 1804; d. Feb. 20, 1840; m. (1) June 10, 1824, Sarah Jane Drunkeller; m. (2) Jan. 15, 1840, the widow of Sidney Walker.

vi Lewis[6] Phelps, b. May 17, 1806; m. Emma Hart.

vii Chester[6] Phelps, b. Oct. 14, 1807; d. aged 59; m. May 24, 1832, Sarah Wright.

viii George[6] Phelps, b. July 21, 1809; d. 1810.

ix Phebe[6] Phelps, b. Mar. 4, 1812; m. Apr. 26, 1836, William King Wright.

x Miranda[6] Phelps, b. Apr. 16, 1814; m. May 7, 1835, Anson Williams.

Digitized by Google

(Record in Vol. 1, pages 97 and 142-3, revised and continued.)

32 GIDEON[5] PARSONS (Noah[4], Noah[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 5, 1771, at Northampton, Mass.; d. at Windsor, Mass., May 6, 1833. He m. at Northampton, Dec. 5, 1793, Mercy[6] Parsons, dau. of John[5] and Lydia (Kingsley) Parsons (John[4], Lieut. John[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]). He moved with his family to Windsor, Mass., where he died. He had ten children mentioned in Vol. 1, page 143, Parsons Family. The record of the descendants of three daughters will be found in Volume 1, the descendants of two sons and one daughter are given in this volume.

CHILDREN OF GIDEON[5] AND MERCY[6] (PARSONS) PARSONS:

i Abner[6], b.
ii Mercy[6], b. , 1798; d. July 19, 1825.
iii Lydia[6], b. , 1800; d. Sept. 7, 1832.
128 iv Laura[6], b. Sept. 3, 1802; m. Joseph H. Paddleford.
v Junia[6], b. Oct. 12, 1804; m. William Cady (record of descendants in Vol. 1).
vi Jerusha Kingsley[6], b. Dec. 7, 1807; m. Abial Nichols (continued in Vol. 1).
129 vii Gideon Newton[6], b. Aug. 3, 1809; m. Sarah Moore Campbell.
130 viii Octavia[6], b. Mar. 13, 1814; m. Abial Nichols (his 2d wife).
131 ix John Spencer[6], b. Mar. 13, 1814; m. 1839, Laura Ford.
x Aurelia[6], b.

33 MARTHA[5] PARSONS (Timothy[4], Noah[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 6, 1779, at Northampton, Mass.; d. Mar. 27, 1834; m. Sept. 9, 1798, William Bliss; b. Jan. 6, 1776; d. Apr. 1, 1855. He was a son of William and Eleanor (Sikes) Bliss of Belchertown. (William[6] (b. 1776), William[5] (b. 1746), William[4] (b. 1711), William[3] (b. 1670), Lawrence[2], Thomas[1]).

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND MARTHA[5] (PARSONS) BLISS:

132 i Maria[6] Bliss, b. Sept. 6, 1799; m. Charles J. Allen.
ii Chester Parsons[6] Bliss, b. July 13, 1801; lost at sea about 1820.

Digitized by Google

133 iii Martha[6] Bliss, b. Sept. 28, 1803; m. James Harris Dunham.
134 iv William[6] Bliss, b. Feb. 6, 1806; m. Esther Maria Cook.
135 v Caroline[6] Bliss, b. Feb. 14, 1809; m. Charles P. Kingsley.
136 vi Edward Eli[6] Bliss, b. Oct. 15, 1811; m. Ellen M. Moies.
137 vii Nancy[6] Bliss, b. Mar. 29, 1814; m. Luther H. Graves.
138 viii George[6] Bliss, b. Apr. 21, 1816; m. (1) Catherine S. Sanford; m. (2) Augusta Smith.
ix Laura Lee[6] Bliss, b. June 12, 1819; d. Aug. 4, 1819.
x Henry Hubbard[6] Bliss, b. June 19, 1820; d. July 8, 1821.
139 xi Theodore[6] Bliss, b. Aug. 23, 1822; m. Mary C. Wright.

34 Polly[5] Parsons (Timothy[4], Noah[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 9, 1783, at Northampton, Mass.; m. Thomas Merrick Pomeroy; b. 1780, at Northampton. He was a printer and resided on South Street, Northampton.

Children of Thomas Merrick and Polly[6] (Parsons) Pomeroy:

140 i Mary[6] Pomeroy, b. Feb. 9, 1805; m. George Damon Dutton.
ii Eliza[6] Pomeroy, b. ; d. unm.

(Continued from Vol. 1, page 99.)

35 Seth[5] Parsons (David[4], Ithamar[3], Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1751, at Granville, Mass.; d. June 21, 1850, at Granville; m. May 11, 1780, Susan Babcock; b. May 15, 1760, at South Kingston, R. I., dau. of Jonathan and Susan (Perry) Babcock.

(From Babcock Genealogy, 1903, by Stephen Babcock.)

"Jonathan Babcock was son of David and Dorcas (Brown) Babcock (George[3], John[2], James[1]), b. South Kingston, R. I., Nov. 19, 1735; d. at Granville, Mass.; m. Feb. 10, 1759, at Charleston, R. I., Susanna Perry, dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Hazzard) Perry; b. Mar. 25, 1742. Two of her sisters, Elizabeth and Sarah, married respectively Elisha Babcock and David

Digitized by Google

Babcock. Jonathan Babcock was admitted a freeman of South Kingston, May, 1759. He with his family removed to Granville, Mass., in 1775. On the 29th day of Nov., 1774, the Sons of Liberty met at the house of Jonathan Babcock, innkeeper, in the western part of S. Kingston, and erected a liberty pole 85 feet in height, about 4 miles from Little Rest (Kingston Hill)."

CHILDREN OF SETH[5] AND SUSAN (BABCOCK) PARSONS, all born at Granville, Mass.:

141 i Denison[6], b. Oct. 28, 1781; m. Wealthy Parsons.
142 ii Lodowick[6], b. Mar. 30, 1783; m. Sophia Austin.
iii Chauncey[6], b. Aug. 19, 1788; d. Oct. 3, 1840; m. Amanda Coe, dau. of Ephraim Coe of Granville.
143 iv Otis[6], b. Aug. 3, 1790; m. Chloe Phelps.

(Continued from Vol. 1, pages 99 and 148, corrected.)

36 JOEL[5] PARSONS (David[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 31, 1768, at Granville, Mass.; d. Aug. 4, 1837; m. Feb. 10, 1793, Phebe Robinson; b. June 13, 1773, dau. of Col. Timothy and Catherine (Rose) Robinson of Granville, Mass.

CHILDREN OF JOEL[5] AND PHEBE (ROBINSON) PARSONS, all born at Granville, Mass.:

i Eliza[6], b. Nov. 29, 1793; m. Feb. 28, 1821, Phineas Minor of Litchfield, Conn. (his 2d wife).
ii Sophronia[6], b. Oct. 20, 1795; m. Sept. 16, 1819, Noah Cooley of Granville.
iii Rhoda Minerva[6], b. Oct. 15, 1797; d. Feb. 20, 1832; unm.
144 iv Judge Anson Virgil[6], b. Sept. 1, 1799; m. (1) Mary Hepburn; m. (2) Sarah Riggs Myer.
145 v Dennis Aribet[6], b. Aug. 2, 1801; m. Minerva Meacham.
146 vi Joel Beaman[6], b. Feb. 3, 1804; m. Francis Miriam Lovell.
vii Eleanor Statira[6], b. July 6, 1808; d. Apr. 4, 1832; unm.

(Continued from Vol. 1, page 100.)

SAMUEL[5] PARSONS (Nathan[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1769, at West Granville, Mass.; m. Aug. 25, 1794, Sarah Burritt; b. May 20, 1772, at Durham, Conn. They resided at West Granville, Mass.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL[5] AND SARAH (BURRITT) PARSONS, all born at Granville, Mass.:

i Nancy[6], b. Aug. 7, 1795; d. Oct. 21, 1861; m. Nov. 20, 1823, William Hall of West Granville.

ii Betsey[6], b. Jan. 1797; d. Dec. 4, 1811.

iii Marilla[6], b. Jan. 21, 1798; d. May 11, 1831; unm.

147 iv Luman Burritt[6], b. Sept. 9, 1799; d. 1861; m. Feb. 17, 1830, Priscilla Minor.

v Sally[6], b. Mar. 13, 1801; m. Mar. 9, 1824, Samuel Hamilton. Resided at Homer, Mich.

vi Phebe[6], b. May 18, 1803; m. Nov. 10, 1824, Amos Hall. Resided at Blandford, Mass.

vii Louisa[6], b. Feb. 17, 1805; m. Feb. 6, 1833, Dea. Lyman Shepperd; b. July 14, 1894, son of Oliver and Sarah (Scott) Shepperd of Blandford. He resided at E. Granville, Mass.

viii Almira[6], b. Jan. 16, 1807; d. 1834; m. Feb. 12, 1834, Elisha F. Minor.

148 ix Samuel Chauncey[6], b. Mar. 14, 1809; m. Catherine Twining.

x Franklin[6], b. Apr. 18, 1811; d. June 1, 1831; unm.

37 CAPT. ELIZUR[5] PARSONS (Ithamar[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Durham; bapt. Dec. 11, 1777; d. July 13, 1850, at New Hartford, N. Y.; m. at Whitestown, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1811, Anna Turner; b. Oct. 26, 1786, dau. of Jonathan Turner of Whitestown. He was a successful farmer.

CHILD OF CAPT. ELIZUR[5] AND ANNA (TURNER) PARSONS:

i Sophia Norris[6], an adopted daughter; b. Feb. 14, 1824, in the Isle of Wight, who m. May 23, 1848, at New Hartford, as his second wife, George Ithamar[6] Parsons; b. Nov. 6, 1817, son of Linus and Nancy (Howe) Parsons.

38 LINUS[5] PARSONS (Ithamar[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), bapt. Sept. 11, 1789, at Durham, Conn.; d. June 8, 1854, at New Hartford, N. Y.; m. Nov. 8, 1814, at Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y., Nancy Howe; b. Jan. 17, 1793, at Mansfield, Conn., dau. of Abner and Nancy (Brown)

Digitized by Google

LINUS[3] PARSONS
1789—1854

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Howe of New London, Conn. She d. Dec. 16, 1866, at Utica, N. Y. He was a farmer and served a short time in the War of 1812, at Ogdensburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF LINUS[5] AND NANCY (HOWE) PARSONS, all born at New Hartford, N. Y.:

149 i Harriet Caroline[6], b. Sept. 28, 1815; m. Dr. George Douglas Bissell.

150 ii George Ithamar[6], b. Nov. 6, 1817; m. (1) Mary Ann Johnson; m. (2) Sophia Norris[6] Parsons.

151 iii Elizur Dwight[6], b. Dec. 6, 1822; m. (1) Eleanor Mildred Bullock; m. (2) Ella Rice.

152 iv John Linus[6], b. Nov. 21, 1828; m. Mary Carr.

153 v Wayne Howe[6], b. Nov. 10, 1836; m. Cornelia M. Barbey.

(Extracted from notes on the Howe Family made by Mrs. Linus Parsons Bissell of Litchfield, Conn.)

(John Howe, the emigrant, came from Warwickshire, England, in 1630; lived first in Watertown, Mass., then at Sudbury, where he was made freeman in 1640. He d. at Marlborough in 1687, and his wife, Mary, d. there. He was a Selectman in Sudbury and was the first to open there an inn for travelers. In those days this business ranked high and the landlord was only second in importance to the clergyman and lawyer. This "Ancient Hostelrie" of John Howe has been made famous by the poet Longfellow as the "Wayside Inn." His son John married, Jan. 22, 1662, Elizabeth, and d. Apr. 20, 1676, killed by the Indians. He lived in Marlborough, where at least three of his children were born, as appears by the town records. He had a son, Abraham Howe, who was an officer in the French and Indian War in 1763, and was afterwards a Capt. in a Mass. Regt. in the Revolutionary War, and d. in a hospital. Abraham had a son, Abner Howe, born about 1761, who d. May 24, 1837, in his 75th year. His wife was Nancy Brown of New London, Conn., who d. Dec. 13, 1851, in her 87th year. He was a prosperous farmer and served in the War of 1812. His daughter, Nancy Howe, b. Jan. 17, 1793, at Mansfield, Conn., d. Dec. 16, 1866, at Utica, N. Y.; m. Nov. 8, 1814, Linus[6] Parsons; b. Sept. 11, 1789; d. June 8, 1854.)

Digitized by Google

(Continued from Vol. 1, page 100.)

NATHAN[5] PARSONS (Aaron[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 9, 1787, at Durham, Conn.; d. Sept. 25, 1845, aged 58; m. Anne Strong; b. at Durham, 1790, dau. of John Strong. Resided at Durham, Conn.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN[5] AND ANNE (STRONG) PARSONS:

i Edgar Handy[6], b. Oct. 6, 1809; d. Mar. 14, 1835.
ii Talcott[6], b. , 1811; m. Oct. 31, 1836, Betsey M. Savage.
iii Eliza Ann[6], b. Mar. 19, 1815; d. Jan. 20, 1845; m. July 20, 1836, Samuel Curtis Wilcox.
iv Dea. Nathan Hawley[6], b. 1823; m. May 14, 1846, Maria M. Sturdevant. Had a son, Charles[7].

(Continued from Vol. 1, page 100.)

MARCUS[5] PARSONS (Aaron[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 23, 1789, at Durham, Conn.; d. Apr. 19, 1847; m. 1812, Orpha Robinson, dau. of Richard Robinson. She d. May 15, 1852.

CHILDREN OF MARCUS[5] AND ORPHA (ROBINSON) PARSONS:

i Mary Malintha[6], b. June 23, 1814; m. Aug. 12, 1837, Henry Bailey.
ii Harriet Malissa[6], b. Oct. 10, 1816; m. Russell Shelley. They had a daughter, Adelaide[7] Shelley.
iii Aaron Arnold[6], b. Oct. 31, 1819.
iv Leander Robinson[6], b. Jan. 23, 1822; m. Nov. 26, 1846, Frances A. Camp.
v Ann Maria[6], b. Dec. 9, 1827; m. June 5, 1849, Andrew Hull.

(Continued from Vol. 1, page 100.)

CALVIN HAWLEY[5] PARSONS (Aaron[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1791; m. at Hampton, N. Y., Sophronia Camp. Resided in 1865 at Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y., where he d.

Digitized by Google

NANCY (HOWE) PARSONS
Wife of Linus[5] Parsons
1793—1866

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF CALVIN HAWLEY[5] AND SOPHRONIA (CAMP) PARSONS:

i Otis[6], b.
ii Phebe Ette[6], b.
iii Phidelia[6], b.
iv Lucy Ann[6], b.

39 JERUSHA[5] HALE (Jerusha[4] Parsons, Aaron[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Middlefield, Conn., Mar. 6, 1776; d. Oct. 19, 1857; m. 1796, Scoville Bailey; b. Sept. 24, 1775, son of Oliver and Hannah (Scoville) Bailey. (Oliver Bailey was b. June 25, 1738, at Haddam, Conn.; was a Revolutionary soldier, and d. at Granville, Pa., Oct. 4, 1822.) They moved to Granville, Bradford Co., Pa., between 1801 and 1804. He d. there May 14, 1843; both buried there.

CHILDREN OF SCOVILLE AND JERUSHA[5] (HALE) BAILEY.

i Julius[6] Bailey, b. 1797, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Sarah Spencer.
ii Jerusha[6] Bailey, b. 1801, at Great Barrington, Mass.; m. Luman Putnam.
iii Eliza[6] Bailey, b. 1804, at Granville, Pa.; m. John Taylor.
iv Hezekiah H.[6] Bailey, b. 1807, at Granville, Pa.; m. Katy McAlwain.
v Harry[6] Bailey, b. 1810, at Granville, Pa.; m. Amanda Churchill.
154 vi Amanda[6] Bailey, b. May 8, 1812; m. Dr. Samuel W. Shepard.
vii Robert[6] Bailey, b. , 1815, at Granville, Pa.; m. Lucia Boothe.
viii Hannah[6] Bailey, b. 1817, at Granville, Pa.
ix William Scoville[6] Bailey, b. , 1819, at Granville, Pa.

40 MARILLA[5] HALL (Elizabeth[4] Parsons, John[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1782, at Wallingford, Conn.; d. Sept. 15, 1878; m. Feb. 6, 1803, Chauncey Hall.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF CHAUNCEY AND MARILLA[5] (HALL) HALL:

i Henry Chauncey[6] Hall, b. Jan. 19, 1804; m. Margaret . He d. July 27, 1831.
ii Samuel Russell[6] Hall, b. Nov. 11, 1805; d. Apr. 12, 1832; unm.
iii Elisha[6] Hall, b. June 2, 1807; m. Mar. 9, 1829, Martha Cook.
iv Lucretia[6] Hall, b. Dec. 1, 1809; d. Mar. 9, 1837.
v Louise[6] Hall, b. Jan. 29, 1812; d. Jan. 11, 1891.
vi Lucy Ann[6] Hall, b. Apr. 18, 1814; m. June 3, 1834, Harry Yale. She d. Sept. 7, 1899.
vii Sidney[6] Hall, b. July 12, 1816; m. Harriet . He d. July 19, 1899.
viii Marietta[6] Hall, b. July 2, 1818; d. Jan. 11, 1891.
ix Elizabeth[6] Hall, b. Nov. 21, 1820; m. Francis Strickland, Sept. 6, 1842. She d. Sept. 26, 1914.
x Celia[6] Hall, b. July 1, 1827; m. Apr. 17, 1856, James H. Beers. She d. Aug. 17, 1865.

41 JARED[5] HALL (Elizabeth[4] Parsons, John[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 24, 1792, at Wallingford, Conn.; d. Apr. 24, 1861; m. (1) Rebecca Hall, dau. of Dickinson Hall. She d. and he m. (2) Emily Austin.

CHILDREN OF JARED[5] AND REBECCA (HALL) HALL:

i William[6] Hall, b.
ii Caroline[6] Hall, b.
iii Charles[6] Hall, b.
iv Lucy[6] Hall, b.

CHILDREN OF JARED[5] AND EMILY (AUSTIN) HALL:

v Jared[6] Hall, b. Oct. , 1830; went south and d.
vi Rebecca[6] Hall, b. June 23, 1833; m. Philip J. Talcott.
vii Henry[6] Hall, b. Oct. , 1840; m. Emma Allen.

42 LUCINDA[5] PARSONS (John[4], John[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1786, at Cheshire, Conn.; m. Dec. 13, 1812, George[5] Hall of Wallingford, Conn.; b. Aug. 15, 1780, her cousin, son of Samuel and Elizabeth[4] (Parsons) Hall.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF GEORGE[5] AND LUCINDA[5] (PARSONS) HALL:

i Mary Abigail[6] Hall, b. Nov. 11, 1813; d. 1838.
ii Julia[6] Hall, b. Sept. 14, 1815; d. Feb. 6, 1824.
iii George[6] Hall, b. July 28, 1817; d. May 15, 1825.
iv Samuel[6] Hall, b. Oct. 7, 1820; resided at Philadelphia; coal dealer.
v Nancy[6] Hall, b. Oct. 3, 1822.
vi Julia[6] Hall, b. Dec. 23, 1824.

43 LEVERETT[5] PARSONS (John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), son of John and Asebath Carrington Parsons, was b. in Cheshire, Conn., Dec. 3, 1790. He served in the War of 1812. At the close of the war he sailed for a time between the ports of New York and Charleston, S. C., and later had an interest in a wholesale grocery in New York. He moved to North Carolina about 1820, and m. Sophia Hill, December 13, 1823, in Rutherfordton, N. C. He raised his family of eight children in Rutherford Co., N. C., and moved to Ogle Co., Ill., in 1850. Resided in Chatham, Christian Co., Ill., in 1857. Was personally acquainted with and a warm friend of Abraham Lincoln. He d. in Taylorville, Ill., in May, 1869. His wife, Sophia (Hill) Parsons, was b. in 1804, and d. in Le Mars, Iowa, in November, 1880.

CHILDREN OF LEVERETT[5] AND SOPHIA (HILL) PARSONS, all born at Rutherfordton, N. C.:

155 i John Hall[6], b. Oct. 28, 1825; m. (1) Caroline Martin; m. (2) Phoebe Christ.
ii Samuel Sidney[6], b. June 18, 1827; d. 1827.
156 iii Emily N.[6], b. Jan. 29, 1829; m. Harry Spaulding.
157 iv Charles Hill[6], b. Oct. 25, 1830; m. Mary Catherine Housely.
158 v Sidney Stanhope[6], b. Sept. 13, 1832; m. Mary A. Spaulding.
159 vi Samuel M.[6], b. Jan. 11, 1834; d. 1889, at Tampa, Fla.; m. Sadie Anderson.
160 vii Alfred Webb[6], b. Mar. 22, 1836; m. Sarah J. Hounold.
viii William Henry[6], b. in Rutherfordton, N. C., Jan. 26, 1840. He moved with his parents to Ogle Co., Ill., in 1850. He served in the Civil War. In 1873 he moved to Iowa, where he married. Had no children.

Digitized by Google

Went to the Klondike region and was drowned in the Yukon River in 1897.

161 ix Harvey C.[6], b. July 14, 1842; Emma Pray.

44 JOHN HALL[5] PARSONS (John[4], John[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 24, 1802, at Granville, N. Y.; d. about 1874, at St. George, Ont., where he had resided for many years. He m. (1) Martha Jane Buckborough. He m. (2) Sarah (Griffith) Mainwarring, widow of John Mainwarring; m. (3) Caroline Thomas.

CHILDREN OF JOHN HALL[5] AND MARTHA JANE (BUCKBOROUGH) PARSONS, all born at St. George, Ontario.

162 i Mary Abigail[6], b. about 1830; m. John Bell.
ii Edwin Johnson[6], b. May, 1832; d. Mar., 1860; unm.
163 iii Martha Jane[6], b. July 24, 1834; m. George W. Greenfield.

CHILDREN OF JOHN HALL[6] AND SARAH (GRIFFITH) (MAINWARRING) PARSONS:

164 iv Helen[6], b. May 10, 1838, m. James Greenfield.
v Julia M.[6], b. Jan. 20, 1840; resides at Lowell, Mich.
165 vi Henriette[6], b. Nov. 1841; m. Elisha Misner.
166 vii Harriet[6], b. May 16, 1843; m. Edwin Will.
viii Hannah[6], b. ; m. George A. Otis; living at Buffalo, N. Y.; had two children, Mary and Ida M.
ix Sarah[6], b. ; m. George Searls.

CHILDREN OF JOHN HALL[5] AND CAROLINE (THOMAS) PARSONS:

x Ophelia[6], b.
xi James[6], b.
xii John[6], b.
xiii Eliza[6], b. ; d. at age of 4.

(Record in Vol. 1, pages 102 and 150, revised and continued.)

ELISHA[5] PARSONS (Elisha[4], Nathaniel[3], Jonathan[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. March 22, 1774, at Northampton, Mass.; d. Nov. 21, 1843. He m. Nov. 10, 1800, Phebe Hulbert; b. July 6, 1773; d. Oct. 17, 1845.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF ELISHA[5] AND PHEBE (HULBERT) PARSONS, all born at Northampton:

i Spencer[6], b. Aug. 8, 1801; d. May 8, 1803.
ii Electa[6], b. Oct. 31, 1802; d. Apr. 27, 1831.
iii Phebe[6], b. Feb. 18, 1805; d. 1894; m. George Abby of Sunderland.
167 iv Dr. Elisha[6], b. Nov. 29, 1806; m. (1) Louisa E. Harris; (2) Mary M. (King) Avery.
v Lucy[6], b. June 30, 1808; d. July 16, 1840.
168 vi Cephas[6], b. Dec. 18, 1811; m. (1) Sarah Phelps; (2) Elvira Clapp.
vii Julia[6], b. Oct. 24, 1813; d. June 22, 1833.
viii Enos[6], b. May 21, 1815; m. (1) Mary Ann Crafts; (2) Harriet Eliza Sears. (Record of descendants in Vol. I.)
ix Stephen[6], b. Sept. 8, 1817; m. June 17, 1852, at Philadelphia, Pa., Sally Ann Crim; b. , N. J., dau. of Peter and Mary (Weatherby) Crim of Philadelphia. He was a dentist and practiced in Savannah, Ga., San Francisco, Cal., and in 1869 resided in Chester, Pa.

45 NATHANIEL[5] PARSONS (Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Jonathan[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), bapt. Apr. 27, 1769; m. (1) Nov. 30, 1801, Sarah King; b. Mar. 28, 1767, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Baker) King. She d. Feb. 5, 1805, aged 38. He m. (2) Nov. 27, 1805, Martha Clark, dau. of Joel Clark. She d. Feb. 26, 1836, at Northampton.

CHILD OF NATHANIEL[5] AND SARAH (KING) PARSONS:

169 i Sarah[6], b. Jan. 20, 1805; m. Samuel Patric James.

46 MARY[5] PARSONS (Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Jonathan[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), bapt. July 16, 1776, at Northampton, Mass.; m. Nov. 30, 1794, Preserved Bartlett.

CHILDREN OF PRESERVED AND MARY[5] (PARSONS) BARTLETT:

i Edmund Morris[6] Bartlett, b. July 25, 1795; m. Harriet Montague. *Children:* 1, Lucy[7] Bartlett, b. Nov. 10, 1843. 2, Sarah[7] Bartlett, b. Feb. 18, 1845.

There were seven other children, all d. infants.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SIXTH GENERATION

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HOME OF THOMAS[3] PARSONS, PARSONSFIELD, MAINE

Digitized by Google

SIXTH GENERATION

(Continued from page 81, Vol. 1.)

SARAH[6] PARSONS (Rev. Joseph[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1764, at Brookfield, Mass.; m. July 25, 1792, Dea. Samuel Pitkin, Esq., of East Hartford, Conn.; b. May 8, 1760, son of Elisha and Hannah Pitkin. He d. Dec. 24, 1839, aged 80. She d. Dec. 1, 1843, aged 79, at East Hartford. He graduated from Yale College in 1779, and settled at East Hartford, where their children were born.

CHILDREN OF DEA. SAMUEL AND SARAH[6] (PARSONS) PITKIN:

170 i Sarah Parsons[7] Pitkin, b. Feb. 21, 1794; m. James Fowler Baldwin.

ii Frances Williams[7] Pitkin, b. May 1, 1799; d. Aug. 18, 1845; unm.

171 iii Samuel Leonard[7] Pitkin, b. Apr. 1, 1803; m. Mary Ann Lewis.

(From page 107, Vol. 1.)

(THOMAS[5] PARSONS (Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Bradford, Mass., Sept. 18, 1735; d. at Parsonsfield, Me., 1811. He m. (1) Anna Poor of Andover, Mass., who d. in Effingham, N. H., in 1783; m. (2) Lucy Bradbury of Saco, Me., who d. in 1811, aged 54. He had nine children by his first wife and ten by the second. He lived for a time in Effingham, N. H., which adjoins Parsonsfield, Me. In 1771 he was granted by the General Court of Massachusetts (Maine was at that time a part of Massachusetts) the tract of land in Maine which, under his direction, was surveyed and laid out, and received the name of Parsonsfield in his honor. In 1784 he built a house there and moved from Effingham in 1785 and continued to reside there until his death. The descendants of only three of his children were in Vol. 1. This volume will contain descendants of three sons and five daughters.)

Digitized by Google

(Continued from page 108, Vol. I.)

STEPHEN[6] PARSONS (Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1766, at Exeter, N. H.; m. Nov. 26, 1787, at Stratham, N. H., Abigail Moore of Parsonsfield; b. Mar. 10, 1767, at Stratham, dau. of Harvey and Mary Wiggin Moore of Stratham. He d. Sept. 6, 1836, at Parsonsfield, where he resided. He was a farmer and mechanic. She d. Jan. 22, 1832, at Parsonsfield, where they were buried.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN[6] AND ABIGAIL (MOORE) PARSONS, all born at Parsonsfield, Me.:

i Stephen[7], b. Mar. 21, 1789; d. Oct. 8, 1796.

172 ii Nancy[7], b. Apr. 26, 1790; m. John Lougee.

173 iii Enoch[7], b. Aug. 29, 1791; m. (1) Eliza F. Moody; m. (2) Louisa Page.

iv Betsey Moore[7], b. Mar. 29, 1793; d. June 6, 1848, at Newfield, Me.; m. Oct. 8, 1835, at Newfield, Timothy Sims; b. Aug. 10, 1790, son of Dea. William and Mehitable (Moulton) Sims of Newfield. He d. May 17, 1865.

v Abigail Gilman[7], b. Nov. 7, 1794; d. , 1830, at Parsonsfield; m. Oct. 12, 1814, Eliphalet Powell Parks, son of Joseph and Lydia (Kennison) Parks, of Parsonsfield. He d. Oct. 8, 1832.

173a vi Mary[7], b. July 2, 1796; m. Caleb Burbank.

174 vii Stephen[7], b. Mar. 4, 1798; m. Eliza Huntress.

viii Louisa[7], b. Feb. 10, 1800; d. Oct. 5, 1847, in Griffin, Ga.; m. Mar. 3, 1820, at Parsonsfield, Stephen Piper; b. Mar., 1790, at Stratham, Me.

ix Harvey Moore[7], b. Feb. 27, 1802; m. Jan. 10, 1826, Eliza Nye.

175 x Rev. John Usher[7], b. Nov. 1, 1806; m. (1) Harriet Hinkley Nye; m. (2) Rosetta Hebard.

(Continued from page 108, Vol. I.)

ELIZABETH USHER[6] PARSONS (Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 3, 1787, at Parsonsfield, Me. She m. Feb. 16, 1807, Luther Emerson; b. Nov. 11, 1782, at Wells, Me., son of Joseph and Lydia (Durrell)

Digitized by Google

Emerson of Alfred, Me. She d. Oct. 11, 1857. He d. July 4, 1875, at Parsonsfield, aged 92. He m. (2) Hephzibah, widow of William Dunnell, of Wells, Me. He was a farmer and settled, after his first marriage, upon a farm in Lyman, Me. Upon the death of his wife's father, the original proprietor of Parsonsfield, he removed to the Parsons homestead. He was a man of sound judgment, fond of poetry and a great lover of music. He left behind him a local reputation for staunch friendship and worthy citizenship. He was Captain in the Militia.

CHILDREN OF LUTHER AND ELIZABETH USHER[6] (PARSONS) EMERSON, all born at Parsonsfield, Me.:

176 i Rev. Thomas Parsons[7] Emerson, b. May 17, 1809; m. Stella Briggs Nearing.

177 ii Joseph Pratt[7] Emerson, b. Nov. 13, 1810; m. Sarah Dunfield.

iii Sylvester Gardner[7] Emerson, b. June 17, 1812; d. Oct. 17, 1833; unm.

178 iv Lucy Bradbury[7] Emerson, b. Mar. 25, 1816; m. Rev. Calvin Chapman.

179 v Rev. Charles Henry[7] Emerson, b. Aug. 2, 1818; m. Lydia Eveline Ricker.

180 vi Prof. Luther Orlando[7] Emerson, b. Aug. 3, 1820; m. Mary Ann Gove.

181 vii Elizabeth Usher[7] Emerson, b. Mar. 9, 1825; m. (1) Abram J. Bourne; m. (2) Dr. John Moore.

(Continued from page 108, Vol. 1.)

SUSAN[6] PARSONS (Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1788, at Parsonsfield, Me.; m. , 1808, Richard Furber Dow of Wakefield, N. H.; b. , 1778, at Wakefield, N. H. She d. Aug. 2, 1837. He d. Apr. 29, 1820; both at Wakefield, N. H., where they resided, and where their children were born.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD FURBER AND SUSAN[6] (PARSONS) DOW:

i Asa P.[7] Dow, b. Aug. 2, 1809; d. Oct. 9, 1832, at Landgrove, Vt.; unm.

ii Susan Maria[7] Dow, b. Dec. 31, 1810; m. George Brig-

Digitized by Google

ham Farrar of Wolfborough, N. H., son of Joseph and Mehitable (Dana) Farrar of Chelsea, Vt., and Wolfborough, Vt. She d. Dec. 4, 1844, at Wolfborough. He m. (2) 1847, Margaret Ann Kipp of New York. In 1870 he resided at Union Place Hotel, New York City, and in 1875 at Brevoort House.

iii Dr. Enoch Coffin[7] Dow, b. May 26, 1812; m. Nov. 7, 1841, Martha Moore Palmer of Tuftonborough, N. H.; b. Nov. 12, 1813, at New Durham, N. H., dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Evans) Palmer. She d. Oct. 18, 1861, at Rochester, N. H. He m. (2) Jan. 27, 1863, at Rochester, N. H., Lucy Ann Tibbett; b. Nov. 21, 1831 at Great Falls, N. H., dau. of Leonard and Lucy (Cross) Tibbett of Rochester. He graduated from Med. School, B.C.Ms., 1840. He d. Jan. 4, 1876, at Rochester, N. H.

iv Richard Furber Hamilton[7] Dow, b. Dec. 12, 1815; d. June 4, 1816.

v Eunice Gould[7] Dow, b. Mar. 30, 1817; m. Apr. 18, 1837, at Wakefield, N. H., Jeremiah Harris Banks; b. Mar. 9, 1813, at Dover, N. H. She d. Aug. 27, 1867, at Springfield, Mass., where he resided in 1875. *Children:* (1) Henry Harris[8] Banks, b. Jan. 13, 1838, at Ashland, Mass.; m. Dec. 16, 1867, at Gloucester, N. J., Emma Wells; b. Mar. 4, 1840, at Raryhus Point, N. J., dau. of Aden Wells and Eliza (Tatem) Wells of Philadelphia, Pa. (2) Ella Maria[8] Banks, b. Mar. 2, 1844, at Delevan, Ill.; m. June 1, 1867, at Springfield, Mass., Charles Chauncey Morrill; b. June 1, 1841, at Great Falls, N. H. (3) Jennie Florence[8] Banks, b. Oct. 20, 1855; d. Feb. 7, 1859.

vi Thomas Usher[7] Dow, b. May 26, 1819; d. Sept. 7, 1835, at Philadelphia, Pa.; unm.

(Continued from page 108, Vol. 1.)

Abigail[6] Parsons (Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 16, 1791, at Parsonsfield, Me.; m. May 9, 1807, at Parsonsfield, Me., Isaac Marble Parker; b. Jan. 19, 1786, at Andover, Mass., son of Isaac and Sarah

Digitized by Google

(Thompson) Parker. She d. Nov. 20, 1848, at Laconia, N. H. He d. there July 16, 1864.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC MARBLE AND ABIGAIL[6] (PARSONS) PARKER:

i Isaac Newton[7] Parker, b. Sept. 24, 1808, at Tamworth, N. H.; d. Aug. 8, 1816, at Gilford, N. H.

ii Charles Parsons[7] Parker, b. Feb. 27, 1810, at Tamworth, N. H.; d. Dec. 1, 1825, at Concord, N. H.

182 iii Asa Thompson[7] Parker, b. June 10, 1811; m. Eliza Hannaford Baker.

183 iv Maria Bradbury[7] Parker, b. Apr. 30, 1813; m. Meredith Joseph Hall.

v Albert Gallatin[7] Parker, b. Jan. 18, 1816, at Tamworth, N. H.; m. (1) Hannah Prescott. She d. Jan., 1848, at Springfield, Mass. He m. (2) May 6, 1851, at Springfield, Mass., Alice Howe Fay; b. July 24, 1825, at Barre, Vt., dau. of Arad and Mary Fay. He d. at Springfield, Mass., Apr. 17, 1854. *Child:* (1) Charles Albert[8] Parker, b. Aug. 28, 1852, at New Haven, Conn.; m. Willette McKee, of Worcester, Mass., and had five children: (1) Alfred A.[9] Parker, (2) Erle W. D.[9] Parker, (3) Marjorie[9] Parker (m. John Wilde of West Mystic, Conn.), (4) Charlotte[9] Parker, and (5) Rex[9] Parker of California.

184 vi Isaac Newton[7] Parker, b. June 26, 1818; m. Clarissa B. Wilson.

vii Sarah Ann[7] Parker, b. Apr. 10, 1820, at Meredith, N. H.; d. May 30, 1850; unm.

185 viii Susan Dow[7] Parker, b. Sept. 12, 1822; m. Martin Luther Wadleigh.

ix Katherine Jackson[7] Parker, b. Oct. 8, 1824; m. Oct. 31, 1853, Samuel Edward Young; b. June 3, 1822, son of Jeremiah and Nancy (Dow) Young. She d. at Laconia, N. H., Jan. 3, 1887. He d. June 10, 1894. They had one child, Nellie F. Young, b. 1855; d. at Laconia, Apr. 10, 1871.

x Abby T.[7] Parker, b. 1829; m. Dec. 5, 1851, Joseph Edwin Odlin, son of James Odlin, of Exeter, N. H. She d. Mar. 6, 1852; buried at Laconia. He m. (2) Christiana Farrer.

Digitized by Google

(Continued from page 108, Vol. 1.)

LUCY[6] PARSONS (Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 27, 1793, at Parsonsfield, Me.; m. by Parsons Rolfe, at Parsonsfield, June 22, 1817, Isaac Buxville Chesley, of Wakefield; b. Oct. 12, 1788, son of James, b. Jan. 25, 1750, of Durham, and Elizabeth, b. Aug. 17, 1755, (Furber) Chesley. He was a mechanic and farmer and resided at Wakefield, N. H., and d. Mar. 23, 1879. His father lived to be over 100 years old. In 1879 she was the only one of the nineteen children of her father then living.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC BUXVILLE AND LUCY[6] (PARSONS) CHESLEY, all born at Wakefield, N. H.:

186 i John Henry[7] Chesley, b. Mar. 30, 1818; m. Jane Constance Blanchard.

ii Lucy Ann[7] Chesley, b. Oct. 7, 1820; d. July 22, 1823.

iii James Ashton[7] Chesley, b. Sept. 3, 1824; m. June 13, 1850, at Wakefield, Lucy Maria Copp, of Wakefield; b. June 22, 1825, dau. of Amasa Copp. The following is extracted from a local obituary:

He was educated in the common schools of Wakefield and the Wakefield Academy. From 1842 to 1847 he was a sailor in the merchant service. In 1855 he sailed as first mate with Capt. Samuel Yeaton in a voyage around the world. At the beginning of the Civil War he volunteered in the U. S. Navy as Master's Mate and was promoted through the various grades to rank of Lieutenant. At the close of the war, after examination, he was commissioned a Lieutenant in the regular navy. He was a skilled sailor and an experienced and trusty navigator, and served a large portion of his time as navigating officer on the ships to which he was attached. He was retired for disability in 1884 and returned to his native village, where he died, Oct. 17, 1895. He was a man of unswerving honesty and integrity and won the respect of all with whom he had dealing, while his generosity to those in need will cause his memory to be long cherished in the hearts of those who have received his kindly assistance.

187 iv Charles Usher[7] Chesley, b. Apr. 12, 1827; m. Sarah Elizabeth (Swasey) Twitchell.

Digitized by Google

(Continued from page 108, Vol. 1.)

SYLVESTER[6] PARSONS (Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Parsonsfield, Me., May 4, 1797; m. Abigail Gookin Dearborn, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Pickering) Dearborn, of Greenland, N. H. She d. February 5, 1890. Mr. Parsons went to sea when about sixteen years of age. Rose to the rank of Captain and later became master of a merchant vessel owned or doing business for the firm of Howland and Aspinwall of New York City, trading chiefly in Mediterranean waters. In the winter of 1828 he removed to Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y. As there were few railroads at that time, he went with wife and three children in a covered sleigh, drawn by a three horse team, stopping nights at country taverns. They were three weeks making the journey of seven hundred miles. He settled on a large farm in the eastern part of the town, on what is now called the Parsons Road, where he made a success of farming. He d. Aug. 12, 1860.

CHILDREN OF CAPT. SYLVESTER[6] AND ABIGAIL GOOKIN (DEARBORN) PARSONS, all except first two born at Wilson, N. Y.:

188 i Henrietta Sybella[7], b. Sept. 5, 1823; m. Benjamin Dearborn.

ii George Anson[7], b. Aug. 18, 1826, at Effingham, N. H.; d. July 29, 1834, at Wilson, N. Y.

189 iii Dr. Sylvester[7], b. Aug. 21, 1829; m. Donna Maria Wilson.

190 iv Caroline Augusta[7], b. June 24, 1831; m. Charles Winifield Seeley.

191 v Thomas Usher[7], b. Aug. 26, 1833; m. (1) Deborah Scarborough, m. (2) Elizabeth Jeannette de Rochmont.

vi Charles Bradbury[7], b. , 1836, at Wilson, N. Y.; d. at Waverly, Iowa, Jan. 15, 1877; m. Martha Hoyt of Ovid, N. Y., Apr., 1859. Removed to Waverly, Iowa, where he was admitted to the bar and practiced law until his death; his wife d. years later. They had a son, Frank Emerson[8] Parsons, who when last heard from was making a voyage around the world.

vii Annette Dearborn[7], b. Nov. 12, 1839, at Wilson, N. Y.;

Digitized by Google

d. Aug. 12, 1864, at Wilson; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1858, Capt. Roderick Baldwin; b. May 17, 1833, at Stamford, N. Y., son of Boyle V. and Margaret (Wolf) Baldwin of Walton, N. Y. He graduated at Hamilton College in 1857. Served in the Army of the Potomac as Capt. of Co. 8, New York Artillery. Served as Judge-Advocate two years on the staff of Gen. W. W. Morris. He resided at Niagara Falls and Baltimore, Md. He m. (2) Oct. 24, 1866, Helen Elizabeth[7] Parsons, sister of first wife. *Child* (by first wife): (1) Frank Emerson Parsons[8] Baldwin, b. 1860; d. at Warrensburg, Mo., 1879.

viii Frederick Gustavus[7], b. Feb. 27, 1843; d. Feb. 27, 1870. He enlisted in Civil War in 1861 and was honorably discharged in 1863.

ix Helen Elizabeth[7], b. Oct. 24, 1847, at Wilson, N. Y.; m. Oct. 24, 1866, Capt. Roderick Baldwin (his 2d wife); d. at Washington, D. C., Feb., 1867; buried in Congressional Cemetery.

(Continued from page 109, Vol. 1.)

Lucinda[6] Parsons (Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 27, 1798, at Parsonsfield, Me.; m. Oct. 11, 1819, David Thurston Livy, M.D., of Wolfborough, N. H.; b. Nov. 22, 1790, at New Durham, N. H., son of Benjamin and Sarah (Mason) Livy. He d. Aug. 27, 1834, at Wolfborough. She d. Aug. 30, 1877.

Children of David Thurston and Lucinda[6] (Parsons) Livy, all born at Wolfborough, N. H.:

192 i Annette Augusta[7] Livy, b. July 9, 1820; m. Dr. Jeremiah Forrest Hall.

193 ii Harriet Byron[7] Livy, b. Apr. 19, 1821; m. William Emmett Alexander.

194 iii Caroline Elizabeth[7] Livy, b. June 20, 1823; m. Rev. John McKnitt Madison Caldwell.

iv Julia Amanda[7] Livy, b. Mar. 17, 1825; d. Sept. 19, 1826.

v Edwin Parsons[7] Livy, b. July 22, 1827; d. Aug. 1845.

vi David Henry[7] Livy, b. June 3, 1832; d. Dec. 26, 1840.

Digitized by Google

vii Mary Allen[7] Livy, b. Oct. 27, 1834; m. (1) Jan. 10, 1857, at Wolfborough, N. H., Samuel Winkley Rollins; b. Apr. 11, 1825, son of Augustus and Abiah (Winkley) Rollins of Barrington, N. H. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1846, and was a lawyer at Meredith, N. H. In 1873 he was Judge of Probate for Belknap Co., N. H. He d. in 1897; no children. She m. (2) Earl Johnson Ward, his 2d wife, and d. in 1914.

(Continued from page 109, Vol. I.)

SAMUEL[6] PARSONS (Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 15, 1811, at Parsonsfield, Me.; m. Mar. 5, 1828, at Boston, Mass., Mary Brown Allen of Boston; b. Jan. 5, 1808, dau. of James and Priscilla (Brown) Allen. She d. Dec. 21, 1844. He d. Dec. 22, 1869, at West Newton, Mass., aged 68. He was successful as a wholesale dry goods merchant in Boston. "A man of kindness, integrity and promptitude during his long business life."

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL[6] AND MARY BROWN (ALLEN) PARSONS, all born at Boston, Mass.:

i Samuel[7], b. May 2, 1829; d. Oct. 28, 1859, at Philadelphia, Pa. He graduated at Harvard College in 1848. He was a lawyer.

ii Charles Allen[7], b. July 5, 1831. (In 1871 he resided at San Francisco, Cal.)

iii Mary Augusta[7], b. Sept. 30, 1833; d. Sept. 11, 1834.

iv Henry Bradbury[7], b. Nov. 11, 1834. (In 1871 he resided at 76 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.)

v James Allen[7], b. Jan. 10, 1837. Resided at Santa Cruz, Cal.

vi Ellen Augusta[7], b. Mar. 24, 1839. Resided at West Newton, Mass.

vii Edward Francis[7], b. July 13, 1841.

viii Mary Allen[7], b. May 21, 1844; d. Aug. 23, 1846.

47 JOSEPH[6] PARSONS (Samuel[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 23, 1773; d. Dec. 20, 1849; m. Sally Ames; b. Feb. 2, 1774. She d. Sept. 26, 1851.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH[6] AND SALLY (AMES) PARSONS:

i Statira[7], b. Sept. 14, 1796; d. July 3, 1833; m. Joseph French; had three children: Hannah, Samuel, and Sarah, who m. Albion Fogg.

195 ii John[7], b. July 27, 1798; m. May 23, 1824, Catherine Pollard.

196 iii Nathaniel[7], b. Apr. 19, 1800; m. 1825, Rebecca Davis Collins.

iv Usher[7], b. Apr. 28, 1802; d. Aug. 4, 1813.

v Joseph[7], b. Apr. 4, 1804; d. Mar. 22, 1808.

vi Joseph[7], b. May 25, 1806; d. Apr., 1826.

vii Samuel[7], b. Aug. 24, 1808; d. Nov. 30, 1839.

viii Phineas[7], b. July 3, 1811; d. July 29, 1827.

ix Nancy F.[7], b. May 27, 1813, at Cornville, Me.; d. Dec. 4, 1857, at Dover, Me.; m. Nathaniel Ames; b. June 19, 1806, at Brighton, Me.; d. June, 1860, at Dover.

x Marcus[7], b. Feb. 2, 1816; d. Oct., 1867. Was postmaster, town clerk and treasurer in Cornville, Me.

48 SAMUEL[6] PARSONS (Samuel[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 11, 1779; d. Sept., 1835; m. Betsey Smith. She d. Jan. 23, 1858.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL[6] AND BETSEY (SMITH) PARSONS, all born at Cornville, Me.:

197 i Dea. David[7], b. Dec. 16, 1802; m. Beulah Lancaster.

198 ii Almira[7], b. Mar. 4, 1805; m. (1) Samuel McClure; m. (2) Eben Wentworth.

iii Sally[7], b. July 1, 1808; d. June 10, 1849.

iv Lydia Elkins Smith[7], b. Feb. 6, 1814; m. Benoice Tuttle.

49 BETSEY[6] PARSONS (Samuel[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 13, 1779, at Epping, N. H.; d. May 29, 1855, at Mayfield, Me.; m. at Cornville, Me. John Hilton; b. , son of William and (Taylor) Hilton of Cornville, Me.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND BETSEY[6] (PARSONS) HILTON:

i William[7] Hilton, b. Jan. , 1810, at Cornville; m. . *Children:* Augustus and Phineas.
ii Joseph[7] Hilton, b. Dec. 20, 1812; m. Lorinda Littlefield.
iii Samuel[7] Hilton, b. , 1815, at Cornville.
iv John[7] Hilton, b. Dec. 26, 1817; m. Celia C. Lane.
v Phebe P.[7] Hilton, b. , 1819, at Cornville; m. Ivory Littlefield.
vi Daniel[7] Hilton, b. Nov. 26, 1822; m. Abigail Littlefield.

50 SUSAN[6] PARSONS (Dr. John[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 2, 1764, at South Berwick, Me.; d. Sept. 1, 1853; m. Dec., 1791 (his 2d wife), Daniel Cooper; b. June 19, 1750, at Berwick, Me.; d. June 26, 1837, son of John and Mary (Goodwin) Cooper. He was a farmer and served three months in the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND SARAH[6] (PARSONS) COOPER:

i Mary W.[7] Cooper, b. Sept. 21, 1792; d. May 9, 1857; m. Capt. Eben Andrews of Biddeford; moved to Kennebunkport, where both died.
ii Sally[7] Cooper, b. Jan. 8, 1794; m. Capt. Benjamin Perkins. She d. Oct., 1875.
iii Betsey[7] Cooper, b. May 7, 1796; d. Sept. 14, 1884.
iv Fanny[7] Cooper, b. June 7, 1798; d. Aug. 20, 1800.
v Fanny[7] Cooper, b. Aug. 27, 1800; d. Feb. 22, 1866; m. Alexander C. Goodwin. 198a *Child:* (1) Nehe-
198a miah C.[8] Goodwin, b. May 16, 1835; m. Susan Lewis.
vi Pamelia Davenport[7] Cooper, b. Dec. 15, 1802; d. Sept. 17, 1884.
vii John Parsons[7] Cooper, b. Apr. 7, 1808, at South Berwick, Me.; m. Nov. 21, 1847, at Portsmouth, N. H., Ann Gilman Boardman; b. Apr. 3, 1804, at Newburyport, Mass.; d. Oct. 17, 1876; dau. of William and Rachel (Wiggin) Boardman. Was Clerk in Pension Office at Portsmouth and held various town offices and was Representative in Legislature. In 1871, he resided at New Castle, N. H. He d. Nov. 8, 1890, aged 82. No children.

Digitized by Google

51 ELIZABETH OR BETSEY[6] PARSONS (Dr. John[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1766, at South Berwick, Me.; d. at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 30, 1854; m. Moses Emery, son of Simon and Elizabeth (Bean) Emery. He d. Oct. 16, 1827, aged 59.

CHILDREN OF MOSES AND ELIZABETH[6] (PARSONS) EMERY:

199 i Elizabeth[7] Emery, b. 1788; m. William Emery, Jr.
ii Simon[7] Emery, b. Feb. 5, 1790; m. Mary Lord; b. Sept. 3, 1797.
iii Martha[7] Emery, b. ; m. William Greenleaf; b. at Newburyport, Mass. *Child:* (1) Oliver[8] Greenleaf.
iv John[7] Emery, b. ; left home for Norfolk, Va., and was never heard from.
v Edward[7] Emery, b. Dec. 5, 1801.

52 FANNY[6] PARSONS (Dr. John[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. , at South Berwick, Me.; m. Jonathan Hubbard of Shapleigh, Me.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND FANNY[6] (PARSONS) HUBBARD:

200 i Stephen[7] Hubbard, b. Dec. 15, 1791; m. Lydia Coffin.
ii John[7] Hubbard, b. June 4, 1798, at Acton, Me.; m. at Acton, Nov. 24, 1825, Mary G. Hemingway; b. Jan. 11, 1802, at Kennebunk, Me., dau. of Phineas and Ann (Fairfield) Hemingway. Was postmaster and merchant.
201 iii Maria Parker[7] Hubbard, b. Dec. 11, 1799; m. (1) Moses Hemingway; m. (2) Clement Parker.
iv Martha[7] Hubbard, b. ; m. Capt. Guy Hubbard; resided at Waterville, Me.
v Jonathan[7] Hubbard, b.
vi Fanny[7] Hubbard, b. ; m. Loud.
vii Mary[7] Hubbard, b. ; d. young.

(Record on page 109, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

JOSEPH[6] PARSONS (William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 21, 1769, at South Berwick, Me.; d. May 20, 1854, at Eastbrook, Me.; m. by Rev. John

Digitized by Google

Turner, at Alfred, Me., Oct. 28, 1805, Charlotte Saunders Sargent; b. May 24, 1782, at Boston, Mass., dau. of Col. Paul Dudley and Lucy (Saunders) Sargent of Boston. She d. June 20, 1865; both buried at Eastbrook. He was a lumberman and farmer. His will is recorded at Ellsworth, Me.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH[6] AND CHARLOTTE SAUNDERS (SARGENT) PARSONS:

202 i Julia Sargent[7], b. Apr. 4, 1807; m. Capt. John West.

203 ii Joseph Usher[7], b. Oct. 22, 1809; m. Eliza Clark Kendall.

204 iii Charlotte Saunders[7], b. Aug. 22, 1811; m. Benjamin Jordan.

iv Frances Usher[7], b. Jan. 16, 1814; the first white child b. in Eastbrook; d. Apr. 20, 1850, at Eastbrook, Me.; unm.

205 v William Dudley[7], b. Dec. 27, 1815; m. Sarah A. Wilbur.

vi Mary Sophia[7], b. Feb. 17, 1817; drowned, Dec. 12, 1819.

vii John Sargent[7], b. Dec. 25, 1817, at Eastbrook, Me.; m. (1) by Rev. Jos. Colby, at Augusta, Me., Jan. 10, 1857, Hannah Urann Hopkins, dau. of Allen and Mary Guptil (Urann) Hopkins of Sullivan, Hancock Co., Me. She d. Mar. 20, 1870. He m. (2) Lydia Pope (Conners) Jenness, of New Sharon, Me., by Rev. Ezek Martin, at Augusta, Me., June 9, 1871, dau. of Bartlett and Priscilla (Flint) Conners. She d. in Farmington, Jan. 20, 1908. *Child:* (1) Julia Adelaide[8], b. July 2, 1858, at Eastbrook; d. April 1, 1873.

(Continued from page 109, Vol. 1.)

SARAH[6] PARSONS (William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1771, at Alfred, Me.; d. Dec. 20, 1855, at Lincoln, Me.; m. in 1795, John Leighton; b. Oct. 16, 1768, at Kittery, Me.; d. June 14, 1854, at Lincoln, Me., son of Maj. Samuel and Abigail (Frost) Leighton of Elliot, Me. He first settled in Shapleigh, Me. Was representative from that town in 1809 to the General Court of Boston. He visited Europe

Digitized by Google

twice on business in the early part of the century and traveled extensively in England and Scotland on foot. Was a man of strong constitution and great physical endurance. Was over six feet in height, well proportioned, and weighed 240 lbs. when 80 years of age.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SARAH[6] (PARSONS) LEIGHTON, all born at Shapleigh, Me.:

i Samuel[7] Leighton, b. Nov. 26, 1796; d. Dec. 3, 1798.

ii Abigail[7] Leighton, b. Feb. , 1799; d. Dec. 24, 1855, at Lincoln, Me.; m. Capt. Bradstreet Fox. *Children:* (1) Joseph[8] Fox; (2) Sylvester[8] Fox.

iii Sarah Parsons[7] Leighton, b. Nov. 24, 1800; d. Mar. 25, 1881, at Lincoln.

iv John[7] Leighton, Jr., b. Mar. 4, 1802; d. Nov. 10, 1884, at Lincoln, Me.; m. Nov., 1837, at Topsham, Me., Thankful W. Godfrey. She d. May 26, 1841, at Lincoln, leaving one child, Sarah Elizabeth[8] Leighton; b. Nov. 8, 1838, at Havre de Grace, Md.; d. Mar. 30, 1876, at Lincoln. She m. (1) 1861, Capt. Whitehouse, who was lost at sea. She m. (2) Fairfax Pratt, who d. 1868. *Child:* (1) Grace F.[9] Pratt.

206 v Eliza[7] Leighton, b. Aug. 11, 1804; m. Thomas F. Hall.

vi William Parsons[7] Leighton, b. July 18, 1810; resided at Lincoln, Me.

(Continued from page 109, Vol. 1.)

ABIGAIL[6] PARSONS (William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 19, 1773, at Alfred, Me.; d. May 24, 1842; m. at Alfred, Me.; Jan., 1798, Col. Daniel Lewis, son of Major Morgan Lewis. Col. Daniel Lewis was b. Apr. 1, 1772. He d. Mar. 10, 1833.

CHILDREN OF COL. DANIEL AND ABIGAIL[6] (PARSONS) LEWIS, all born at Alfred, Me.:

207 i Dr. William[7] Lewis, b. May 1, 1798; m. Lydia Littlefield.

208 ii Sally[7] Lewis, b. Apr. 14, 1801; m. Capt. George Moulton.

209 iii Daniel[7] Lewis, b. Mar. 10, 1803; m. Lucy Maria Conant.

Digitized by Google

210 iv John[7] Lewis, b. Jan. 21, 1805; m. Abigail Frost[7] Parsons.

v Abigail[7] Lewis, b. May 30, 1807; d. Mar. 4, 1886; m. at Alfred, Me., Jan. 28, 1833, Capt. Benjamin Hill Gerrish, of South Berwick, Me. Capt. Gerrish d. Nov. 30, 1861. No children.

vi Catherine Dorothy[7] Lewis, b. Dec. 5, 1812; d. unm., at Alfred, Me., May 9, 1903.

(Continued from Vol. 1, page 110.)

JOHN[6] PARSONS (William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1775, at South Berwick, Me.; d. Feb. 22, 1858, at Charlestown, Mass.; m. at Lyman, Me., Oct. 6, 1800, Lovey Brock, b. Mar. 29, 1779, at South Berwick, Me., dau. of Simeon and Judith (Bunker) Brock. She d. Feb. 22, 1857, at Cambridge, Mass.; buried at Alfred, Me. He was a farmer, cabinet maker, justice of the peace.

CHILDREN OF JOHN[6] AND LOVEY (BROCK) PARSONS:

i Marie[7], b. July 11, 1801, at Lyman, Me.; d. July 28, 1801.

ii Oliver[7], b. June 8, 1802, at Lyman, Me.; d. Nov. 28, 1883, unm.

211 iii Frances[7], b. Mar. 28, 1804; m. Flanders Hatch.

212 iv John[7], b. Mar. 27, 1806; m. Rosalinda Davis Robbins.

v William[7], b. Feb. 19, 1808, at Waterboro, Me.; d. there May 22, 1809.

213 vi Lovey[7], b. June 6, 1810; m. Israel Pike Dunham.

vii Mary[7], b. May 29, 1812, at Kennebunk, Me.; d. Oct. 13, 1813.

214 viii Mary[7], b. Mar. 10, 1815; m. Timothy Garey.

215 ix Abigail Frost[7], b. Mar. 5, 1817; m. John Lewis.

216 x William Alfred[7], b. Mar. 1, 1819; m. Martha Sweetser Caswell.

217 xi Augusta[7], b. June 14, 1821; m. Thomas Hunter.

xii Judith[7], b. Nov. 10, 1823, at Alfred, Me.; d. there Oct. 31, 1875.

(Continued from Vol. 1, page 110.)

FRANCES USHER[6] PARSONS (William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 4, 1778, at Elliot,

Digitized by Google

Me.; d. Sept. 18, 1865, at Pittsfield, N. H.; buried at Gilmanton, N. H.; m. at Alfred, Me., Dec. 29, 1799, Maj. Genl. Samuel Leighton; b. May 25, 1771, at Kittery, Me., son of Maj. Samuel and Abigail (Frost) Leighton of Elliot. He d. Oct. 1, 1848, at Alfred, Me. He was Brigadier General during President Madison's administration; was a farmer, justice of the peace many years, a selectman in Elliot, Me., a representative of Elliot many years while Maine was a Province of Massachusetts, and for several years was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature. He was appointed Judge of the Court of Sessions of York Co., Me., in 1820.

CHILDREN OF GENL. SAMUEL AND FRANCES USHER[6] (PARSONS) LEIGHTON:

i John[7] Leighton, b. Oct. 7, 1800, at Kittery, Me.; d. Oct. 21, 1821, at Portsmouth, N. H.

ii Frances[7] Leighton, b. Dec. 21, 1801, at Elliot, Me.; m. at Alfred, Me., Jan. 31, 1847, Col. Benjamin Emerson; b. Mar. 20, 1792, son of Joseph and Lydia (Durrill) Emerson of Alfred, Me. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1816; was a lawyer at Gilmanton and Pittsfield, N. H.

iii Samuel[7] Leighton, b. Oct. 18, 1803; d. Feb. 14, 1844, at Tymochtee, Ohio.

iv William Parsons[7] Leighton, b. Dec. 31, 1804, at Elliot, Me.; d. Mar. 5, 1829, at Cincinnati, Ohio; m. in 1828, Rachel Van Houghton, of New York City. She m. (2) and d. about 1850.

v Mary[7] Leighton, b. Aug. 27, 1806; d. May 12, 1884; m. in 1839, John Henry Burney, of Pitt Co., Me.; b. Oct. 17, 1805; d. in 1856; no children. He was a lawyer at Charlotte, N. C.

218 vi Dr. Usher Parsons[7] Leighton, b. Mar. 16, 1810; m. Ellen Houser.

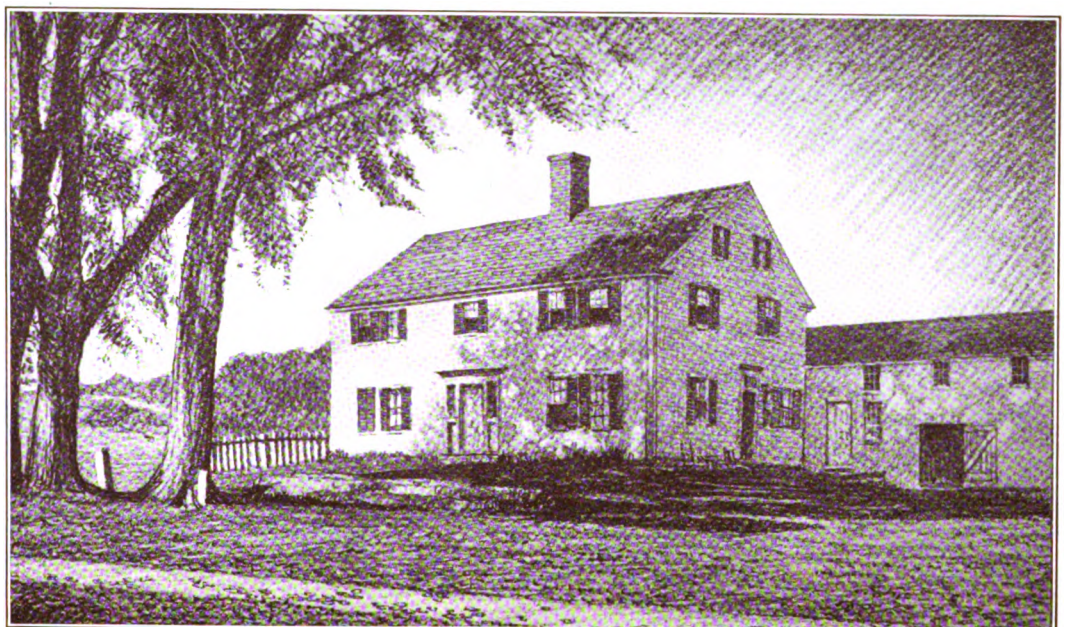
vii Oner[7] Leighton, b. July 2, 1812, at Elliot, Me.; m. at Kenton, Ohio, May 31, 1871, Dr. William Jones; b. 1804.

viii Ann Bell[7] Leighton, b. Mar. 1, 1814; d. Apr. 11, 1843; unm.

ix George Frost Blunt[7] Leighton, b. July 21, 1816, at Elliot, Me.; m. at Pittsfield, N. H., Aug. 28, 1849,

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



HOME OF COLONEL JOSEPH PARSONS, PARSONSFIELD, MAINE

Digitized by Google

Emily Harrington Kenney; b. Apr., 1819, at Newcastle, Me., dau. of Col. Joseph Gliddon and Emily (Harrington) Kenney, of Newcastle. He was a fruit grower in Virginia; was President of the Norfolk Horticultural and Pomological Society of Virginia and Vice President of the American Pomological Society. He enlisted, May, 1861, at Georgetown, S. C., as Quartermaster Sergeant in 10th Regt. S. C. Vols., Col. A. M. Marigault; was discharged at Cleveland, Tenn., Nov., 1862. He resided at Alfred, Me.; Wilmington, N. C.; Georgetown, S. C.; and in 1875 resided at Norfolk, Va. No children.

(Record on Vol. 1, pages 154-5, revised and continued.)

WILLIAM[6] PARSONS (William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), son of William[5] and Abigail (Blunt) Parsons, b. in Alfred, Me., June 14, 1780, m. in Parsonsfield, Me., Jan. 14, 1814, Mary[7] Parsons, dau. of Col. Joseph[6] and Lydia (Lord) Parsons, of Parsonsfield, Me. He resided in Alfred, Me., until 1840, when he moved to Kennebunkport, Me., and thence, in 1855, to Kennebunk, where he d. Oct. 8, 1864.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM[6] AND MARY[7] (PARSONS) PARSONS, all born in Alfred, Me.:

i Abigail[7], b. Dec. 3, 1814; d. May 3, 1842.
219 ii Joseph[7], b. Dec. 6, 1816; m. Mary Jane Cram.
iii William Usher[7], b. Dec. 25, 1818; d. Dec. 23, 1830.
219a iv Rev. John[7], b. Sept. 25, 1820; m. Sarah Ayer Chase.
219b v Edwin[7], b. Apr. 25, 1823; m. Mary Llewellyn Swayne.
vi Pamelia Frances[7], b. June 1, 1825; d. Dec. 13, 1825.
220 vii George[7], b. Nov. 1, 1826; m. Sarah Elizabeth Eddy.
221 viii Charles[7], b. Feb. 6, 1829; m. Sarah Johnson Shepley.
ix Frances[7], b. Feb. 23, 1832; d. May 15, 1852.
x William Usher[7], b. May 1, 1835; d. Aug. 16, 1836.

(Record on page 110, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

USHER[6] PARSONS (William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Alfred, Me., Aug. 18, 1788; d. at Providence, R. I., Dec. 19, 1868; m. Sept. 23, 1822, Mary

Digitized by Google

Jackson Holmes, dau. of Rev. Abiel Holmes, D.D., author of "American Annals," and a sister of Oliver Wendell Holmes. She d. in Providence, R. I., having a son Charles William[7] Parsons.

The following sketch is taken from a memoir of Dr. Usher Parsons, written by his son, and from other sources:

"He was born in Alfred, York County, Me., where he passed his boyhood and youth. He attended the village school in the winter and worked on his father's farm in the summer, and later an academy in the vicinity, and his struggles for an education was not unlike that of many other ambitious American young men. With a good elementary education, including Latin and Greek, and something of medicine, he went to Boston, in 1811, and his medical studies were completed under Dr. John Warren, a brother of Genl. Joseph Warren, who fell at Bunker Hill. He was licensed to practice and, July 6, 1812, was commissioned as Surgeon's Mate in the U. S. Navy and commenced service on the frigate John Adams. The war with England was then on, and they were ordered from the Brooklyn Navy Yard to Albany and thence to Buffalo, by wagons and on foot, reaching there Oct. 17.

"In the winter and spring of 1812-13 he was in charge of sick and wounded at Black Rock, near Buffalo, living first in tents and later in barracks. In March, 1813, Capt. Oliver H. Perry arrived at Erie, Pa., to superintend the outfitting of a fleet. In June, Perry came to Black Rock to take to Erie five small merchant vessels armed with one or two guns each, and Dr. Parsons joined Perry and sailed, June 14. On Aug. 12, the little squadron sailed from Erie toward the head of the lake. On the 19th they were visited by Genl. Wm. Henry Harrison, with his aide, Col. Lewis Cass, and other officers. On the 26th they arrived near the mouth of the Detroit River, and thence sailed to Sandusky and anchored among the islands of Put-in-Bay. Many on board were ill of fever, including the Commodore and more than half the officers. The two other surgeons were confined for weeks before and after the battle of Sept. 10th. Dr. Parsons writes in his diary 'I did not escape the attack myself, which confined me two or three days, and during that time more than one hundred lay sick without medical aid.' And he writes further: 'In this weakened condition, with only one doctor in the squadron to attend the sick and take charge of the wounded of a battle, we met the enemy.'"

Digitized by Google

The following heretofore unpublished letter, in full, will give some account of the battle of Lake Erie, by one who took an active part in it.

(Copy of letter written by Dr. Usher Parsons to his parents):

"Off Lower Sandusky, near Put-in-Bay, and near the head of Lake Erie, on board Brig Lawrence, Sept. 22nd, 1813.

"DEAR PARENTS:

Before the arrival of this an account of our victorious engagement with the British Squadron on this lake will reach you. I can only add a few particulars. Most of the action was supported by this vessel as you will be led to suppose when informed that out of 150 men (our ship's crew) 31 of whom were sick previous to the action, we had rising 80 killed and wounded, among whom were nearly all the officers save the intrepid commander. On board, all the others were about 30 killed and wounded. This vessel supported a disastrous fire from the enemy's two ships on side and a brig astern raking us for two hours all within musket shot, during which we so disabled the ships that when the Commander left the vessel to bring another in to her assistance he succeeded in 15 minutes in making all these strike. It may seem mysterious to one how some of the other vessels could see us slaughtered in such a manner but it is equally so to us. Nor can the commanders of some of them offer satisfactory reasons for remaining behind. Unfortunately for the wounded the two surgeons had been confined for some days with fever and could render them but little assistance. It has, however, operated in my favor as I have had all the amputating to perform and it affords me the greatest pleasure to reflect that in no case have I failed of the best success. This has impressed the Commodore with so favourable an opinion toward me that I have not the least doubt of his rendering me assistance to a better situation. He is the first *warm* friend I have met with in the service capable of assisting me. I am now on my way in the Lawrence for Erie, having all the sick and wounded on board, and shall continue with them in the hospital 'til the most of them recover, and then intend to shape my course for Cape Horn. Gen. Harrison was on board the Lawrence this morning and his army was on an island within half a mile of

Digitized by Google

the vessel consisting of about 7,000. Tomorrow they cross to Malden, a distance of about 18 miles. Since the loss of the British fleet the Indians have deserted Detroit, after leaving the place and (as is reported) massacring the inhabitants. I had some narrow escapes for my life; during the action five cannon balls passed through the room in which I was attending to the wounded. Two that I had dressed and laid aside were afterwards killed during the action. The enemy's squadron mounted more guns than ours and carried at least one-fourth more men. In the course of a year I hope to obtain a little prize money. * *

Your affectionate son,

USHER PARSONS."

In a letter (or report) to the Secretary of the Navy, Commodore Perry wrote: "Of Dr. Parsons, Surgeon's Mate, I cannot say too much. In consequence of the disability of both the other surgeons, Drs. Horsely and Barton, the whole duty of operating, dressing and attending nearly one hundred wounded and as many sick devolved entirely on him, and it must be pleasing to you, sir, to reflect that of the whole number wounded only three have died. I can only say that in the event of my having another command, I should consider myself particularly fortunate in having him with me as Surgeon."

In connection with other commissioned officers of the fleet, Dr. Parsons received, by vote of Congress, a silver medal bearing the likeness of Perry and a representation of the battle, with suitable inscriptions. His share of the prize money first gave him a feeling of pecuniary independence, and one of its earliest uses was to pay debts incurred in obtaining his medical education. But a much more important reward of his services on Lake Erie was the warm friendship of Commodore Perry and the commencement of a surgical reputation.

He remained with the fleet at Erie in the care of sick and wounded during 1813 and the spring of 1814, and was commissioned Surgeon, Apr. 15, 1814, but it was dated Sept. 10, 1813, the day of the battle. On June 19, 1814, the fleet sailed under Commodore Sinclair from Erie for Detroit and Lake Huron. In the meantime Perry had been appointed to command the new frigate, Java, building at Baltimore, and was allowed to select his own officers.

Digitized by Google

He chose several of his companions in the Lake service, and, among others, Dr. Parsons, who, on Dec. 2, 1814, received orders to report to Perry at Baltimore, and he sailed with Perry on the Java during 1815-16, except for short leaves of absence, while in American waters, to visit his parents, at Alfred, Me.

He sailed, Jan. 22, 1816, from Newport, reaching Gibraltar, Feb. 12, as the frigate had been ordered to the Mediterranean to look after American interests in connection with the Barbary States. They remained there, visiting various Mediterranean ports, until the early part of 1817, when they sailed for Newport, reaching there Mar. 3, 1817. In July, 1818, he sailed from Boston as Surgeon on the frigate Guerriere, Capt. Thomas McDonough, for St. Petersburg, carrying out Mr. George W. Campbell, minister to Russia, and thence to the Mediterranean. On account of ill health in July, 1819, he received permission to leave the Guerriere and return to America. The return was leisurely taken through Europe, visiting many places and objects of interest, arriving in Paris Sept. 29. Much time was given to adding to and improving his medical knowledge and in professional study and in purchasing medical books and instruments.

He reached London Dec. 4, 1819, where he continued to take advantage of opportunities for study and to make the acquaintance of many eminent men in the medical profession.

He sailed from Liverpool in a merchant vessel Dec. 28, reaching Boston early in 1820. In May he was ordered to service in the Marine barracks in Charlestown, residing much of the time in Cambridge. In Aug., 1820, he was chosen Professor of Anatomy and Surgery in Dartmouth College. About this time he published, at Cambridge, the "Sailor's Physician," a medical guide for use on merchant vessels. This was sold extensively, its name being changed to "Physician for Ships," and passed through several editions in the years 1824, 1842, 1851 and 1867. In Dec., 1820, he visited the medical schools of New York, Philadelphia and Baltimore and heard lectures from the eminent men of that time.

In April, 1822, Dr. Parsons began his long residence in Providence, R. I. He married in Sept., 1822, and in April, 1823, resigned from the Navy. He was appointed Professor of Anatomy and Surgery in the medical school attached to Brown

Digitized by Google

University. He joined the Rhode Island Medical Society in 1823, and in 1837 was elected its President for three years.

He wrote several books on medical subjects and contributed many articles to medical periodicals. In 1843 he visited Europe for the third time, spending some time in London, and more in Paris, where his son was then studying medicine.

From about 1851 he was active for the establishment of a hospital in Providence, and his efforts resulted in the founding of the hospital in 1863, under a charter granted by the legislature.

Although he had a large practice as a physician, and particularly as a surgeon, his activities were not confined to his profession.

He was interested in Colonial history, and genealogy, particularly of the Parsons and allied families. In 1855 he published the Life of Sir William Pepperell, who, because of his successful capture of Louisburg, was the only native of New England who was created a baronet during the colonial period. The book was republished in England in 1856.

His memoir, a pamphlet of seventy-two pages, written in 1870, is intensely interesting, not only to medical men but also to the general reader, and this sketch is only a brief outline of its contents.

It contains also a list of his known publications, fifty-eight in number, from 1809 to 1867. He died Dec. 19, 1868, aged 80 years, 4 months.

On June 1, 1869, Hon. Samuel G. Arnold, President of the Rhode Island Historical Society, read a discourse on the services of three members of the society who had recently died and the following is from the part referring to Dr. Parsons:

"He was a man in whom the love of country was strongly marked, and whose fidelity to the flag never failed in the darkest hours. His was a genial temperament and a kindly heart, with much of the jovial spirit of the seas in his hours of relaxation. We miss his familiar form in these seats at our stated meetings and we miss his cordial greeting and his honest smile in the daily intercourse of life, for there are few families in this city where he was not a welcome guest, and where, during his long residence of nearly half a century among us, his name had not become a household word. Loved in life and honored in death, his memory will be revered by all who value those high qualities of manhood which were united in his character."

Digitized by Google

CHARLES WILLIAM[7] PARSONS (Usher[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), son of Usher[6] and Mary Jackson (Holmes) Parsons, b. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 6, 1823; m. Mary Boylston of Princeton, Mass. He graduated from Harvard College in 1840 and studied medicine in Cambridge, Mass., under his uncle, Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes, and later in Paris, France, and was a Professor in Brown University, Providence, from 1874 to 1882. He died in Providence.

53 JOHN[6] PARSONS (William[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 27, 1778, at Gilmanton; m. Huldah Blake; b. May 12, 1778. He d. July 13, 1849. She d. Sept. 4, 1834.

CHILDREN OF JOHN[6] AND HULDAH (BLAKE) PARSONS, all born at Gilmanton, N. H.:

i Mary[7], b. Apr. 8, 1803.
222 ii Hannah[7], b. Jan. 23, 1805; m. Joseph Southwick Frye.
iii Charles[7], b. Oct. 22, 1807; d. at sea.
iv Louisa[7], b. July 12, 1809; m. John Maxfield.
v Cynthia[7], b. Mar. 7, 1811; m. Ira Greely Allen.
222a vi John[7], b. Oct. 3, 1813; m. Hannah Munroe.
vii Joseph[7], b. Oct. 15, 1815.
viii Cyrus[7], b. Sept. 25, 1819; resided in Hopkinsville, Ky. in 1871.
ix Lewis Kelly[7], b. Dec. 7, 1823; resided in Salem, Mass., in 1870.

54 JOSEPH[6] PARSONS (William[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 28, 1780, at Gilmanton, N. H.; d. June 12, 1865; at Gilmanton; m. in 1804, Betsey Gilman; b. in 1784, at Gilmanton; dau. of Dea. Benjamin and Elizabeth Gilman.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH[6] AND BETSEY (GILMAN) PARSONS, all born at Gilmanton, N. H.:

i Eliza[7], b. Sept. 26, 1806; m. Dea. John Carlton.
ii Ruth[7], b. Aug. 29, 1808; d. Feb. 9, 1861; unm.
223 iii Benjamin Gilman[7], b. July 3, 1810; m. (1) Eliza Batchelder; m. (2) Ann Pillsbury.

Digitized by Google

iv Judith Ann[7], b. Apr. 18, 1813; d. Nov. 12, 1844; m. Nov. 18, 1835, Albert Barlow Chamberlain; b. Aug. 3, ; at Brookfield, N. H.

v Lucy Brown[7], b. Aug. 9, 1815; d. Nov. 8, 1856; m. Henry Rust Chamberlain, Nov. 20, 1839; b. Sept. 13, 1810, at Brookfield, N. H.

vi Mary Folsom[7], b. Dec. 29, 1818; d. June 25, 1842; m. William Herdy of Hollis, Mass.

vii Susan Coffin[7], b. Dec. 30, 1822; d. July 1, 1837.

55 WILLIAM[6] PARSONS (John[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 7, 1784, at Gilmanton, N. H.; d. Oct. 2, 1856; m. (1) 1809, Mary Dudley. She d. and he m. (2) Mary Davis; b. , 1804, dau. of Miles Davis. He m. (3) Ruth Chapman. He was a millwright and Adjutant of New Hampshire Militia.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM[6] AND MARY (DUDLEY) PARSONS:

i Amander[7], b. , 1810, at Gilmanton.

ii John[7], b. ; m. Hannah Flanders. In 1871 he resided at Effingham Falls, N. H.

iii Mary Ann[7], b. ; m. William Lougee.

iv Annie[7], b.

v Alonzo[7], b. Apr. 9, 1826, at Effingham; d. Sept. 25, 1844.

224 vi William Aleric[7], b. Oct. 27, 1828; m. Eunice Olive Woodman.

vii Amanda Maria[7], b. Jan. 16, 1833, at Effingham Falls; m. Nov. 22, 1857, William Hammon Fowler; b. Nov. 13, 1829, at Freedom, N. H., son of Stephen and Sally (Mills) Fowler.

viii Joseph F.[7], b. Oct. 27, 1834; m. Sarah Taylor, in 1871; resided at Charlestown, Mass.

ix Alonzo Davis[7], b. Jan. 1, 1846.

56 ELIZA[6] PARSONS (John[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 3, 1800, at Gilmanton, N. H.; m. Jan. 1, 1828, James Martin, of Brookfield, N. H. She d. Sept. 23, 1841.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ELIZA[6] (PARSONS) MARTIN:

i Sarah Elizabeth[7] Martin, b. Feb. 3, 1828; m. May 9, 1854, George Weymouth Bean.

ii George James[7] Martin, b. at Lumber City, Ga., Dec. 23, 1838; m. Mary C. Burbank of Albany, N. H.

57 JOSEPH[6] PARSONS (John[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1804; m. at Epsom, N. H., Nov. 24, 1825, Mary Lamprey; b. Dec. 4, 1804, at Pittsfield, N. H.; d. Dec. 25, 1888; dau. of Benjamin and Betsey (Tuttle) Lamprey of Pittsfield, N. H., and Long Island, N. H. After his death she m. (2) Charles[6] Emerson of Northwood, N. H. (Joseph[5], Micah[4], Solomon[3], Samuel[2], Michael[1]). They lived at Gilmanton, N. H.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH[6] AND MARY (LAMPREY) PARSONS:

i Lydia[7], b. Jan. 19, 1827, at Gilmanton; d. Feb., 1915, at Lynn, Mass.; m. Feb. 27, 1849, Enoch Place Fogg; b. Sept. 6, 1827; son of Jeremiah Fogg, of Northwood, N. H. He d. Oct. 16, 1900.

225 ii Eliza[7], b. Sept. 16, 1829; m. Jeremiah J. Bartlett.

226 iii Rev. John[7], b. Feb. 21, 1831, at Gilmanton; m. Sarah Wallace.

iv Benjamin[7], b. Nov. 11, 1833; d. Nov. 9, 1834.

227 v Joseph[7], b. July 28, 1834; m. Adelaide Victoria Lewis.

228 vi Mary Ann[7], b. at Moltonboro, N. H., Apr. 17, 1836; m. William Edwin Leavitt.

vii Sally[7], b. ; d. young.

58 JOSEPH SMITH[6] PARSONS (Col. Joseph[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 18, 1784; d. Jan. 14, 1859; m. May 21, 1818, at Reading, Mass., Lydia Peabody Flint; b. at Danvers, Mass., dau. of Benjamin and Mehitable (Peabody) Flint of Danvers. He was a farmer and sheriff; was Adjutant General while living in New Hampshire. About 1819 he removed to Compton, P. Q., Canada.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH SMITH[6] AND LYDIA PEABODY (FLINT) PARSONS:

i Eben Upton[7], b. at Reading, Mass., Nov. 29, 1820; m. Dec. 14, 1854, Charlotte Hool. *Child:* (1) Emily Jane[8], b. Mar., 1856, at Compton.

Digitized by Google

229 ii Abner Wood[7], b. Aug. 2, 1823; m. Thankful Delia Hyatt.

iii May Nevers[7], b. at Compton, Nov. 2, 1825; d. Sept. 30, 1862; a teacher; unm.

230 iv Lydia Ann[7], b. June 17, 1827; m. John Francis.

v Dora Wood[7], b. Mar. 3, 1832; d. July 23, 1869, at Compton; a teacher; unm.

59 HANNAH[6] PARSONS (Col. Joseph[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Gilmanton, N. H., July 30, 1791; d. in 1839, at Compton, Canada; m. at Gilmanton, in 1821, Charles Courier Smith; b. Mar. 4, 1788, at Gilmanton, son of Joseph and Mary (Greeley) Smith. He was a tanner and currier.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES COURIER AND HANNAH[6] (PARSONS) SMITH:

i Joseph Parsons[7] Smith, b. . Resided at Coaticook, P. Q., Canada, in 1871.

231 ii Harriet Wood[7] Smith, b. Mar. 15, 1821; m. Peter Frost.

iii Timothy[7] Smith, b. ; d. at 2 years.

iv Timothy[7] Smith, b. ; d. at Carson City, Nevada.

v Ann R.[7] Smith, b. , 1826; d. Oct. 14, 1865, at Placerville, Cal.; m. William Hatch. Had two sons.

vi Mary Greeley[7] Smith, b. Aug. 10, 1829, at Compton, P. Q., m. June 20, 1869, at South Paris, Me., George Crooker; b. Apr. 22, 1821, at Portland, Me., son of Isaac and Irene (Coy) Crooker, of Minot, Me. He was a blacksmith and shoemaker and a soldier in the Mexican War; enlisted Feb. 5, 1846, at Boston, Co. D, 1st Regt. Mass. Inft.; was discharged July 24, 1848, at Watertown, Mass.

vii Hannah Parsons[7] Smith, b. Feb. 11, 1831; m. William Bennett. In 1871 she resided at Virginia City, Nev.

viii Charles Frederick[7] Smith, b. . In 1871 he was a watchman in a silver mine.

ix William Henry[7] Smith, b. . In 1871 he was a foreman in a silver mine at Gold Hill, Nev.

60 THOMAS[6] PARSONS (Col. Joseph[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. , 1794, at

Digitized by Google

Gilmanton, N. H.; d. Mar. 8, 1832, at Northport, Me. He m. Jan. 29, 1821, Betsey Simpson; b. Apr. 1, 1796, at Nottingham, N. H., dau. of John and Abigail (Gile) Simpson. He was a farmer and tanner and a Lieutenant in the Militia.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS[6] AND BETSEY (SIMPSON) PARSONS:

i Thomas Albert[7], b. Mar. 19, 1822, at Gilmanton, N. H. He was a soldier in the Civil War one year in Genl. Banks' Div. and a Colonel in the State Militia; was a lawyer in Lawrence, Mass., and State Reporter two terms.

ii Mary Elizabeth[7], b. Apr. 23, 1823, at Gilmanton; m. Lewis Carlton Kelley; b. in 1810, son of Dr. Benjamin F. and Mary (Gile) Kelley of Nottingham, N. H. *Child:* (1) William Parsons[8] Kelley; b. Oct. 18, 1857.

iii William Henry[7], b. Aug. 20, 1829, at Northport, Me.; d. June 6, 1859, at South Boston. He was a lawyer and Clerk of the Police Court.

iv Abbie Ann[7], b. Sept. 17, 1832; m. Sept. 22, 1869, Carlos Thatcher Wilcox; b. Apr. 10, 1830, at Newport, N. H., son of David and Betsey (Kelsey) Wilcox. She was b. six mos. after her father's death.

61 MARY[6] PARSONS (Col. Joseph[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. , 1796, at Gilmanton, N. H.; m. Jan. 20, 1820, at Gilmanton, Dr. Levi Nichols; b. Feb. , 1796, at Amherst, N. H., son of Dr. Moses and Lucy (Fruerbush) Nichols of Sherbrooke, C. E. He d. May 18, 1865, at St. John, P. Q.

CHILDREN OF DR. LEVI AND MARY[6] (PARSONS) NICHOLS:

i Mary Parsons[7] Nichols, b. at Sherbrooke, P. Q., Mar. 11, 1821; m. (1) at Varennes, P. Q., Jan. 20, 1840, Dr. Leon Fontain, who d. June 16, 1849. She m. (2) May 4, 1852, John Dubreul. She d. Mar. 27, 1865, at Point-Aux-Trembles.

ii Caroline Wood[7] Nichols, b. Dec. 23, 1822; m. Thomas W. Boyd.

iii Joseph[7] Nichols, b. , 1824.

iv Clarinda[7] Nichols, b. , 1826; d. young.

Digitized by Google

v Moses[7] Nichols, b. Feb. 21, 1828; d. Aug. 5, 1858, at Montreal.

vi Charles[7] Nichols, b. , 1830; m. and removed to Ogdensburg.

vii Ellen[7] Nichols, b. , 1834.

viii Clara[7] Nichols, b. , 1836.

ix John[7] Nichols, b. Mar. 22, 1838, at Sherbrooke; m. July 17, 1866, at St. John, P. Q., Emma Coote; b. Jan. 7, 1843, at St. John.

x Emma Jane[7] Nichols, b. ; d. young.

62 EUNICE[6] PARSONS (Ebenezer[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1788, at Gilmanton, N. H.; d. June 30, 1865; m. Dea. James Gilman of Gilmanton; b. Dec. 29, 1782.

CHILDREN OF DEA. JAMES AND EUNICE[6] (PARSONS) GILMAN, all born at Gilmanton, N. H.:

i William James[7] Gilman, b. Jan. 28, 1824; d. Aug. 21, 1845.

ii Elizabeth Eunice[7] Gilman, b. Mar. 14, 1826; d. Dec. 27, 1883; m. June 23, 1847, Levi T. Young, of Gilmanton.

63 DEA. WILLIAM[6] PARSONS (Ebenezer[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1791, at Gilmanton, N. H.; d. July 31, 1869; m. Feb. 16, 1815, Sally Stevens, dau. of Dea. Hubbard Stevens of Salisbury, N. H. She d. Feb. 13, 1865, at Salisbury. He settled at Salisbury; was a carpenter and cabinet maker, and a deacon of the Congregational Church.

CHILDREN OF DEA. WILLIAM[6] AND SALLY (STEVENS) PARSONS, all born at Salisbury, N. H.:

232 i Lucy B.[7], b. June 15, 1817; m. Arthur L. Graves.

233 ii William Badger[7], b. Oct. 8, 1819; m. Elizabeth H. George.

234 iii Sarah J.[7], b. Aug. 20, 1823; m. Rev. Enoch H. Caswell.

235 iv Andrew Hubbard[7], b. Feb. 17, 1831; m. Carrie D. Dinsmore.

Digitized by Google

64 SAMUEL[6] PARSONS (Ebenezer[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1795, at Gilmanton, N. H.; d. at Gilmanton, Apr. 24, 1886; m. Jan., 1824, Jemima Carr; b. Mar. 10, 1804; d. Aug. 21, 1877, dau. of Capt. John and Sally (Brown) Carr of London, N. H. They lived at Gilmanton, N. H.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL[6] AND JEMIMA (CARR) PARSONS:

235a i Caroline W.[7], b. Mar. 3, 1825; d. Dec. 18, 1908; m. Samuel G. Stiles.

ii Mary Jane[7], b. Nov. 26, 1826; d. Apr. 6, 1888; m. in 1862, Geo. W. Adams.

iii Emily[7], b. Nov. 3, 1829; d. Oct. 4, 1831.

236 iv George W.[7], b. Mar. 31, 1832; m. Mary A. Hill.

v Emily M.[7], b. Mar. 3, 1835; d. Aug. 28, 1900; m. Richard Perley Sanborn, of Concord, N. H.

vi Ebenezer B.[7], b. Mar. 2, 1837; went to California in the sixties.

65 SALLY B.[6] PARSONS (Ebenezer[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 19, 1797, at Gilmanton, N. H.; d. June 8, 1888; m. 1824, Ira Osgood, Esq., of Raymond, N. H., who d. Apr. 3, 1877. They lived at Loudon, N. H., where their children were born.

CHILDREN OF IRA AND SALLY B.[6] (PARSONS) OSGOOD:

i Henry J.[7] Osgood, b. May 29, 1825; d. Mar. 3, 1893; m. Hannah E. H. Batchelder of Loudon, N. H. He was a farmer.

ii Ebenezer P.[7] Osgood, b. Nov. 13, 1826; m. Nov., 1828, Ann Randall of Laconia, N. H.

iii William P.[7] Osgood, b. Mar. 23, 1829; d. Sept. 9, 1900; m. Pauline R. Clifford of Loudon, N. H.

iv Charles H.[7] Osgood, b. July 16, 1831; d. Apr. 5, 1903; m. (1) June 20, 1869, A. Augusta Clough of Loudon, who d. Oct. 23, 1873. He m. (2) 1877, Ann M. Lamprey of Gilmanton, who d. in 1878.

v Annie M.[7] Osgood, b. Oct. 23, 1833; was a school teacher at Loudon; unm.

vi Mary E.[7] Osgood, b. July 2, 1836; m. (1) Nov. 1854,

Digitized by Google

Charles C. Clough of Canterbury, N. H., who d. July, 1861. She m. (2) Jan., 1874, Rev. Alpheus D. Smith of Lebanon, N. H., his 2d wife.

vii Martha E.[7] Osgood, b. July 9, 1841; m. Apr. 3, 1881, Charles H. Bean of Loudon; resides at Lawrence, Mass.; a lumber dealer.

66 AARON[6] PARSONS (Joel[5], Moses[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 16, 1763, at Easthampton, Mass.; d. Mar. 13, 1844, aged 81, at Easthampton; m. Dec. 3, 1823, at Southampton, Mass., Sarah Clapp; b. June 1788, widow of Bela Strong and dau. of Roger and Sarah (Kellogg) Clapp. She d. Sept. 11, 1848.

CHILDREN OF AARON[6] AND SARAH STRONG (CLAPP) PARSONS:

237 i Joseph[7], b. Nov. 9, 1824; m. Cecilia L. Clark.

ii Mary[7], b. June 2, 1830; d. Apr. 15, 1915; unm.

67 JOEL[6] PARSONS (Joel[5], Moses[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 25, 1772; m. Apr. 27, 1797, Rachel Janes, dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Phelps) Janes. He resided at Easthampton; was a joiner by trade and is said to have made the first sleigh used in Easthampton, Mass. He built and lived in the house later owned by Lewis Ferry.

CHILDREN OF JOEL[6] AND RACHEL (JANES) PARSONS, all born at Easthampton, Mass.:

i Dixelana[7], b. June 16, 1798; d. Dec. 21, 1838; m. Oct. 12, 1818, Bela Clark of Easthampton.

ii Rachel[7], b. Sept. 1, 1800; d. Oct. 2, 1828; m. Feb., 1821, James Phelps of Easthampton.

iii Climena[7], b. Sept. 9, 1802; m. (1) Oct. 1823, William Gillett of Windsor. He d. Sept. 10, 1829, aged 28. She m. (2) Bela Clark, after the death of her sister Dixelana.

238 iv Ralph[7], b. Jan. 18, 1805; m. (1) Hannah Thorp; m. (2) Hulda R. Barker.

v Joel[7], b.

vi Elisha[7], b. ; d. infant.

vii Sophronia Angeline[7], b. Feb. 1, 1810.

Digitized by Google

viii Luman Strong[7], b. Apr. 29, 1813; m. May, 1835, Sarah Louisa Wooley of Hartford, Conn. He d. Mar. 27, 1849, at New Orleans, La.

ix Frederick[7], b. Sept. 23, 1815; d. Jan., 1861; m. 1839, Emeline Fowler of New York. He was a goldsmith. Resided at St. Catherine, Ont.

x Julia Ann Frances[7], b. Dec. 21, 1817; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1839, Lysander White; b. Apr. 27, 1818, son of Levi and Miriam (Alvord) White of Easthampton. He d. May 8, 1852. She m. (2) Feb. 1, 1855, Edson White; b. Nov. 27, 1811, brother of first husband.

239 xi Henry Senah[7], b. July 2, 1820; m. June 6, 1844, Martha Taylor.

240 xii George Franklin[7], b. Mar. 13, 1823; m. May 24, 1852, at Bronte, Ont., Lucy Disher.

68 THADDEUS[6] PARSONS (Joel[5], Moses[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1774, at Easthampton, Mass.; m. (1) Apr. 2, 1800, Mercy Janes; b. Dec. 1, 1779, at Easthampton, dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Phelps) Janes. She d. Mar. 5, 1843, at Easthampton. He m. (2) at New Haven, Conn., June 9, 1845, Sarah Parsons; b. Aug. 11, 1805, at Northampton, dau. of Asahel and Sarah (Janes) Parsons of Easthampton. He d. Aug. 16, 1854. He was a farmer and was a Selectman in 1808, 1811, and 1813, at Easthampton. Was Captain of the Military Company of the town, and was Lieutenant of the Company sent from South- and Easthampton to the defence of Boston in 1812.

CHILDREN OF THADDEUS[6] AND MERCY (JANES) PARSONS, all born at Easthampton, Mass.:

i Mercy Elvira[7], b. Sept. 29, 1809; d. Jan. 27, 1826, aged 17.

ii Thaddeus Edwin[7], b. July 28, 1813; d. Nov. 1, 1854, near Boston. He m. Esther Chandler of Amherst. He was a lawyer.

241 iii Elisha[7], b. Nov. 14, 1818; m. Tryphena Day.

69 SENAH[6] PARSONS (Joel[5], Moses[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 6, 1787, at Easthampton, Mass.;

Digitized by Google

d. Nov. 14, 1818; m. Nov., 1811, Lois Lyman; b. at Easthampton, Oct. 30, 1790, dau. of Dea. Solomon and Lois (Janes) Lyman of Easthampton.

CHILD OF SENAH AND LOIS (LYMAN) PARSONS:

242 i Lysander Watson[7], b. Oct. 5, 1812, at Easthampton; m. Rachel Cordelia Strong.

(Continued from page 112, Vol. I.)

SETH[6] PARSONS (David[5], John[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 13, 1781; d. Feb. 13, 1859, at Otisco, N. Y.; m. (1) July 24, 1808, Lucy Thayer; b. July 5, 1785, dau. of Elias and Rachel (French) Thayer. She d. and he m. (2) May 1, 1832, Rachel Thayer, sister of first wife; b. Dec. 3, 1786. He resided at South Onondaga, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF SETH[6] AND LUCY (THAYER) PARSONS:

i Luranah[7], b. May 30, 1809; d. Mar. 29, 1870; m. May 1, 1832, Erastus L. Goodwin. No children; adopted child, Mary Curtis Goodwin.

243 ii Gustavus Adolphus[7], b. Nov. 22, 1810; m. Anna Abbott.

iii Alcina[7], b. June 7, 1812; d. Dec. 3, 1837.

iv Enos Clark[7], b. Apr. 25, 1814; d. Apr. 11, 1838.

v Lucy[7], b. June 17, 1816; d. Jan. 28, 1847; m. May 7, 1843, Harvey Goodwin. *Child:* (1) Alonzo[8] Goodwin, b. July 4, 1845; d. .

vi Aurelia[7], b. June 6, 1818; m. Oct. 12, 1837, John W. Baker. In 1872 he resided at Otisco, N. Y. No children.

vii Austin[7], b. Mar. 16, 1820; d. Aug. 23, 1859.

(Continued from page 112, Vol. I.)

ERASTUS[6] PARSONS (David[5], John[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 25, 1786; d. June 1, 1837, at Westhampton, Mass.; m. (1) Oct. 22, 1812, at Watertown, N. Y., Olive Bosworth; b. Jan. 5, 1785, at Westfield, Mass. She d. July 1, 1824, at Geneseo, N. Y. He m. (2) July 30, 1829, at Westhampton, Mass., Hannah (Clapp) (Claflin); b. Sept. 11, 1803. He was a shoemaker, and resided at Westhampton, Mass., Watertown, Leicester, and Geneseo, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF ERASTUS[6] AND OLIVE (BOSWORTH) PARSONS:

i Almira[7], b. Oct. 3, 1813, at Watertown, N. Y.
ii Henry[7], b. Feb. 26, 1815, at Watertown, N. Y.; d. Oct. 27, 1817.
iii Morris[7], b. Sept. 13, 1816; d. Jan. 23, 1817.
iv Mary Ann[7], b. Feb. 26, 1818; d. Apr., 1818.
v Daniel[7], b. Apr. 26, 1819, at York, N. Y.; d. May 1, 1819.
vi Evangeline[7], b. Apr. 27, 1820; d. Oct. 6, 1851, at Brattleboro, Vt.
vii Erastus Clark[7], b. June 17, 1822, at Geneseo, N. Y.; d. Dec. 18, 1861; m. Dec. 14, 1861, Lucy Adelia Colburn. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1861.
viii John[7], b. June 13, 1824; d. July 14, 1852; drowned while bathing.

CHILDREN OF ERASTUS[6] AND HANNAH (CLAPP) PARSONS:

ix Fanny[7], b. June 15, 1830; d. Feb. 8, 1835, at Westhampton, Mass.
x Henry Bosworth[7], b. Feb. 9, 1832; d. July 22, 1852, at Geneseo, N. Y.
xi Fanny Maria[7], b. Feb. 18, 1835, at Westhampton, Mass.; d. Dec. 8, 1836.
244 xii Martha Ann[7], b. July 18, 1838; m. Lester Fairman.

(Continued from page 112, Vol. 1.)

RUFUS[6] PARSONS (David[5], John[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 23, 1793, at Westhampton, Mass.; d. Jan. 5, 1857, at Barlow, Ohio; m. Nov. 15, 1827, at Watertown, Ohio, Rhoda Chapman; b. Feb. 22, 1798, at Tioga, N. Y., dau. of Herman and Mercy (Porter) Chapman of Barlow, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF RUFUS[6] AND RHODA (CHAPMAN) PARSONS:

i Selina P.[7], b. Sept. 24, 1828, at Watertown, Ohio.
ii Erastus Theron[7], b. June 21, 1831; m. Oct. 17, 1861, at Barlow, Ohio, Susannah Jones; b. Oct. 28, 1835, dau. of John and Sarah (Tarn) Jones of Barlow. He was a farmer; Justice of the Peace, and in 1871 resided at Vincent, Ohio. *Child:* (1) Rufus Frank[8], b. Feb. 25, 1870; d. May 25, 1914; m. Flora Tracy.

Digitized by Google

iii Sophronia Mercy[7], b. May 4, 1835, at Barlow, Ohio.
iv Lucy Irene[7], b. May 13, 1838; d. Dec. 29, 1866, at Barlow, Ohio.

(Revised and continued from page 113, Vol. I.)

70 RACHEL[6] PARSONS (Capt. Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. ; m. about 1811, Arnold Newell; b. at Richmond, N. H., Oct. 21, 1789, son of Joseph and Catherine (Aldrich) Newell. He d. , at Pittsfield, Mass. He was a distiller. She d. Nov. 15, 1829.

CHILDREN OF ARNOLD AND RACHEL[6] (PARSONS) NEWELL:

i Joseph[7] Newell, b. ; m. Mrs. Dilly Camp, and lived at Euclid, Ohio. He d. Mar. 15, 1858, aged 45.
ii Dorothy Amelia[7] Newell, b. Oct. 18, 1813, at South Hadley, or Greenfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 29, 1836, James Pannell, and lived at Cleveland, Ohio.
iii Benjamin[7] Newell, b. ; m. Mary . Both probably died at Greenville, or Meadville, Pa.
iv & v Infants; d. young.
vi Rachel[7] Newell, b. about Oct., 1823; d. May 17, 1868; m. Mr. Merriam, a widower, and probably lived at Ellsworth, Ill.

(Continued from page 113, Vol. I.)

SPENCER[6] PARSONS (Oliver[5], Joseph[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1790; m. Oct. 8, 1815, at Poultney, Vt., Nancy Giddings of Hartland, Conn.; b. Oct. 24, 1792, dau. of David and Margery (Brown) Giddings. He d. Jan. 14, 1867, at Hartford, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN OF SPENCER[6] AND NANCY (GIDDINGS) PARSONS:

245 i Nathan Brown[7], b. June 3, 1817; m. Mary Healey.
246 ii Eliza Maria[7], b. Sept. 20, 1818; m. Jacob Kepner.
iii Daniel[7], b. Aug. 13, 1820; d. June 4, 1886; m. Apr. 26, 1848, at Hartford, Ohio, Rhoda Fowler; b. Mar., 1824, at Brookfield, Ohio, dau. of Abner and (Jennings) Fowler. She d. Apr. 17, 1905. They left no children.
247 iv Nancy Jane[7], b. July 11, 1826; m. Almore Orson Woodford.

Digitized by Google

248 v Jay F.[7], b. Sept. 10, 1827; m. Orra Esther Miller.
249 vi Sarah[7], b. July 26, 1830; m. Charles Sylvester Case.
250 vii Adeline[7], b. Oct. 13, 1835; m. Henry Preston Chamberlain.

(Continued from page 113, Vol. 1.)

MEHITABEL[6] PARSONS (Oliver[5], Joseph[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 27, 1796; m. Feb. 28, 1816, Capt. Joseph[5] Allen of Northampton, son of Elijah Allen. She d. Sept. 20, 1870. He was Captain of Light Artillery under Colonel Longley in the War of 1812; was a farmer.

CHILDREN OF CAPT. JOSEPH[5] AND MEHITABEL[6] (PARSONS) ALLEN:

i Ruth Parsons[7] Allen, b. Feb. 11, 1817; m. Nov. 13, 1838, at Northampton, Marshall Hubbard; b. July 15, 1817, at Cummington, Mass., son of Roswell and Sarah (Mitchell) Hubbard. He moved to San Francisco, Cal., in 1870, and was clerk in the Navy Paymaster's Office.
ii Joseph[7] Allen, b. Oct. 4, 1819; d. July 6, 1837.
251 iii Ann Sophia[7] Allen, b. Jan. 29, 1822; m. Spencer Parsons.
iv William Spencer[7] Allen, b. Mar. 3, 1824; m. Maria Rogers of Goshen, Mass. He was a farmer at Southampton, Mass. They had four children.
252 v James Oliver[7] Allen, b. June 21, 1826; m. Elizabeth Doyle.
vi Thomas Putnam[7] Allen, b. Mar. 22, 1830. He was a miner in several countries and states.
vii A dau., b. Apr. , 1832.
253 viii Sarah Elizabeth[7] Allen, b. Jan. 26, 1834; m. William Skinner.

(From page 85, Vol. 1.)

BENJAMIN[4] PARSONS, son of Capt. Ebenezer[3], b. in 1723, in Northampton. Late in life he moved with his family to Goshen, Mass. Four of his sons were ministers, Justin, Silas, Solomon, and Benjamin. Rev. Silas was b. in Northampton, Sept. 20, 1761. He was a farmer until he was forty, when he began to study for the ministry, and began preaching at Sudbury, Vt.,

Digitized by Google

where he preached with great success for twelve years. He later had churches in New York State, and later settled at Lockport, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 6, 1839. He m. Sarah Fiske of Shelburne, Mass. His father was a soldier in the French and Indian wars, and both he and his father were soldiers in the Revolutionary War.

(Corrected and continued from pages 117 and 164, Vol. 1.)

SETH[6] PARSONS (Rev. Silas[5], Benjamin[4], Capt. Ebenezer[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1785, at Northampton, Mass.; d. Mar. 31, 1851, at Milwaukee, Wis. He m. June 16, 1808, at Sudbury, Vt., Achsah Tenney; b. July 6, 1787, at Bennington, Vt., dau. of Jesse and Hannah (Griswold) Tenney. He was a clothier merchant in Lockport from its early settlement, retiring from business and moving to Milwaukee, Wis. He was an elder in the Lockport Presbyterian Church.

CHILDREN OF SETH[6] AND ACHSAH (TENNEY) PARSONS:

254 i Melinda Fiske[7], b. June 16, 1809; m. Lothrop Fellows.
ii Rev. William Leonard[7], b. June 25, 1811 (continued in Vol. 1).
255 iii Erastus[7], b. July 28, 1813; m. (1) Alzina Grimes; m. (2) Angelina Grimes.

(Continued from page 117, Vol. 1.)

JERUSHA[6] PARSONS (Rev. Solomon[5], Lieut. Benjamin[4], Capt. Ebenezer[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 23, 1793, at Goshen, Mass.; d. Feb. 15, 1823; m. Cyrus Joy; b. 1787, at Plainfield, Mass. He d. Dec. 14, 1870, at Goshen, where he resided. He m. (2) Miss Gove of Worthington, Mass. He graduated in 1811 at Williams College.

(From Biographical Annals of Williams College, page 325.)

"Cyrus Joy fitted for college under the instruction of Mr. Hallock. Soon after graduation he entered the law office of Hon. E. W. Mills of Northampton, and on being admitted to the bar became a law partner of the Hon. J. C. Bates, then in successful practice in Northampton. He continued in that co-partnership until 1817, when he withdrew and opened an office in his native town. He was elected a member of the Legislature for 1819-20. Shortly after he relinquished law practice and engaged

Digitized by Google

in agricultural and manufacturing pursuits. In 1825 he was solicited to take charge of the Academy of Wilmington, N. C., and removed there with his family, where he continued to discharge the duties of preceptor until his health failed and he was compelled to resign the situation. He then removed to Philadelphia, where he has continued to reside, with the exception of occasional summer residence at a country seat at Goshen, Mass. After settling in Philadelphia he entered into commercial and shipping pursuits between that port and Galveston, Tex. From the time of his leaving college to the present he has been a frequent contributor to the press of miscellaneous communications, both of a political and religious cast, sometimes anonymous, and sometimes over his own signature."

CHILDREN OF CYRUS AND JERUSHA[6] (PARSONS) JOY:

256 i Henry Livingston[7] Joy, b. Mar. 27, 1819; m. (1) Harriet M. Brown; m. (2) Mary C. Payne.

ii Charles Linneus[7] Joy, b. Mar. 6, 1821, at Plainfield, Mass.; d. Sept. 29, 1828.

iii Cyrus Eugene[7] Joy, b. Jan. 27, 1823; d. at New Orleans, Aug. 15, 1860.

iv Julia Ann[7] Joy, b. ; resided in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1896.

v Emily[7] Joy, b. ; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 14, 1859; m. George C. Grugan, a merchant of Philadelphia, and had five children. In 1876 the eldest son was a Lieutenant in the U. S. Army and was in charge of the Signal Corps Department at the Centennial Exposition at Philadelphia.

(Continued from page 118, Vol. I.)

EBENEZER[6] PARSONS (Rev. Solomon[5], Benjamin[4], Capt. Ebenezer[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 24, 1798, at Goshen, Mass.; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1823, Electa Naramore; b. Apr. 5, 1800, at Goshen, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Olive (Packard) Naramore. She d. at Goshen, and he m. (2) at Richmond, Berkshire Co., Mass., Dec., 1832, Louisa Kingsbury, dau. of and Irene (Avery) Kingsbury of Pittsfield, Ohio. She d. and he m. (3) Sept. 28, 1853, Armitta Caulkins, who d. Sept. 20, 1866, at Pittsfield, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

CHILD OF EBENEZER[6] AND ELECTA (NARAMORE) PARSONS:

257 i Electa Naramore[7], b. Sept. 21, 1824, at Goshen; m. Silas Dagget Whitney.

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER[6] AND LOUISA (KINGSBURY) PARSONS:

ii Annette Louisa[7], b. Feb. 7, 1834, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. David Land.

iii George Ebenezer[7], b. Feb. 18, 1836.

iv Ellen Jeanette[7], b. July 13, 1837; m. at Pittsfield, Ohio, Freeman Packard, who, in 1871, resided at Ossawattomie, Kans.

v Charles Edgar[7], b. Mar. 4, 1840; d. Mar. 7, 1844.

vi Emma Irene[7], b. Feb. 22, 1842; m. Artemore Hinckley of Ridgeville, Ohio.

vii Julia Elizabeth[7], b. Mar. 11, 1844; m. Alanson Spear. In 1871 he resided at Tabor, Carroll Co., Ohio.

258 viii Frank Edward[7], b. July 23, 1846; m. Harriet Runals.

ix Helen Rosetta[7], b. Jan. 14, 1848; m. Edward Francisco of Big Rapids, Mich.

CHILD OF EBENEZER[6] AND ARMITTA (CAULKINS) PARSONS:

x Alice Melissa[7], b. Aug. 17, 1857.

(Continued from page 118, Vol. I.)

LOUISA LOVICY[6] PARSONS (Rev. Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Capt. Ebenezer[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. , 1806, at Chesterfield, Mass.; d. about 1867, in New York; m. Jan. 7, 1836, Thomas B. Moore; b. 1809, in Bedford Co., Va. He d. Oct. 28, 1842, in New York City.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS B. AND LOUISA LOVICY[6] (PARSONS) MOORE:

i Benjamin Parsons[7] Moore, b. Dec. 16, 1836; d. 1857.

ii Mary Elizabeth[7] Moore, b. Jan. 10, 1839; m. June 22, 1859, at Galveston, Tex., Anderson Baker Reading of Pennsylvania. He also resided in Mississippi, New York City, and New Jersey. *Children:* (1) Mary Louisa[8] Reading, b. Sept. 28, 1860, at Galveston; d. Nov. 1, 1861, at Houston, Tex. (2) Charles Parsons[8] Reading, b. Oct. 8, 1862, at Houston, Tex. (3) Benjamin Parsons[8] Reading, b. July 14, 1865,

Digitized by Google

at Galveston, Tex. (4) Florence S.[8] Reading, b. Mar. 31, 1867, at Galveston, Tex. (5) Clement Sheldon[8] Reading, b. July 13, 1869, at Galveston, Tex.; d. Nov. 4, 1869. (6) Mary Ellen[8] Reading, b. Nov. 22, 1871; d. Apr. 13, 1872.

iii Julia Todd[7] Moore, b. Sept. 30, 1840; d. Apr. 5, 1844, in New York City.

(Continued from page 119, Vol. 1.)

CHARLES PHELPS[6] PARSONS (Simeon[5], Simeon[4], Capt. Ebenezer[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1800, at Northampton, Mass.; m. at Northampton, Apr. 26, 1821, Sybil Taylor; b. Apr. 16, 1799, dau. of Elijah and Rachel (Hulbert) Taylor.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES PHELPS[6] AND SYBIL (TAYLOR) PARSONS, the first born at Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y., the others at Lyons, N. Y.:

i Elizabeth Pomeroy[7], b. May 19, 1823; m. July 7, 1884, Dr. George F. Foote (his 3d wife); no children.

259 ii Anna Maria[7], b. May 29, 1825; m. Dr. George F. Foote (his 2d wife).

iii John Clinton[7], b. Apr. 28, 1827; d. Aug. 8, 1827.

iv Jane Eliza[7], b. Aug. 16, 1829; d. Oct. 12, 1915; m. Sept. 4, 1868, Joseph M. Safford. *Child:* (1) Charles[8] Safford, b. ; m. Lydia Putnam. *Children:* (1) Charles[9] Safford. (2) Douglas[9] Safford.

260 v Sarah V.[7], b. Feb. 27, 1833; m. Edmond A. Beaman.

vi Mary Frances[7], b. Oct. 27, 1837; d. June 25, 1888; m. Sept. 27, 1853, Lyman Kirkham. *Child:* (1) Isabel[8] Kirkham, b. ; m. William A. Page. *Child:* (1) Marjorie[9] Page, b. ; m. Edwin Ford.

261 vii Catharine Howard[7], b. Nov. 12, 1840; m. Ira Boutell.

viii Charles Franklin[7], b. Mar. 12, 1844; d. Feb. 20, 1910; m. Nov. 1, 1871, Lucy Harrison. *Child:* (1) Ira Harrison[8], b. .

71 CELIA[6] BELDEN (Mary[5] Parsons, Rev. David[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1796, at Wethersfield,

Digitized by Google

Conn.; d. Jan. 7, 1827, at Elyria, Ohio; m. by Rev. Joseph Lathrop at West Springfield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1818, Hon. Heman Ely of Elyria, Ohio; b. Apr. 24, 1775, at West Springfield, Mass., son of Justin and Ruth (White) Ely. He d. Feb. 2, 1852, aged 77, at Elyria. His father, Justin Ely, was one of the original proprietors under the Connecticut Land Company of the Connecticut Western Reserve, and Heman Ely made the first settlement in Elyria in March, 1817, he being the principal owner of the town which was named after him. He was a real estate dealer and Judge of the Court of Common Pleas.

CHILDREN OF HEMAN AND CELIA[6] (BELDEN) ELY, all born at Elyria, Ohio:

262 i Heman[7] Ely, b. Oct. 30, 1820; m. (1) Mary Harris Monteith; m. (2) Mary Frances Day.

ii Albert[7] Ely, b. Jan. 7, 1825; resided at Elyria, Ohio.

72 JULIA[6] BELDEN (Mary[5] Parsons, Rev. David[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1798, at Wethersfield, Conn.; m. (1) at Wethersfield, by Rev. John March, Sept. 28, 1819, James Lockwood Belden, Esq., of Wethersfield, Oct. 15, 1774, son of Simeon Belden. He d. Feb. 23, 1847, in New York City. She m. (2) at Middletown, Conn., Aug. 8, 1848, Elias Hotchkiss, Esq., of New Haven, Conn.; b. Aug. 27, 1786, son of Josiah and Elizabeth Hotchkiss. He d. Nov. 25, 1865, at New Haven, aged 74. In 1874 she resided at Sing Sing (now Ossining), N. Y., with her son, E. P. Belden.

CHILDREN OF JAMES LOCKWOOD AND JULIA[6] (BELDEN) BELDEN, all born at Wethersfield, Conn.:

i Celia Mix[7] Belden, b. June 26, 1820; d. Oct. 9, 1824.

ii Ezekiel Porter[7] Belden, b. Sept. 14, 1821; d. Nov. 8, 1822.

263 iii Ezekiel Porter[7] Belden, b. Apr. 24, 1823; m. Eliza Hallock.

264 iv James Lockwood[7] Belden, b. Mar. 23, 1825; m. (1) Sarah Parkhurst; m. (2) Susan H. Carter.

73 LEONARD CHESTER[6] PARSONS (Gideon[5], Rev. David[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 1, 1789, at Amherst, Mass.; d. Aug. , 1824, in New York City; m. Sept.

Digitized by Google

13, 1813, Maria Raymond; b. July 2, 1789, at Norton, Mass., dau. of Ephraim and Polly (Dean) Raymond. She d. Nov. 17, 1865, at Williamsburg, New York City; buried in Evergreen Cemetery. He was a Captain in New York Guards, and was with this Company in the War in 1813. He was later in the dry goods business in Pearl St., New York City, and owned a house in the city.

CHILDREN OF LEONARD CHESTER[6] AND MARIA (RAYMOND) PARSONS, all born in New York City:

The first four children died in infancy.

v Maria Chester[7], b. Mar. 8, 1820.

vi Harriet Clarissa[7], b. Apr. 19, 1822. In 1873 both lived in Brooklyn.

74 SALOME[6] PARSONS (Gideon[5], Rev. David[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 20, 1791, at Amherst, Mass.; d. May 7, 1869, at La Crosse, Wis.; m. at Damascus, Wayne Co., Pa., Daniel Oliver Skinner; b. in 1793, son of Reuben and Polly (Chase) Skinner of Mattituck, Long Island, N. Y. He d. about 1850 at Honesdale, Pa. They were buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. He was connected with the Delaware & Hudson Canal Company.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL OLIVER AND SALOME[6] (PARSONS) SKINNER:

i Julia Ann[7] Skinner, b. May 9, 1816; m. Martin Gates Austin.

ii Reuben Oliver[7] Skinner, b. May 1, 1821; m. Abby Jane Underhill.

iii Anna Clarissa[7] Skinner, b. Apr. 1, 1825, at Monticello, N. Y.; d. in 1849; m. Miles Snow of Honesdale, Pa.

iv Cornelia Maria[7] Skinner, b. Dec. 20, 1828, at Monticello, N. Y.; m. at Richmond, Va., Oct. 24, 1854, William Clark Root of Hartford, Conn.

v Mary Amelia[7] Skinner, b. Feb. 4, 1831, at Monticello, N. Y.

75 GEORGE WASHINGTON[6] PARSONS (Gideon[5], Rev. David[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. , 1794, at Amherst, Mass.; d. Aug. 30, 1836, at Selma, Ala.; m. ,

Digitized by Google

1828, at New York City, Eliza Gordon McIntyre; b. Oct. 12, 1800, in New York City; d. Feb. 4, 1842, dau. of Hugh and Grace (Bell) McIntyre. He was a merchant and resided at Amherst, Mass., New York City and Selma, Ala.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE WASHINGTON AND ELIZA GORDON (MCINTYRE) PARSONS:

i Georgia Eliza[7], b. May 5, 1830; m. John Harvey Kelso.
ii Charles James[7], b. and d. in 1832, at Antauga Co., Ala.
iii George Henry[7], b. and d. in 1834, at Antauga Co., Ala.

76 CLARISSA[6] PARSONS (Gideon[5], Rev. David[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1797, at Amherst, Mass.; m. Apr. 10, 1821, at Kingston, N. Y., George William Ingraham, son of Duncan and Susan (Greenleaf) Ingraham of Boston, Mass. He d. May 30, 1830. In 1830 she resided at Elizabeth, New Jersey.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE WILLIAM AND CLARISSA[6] (PARSONS) INGRAHAM, all born at Kingston, N. Y.:

i Anna Maria[7] Ingraham, b. Feb. 12, 1822.
ii Duncan[7] Ingraham, b. Dec. 19, 1823; m. Julia Ludlum Suydam.
iii Leonard Chester[7] Ingraham, b. July 25, 1826; d. Aug. 25, 1828, at Kingston.
iv William Henry[7] Ingraham, b. Aug. 1, 1829; d. Nov. 1, 1830.
v George William[7] Ingraham, b. Aug. 1, 1829; d. Dec. 26, 1856, at Port Hudson, Miss.

(Continued from page 120, Vol. 1.)

EZEKIEL WILLIAMS[6] PARSONS (Rev. David[5], Rev. David[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 16, 1757, at Amherst, Mass.; d. in New York City, Nov. 9, 1868. He was a physician at Colchester, Conn. He m. June 17, 1822, Sarah Clark, dau. of Ezra and Eunice (Foote) Clark of Colchester. She d. May 6, 1894.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF EZEKIEL WILLIAMS[6] AND SARAH (CLARK) PARSONS, born at Colchester, Conn.:

265 i Harriet Williams[7], b. Mar. 3, 1829; m. Joseph Jauncy Outerbridge Brown.

ii Caroline Sophia[7], b. Oct. 8, 1830; m. June 22, 1858, William Russell, son of Theophilus and Rebecca (Meyers) Russell, a merchant in New York City. *Child:* (1) Sarah Rebecca[8] Russell, b. Nov. 8, 1863.

iii Mary Salter[7], b. Nov. 16, 1836; d. June 22, 1842.

(Continued from page 120, Vol. I.)

PRUDENCE STODDARD[6] PARSONS (Rev. David[5], Rev. David[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Dec. 24, 1790, at Amherst, Mass.; m. at Amherst, Oct. 7, 1823, by Rev. Daniel Clark, Rev. Marcus Smith of Rensselaerville, N. Y.; b. June 15, 1791, at Dorchester, Mass., son of Lemuel and Martha (Worthington) Smith of Canton, Mass. He graduated from Middlebury College, Vermont, in 1818, and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1821. He was a Presbyterian minister at Rensselaerville, N. Y., and d. July 1, 1871, at Dunkirk, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF REV. MARCUS AND PRUDENCE[6] (PARSONS) SMITH:

i David Parsons[7] Smith, b. June 21, 1824; d. Jan. 31, 1834, at Windham, N. Y.

ii Dr. Samuel Moseley[7] Smith, b. Feb. 9, 1826; m. Mar. 4, 1869, Sarah C. Carlisle; b. Mar. 5, 1828, dau. of Thomas and Persis Kibbie (Dana) Carlisle of Lancaster, N. H. He graduated from Albany Medical College in 1849, and resided at Dunkirk, N. Y.; d. Apr., 1889.

iii Marcus Worthington[7] Smith, b. Jan. 23, 1828; m. Fanny Caroline Hitchcock.

iv Francis Brown[7] Smith, b. Nov. 12, 1829, at Rensselaerville, N. Y.; d. Dec. 24, 1830, at Rensselaerville.

(Continued from page 120, Vol. I.)

HARRIET[6] PARSONS (Rev. David[5], Rev. David[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 6, 1793, at Amherst, Mass.; m. (1) Aug. 28, 1827, at Amherst, Rev. Royal Wash-

Digitized by Google

burn; b. Dec. 6, 1797, son of Azel and Sarah (Skinner) Washburn of Royalton, Vt. He graduated at Vermont University in 1820, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1824; was pastor of the First Congregational Church, Amherst, from 1826 to 1833. He d. at Amherst, Jan. 1, 1833, aged 35. She m. (2) May 16, 1844, Hon. David Mack of Amherst; b. Feb. , 1778, son of Col. David Mack. She d. May 20, 1874, at Amherst.

CHILDREN OF REV. ROYAL AND HARRIET[6] (PARSONS) WASHBURN, all born at Amherst, Mass.:

266 i John Henry[7] Washburn, b. Oct. 27, 1828; m. Jane Ives.
267 ii William Parsons[7] Washburn, b. Apr. 15, 1830; m. (1) Ruth Marion (Brown) Leonard; m. (2) Eliza J. Maynard.

(Continued from page 120, Vol. 1.)

MARY[6] PARSONS (Rev. David[5], Rev. David[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Dec. 8, 1796, at Amherst, Mass.; m. Sept. 4, 1821, at Amherst, Rev. William Williams of Salem, Mass.; b. Oct. 2, 1797, at Wethersfield, Conn., son of Samuel and Emily (Williams) Williams. He graduated from Yale College in 1816, and d. June 17, 1860.

CHILDREN OF REV. WILLIAM AND MARY[6] (PARSONS) WILLIAMS:

i Henry Porter[7] Williams, b. June 20, 1823; d. Aug. 23, 1824.
ii Mary Parsons[7] Williams, b. July 30, 1826; d. Nov. 18, 1829.
iii Francis Chappel[7] Williams, b. Feb. 12, 1828; d. Nov. 14, 1829.
iv Harriet Pierson[7] Williams, b. Dec. 17, 1830; d. Mar. 3, 1841.
v Mary Elizabeth[7] Williams, b. Jan. 8, 1832.
vi William Oakes[7] Williams, b. Aug. 5, 1835.
vii Rev. Charles Henry[7] Williams, b. May 27, 1837, at Salem, Mass.; graduated from Yale College in 1858, and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1863; was pastor of the Congregational Church at Grantsville, Mass., in 1868. Resided at New London, Conn., in 1907, and later at Worcester, Mass.
viii Samuel[7] Williams, b. May 20, 1839; d. July 23, 1841.

Digitized by Google

(Continued from page 121, Vol. 1.)

CATHERINE GOULD[6] PARSONS (Maj. Nathan[5], Nathan[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1791, at Belchertown, Mass.; d. July 7, 1865, at Auburn, N. Y.; m. Nov. 4, 1816, at Belchertown, Dr. Oliver Swain Taylor; b. Dec. 17, 1784, at New Ipswich, N. H., son of Thaddeus and Bridget (Walton) Taylor. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1809, and took a second degree (A.M.) 1812; graduated in medicine, 1813, and practiced as a physician four years. For forty years was a teacher, the most of the time as principal of academies in eight different states. (See Alumni of Dartmouth College.) In 1874 he resided at Auburn.

CHILDREN OF DR. OLIVER SWAIN AND CATHERINE GOULD[6] (PARSONS) TAYLOR:

i Catherine Gould[7] Taylor, b. Dec. 16, 1817; m. Delos Milton Keeler.

268 ii Rev. Charles[7] Taylor, b. Sept. 15, 1819; m. Charlotte Gamewell.

iii Henry Martyn[7] Taylor, b. May 7, 1825, at Hadley, Mass.; m. in 1861, Mary Augusta Earle; b. in New York City. Resided in Auburn, N. Y. in 1874.

269 iv Edward Payson[7] Taylor, b. Sept. 27, 1827; m. Frances Pearse Holt.

(From page 121, Vol. 1.)

MAJ. NATHAN[5] PARSONS, son of Nathan[4] and Amy (Gould) Parsons, was b. in Belchertown, Mass., Mar. 22, 1752; d. Oct. 11, 1823, in Bangor, Me. He m. (1) Catharine Gould of New Jersey. He m. (2) Jan. 4, 1787, Susanna Graves, who was the mother of his thirteen children. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War from the beginning to the end. Was at the Battle of Bunker Hill, the Battle of Saratoga, and with Washington at Morristown, N. J.

(Record in pages 121 and 170, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

BUDD[6] PARSONS (Maj. Nathan[5], Nathan[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1787, at Belchertown, Mass.; d. in 1864, at Oconomowoc, Wis.; m. at Orono, Me., Mary

Digitized by Google

Hinckley. He sailed a packet from Bangor to New York and Boston for twenty-six years, then was a merchant. He removed to Oconomowoc, Wis., where he resided in 1866. She d. in 1852.

CHILDREN OF BUDD[6] AND MARY (HINCKLEY) PARSONS:

i Maria Colburn[7], b. at Bangor, Me., in 1819; d. in 1888, at Providence, R. I.; m. (1) 1840, John L. Moore, a lumber merchant of Orono. He d. and she m. (2) Dr. William B. Mead of Oconomowoc, Wis. He was a dentist there and in Providence, R. I. No children. He d. at Providence in 1910.

ii John Budd[7], b. , 1821, at Bangor, Me.; m. Maria Sparling of Oswego, N. Y. Removed to LaCrosse, Wis., in 1860, and to Salem, Wis., in 1867, and was residing there in 1872; was a farmer. *Children:* (1) Edmund[8]. (2) George[8]. (3) Abbie[8], m. James M. Ives. He d. and she lives in Chicago, Ill. (4) Budd[8], b. and d. at West Salem, Wis., young.

270 iii Susan Graves[7], b. , 1823; m. Michael Deveraux Curran.

271 iv Rebecca Ann[7], b. June 21, 1826; m. George Willard Fay.

v Elman Hinckley[7], b. at Orono, Me., in 1828; m. in 1860, Martha A. Marvin; b. in Wisconsin in 1844; resided at North Platte, Neb. *Children:* (1) Wilson[8]. (2) Lucia M.[8]. (3) Susan[8]. (4) Percy[8].

272 vi Elijah Dwight[7], b. in Orono, Me., in 1830; m. Julia Bond.

vii Elizabeth E.[7], b. at Orono, Me., in 1834; m. in 1855, Charles Thompson, b. at Attica, N. Y.; a farmer in Oconomowoc, Wis. *Children:* (1) Charles[8] Thompson. (2) Mary B.[8] Thompson.

(Record in pages 121, 171, and 172, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

SHERLOCK[6] PARSONS (Maj. Nathan[5], Nathan[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. near Belchertown, Mass., Oct. 17, 1793. Was a soldier in the War of 1812; m. Jan. 22, 1822, Hannah Grosvenuer; b. at St. Vincent, W. I., dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Grosvenuer of Frederickton, N. B. He worked at

Digitized by Google

shipbuilding in Frederickton (1814-1817), then in the coasting trade as Captain of a vessel between Frederickton and St. John (1817-1834), and later resided in Orono, Me. (1834-1866). He then, with his wife, lived with his son Charles in Medford, Mass., but doing business in Boston. They later moved on a farm owned by Charles at Worthington, Mass., where he d. Dec. 30, 1879. He was for many years a deacon in the Congregational Church.

CHILDREN OF SHERLOCK[6] AND HANNAH (GROSVENUER) PARSONS, the first five born in Frederickton, N. B., the others in Orono, Me.:

i Elizabeth Susannah[7], b. Dec. 8, 1822; m. Oct. 4, 1847, Rev. Harvey M. Stone; b. in Cabot, Vt.; a graduate of the Bangor Theological Seminary, 1847; a Congregational minister. She d. Sept. 25, 1908. No children.

ii Samuel Grosvenuer[7], b. Oct. 18, 1824; m. Sept. 5, 1864, Mary Elizabeth Fall of Charlestown, Mass. He was in the insurance business in Boston, then Secretary of the Putnam Fire Insurance Co. at Hartford, Conn., then back to Boston as special agent of the Fire Association of Philadelphia for New England, until he d. Apr. 2, 1906. *Child:* Percy Grosvenuer[8] Parsons.

iii Anna Dorothea[7], b. May 22, 1827; m. Oct. 13, 1851, Joseph Thomas Hinckley, a merchant at Blue Hill, Me. She d. Dec. 8, 1898. *Children:* (1) Frederick Hale[8] Hinckley. (2) Harvey Peters[8] Hinckley. (3) Arthur Colburn[8] Hinckley. (4) Ruby Anna[8] Hinckley.

iv Sherlock Budd[7], b. Aug. 11, 1829; d. June 25, 1872; unm.

v William Johnson[7], b. Sept. 5, 1831; m. Nov. 7, 1861, Lucy Eldridge of Argyle, Me. He lived at Argyle, then at Orono, Me., where he d. Sept. 16, 1865. No children.

vi Pliny Dwight[7], b. Aug. 3, 1834; went West; m. Harriet Ronderbush at Jacksonville, Ore. He was a soldier in the regular army for several years. No children.

Digitized by Google

273 vii Charles Grosvenuer[7], b. Feb. 22, 1837; m. Martha E. Rogers.

274 viii Edmund Colburn[7], b. Jan. 15, 1839; m. Amanda Sargent.

ix Mary Gregory[7], b. Mar. 15, 1841; m. A. L. Schubert, July 20, 1872. No children. Resided at Montague, Mass.

x Maria Vavesour[7], b. Mar. 15, 1844; d. Apr. 8, 1846.

(Continued from page 122, Vol. I.)

77 AMY GOULD[6] PARSONS (Eldad[5], Nathan[4], David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1781, at Belchertown, Mass.; d. in 1862, at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. July 5, 1803, Jonathan Dwight, son of Justus and Sarah (Lamb) Dwight of Belchertown. He d. May 19, 1834, aged 64, at Amsterdam, N. Y., while on a visit there.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND AMY GOULD[6] (PARSONS) DWIGHT:

i William Courtland[7] Dwight, b. Nov. 18, 1805. He was a lawyer in Springfield, Mass., and later in Franklin, St. Mary Parish, La.; d. unm.

ii Sarah Lamb[7] Dwight, b. Aug. 5, 1807; d. Nov., 1836; m. in 1831, Dr. John Taylor of New York. No children.

iii Julia Diantha[7] Dwight, b. June 26, 1809; m. Oct. 11, 1827, Col. Theodore Dwight Lyman (his 2d wife), son of Maj. Elihu and Sarah (Stebbins) Lyman of Greenfield, Mass. He d. Mar. 18, 1845, aged 55. They resided at Philadelphia, Pa. *Children:* (1) Jonathan Dwight[8] Lyman, b. Aug. 16, 1828, at Belchertown; d. Apr. 9, 1832. (2) Abby Eliza[8] Lyman, b. Aug. 30, 1830; d. Aug. 29, 1845. (3) Emily Dwight[8] Lyman, b. Oct. 7, 1834; d. in 1854.

iv Emily[7] Dwight, b. Nov. 23, 1813; m. June 8, 1841, Henry Paul Beck, son of Paul and Mary (Harvey) Beck of Philadelphia, Pa. He was a lawyer in Philadelphia. She was noted for superior musical talents. *Children:* (1) Sarah Ann[8] Beck, b. Oct. 16, 1843. (2) Paul[8] Beck, b. May 10, 1845. (3) Henry Dwight[8] Beck, b. Jan. 8, 1848.

Digitized by Google

v Edmund Parsons[7] Dwight, b. Nov. 22, 1815; m. (1) Elizabeth Kittridge, dau. of Dr. Kittridge of Louisiana. She d. He m. (2) Nov. 3, 1858, Clara Waterman of Philadelphia, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Woodward) Waterman. He was a planter in Louisiana but later resided in Philadelphia. *Children:* (1) Mary Ann[8] Dwight, b. May 16, 1860. (2) Clara Waterman[8] Dwight, b. Oct. 11, 1862. (3) Edmund Waterman[8] Dwight, b. Apr. 11, 1864.

(Continued from page 122, Vol. 1.)

78 GOULD[6] PARSONS (Eldad[5], Nathan[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 14, 1786, at Belchertown, Mass.; d. Mar. 7, 1860, at Syracuse, N. Y. (buried in Oakwood Cem.); m. at Belchertown, Mass., June 13, 1810, Philena Chapin; b. May 25, 1789, at Chicopee, Mass., dau. of Edward and Asenath (Allen) Chapin of Windsor, Conn. She d. Feb. 18, 1822, at Syracuse, N. Y., aged 82-3-4. He was a merchant at Worthington, Mass.; removed to Troy, N. Y., in 1820, and to Syracuse in 1854.

CHILDREN OF GOULD[6] AND PHILENA (CHAPIN) PARSONS:

i Adeline Cordelia[7], b. Apr. 23, 1811, at Worthington, Mass.; m. at Warrenton, N. C., June 16, 1846, Timothy Livingston; b. Feb. 5, 1812, at Troy, N. Y., son of Timothy and Mary (Garron) Livingston of Amsterdam, N. Y. He d. Dec. 16, 1862, at Fillmore, Ill. *Child:* (1) Edward Parsons[8] Livingston, b. Jan. 16, 1851, at Syracuse; d. Apr. 6, 1855.

ii Philena Maria[7], b. Mar. 1, 1813, at Worthington; d. Dec. 5, 1825, at Troy, N. Y.

iii Edward Philo[7], b. Oct. 24, 1827, at Troy, N. Y.; m. at Swanton, Vt., May 10, 1858, Lucy Ann Barney; b. July 1, 1837, dau. of George and Eunice Diana (Goodrich) Barney of Swanton, Franklin Co., Vt. He was a merchant at Swanton, Troy, N. Y., Dubuque, Ia. In 1872 he resided at Syracuse, N. Y. *Children:* (1) Lura May[8], b. May 11, 1859, at Swanton, Vt. (2) Edward Chapin Livingston[8], b. Nov. 30, 1861, at Syracuse, N. Y. (3) Nelly Barney[8], b. Dec. 31, 1864, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

(Continued from page 123, Vol. 1.)

79 MARILLA[6] PARSONS (Eldad[5], Nathan[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 22, 1788, at Belchertown, Mass.; d. Apr. 23, 1850, at Springfield, Mass., m. at Belchertown, Dr. William Bridgeman, son of Oliver and Jemima (Fields) Bridgeman of Belchertown. They removed to Springfield in 1835. He was a physician, Alderman and a Representative at the General Court.

CHILDREN OF DR. WILLIAM AND MARILLA[6] (PARSONS) BRIDGEMAN:

i William Parsons[7] Bridgeman, b. Jan., 1813, at Belchertown.

ii Joanna Jemima[7] Bridgeman, b. May 19, 1815; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood of Springfield, Aug. 7, 1838, Henry Perry Pulling; b. Nov. 3, 1814, at Amsterdam, N. Y., son of Dr. Abraham and Deborah (Betts) Pulling. They resided at Amsterdam and Albany, N. Y., Cleveland, Ohio, and Detroit, Mich. *Children:* (1) Ada Maris[8] Pulling, b. Sept. 10, 1839, at Amsterdam. (2) Emily[8] Pulling, b. May 5, 1843, at Albany. (3) Marilla Bridgeman[8] Pulling, b. May 25, 1845.

(Continued from page 123, Vol. 1.)

80 HAZO[6] PARSONS (Eldad[5], Nathan[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 23, 1790. He m. Betsey Whitman, dau. of Rev. Samuel and Grace (Cheever) Whitman, who was the first settled minister at Goshen, Franklin Co., Mass.

CHILDREN OF HAZO[6] AND BETSEY (WHITMAN) PARSONS:

i John Whitman[7], b. , at Belchertown, Mass.; m. at Inda, Harriet Russell, of Harrison Co., Miss.

ii Elizabeth C.[7], b. at Belchertown; m. Genl. Jonathan McCarty, a member of Congress during Jackson's administration. He ran again during Harrison's administration and was defeated; had a son in St. Louis, Mo.

iii Cordelia Rose[7], b. Sept. 30, 1823, at Middletown, Va.; m. Nov. 8, 1849, John Walker Allen of Bloomington,

Digitized by Google

Ill., son of James and Betsey (Whitman) Allen; b. Sept. 30, 1823; d. Dec. 3, 1865, at Bloomington, Ill.

iv Phila Phillips[7], b. , at Middletown; d. aged 22; unm.

v Harriet Newell[7], b. , at Middletown. She graduated at Normal Academy, Albany, N. Y.; was principal of the public school at Keokuk, Ia., where she died.

vi Martha Abby[7], b. , at Middletown. Resided, in 1873, at Keokuk, Ia.

vii Louisa Lowey[7], b. , at Middletown; m. Rev. R. Harrison. He d. at Keokuk, where she resided in 1873. *Children:* (1) Lucy[8] Harrison, b. Mar. 7, 1851. (2) George[8] Harrison, b. Apr. 11, 1853. (3) Hattie[8] Harrison, b. Feb. 4, 1857. (4) William[8] Harrison, b. Aug. 23, 1859.

81 MELISSA[6] PARSONS (Eldad[5], Nathan[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 3, 1798, at Belchertown, Mass.; m. there Dec. 23, 1822, Warren Isham of Wilbraham; b. Jan. 7, 1798, son of Asa and Sarah (Chapman) Isham of Colchester, Conn. Resided at Hudson, Ohio; Jackson, Mich., and Detroit, Mich. Editor and publisher. Editor of *Ohio Observer,* Hudson, Ohio, and of *Michigan Observer,* Detroit, Mich. (Her name was omitted in Vol. I.)

CHILDREN OF WARREN AND MELISSA[6] (PARSONS) ISHAM:

i Jane Louisa[7] Isham, b. Dec. 23, 1823, at Huntersville, Ala.; m. at Toledo, Ohio, Apr. 6, 1851, Capt. David Crane, a sea captain. In 1872 he resided in New York City.

ii Maria Philma[7] Isham, b. Apr. 22, 1828, at Wilbraham, Mass.; m. at Jackson, Mich., Apr. 20, 1847, Wilbur F. Story, editor of Chicago *Times* in 1872.

iii Warren Parsons[7] Isham, b. Dec. 2, 1831, at Hudson, Ohio; d. Aug. 28, 1863. Shipwrecked in Lake Superior. Assistant editor of Chicago *Times.*

iv Charles Storrs[7] Isham, b. Jan. 16, 1835, at Hudson, Ohio; m. at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 10, 1861, Lucy Mott; b. Nov. 23, 1834, at Norwich, Conn., dau. of

Digitized by Google

John and Joanna (Stewart) Mott of Detroit. He was a produce commission merchant in Detroit. *Children:* (1) Charles Storrs[8] Isham, b. July 11, 1862. (2) Frederick Stewart[8] Isham, b. Mar. 29, 1865. (3) Jennie Marie[8] Isham, b. Jan. 7, 1867. (4) Warren Parsons[8] Isham, b. Dec. 10, 1870.

82 CATHERINE EXPERIENCE[6] PARSONS (Eldad[5], Nathan[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 22, 1800, at Belchertown, Mass.; m. at Troy, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1825, Timothy Livingston; b. Oct. 19, 1779, at Bellerica, Mass., son of Timothy and (Danforth) Livingston, and grandson of Seth Livingston. He was a farmer and merchant and resided at Belchertown, Troy, N. Y., and Amsterdam, N. Y.

CHILD OF TIMOTHY AND CATHERINE EXPERIENCE[6] (PARSONS) LIVINGSTON:

i Dr. George Philo[7] Livingston, b. Feb. 5, 1826, at Amsterdam, N. Y.; m. at Brockport, N. Y., July 19, 1852, Phebe Stoutonbury Wood; b. Oct. 23, 1831, at Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., N. Y., dau. of Dr. Elijah Lathrop and Mary (Grinnell) Wood of Rochester, N. Y. He was a physician and dentist; acting Asst. Surgeon, U. S. N. in Mexican War; graduated from Albany Medical College, Jan., 1846; resided in Amsterdam, Brockport and Clyde, N. Y., and one year in South America, and six years in California. Resided in 1872 at Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y.

(Continued from page 123, Vol. 1.)

ISRAEL[6] PARSONS (Israel[5], Israel[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 6, 1797, at Hatfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 26, 1822, at Hatley Village, Stamstead Co., Quebec, Ruth Fogg Dustin; b. Apr. 27, 1801, at Lebanon, N. H., dau. of Daniel and Deborah (Barber) Dustin of Lebanon, a descendant of Thomas and Hannah Dustin of Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ISRAEL[6] AND RUTH FOGG (DUSTIN) PARSONS, all born at Stamstead, Quebec:

i Mary Jane Dustin[7], b. July 30, 1823; m. Sept. 3, 1857, at Augusta, Ga., Thomas Snowdon of Augusta. He

Digitized by Google

was for many years principal and his wife was preceptress for ten years before her marriage of the Augusta Free School. He d. during the Civil War.

ii Lucinda Brooks[7], b. June 6, 1825; d. June 27, 1825.

275 iii Nancy Pierce[7], b. Aug. 6, 1826; m. William Stuart Hunter.

iv Edwin Alphonso[7], b. Mar. 6, 1829; d. Apr. 6, 1829.

v David Franklin[7], b. May 31, 1830; d. Oct. 31, 1831.

276 vi Ellen Louisa[7], b. Sept. 16, 1832; m. Walter Wells Parsons.

vii Robert B. Cooney[7], b. Nov. 12, 1842; was a watchmaker and jeweler.

(Continued from page 123, Vol. 1.)

LUCINE[6] PARSONS (Israel[5], Israel[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1807, at Hatfield, Mass.; m. at Stamstead, Quebec, Feb. 16, 1826, John Adams Brooks; b. May 14, 1803, at Haverhill, N. H., son of Samuel and Nancy Ann (Butler) Brooks of Stamstead. He d. May 26, 1866, at Brooks, Newaygo Co., Mich.; was a merchant and held many offices, civil, military, Legislature, etc.

CHILDREN OF JOHN ADAMS AND LUCINDA[6] (PARSONS) BROOKS:

277 i Ellen Maria[7] Brooks, b. Mar. 27, 1827; m. James Monroe Stryker.

ii John Adams[7] Brooks, b. , 1831.

iii Martha A.[7] Brooks, b. Jan. 28.

278 iv Mary A.[7] Brooks, b. May 28, 1844; m. William James Mead.

83 EBENEZER[6] PARSONS (Ebenezer[5], Israel[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Lynnfield, Mass., Aug. 17, 1794; m. Oct. 17, 1824, Mary Hart; b. Dec. 17, 1792, dau. of Ebenezer and Polly (Smith) Hart. He held several town offices and d. Apr. 17, 1853. She d. Mar. 15, 1864.

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER[6] AND MARY (HART) PARSONS:

279 i Ebenezer[7], b. July 28, 1832; m. Mary Alvina Dodge.

ii David[7], b. Apr. 9, 1834; d. Sept. 20, 1836.

iii Charlotte[7], b. Dec. 4, 1835; d. Oct., 1836.

Digitized by Google

84 ISRAEL AUGUSTUS[6] PARSONS (Ebenezer[5], Israel[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1800, at Lynnfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 18, 1824, Emily Rebecca Wiley; b. at Lynnfield, Nov. 3, 1805, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Sherman) Wiley. He d. July 5, 1878. She d. Feb. 9, 1881.

CHILDREN OF ISRAEL AUGUSTUS[6] AND EMILY REBECCA (WILEY) PARSONS:

280 i Emily[7], b. Feb. 14, 1826; m. Jeremiah Coney.
ii Israel Augustus[7], b. July 4, 1831; m. Sarah Cofran Cook.
iii Benjamin Wiley[7], b. July 21, 1836; d. Aug. 14, 1864. He was a civil engineer and soldier in the Civil War.
281 iv Mary Ann[7], b. Mar. 15, 1838; m. Willard Ide Bishop.
v David Frederick[7], b. June 3, 1844; d. Mar. 6, 1909; m. Julia Swinerton, May 23, 1884. She d. May 20, 1900.
282 vi Isabella Louisa[7], b. July 9, 1848; m. Silas Sadler Dwight.

85 ELIJAH[6] PARSONS (Phineas[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 7, 1780, at Northampton, Mass.; d. Oct. 26, 1862; m. Dec. 28, 1806, at Skaneateles, N. Y., Abigail Daly; b. May 8, 1784, at Wallkill, N. Y., dau. of John and Amy (Mapes) Daly of Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y. She d. May 13, 1868. He was a farmer and surveyor. Resided at Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH[6] AND ABIGAIL (DALY) PARSONS:

283 i Elijah[7], b. Nov. 27, 1807; m. Eliza Van Gaasbeek.
ii Hannah[7], b. Apr. 16, 1809; d. Nov. 16, 1855, at Skaneateles, N. Y.
iii Nancy[7], b. May 30, 1812; d. July 13, 1873, at Skaneateles, N. Y.
284 iv Moses[7], b. June 24, 1815; m. Elizabeth Taylor.
v John D.[7], b. Nov. 24, 1817; d. Apr. 28, 1874, at Skaneateles, N. Y.
vi Phineas[7], b. Feb. 17, 1820; d. in 1821, at Skaneateles, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

vii Mary B.[7], b. Apr. 14, 1822; d. in 1898, at Skaneateles, N. Y.

285 viii Abigail S.[7], b. Mar. 30, 1825; m. Thomas C. Bradford.

86 Moses[6] Lyman (Achsah[5] Parsons, Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1792, at Southampton, Mass.; m. Oct. 22, 1817, Clarissa Clapp; b. Jan. 7, 1798, dau. of Perez and Mary (Strong) Clapp of Southampton. She d. Mar. 2, 1836, aged 38. He m. (2) Dec. 7, 1836, Mrs. Sophronia (Lyman) Bell, dau. of Cristus Lyman, and widow of John Lester Bell of Chester. She d. and he m. (3) Elizabeth Smith of Chester.

Children of Moses[6] and Clarissa (Clapp) Lyman:

i Moses Dwight[7] Lyman, b. July 28, 1818; d. Aug. 21, 1849, in South America, where he went Apr., 1846, to build locks on a canal in New Granada.

ii William[7] Lyman, b. June 16, 1820; m. June 14, 1855, at Kansas City, Mo., Sarah Frances Baxter of Southampton. He d. Sept. 2, 1858, at Kansas City. *Children:* (1) William[8] Lyman, b. July, 1857; d. Sept. 18, 1858. (2) Willie Wright[8] Lyman, b. Sept. 18, 1858.

iii Clarissa Jane[7] Lyman, b. Apr. 23, 1822; d. Mar. 22, 1851; m. May 20, 1847, Jonathan McElwain of Middlefield, Mass.

iv David Brainard[7] Lyman, b. Sept. 11, 1825; m. Relief Reed.

v Mary Ann[7] Lyman, b. Mar. 24, 1828; d. June 3, 1852.

vi Achsah[7] Lyman, b. May 24, 1830.

vii Elias Cornelius[7] Lyman, b. Mar. 30, 1833; m. July 3, 1865, Susan Ruth Stevens of Chester; b. Dec. 22, 1842, dau. of William and Susan (Kyle) Stevens.

Children of Moses[6] and Sophronia (Lyman) Lyman:

viii Nancy Horlington[7] Lyman, b. Nov. 23, 1837; d. Jan. 12, 1839, at Chester.

ix Amelia Wright[7] Lyman, b. May 12, 1844; m. in 1871, L. Gleason of Hinsdale, Mass.

Digitized by Google

87 AARON[6] LYMAN (Achsah[5] Parsons, Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1794, at Southampton, Mass.; m. (1) Sept. 22, 1822, at Southampton, Harriet Pitkin Baker of Mesopotamia, Ohio; b. Mar. 3, 1805, at Castleton, Vt., dau. of Zimri and Ruma (Porter) Baker of Mesopotamia, Ohio. She d. Sept. 25, 1846. He m. (2) at Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1848, Sophronia Otis. In 1872 he resided at Mesopotamia, Ohio, a farmer.

CHILDREN OF AARON[6] AND HARRIET PITKIN (BAKER) LYMAN, all born at Mesopotamia, Ohio:

i Franklin Phelps[7] Lyman, b. Aug. 16, 1825; m. Oct. 27, 1846, Tirza Ann Warner; b. Oct. 25, 1826, at Farmington, Ohio, dau. of Daniel and Tirza (Gains) Warner of Mesopotamia, Ohio. He was a wholesale dealer in teas and coffee in Chicago, Ill.

ii Elizabeth Huntington[7] Lyman, b. Mar. 16, 1827; m. July 17, 1842.

iii A son, b. and d. Apr. 25, 1829.

iv William Wallace[7] Lyman, b. May 10, 1830; m. Sophia Amelia Woodford.

v Harriet Newell[7] Lyman, b. Mar. 13, 1833.

vi Ellen Atwell[7] Lyman, b. May 19, 1837; m. (1) Jan. 11, 1857, Virnum Daniel Trowbridge, who d. She m. (2) July 9, 1865, at Springfield, Pa., George Daniel Gardner; b. , 1840, at Kent, Ohio, son of John V. and Margaret (Haymaker) Gardner of Kent. In 1872 he resided at Youngstown, Ohio.

88 ELIAS[6] LYMAN (Achsah[5] Parsons, Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1798, at Southampton, Mass.; m. Jan. 11, 1838, Hannah Cogswell of Bloomfield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF ELIAS[6] AND HANNAH (COGSWELL) LYMAN:

i Carlos P.[7] Lyman, b. Dec. 26, 1838; m. Oct. 7, 1867, Corintha A. Lyman of Southampton.

286 ii Ednah M.[7] Lyman, b. Apr. 14, 1840; m. Dwight Locke Wilbur.

iii Howard[7] Lyman, b. Nov. 30, 1841; m. Elmira A. Fen of Boone Co., Ia.

Digitized by Google

iv Zwinglius[7] Lyman, b. Aug. 28, 1842.
v Albert T.[7] Lyman, b. Mar. 18, 1845.
vi Lucy Ann[7] Lyman, b. Sept. 9, 1846.
vii Celie A.[7] Lyman, b. June 13, 1848; d. Mar. 7, 1866.
viii Frances E.[7] Lyman, b. Jan. 1, 1851; d. Aug. 11, 1857.
ix Hannah P.[7] Lyman, b. Mar. 9, 1854.

89 THEODORE[6] LYMAN (Achsah[5] Parsons, Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 31, 1804, at Southampton, Mass.; m. (1) Laura Griswold of Norwich. She d. Dec. 23, 1832; m. (2) May 1, 1833, Eleanor Strong; b. Sept. 16, 1807, dau. of Dea. Noah and Achsah (Hulbert) Strong of Northampton. He was a farmer at Huntington, Mass.

CHILDREN OF THEODORE[6] AND LAURA (GRISWOLD) LYMAN:

i Austin Elias[7] Lyman, b. Sept. 4, 1829; m. Apr. 10, 1861, Sarah D. Randolph. *Child:* John R.[8] Lyman; b. June 25, 1864.
ii A son, b. Dec. 10, 1831; d. Dec. 31, 1831.
iii Laura[7] Lyman, b. Dec. 8, 1832; m. Mar. 25, 1858, Walter S. Austin. *Children:* (1) Flora Edna[8] Austin, b. . (2) Edson[8] Austin, b. .

CHILDREN OF THEODORE[6] AND ELEANOR (STRONG) LYMAN:

iv Theodore Clark[7] Lyman, b. Apr. 18, 1834; d. Mar. 1, 1835.
v Edwin Joel[7] Lyman, b. Dec. 21, 1835; d. Sept. 16, 1860.
vi Harriet Maria[7] Lyman, b. Mar. 27, 1838.
vii Theodore Strong[7] Lyman, b. Aug. 21, 1842; d. Nov. 5, 1861.

90 MAURICE[6] PARSONS (Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 19, 1797, at Chesterfield, Mass.; m. (1) May 11, 1819, Amanda Clark of Easthampton, Mass.; b. July 19, 1800, dau. of Phineas and Elizabeth (White) Clark. She d. Mar. 11, 1842, aged 42, at Worthington, Mass. He m. (2) by Rev. E. Davis of Westfield, Mar. 23, 1843, Sabrina King, dau. of Gamaliel and Priscilla (Bosworth) King of Montgomery, Mass.; b. Mar. 26, 1809; d. at Mechanicsville, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

From the manuscript records of the Parsons Family, collected by the late Dr. David Parsons Holton, I quote the following:

"In a letter dated from Worthington, Jan. 25, 1865, Maurice Parsons writes: 'My first nine children have all (except one) been teachers of primary schools, and I believe very successful in their occupation. I have at the present time over thirty living grandchildren. Eleven of my children are located west of the Hudson River. I visited and saw them all last fall. I visited E. Howard at Columbus, Ohio. Found all my children good Union men and women, and for sustaining the government and crushing the rebellion, and in good circumstances generally, for which I ought to be devoutly thankful to the good providence of God. I have lived in Worthington thirty-five years.'" Later he removed to Big Rock, Iowa. He died Sept. 5, 1890, at Mechanicsville, Iowa.

The foregoing letter to Dr. Holton was written in Jan., 1865, in the latter days of the Civil War. In the early autumn of that year a memorable reunion of the family occurred at Worthington, Mass. A notice of it appeared in the Hampshire *Gazette,* from which the following extracts are made:

"One of the most interesting scenes lately witnessed in this mountain town, was a family gathering at the house of Maurice Parsons, Esq. The venerable parents were permitted to welcome to their quiet rural house for the first and only time, all their children, eleven in number, residing in Massachusetts, New York, Ohio, Illinois and Iowa, nine of whom are married and had their companions with them. The youngest of the nine (Capt. Elias H. Parsons) came fresh from the service of his country, where he had battled manfully for the flag of the Union, having served as Captain under General Sherman in the long, tedious and perilous march from Atlanta to Savannah, and thence to Richmond. Twenty-three out of thirty-four grandchildren were present. A sumptuous repast was provided in the open air under a temporary bower erected for the occasion. For the abundance of the provisions and tasteful arrangement of the table much credit is due to Mr. J. H. Eager and wife and Mr. and Mrs. A. P. Drury. Abel P. Drury, Esq., presided at the table. The blessing was asked by Rev. Mr. Bisbee. Speeches were made by Mr. Bisbee, by Mr. Parsons the venerable patriarch, and by some of the children. The music, both vocal and instrumental, was provided by the blooming bride of the young

Digitized by Google

Captain (recently married) and by her sister, Miss Hattie Giesy, and others, and in the evening by Bryant's band from West Chesterfield. It was indeed an occasion long to be remembered by parents and children. The following Sabbath found them to the number of about forty-five seated in one body in the house of prayer where the children in early years had gathered. Here once more they heard the familiar voice of their pastor (Mr. Bisbee), who instructed and counseled them in childhood. May this happy family be found unbroken at the last great gathering, and there may the father be able to say, 'here am I and the children which thou gavest me.'"

CHILDREN OF MAURICE[6] AND AMANDA (CLARK) PARSONS, the first eight born at Chesterfield, the others at Worthington, Mass.:

287 i Edwin Clark[7], b. at Chesterfield, Jan. 29, 1820; m. Julia Armstrong.
288 ii Theophilus[7], b. Mar. 31, 1821; m. Jane Moore.
289 iii Mary Eloise[7], b. Mar. 29, 1823; m. Jonathan Huntington Eager.
290 iv Dea. Cyrus Mason[7], b. Jan. 25, 1825; m. Eliza Brewster Hazen.
291 v Lucy Amanda[7], b. May 8, 1827; m. Dwight Stone Coit.
292 vi Francis James[7], b. Nov. 16, 1829; m. Mary Aurelia Blackman.
293 vii Samuel[7], b. May 16, 1833; m. Helen Tuttle.
294 viii Nancy Maria[7], b. July 22, 1835; m. Nathaniel M. Cleveland.
295 ix Capt. Elias Howard[7], b. Dec. 9, 1841; m. Mary Giesy.

CHILDREN OF MAURICE[6] AND SABRINA (KING) PARSONS:

296 x Maurice King[7], b. June 12, 1847; m. (1) Harriet Mathilda Rose; m. (2) Nellie Pearsal.
297 xi Arthur Lyman[7], b. June 24, 1849; m. Lois Adelaide Chapman.

91 SUSANNA[6] SMITH (Beulah[5] Parsons, Jacob[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Dec. 11, 1750, at Northampton, Mass.; d. Aug., 1814, at Shelburne, Mass.; m. Thomas Boyd, son of John and Mary (Fay) Boyd of Shelburne. He d. at York, Livingston Co., N. Y., aged 85.

Digitized by Google

CHILD OF THOMAS AND SUSANNA[6] (SMITH) BOYD:

i Thomas Parsons[7] Boyd, b. Aug. 18, 1809, at Shelburne, Mass.; m. at East Bloomfield, N. Y., May 22, 1833, Anna Steele; b. July 10, 1809, at South Bloomfield, N. Y., dau. of and Anna (Brown) Steele of Bethlehem, Conn. In 1871 he resided at Greigsville, Livingston Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS PARSONS[7] AND ANNA (STEELE) BOYD:

i Almira[8] Boyd, b. June 18, 1834; d. Aug. 2, 1851.
ii Rev. Plivey Steele[8] Boyd, b. May 18, 1836; m. Sept. 16, 1860, Mary J. Allen. He was pastor of the Congregational Church at Shelburne Falls, Mass., then at Ridgefield, Conn.
iii Louisa Jane[8] Boyd, b. July 19, 1838; m. Nov. 29, 1855, Rev. William Hart.
iv Edward Elisha[8] Boyd, b. Apr. 16, 1842; d. July 8, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
v Rev. Myron Holley[8] Boyd, b. July 20, 1844; m. Oct. 6, 1869, Mary Helen Johnson.
vi Harriet Anna[8] Boyd, b. Oct. 4, 1846; d. June 22, 1852.
vii Ella Marina[8] Boyd, b. Aug. 5, 1848; m. Oct. 7, 1869, Burton R. Jones.

92 ELECTA[6] CLEVELAND (Hannah[5] Parsons, Jacob[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1782; d. May 22, 1863, at Skaneateles, N. Y.; m. (as 2d wife) Jan. 21, 1813, Elder Samuel Rhoades; b. Sept. 7, 1776, at Chesterfield, Mass., son of Samuel and Sarah (Frothingham) Rhoades. He d. Mar. 27, 1850, at Skaneateles. He m. (1) Lucy, dau. of Dr. Samuel Porter of Williamstown, Mass. He was one of the early settlers of Skaneateles, moving there from Chesterfield in 1806. He was chosen elder of the Presbyterian Church in 1820, and held that office until his death. Was a farmer, and wealthy, for that time, and exerted a strong influence in political and religious circles for many years. She taught school several years before marriage, possessed a vigorous constitution, both physical and mental, and was recognized as a power wherever she went.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF ELDER SAMUEL AND ELECTA[6] (CLEVELAND) RHOADES, all born at Skaneateles, N. Y.:

i Parsons[7] Rhoades, b. Mar. 4, 1814; m. Armille Fay.
ii Lewis Hunt[7] Rhoades, b. Dec. 21, 1815; m. Rachel Parsons[7] Williams.
iii Dr. Sumner[7] Rhoades, b. Nov. 25, 1817; m. Susan Cordelia Prentice.
iv Cornelia Electa[7] Rhoades, b. Sept. 27, 1821; m. James Augustus Edwards.

93 OLIVE[6] CLEVELAND (Hannah[5] Parsons, Jacob[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1785; d. at Springfield, Feb. 16, 1887, aged 101-4-2; m. May 25, 1809, Richard Clark; b. Dec. 4, 1785; d. June 23, 1876, son of Samuel and Jerusha (Phelps) Clark of Northampton. He was a farmer; was widely known and greatly esteemed. In 1882 she removed with her son Rev. Edward Clark to Springfield. In 1880 she wrote a sketch entitled, "Things that I remember at 95," printed in pamphlet form for private distribution. In it she says, "I distinctly remember hearing the bells toll for Washington, and they tolled a long, long time." She also mentioned interesting incidents connected with her life as a girl in Northampton, and of those who then lived there (a beautiful picture of early New England life) and her life after marriage in Chesterfield and Skaneateles, including her golden wedding. The incidents attending their golden wedding are graphically described by her niece, Mrs. Elizabeth (Edwards) Gifford, in "Our Patronymics," mentioned earlier.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD AND OLIVE[6] (CLEVELAND) CLARK, all born in Chesterfield, Mass.:

i Rev. Edward[7] Clark, b. July 10, 1810; d. at Springfield, Mass., Jan. 11, 1891, aged 80; m. (1) Apr. 18, 1839, at Cummington, Mass., Diantha Jenkins; b. June 19, 1813; d. at Middlefield, Mass., June 16, 1843, dau. of Malachi and Mary (Gurney) Jenkins. He m. (2) Mar. 12, 1844, at Becker, Mass., Julia

Digitized by Google

Hyde; b. Sept. 29, 1819, at Salisbury, Conn., dau. of Rev. Lavins and Abby (Bradley) Hyde. He graduated from Williams College in 1837, East Windsor Theological Seminary in 1839; ordained June 19, 1839, over Middlefield Congregational Church, and was pastor at Ashfield and Huntington, Mass.; removed in 1882 to Springfield and retired from ministry.

ii Son, b. Mar. 11, 1813; d. same day.

iii Eliza Ann[7] Clark, b. Oct. 31, 1815; d. Feb. 14, 1848; m. Jan. 23, 1840, Sidney S. Smead.

iv Melissa[7] Clark, b. May 23, 1818; d. Oct. 21, 1818.

v Infant, b. May 15, 1821; d. May 22, 1821.

94 THANKFUL[6] CLEVELAND (Hannah[5] Parsons, Jacob[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 7, 1787; d. July 23, 1864, at South Deerfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 14, 1818, Timothy Allen Phelps; b. Chesterfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1789; d. July 11, 1860, at South Deerfield, Mass., son of Spencer and Theodama (Allen) Phelps.

CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY ALLEN AND THANKFUL[6] (CLEVELAND) PHELPS, all born at Chesterfield, Mass.:

i Fidelia[7] Phelps, b. June 27, 1819; educated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary; d. Oct. 3, 1840, at Middlefield, Mass.; unm.

ii Aurelia[7] Phelps, b. Jan. 30, 1821; was educated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary; d. Feb. 4, 1888; m. Jan. 28, 1858, Timothy Pomeroy Bates; b. Oct. 4, 1815, son of Dea. Walter and Submit (Pomeroy) Bates of Southampton. He was a farmer. *Children:* (1) Hannah Cleveland[8] Bates, b. Mar. 6, 1859. (2) Howard Allen[8] Bates, b. Aug. 20, 1860.

iii Harriet[7] Phelps, b. Dec. 23, 1822; d. Jan. 2, 1885; m. June 13, 1850, Sidney Edwin Bridgeman, a merchant; b. at Northampton, May 9, 1827, son of Sylvester and Betsey (Clapp) Bridgeman of Northampton. *Children:* (1) Annie[8] Bridgeman, b. Mar. 6, 1857. (2) Howard Allen[8] Bridgeman, b. Aug. 20, 1860.

Digitized by Google

iv Charles[7] Phelps, b. Feb. 19, 1827; m. Martha Phebe Bourne.

v Augusta[7] Phelps, b. June 14, 1829; unm.

vi Spencer[7] Phelps, b. Mar. 28, 1832; m. at South Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1861, Lizzie Sarah Samis; b. at Chicopee, Mass., Sept. 17, 1826, dau. of Lester and Sarah (Hastings) Samis of South Deerfield, Mass. He d. at Port Hudson, La., July 23, 1863, in Civil War. Enlisted at Northampton in 1863, Co. C, 52d Mass. Vols.; buried at Northampton.

95 HANNAH[6] CLEVELAND (Hannah[5] Parsons, Jacob[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 16, 1789; d. at Otisco, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1891, aged 102 years and 24 days; m. Mar. 12, 1818, at Skaneateles, N. Y. (his 2d wife), William King of Otisco, N. Y.; b. at Chesterfield, Mass., Apr. 20, 1783. He m. (1st) Oct. 9, 1809, Anne French. She d. Dec. 12, 1817. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND HANNAH[6] (CLEVELAND) KING:

i Anna[7] King, b. Jan. 1, 1819; d. July 23, 1865; m. Feb. 20, 1839, Jared Munson of Otisco. *Child:* (1) Edward A.[8] Munson, b. .

ii Amelia[7] King, b. Oct. 1, 1821; living with her mother in Otisco in 1886; unm.

iii Caroline[7] King, b. 1823; living with her mother in Otisco in 1886; unm.

iv Julia Ann[7] King, b. Feb. 4, 1826; m. Rev. Orlando B. Stone.

v William Augustus[7] King, b. May 13, 1828; d. at Homer, Dec. 20, 1839.

96 FANNY[6] CLEVELAND (Hannah[5] Parsons, Jacob[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Williamsburg, Mass., June 14, 1790; d. at Mendota, Ill., Feb. 8, 1883; m. Feb. 6, 1815, Abner Edwards; b. at Northampton, Mass., Apr. 20, 1788; d. at Skaneateles, N. Y., July 26, 1832, son of Simeon and Lydia (Edwards) Edwards. He was a farmer at Skaneateles, N. Y.; was a prominent and highly esteemed citizen.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF ABNER AND FANNY[6] (CLEVELAND) EDWARDS, all born at Skaneateles, N. Y.:

i Melzar[7] Edwards, b. Jan. 13, 1816; d. at Nashville, Tenn., June 1, 1874; m. Frances Bascom, Aug. 19, 1851, at Skaneateles, dau. of Silas and Betsey Bascom. *Child:* (1) Melzar[8] Edwards, b. Dec. 5, 1859; m. Sept. 30, 1884, Laura Casey. Two children.

ii Abner[7] Edwards, b. Oct. 30, 1817; m. Henrietta Hall, June 24, 1844; b. Salem, Mass., dau. of Ralph and Abiah Hall. Lives in Mundota, Ill.

iii Samuel[7] Edwards, b. Oct. 11, 1819; m. (1) Aurelia M. Parmenter; m. (2) Mrs. Emeline (Benedict) Pardee.

iv Frances[7] Edwards, b. July 8, 1822; d. at Muscatine, Ia., May 16, 1864; m. July 11, 1842, R. Mortimer Burnett of Skaneateles, son of Stephen and Lennia (Sherwood) Burnett.

v Alfred[7] Edwards, b. June 2, 1824; d. Apr. 18, 1825.

vi Noah[7] Edwards, b. Feb. 26, 1826; d. Dec. 3, 1850, at Lamoille, Ill.; m. May 9, 1849, Frances Elizabeth Dunham of Princeton, Ill.

vii Elizabeth[7] Edwards, b. May 8, 1828; m. Aug. 19, 1851, Stephen A. Gifford; b. Sept. 20, 1815; d. Feb. 11, 1874, son of John A. and Mercy (Slade) Gifford. (She prepared and had published in 1886 a pamphlet of 28 pages entitled, "Our Patronymics," which contained valuable genealogical information as to the Edwards, Cleveland, Parsons, Clark, Sheldon, Gifford, Anthony, Leonard, Pease, Slade and Sherman families.)

viii Alonzo[7] Edwards, b. Oct. 23, 1830; d. May 30, 1832.

97 DELIA[6] CLEVELAND (Hannah[5] Parsons, Jacob[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 11, 1792, at Williamsburg, Mass.; d. Dec. 10, 1877, at South English, Ia.; m. Mar. 19, 1823, at Skaneateles, N. Y., Henry Root; b. at Westfield, Mass., Nov. 21, 1788, son of Joseph and Tryphena (Moseley) Root. He d. Mar. 25, 1873, at Hudson, Ohio. They resided for many

Digitized by Google

years at Sennett, N. Y., near Skaneateles, N. Y., and where their children were born, but later moved to South English, Ia. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN OF HENRY AND DELIA[6] (CLEVELAND) ROOT:

i Joseph Henry[7] Root, b. Jan. 25, 1824; m. Laura Hoyt.
ii Fidelia[7] Root, b. June 2, 1825, at Sennett, N. Y.; d. Mar. 30, 1850, at Fulton Co., Ia., where she was a teacher; unm.
iii Augustus Lyman[7] Root, b. Nov. 23, 1826, at Sennett, N. Y.; d. July 15, 1849, at Skaneateles, N. Y.
iv James Allen[7] Root, b. May 20, 1828; m. Olive Cowles.
v Elizabeth[7] Root, b. Nov. 18, 1830, at Sennett, N. Y.; d. in South English, Ia., Jan. 13, 1859; unm.
vi George Sumner[7] Root, b. Apr. 5, 1833, at Sennett; d. in South English, July 9, 1867; unm.

98 LEWIS WALES[6] CLEVELAND (Hannah[5] Parsons, Jacob[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. in Williamsburg, Mass., Feb. 20, 1796; m. (1) Apr. 2, 1823, Lucy Burrill; b. Feb. 8, 1802; d. Oct. 27, 1839. He m. (2) Oct. 13, 1840, Mrs. Amelia Hubbard Warner. She d. Jan. 13, 1865. He m. (3) Apr., 1869, Mrs. Lucinda Hayden. He resided in Skaneateles, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 23, 1891, aged 95.

CHILDREN OF LEWIS WALES[6] AND LUCY (BURRILL) CLEVELAND, born in Skaneateles, N. Y.:

i Russel Hooker[7] Cleveland, b. July 13, 1824; m. Catherine . Resided at San Diego, Cal.
ii Edwin Nelson[7] Cleveland, b. Jan. 26, 1826; m. at Marcellus, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1858, Jane Lydia Wright; b. at Marcellus, May 5, 1829, dau. of Anson and Lydia (Soule) Wright of Hot Springs, Ark. Resided at Springfield and Quincy, Ill., 1878-84; in Chicago, 1880. He was a passenger conductor on the Wabash & W. R. R.; resided at Pasadena, Cal., in 1888-91.
iii Lewis Sandford[7] Cleveland, b. Aug. 18, 1829; m. Mary Cook.
iv Lucy Ann[7] Cleveland, b. Oct. 31, 1831; m. William Grime Ellery.

Digitized by Google

v Lyman Burrill[7] Cleveland, b. Nov. 22, 1833; d. in Skaneateles, Dec. 31, 1871.

vi Charles Sumner[7] Cleveland, b. Dec. 8, 1835; m. at Skaneateles, Jan. 22, 1861, Sarah Elizabeth Smith; b. Jan. 22, 1829, dau. of Jedediah Eaton and Eliza (Bliven) Smith. He was a merchant at Springfield, Ill., 1872-3, and at Illiopolis, Ill., 1881; Minneapolis, Minn., 1883-91; General Baggage Agent of Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific R. R.

vii Maltby Eaton[7] Cleveland, b. Oct. 1, 1838; d. in Civil War, Jan. 19, 1862; buried at Skaneateles, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF LEWIS WALES[6] AND AMELIA HUBBARD (WARNER) CLEVELAND:

viii Hubbard Warner[7] Cleveland, b. Jan. 12, 1842; m. Ella Adams.

ix Willis Gaylord[7] Cleveland, b. Mar. 3, 1847; d. Apr. 4, 1852.

99 JULIA ANN[6] CLEVELAND (Hannah[5] Parsons, Jacob[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1797, at Williamsburg, Mass.; m. Feb. 7, 1820, Dea. Theodore Strong of Southampton, Mass.; b. Aug. 26, 1791, son of Roswell and Nancy (Pomeroy) Strong; d. Mar. 3, 1842. She d. Dec. 7, 1868, at Northampton, Mass.

CHILDREN OF DEA. THEODORE AND JULIA ANN[6] (CLEVELAND) STRONG, all born at Southampton, Mass.:

i Parmenas Beriah[7] Strong, b. Dec. 10, 1820; d. Mar. 29, 1857, at Springfield, Mass.; m. at Walpole, Mass., Nov. 29, 1855, Caroline Ellis; b. at Walpole, June 21, 1833, dau. of James and Miranda (Lewis) Ellis of Walpole, Mass. He was a teacher in Springfield, Mass., and was the character, "Edward Cleveland," in the Sunday School book entitled, "The Boy and the Man," by Delia A.[7] Strong. *Child:* (1) Mary Knox[8] Strong, b. Feb. 28, 1857.

ii Augustine Bela[7] Strong, b. Mar. 19, 1822; m. Jane Lonyra Edwards.

Digitized by Google

iii Delia A.[7] Strong, b. Nov. 11, 1823. Resided at Northampton; unm.; a lady of rare talents; a poet and author.

100 MALTBY PARSONS[6] CLEVELAND (Hannah[5] Parsons, Jacob[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Williamsburg, Mass., Feb. 14, 1804; d. at Lamoille, Ill., Sept. 7, 1851, aged 47; m. June 25, 1829, Lemira Pomeroy; b. Dec. 4, 1810; d. Apr. 2, 1858. They removed to Illinois in 1835 and he d. at Lamoille, Ill., Sept. 7, 1851.

CHILDREN OF MALTBY P.[6] AND LEMIRA (POMEROY) CLEVELAND:

i Henrietta[7] Cleveland, b. Sept. 9, 1830; m. May 9, 1852, Julius Benedict of Mendota, Ill. Resided at Arlington, Ill. They had five sons.

ii Hannah Maria[7] Cleveland, b. Nov. 7, 1832; m. Apr. 30, 1848, J. Lathrop Olds. He d. in 1874. Resided at Aurora, Ill. One child.

iii Timothy P.[7] Cleveland, b. Sept. 24, 1835. Resided at Portland, Ore.

iv Lewis P.[7] Cleveland, b. Sept. 28, 1841, in Illinois; d. in Civil War, Sept. 2, 1864. He left college to enter the army.

v Cornelia Electa[7] Cleveland, b. Jan. 28, 1844; m. Sept. 5, 1865, John Wells. Resided at Cadmus, Linn Co., Kan.

vi Lemira O.[7] Cleveland, b. Nov. 24, 1848; d. Sept. 30, 1850.

101 FLAVIA[6] PARSONS (Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Wilbraham, Mass., Nov. 30, 1767; m. Joel C. Seward; b. Nov. 30, 1765; d. Mar., 1833.

CHILDREN OF FLAVIA[6] (PARSONS) AND JOEL C. SEWARD:

i Joel[7] Seward, Jr., who had a dau. Jennie[8] Seward who m. Albert M.[8] Stanton, son of Orville B. and Lovina Parsons (Card) Stanton.

ii Clarissa[7] Seward, buried at Northampton.

iii Caleb[7] Seward, killed by tree at Struthers, aged 25.

iv Mary[7] Seward, d. at Aurora, Ohio.

v Alvin[7] Seward, b. Mar. 20, 1806; d. Jan. 19, 1883.

Digitized by Google

102 THADDEUS[6] PARSONS (Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Wilbraham, Mass., July 16, 1769; d. Apr. 5, 1834; m. Nov. 18, 1799, at Springfield, Mass., by B. Howard, Nancy Russell; b. 1778; d. May 31, 1840. Both buried in Cazenovia, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF THADDEUS[6] AND NANCY (RUSSELL) PARSONS, all born in Springfield, Mass., except the last three, born in Cazenovia, N. Y.:

i Thomas[7], b. Sept. 2, 1800; d. May 3, 1873; m. (1) Phebe Gillett; (2) Mrs. Green. Had one dau., Adelia Ann[8]. Built first frame house at Kenosha, Wis.

298 ii Francis[7], b. May 4, 1802; m. (1) Mary Clark; (2) Mrs. Jane (Cushing) Jillson.

iii Mary[7], b. Apr. 7, 1804; d. June 12, 1879.

299 iv Cyrus[7], b. Nov. 7, 1805; m. Harriet Maria Withenbury.

v Emily[7], b. Sept. 2, 1807; d. Sept. 7, 1867; unm.

300 vi Nancy[7], b. May 14, 1809; m. Lewis H. Stanley.

vii Fanny[7], b. Sept. 12, 1812; d. Feb. 23, 1891; m. Anson Ayers, no children.

301 viii Sophronia[7], b. Sept. 4, 1814; m. Eli Eastman Allen.

302 ix Reuben[7], b. Oct. 27, 1816; m. Josephine Gardner.

x Sarah[7], b. Nov. 25, 1819; d. in infancy.

103 LOIS[6] PARSONS (Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 24, 1772, at Wilbraham, Mass.; d. Dec. 31, 1843; m. Jesse Smith. He was b. Mar. 31, 1768; d. May 21, 1834.

CHILDREN OF JESSE AND LOIS[6] (PARSONS) SMITH:

i Fanny[7] Smith, b. Nov. 17, 1793.

ii Polly[7] Smith, b. Feb. 3, 1796.

iii Lois[7] Smith, b. Apr. 28, 1798.

iv Robert[7] Smith, b. Feb. 13, 1801. Had a son[8] living in Solon, Ohio (1905), and a grandson, Myron[9] Smith.

v Leonard[7] Smith, b. July 26, 1803.

vi Gideon[7] Smith, b. July 9, 1806.

vii James[7] Smith, b. May 24, 1808.

Digitized by Google

viii Sylvester[7] Smith, b. Jan. 22, 1811.
ix Eliza Ann[7] Smith, b. Apr. 2, 1813.
x Clarissa[7] Smith, b. Sept. 14, 1817.

104 MARY[6] PARSONS (Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1774, at Wilbraham, Mass.; d. Dec. 31, 1848; m. Guy Hatch, who d. Oct. 18, 1854, aged 84 yrs., 6 mos. Both are buried in the Needham Cemetery (near Cazenovia, N. Y.), where her parents are buried.

CHILDREN OF GUY AND MARY[6] (PARSONS) HATCH:

i William[7] Hatch, b. Mar. 23, 1799; d. Mar. 31, 1862; m. Smith.
ii Mary[7] Hatch, b. Mar. 20, 1801; d. Apr. 12, 1875; m. Spencer B. Ward.
iii John[7] Hatch, b. Mar. 21, 1803; d. Aug. 27, 1883; m. Fannie Towne.
iv Leonard[7] Hatch, b. June 29, 1805; d. Nov. 1, 1814; buried in Needham Cemetery.
v Henry[7] Hatch, b. May 30, 1807; d. July 16, 1853; m. Sarissa Caswell.
vi Hannah[7] Hatch, b. Mar. 20, 1809; d. Sept. 16, 1873; m. Alva Wise of East Syracuse, N. Y.
vii Lewis[7] Hatch, b. Feb. 27, 1811; d. Nov. 15, 1815; buried in Needham Cemetery.
viii Charles[7] Hatch, b. June 14, 1813; d. Jan. 27, 1897; m. Lydia Loomis.
ix Leonard[7] Hatch, b. Sept. 29, 1815; d. May 26, 1816; buried in Needham Cemetery.
303 x Louis[7] Leroy Hatch, b. July 14, 1818; m. Roxie Edson.

106 GIDEON[6] PARSONS (Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 16, 1779, at Wilbraham, Mass.; d. Oct. 15, 1855; m. , Clara Cleveland, dau. of Jedidiah[5] and Lydia (Merrill) Cleveland (William[4] Cleveland, Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]).

She was b. Sept. 3, 1786, at Pittsfield, Mass.; came with her family to Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., when a young girl; went to Ohio with her husband in 1836; d. Mar. 4, 1860; and both are buried at Appleton, Ohio. Her ancestor, Moses Cleve-

Digitized by Google

land, came from Ipswich, Eng., about 1635, lived and died in Woburn, Mass., where he m. Ann Winn, dau. of Edward and Johanna Winn of Wales. (From their third child, Aaron[2], is descended President Grover Cleveland.) Their eighth child, Josiah[2], b. at Woburn, m. Mary Bates, dau. of John and Mary Bates. Their sixth child, Henry[3], m. Lucy Fitch, dau. of Maj. James and Mrs. Alice (Bradford) [Adams] Fitch. Their oldest child, William[4], m. Rachel Warren; and their tenth child, Jedidiah[5], was the father of Clara[6], the subject of this sketch. She was known in the Parsons family as Clarissa. Her mother was the first wife of Jedidiah[5], the second being Mrs. Polly Johnson of Baldwinsville, N. Y., and the third, Prudence Van Kirk.

CHILDREN OF GIDEON[6] AND CLARA (CLEVELAND) PARSONS:

305 i Caroline[7], b. May 2, 1803; m. George Russell.
306 ii Cleveland[7], b. Dec. 5, 1805; m. Sally Coleman.
307 iii Marcus[7], b. Jan. 9, 1807; m. Almira Melpominia Dewey.
308 iv Gordon Dorrence[7], b. Dec. 27, 1808; m. Almira Wattles.
v Hannah[7], b. July 13, 1810.
vi Philinda[7], b. Dec. 27, 1811.
vii Daughter[7], b. Aug. 15, 1814; d. an infant.
viii Elsie[7], b. Sept. 29, 1815. (Name sometimes given "Esther.")
309 ix Kitteridge[7], b. Apr. 1, 1817; m. Elizabeth Harrison.
310 x William Warner[7], b. Nov. 8, 1818; m. (1) Delitia Carroll; (2) Ellen Welch.
xi & xii Twins[7], b. 1820; d. infants.
311 xiii George W.[7], b. Mar. 20, 1821; m. Sarah .
xiv Son[7], b. June, 1823; d. an infant.
312 xv Dewitt Clinton[7], b. June 5, 1825; m. Mary J. Green.

107 WALTER[6] PARSONS (Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 4, 1781, at Wilbraham, Mass.; d. Jan. 23, 1866, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; m. June, 1804, Mehitable[6], sixth child of Absalom[5] (Elisha[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], William[1]) Towne of Topsfield, Mass., and Judith[9] (Abner[8], Capt. Joseph[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], William[3], Richard[2], Thomas[1]) Hale of Boxford, Mass. (See "Descendants of William Towne," p.

Digitized by Google

50; and "Hale Genealogy," p. 213.) Absalom[5] and Judith[9] (Hale) Towne lived, in 1770, in Winchenden, Mass., the place from which Walter[6] Parsons is said to have come, about 1803, to Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y. The Townes in 1795 (and after) lived at Paris and Whitestown, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF WALTER[6] AND MEHITABLE (TOWNE[6]) PARSONS:

i Erastus Lyman[7], b. Mar. 20, 1808; d. May or June, 1885; m. Nov. 25, 1830, Pluma Stanley, b. Feb. 1, 1808; sister of Lewis H. Stanley, who m. Nancy[7] Parsons, dau. of Thaddæus[6]. Pluma Stanley was b. Feb. 1, 1808; d. Aug. 6, 1875. They are buried at Cazenovia, N. Y. *Child:* (1) Clarissa E.[8], b. Sept. 13, 1832; d. Apr. 22, 1902, at Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y.

ii Walter[7], b. May 22, 1810; d. Jan. 1, 1895; buried at Cazenovia; unm.

313 iii Lovina Sophia[7], b. Mar. 21, 1812; m. (1) Clark Card; m. (2) Orville B. Stanton.

314 iv Hervey Wilber[7], b. June 11, 1814; m. (1) Maria Ellen Kent. He m. (2) Charlotte A. Chappell.

315 v Ambrose Hale[7], b. July 2, 1816; m. Sophronia Hayes.

108 FESTUS[6] PARSONS (Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 31, 1784, at Wilbraham, Mass.; d. June 6, 1853; m. Oct. 26, 1813, Betsy[6] Towne, tenth child of Absalom[5] Towne (Elisha[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], William[1]) of Topsfield, Mass., and Judith[9] Hale (Abner[8], Capt. Joseph[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], William[3], Richard[2], Thomas[1]) of Boxford, Mass. ("Descendants of William Towne," by Edwin Eugene Towne, (1901), p. 50, and "Hale Genealogy," p. 213). They were m. at Paris, N. Y., near Utica, N. Y. Her sister, Mehitable, had previously m. Walter[6] Parsons, brother of Festus[6], and her brothers, Phineas, David and Abel Towne, had settled on neighboring farms in Fenner, N. Y. In 1806 Festus[6] had come with his parents, Gideon[5] and Mary (Warner) Parsons, from Wilbraham, Mass., to Fenner, N. Y. He enlisted in the New York State Militia, 129th Regt., Aug. 15, 1807, serving under Capt. Arnold Button and Col. Jabish H. M. Hurd. He re-enlisted Sept. 7, 1812, serving under Capt. Elijah M—— and Col. Samuel

Digitized by Google

Dutton. He enlisted in the New York Infantry, 129th Regt., Mar., 1814, and July, 1816, serving as Ensign and Lieutenant respectively under Col. Elisha Farnham. A great-granddaughter of Festus has the original Commissions, the last two being signed by Daniel D. Tompkins, then Governor of New York State. She also has ornaments from his uniform and the old-fashioned hymn book he had when a member of the church choir. On one occasion he was obliged to join his regiment at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., in haste, leaving his wife with their first baby, Fanny, only four days old. It was this baby, grown to womanhood, that carefully preserved her father's papers until her death, 1899; giving one to a nephew in Iowa, and the other four to a sister to keep for the great-granddaughter, who now has them.

Betsy (Towne) Parsons was a thrifty housewife, spinning and weaving "blue coverlets" for all her daughters, teaching them to embroider ruffling, and make lace, samples of all of which are used to-day by a great-grandchild, together with the big flour barrel made of a hollow log, the large chest and many other things, the work of her sons, and her brothers, the Townes.

Festus[6] and Betsy Parsons remained with his parents until the mother, Mary Warner, d. in 1831. The father, Gideon[5], then lived with his daughter, Mrs. Guy Hatch. Festus[6] and Betsy Parsons moved to North Manlius, N. Y., and soon after to Kirkville, N. Y., where they are buried. Their home is still standing, but is moved back from the street and used as a shop.

CHILDREN OF FESTUS[6] AND BETSY (TOWNE[6]) PARSONS, all born at Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y.:

i Fanny[7], b. Sept. 1, 1814; d. Mar. 1, 1899, at Newaygo, Mich., buried at Fayetteville, N. Y.; m. Feb. 14, . Ora C. Ball (2d wife) of Mexico, N. Y.; lived for some time in the "Stone Arabia" School District, town of Cicero, N. Y. Here their only child, Frederic Ora, was born; d. aged seven weeks, and is buried in a little cemetery not far from the school.

316 ii Horace[7], b. Dec. 14, 1815; m. Eunice Harter.

iii Wellington[7], b. Apr. 10, 1817; d. Aug. 11, 1901; unm.

317 iv Emeline[7], b. Dec. 29, 1818; m. Thurlow Weed Carr.

v Alanson[7], b. Dec. 16, 1820; killed in the battle of the Wilderness, May 5 to 26, 1864; unm.

Digitized by Google

318 vi John P.[7], b. May 17, 1822; m. (1) Mary Fuller, (2) Lydia C. Miller, (3) Amanda Duncan.

vii Elizabeth Jane[7], b. Dec. 15, 1823; d. Mar. 31, 1904; m. July 25, 1882, (2d wife) Isaac S. Whitford of Fayetteville, N. Y., formerly of Providence, R. I. She is buried at Fayetteville.

viii James D.[7], b. Sept. 9, 1825; d. Apr. 23, 1826; buried at Cazenovia, N. Y.

ix Hiram H.[7], b. June 26, 1827; d. Apr. 24, 1845; buried at Kirkville, N. Y.; unm.

x Lewis L.[7], b. June 17, 1829; killed in the battle of the Wilderness, 1864; unm.

xi Harriet[7] D., b. Dec. 27, 1831; d. , 1908, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Thomas Hussey, Oct. 18, 1852, buried at Rochester. Had one dau., Adelaide A.[8] Hussey, now living in that city.

WELLINGTON[7] PARSONS went to Newaygo, Mich., in 1846. He was employed in the lumber business and in an accident was crippled for life. In 1856 he was appointed Deputy Register of Deeds and Deputy County Clerk, holding the positions for two years when they were separated and he was elected Register of Deeds and was re-elected at the end of every term until he held the office for twenty years, and voluntarily retired in 1878. In 1900 he sold his home and lived with a sister in Rochester, N. Y., until his death. He is buried at Fayetteville, N. Y. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge and the Chapter of Royal Arch Masons of Newaygo, Mich., and was a Knight Templar. An obituary notice in a Newaygo paper spoke of him as "discharging every duty with rare fidelity and integrity" and as "one of the most honest and honourable of men."

(Continued from p. 127, Vol. 1.)

AARON[4] PARSONS, son of Daniel[3] and Abigail (Cooley) Parsons m. (1) Mercy Atkinson, (2) Experience Robinson. He was a soldier in the French War and was at the Battle of Lake George. His sons, Aaron[5], Charles[5], Elijah[5], and Eli[5], were soldiers in the Revolution, and his son Zenas[5] was the proprietor of the well-known Parsons Tavern in Springfield, Mass., during the Revolutionary War. Records of the descendants of Charles[5], Elijah[5], and Eli[5] are for the most part in Vol. 1.

Digitized by Google

RUFUS[6] PARSONS (Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 17, 1767, at Springfield, Mass.; d. Oct., 1835, at Ellington, Conn. He m. (1) at Springfield, July 13, 1786, Anna Parker of Springfield; m. (2) at Ellington, Conn., widow Nancy (Grinman) Lewis of Newport, R. I. He removed from Springfield to Ellington, Conn., and for fifteen years was employed as miller in the grist mill of Timothy Holton. She d. July 31, 1845, aged 88, at Ellington.

A grandson writes:

"I remember my grandfather Parsons as being a very fine man, but very unfortunate, being lame for a great many years before he died. He had to use crutches from the effects of a white swelling and at last it was the cause of his death, for he was going to visit his son Adna, then living in Coventry, and driving a horse and wagon all alone, and feeling chilly, as was supposed, he arose to put on an overcoat, and losing his balance fell and broke his neck."

CHILDREN OF RUFUS[6] AND NANCY (GRINMAN-LEWIS) PARSONS, all born at Ellington, Conn.:

319 i Rufus[7], b. Feb. 20, 1794; m. Chloe Weston.
320 ii Harvey[7], b. , 1794; d. Nov. 23, 1825; m. Hannah Blood.
321 iii Adna[7], b. Apr. 17, 1797; m. Eunice Abbott Chandler.
322 iv Sally Holton[7], b. May 7, 1799; m. Daniel Spencer.
323 v Nancy[7], b. Sept. 2, 1800; m. Orville Dimmock.

(Continued from p. 138, Vol. 1.)

SOPHIA[6] PARSONS (Col. Eli[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 17, 1786, in Mass.; d. May 5, 1815, at Oswego, N. Y.; m. Dougherty.

CHILDREN OF AND SOPHIA[6] (PARSONS) DOUGHERTY, all born at Oswego, N. Y.:

324 i Sophia Matilda[7] Dougherty, b. , 1811; m. H. V. Horton.
ii Maria Parsons[7] Dougherty, b. , 1813; m. Dr. Musgrave, a physician of Cincinnati, Ohio; no children.
iii Alfred[7] Dougherty, b. ; d. in infancy.

Digitized by Google

(Record on page 138, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

RICHARD HENRY[6] PARSONS (Col. Eli[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 30, 1794, at Springfield or Cherry Valley, Otsego County, N. Y.; d. Apr. 30, 1869, at Eugene, Ore. He m. at Hallowell, Ont., Jan. 6, 1817, Harriet Ludington; b. at Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Oct. 18, 1798; d. at Eugene, Ore., Jan. 11, 1873. He resided for several years at Oswego, N. Y., then at Scipio, Seneca Co., Ohio; then to Lake Co., Ind. In March, 1853, he and his children with their families, together with several other families, started for the Oregon Territory, the whole company, with their ox and horse teams and covered wagons, making a large caravan. The journey took about six months. The route was through Illinois, Iowa, Nebraska, but then all west of the Missouri River was known as Indian Territory, following in the main Platte River and its branches to the mountains across the Rocky Mountains to a point on the Columbia River and down the river to the vicinity of Eugene, where he settled.

One of the women of the family kept a diary of the long journey, which tells of the country through which they journeyed; their trials and hardships, and how they and their animals subsisted. It was then beyond the Missouri River, a country without settlement, except at the forts, or Indian reservations, and over which roamed the buffalo, antelope, deer and wolves, and the Indians who were at times hostile.

He was Justice of the Peace at Eugene in its early days and later Collector of Customs and Postmaster. The following is an extract from an obituary notice published in the *Pacific Christian Advocate* of Portland, Ore., of May 29, 1869:

"Richard H. Parsons, of Eugene City, Lane County, Oregon, departed this life in full prospect of immortal glory, April 30, 1869, aged 75 years and 3 months. Deceased was born in Springfield, Otsego County, N. Y. His last illness of some four months duration was very severe, had been gradually failing in health for several months before his death, and had in the meantime almost lost his eyesight; consequently was obliged to close up his business transactions, although his mind was strong and vigorous, and his capacity for business as clear and good as ever. Father Parsons, as he was familiarly called by all classes, was a kind and genial Christian man; always a cheerful and pleasant

Digitized by Google

greeting for friends and acquaintances, even down to the little ones, and was beloved and respected by all who knew him. Father of a large family, he, with the most of them, in the year 1853, emigrated from Lake County, Indiana, to Oregon. After enduring the hardships of crossing the Plains, and seeking in these western wilds a home for himself and his, he finally settled with his children and grandchildren around him in Eugene City, where he resided until called to the City above."

CHILDREN OF RICHARD HENRY[6] AND HARRIET (LUDINGTON) PARSONS:

324a i Cynthia L.[7], b. Jan. 12, 1818; m. (1) James McClung; m. (2) Bell Jennings.

325 ii Marcia G.[7], b. Dec. 29, 1819; m. Charles Martin.

326 iii Richard Henry[7], b. at Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1822; m. (1) Julia A. Sanger; m. (2) Mrs. Mary Collins Davis.

327 iv Mary Cornelia[7], b. at Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1824; m. Stephen O. Marvin.

328 v Marie Augusta[7], b. Jan. 25, 1826; m. Thomas Belshaw.

vi Alfred S.[7], b. at Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1829; d. Oct. 29, 1829.

vii Elizabeth H.[7], b. at Oswego, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1831; d. Lane Co., Ore., May 6, 1854.

329 viii Oscar Samuel[7], b. Scipio, Ohio, May 26, 1834; m. Miss A. G. Horton.

330 ix Helen M.[7], b. at Scipio, Ohio, May 2, 1836; m. Avory A. Smith.

331 x William Walter[7], b. at Scipio, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1840; m. Phebe E. Walton.

(Continued from page 140, Vol. 1.)

DEA. JAMES ALLEN[6] PARSONS (Moses[5], Moses[4], Moses[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 12, 1801, at Essex, Vt.; m. (1) Sept. 7, 1824, Saloma Kelley; b. at Essex, Vt., dau. of Henry and Candan (Harrington) Kelley. She d. Jan. 18, 1826, at Essex Junction, Vt. He m. (2) Lydia Kelley (sister of 1st wife); b. Dec. 3, 1809, at Essex, Vt. He was deacon of the Congregational Church at Winooski Falls, Vt. In 1872 he resided at Essex Junction, Vt., and both d. there.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HOSMER[8] PARSONS
1807—1890

Digitized by Google

CHILD OF DEA. JAMES ALLEN[6] AND SALOMA (KELLEY) PARSONS, all his children born at Colchester, Vt.:

i Heman Lowry[7], b. Dec. 5, 1825; m. Jan. 13, 1849, Susan Thompson of Colchester.

CHILDREN OF DEA. JAMES ALLEN[6] AND LYDIA (KELLEY) PARSONS:

ii Demerit[7], b. June 27, 1827; m. Feb. 1, 1860, Mrs. Juliette Burritt, dau. of Hon. Penniman. In 1872 he resided in Philadelphia, Pa.

332 iii Sylvanus Morgan[7], b. Feb. 13, 1829; m. Susan Fuller.

iv Henry Kelley[7], b. Dec. 17, 1830.

333 v Olive Saloma[7], b. Jan. 6, 1832; m. Alamander Atherton; d. Sept. 13, 1874.

vi Lavina Kate[7], b. Apr. 2, 1833.

vii Candace Harrington[7], b. Mar. 8, 1835; m. David Bowie; d. June 27, 1912; one son, David William Bowie; b. July 30, 1874.

viii Jackson Morrill[7], b. June 8, 1838; d. Aug. 24, 1862; enlisted in Civil War at North Cambridge, Mass., May 1, 1862, in 3d Mass. Battery; was in the seven days' fight before Richmond; fell sick with fever and d. on his way home on steamer Anglo Saxon, between Philadelphia and Boston; buried at Colchester, Vt.

ix Harmon[7], b. Apr. 4, 1841; m. Sept. 19, 1865, Juliette Wolcott, dau. of Chauncey and Electa (Griffin) Wolcott of Colchester, Vt.; d. Sept. 18, 1913.

x Eliza Mary[7], b. Feb. 2, 1844; d. Apr., 1912.

334 xi James Allen[7], b. Dec. 19, 1845; m. Isabelle Graham Sawyer.

xii Josiah Potter[7], b. Apr. 23, 1848.

xiii Lucia Thorp[7], b. Sept. 28, 1850; d. Sept. 20, 1903.

(Continued from page 141, Vol. 1.)

HOSMER[6] PARSONS (Paul[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Moses[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Hartland, Conn., Jan. 2, 1807; d. June 4, 1890, at New Britain, Conn.; m. Jan. 2, 1832, Mahala Tuller.

CHILDREN OF HOSMER[6] AND MAHALA (TULLER) PARSONS:

i Alonzo F.[7], b. Nov., 1832; d. 1833.

334a ii George Walter[7], b. June 28, 1834; m. Samantha Terry.

334b iii Lucy Elizabeth[7], b. June 21, 1837; m. Frank Hart.

Digitized by Google

(Continued from page 142, Vol. 1.)

CHESTER[6] PARSONS (Noah[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Westhampton, Mass., Jan. 22, 1790; m. at Northampton, Feb. 5, 1822, Miriam Clark; b. Oct. 13, 1802, dau. of Benoni and Eunice (Wright) Clark of Westhampton. They moved to Skaneateles, N. Y., about 1830. He was a farmer for many years, but later, retiring, moved to Syracuse where he d. Aug. 21, 1874. She d. Jan. 2, 1882.

CHILDREN OF CHESTER[6] AND MIRIAM (CLARK) PARSONS:

i Charles Benoni[7], b. Mar. 7, 1823; d. Aug. 21, 1832.

ii Augusta Theresa[7], b. Oct. 16, 1827; m. May 12, 1853, Austin Rust of Northampton, Mass. They settled in Wisconsin, but later moved to Syracuse, N. Y., where she d. Oct. 31, 1890. He d. Mar. 25, 1892. *Child:* (1) Frederick Chester[8] Rust, b. at Sugar Creek, Wis., Jan. 12, 1856. He was killed in a hotel fire in New Orleans, La., Dec. 21, 1889.

(Continued from page 142, Vol. 1.)

SARAH[6] PARSONS (Noah[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Westhampton, Mass., Jan. 8, 1793; m. Luther Clark; b. Sept. 1, 1789; d. Oct. 30, 1881; son of Nathan and Eunice (Rust) Clark. He was b. at Westhampton and moved to Skaneateles, N. Y., in 1835, where he lived thereafter and d. He was a farmer by occupation. He was for forty-five years a member and for thirty-four years an Elder in the Presbyterian Church; "a true christian, a good citizen, as full of usefulness as of years, he is gathered to his fathers."

CHILDREN OF LUTHER AND SARAH[6] (PARSONS) CLARK, all born at Westhampton, Mass.:

i Noah Parsons[7] Clark, b. May 2, 1817. He went to Auburn, N. Y., in 1835, and with his uncle, Spencer[6] Parsons, and his cousin, J. Ives[7] Parsons, was engaged in the manufacture of clothing. In 1861 he was appointed deputy postmaster at Auburn, and later postmaster, holding this office until a short time prior to his death, so that for nearly thirty years he was acting or actual head of the office. He was a

Digitized by Google

man of domestic tastes, warm friendships, and of an earnest Christian character; a devoted member of St. Peter's Episcopal Church for sixteen years, and officer and senior warden when he d. He m., in 1845, Julia Palmer of St. Louis, Mo., who d. Oct. 29, 1897. He d. July 14, 1892. No children.

335 ii Edwin[7] Clark, b. Apr. 9, 1820; m. Esther Warren[7] Parsons.

iii Chauncey[7] Clark, b. Nov. 26, 1822; d. Aug. 31, 1848.

336 iv Charles Parsons[7] Clark, b. Nov. 26, 1822; m. Aurelia Nolton.

(Continued from page 142, Vol. 1.)

ESTHER[6] PARSONS (Noah[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Westhampton, Mass., May 17, 1799; m. June 16, 1822, Charles Rust of Onondago Hill, where they lived until 1830, when they moved to Syracuse. He became well known throughout central New York as the proprietor of the Old Syracuse House, at that time the best known hotel in the state west of New York City. He d. Oct. 8, 1867. She d. in 1882, having lived in Syracuse over fifty years. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, and at one time one of the managers of the Onondago Orphan Asylum; "a woman of most devout philanthropy and a dear friend to an extended circle."

CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND ESTHER[6] (PARSONS) RUST:

337 i Spencer Parsons[7] Rust, b. May 31, 1823; m. Georgiana Ostrander.

338 ii Stiles Mortimer[7] Rust, b. Oct. 16, 1825; m. (1) in 1853, Eleanor Burt; m. (2) Olivia Smith.

iii Sarah Edwards[7] Rust, b. in 1830; d. Mar. 30, 1843.

iv Charles Ives[7] Rust, b. in 1834; d. Mar. 17, 1835.

v Esther Avira[7] Rust, b. in 1840; d. Nov. 26, 1873.

109 LUCRETIA[6] KINGSLEY (Enos[5], Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 3, 1764, at Northampton, Mass.; m. , 1798, Levi Lyman; b. Jan. 30, 1763, son of William and Jemima Lyman. He was cashier of the Hampshire County Bank, chairman of the Northampton Board of Selectmen, chairman of the County Commissioners, Register of Deeds from 1796 to 1811, and from 1821 to his death.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF LEVI AND LUCRETIA[6] (KINGSLEY) LYMAN:

i Robert[7] Lyman, b. Apr. 5, 1790; d. Oct. 10, 1820; was Lieutenant in the U. S. Navy.

ii William W. C.[7] Lyman, b. Mar. 10, 1792; d. near New Orleans, La.

iii Charles[7] Lyman, b. ; d. in Georgia, aged 25.

iv Clarissa[7] Lyman, b. ; m. Oct. 30, 1821, William Richards, a missionary to the Sandwich Islands for twenty years. He returned and d. in New Haven, Conn., in 1861. She d. June 10, 1863.

v Lucretia[7] Lyman, b. Sept. , 1795; d. Mar. 31, 1807.

vi Elizabeth[7] Lyman, b. Aug. 19, 1799; m. George A. Clark of Northampton; d. in 1852.

vii John[7] Lyman, b. July 31, 1801; d. Oct. 4, 1802.

110 ABIGAIL[6] KINGSLEY (Enos[5], Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 30, 1766, at Northampton, Mass.; m. , 1791, Joseph Hunt Breck.

CHILD OF JOSEPH HUNT AND ABIGAIL[6] (KINGSLEY) BRECK:

i Rachel[7] Breck, b. June 6, 1792; m. June 20, 1819, George Hooker, M.D.; b. Mar. 17, 1793, son of John and Sarah (Dwight) Hooker. He graduated from Yale College in 1814.

111 ASENATH[6] KINGSLEY (Enos[5], Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1772, at Northampton; m. Nov. 15, 1796, Jacob Wicker; b. Feb. 20, 1773, at Hardwick, Mass.; d. Sept. 15, 1844, at Lockport, N. Y. She d. there May 8, 1885.

CHILDREN OF JACOB AND ASENATH[6] (KINGSLEY) WICKER, all born in Northampton, Mass.:

i William[7] Wicker, b. Jan. 2, 1799; m. July 5, 1821, Orilla Beyington; d. Sept. 29, 1873.

ii George Franklin[7] Wicker, b. Feb. 1, 1800; m. Mar. 6, 1821, Jerusha Smith; d. Dec. 3, 1837.

iii Sally[7] Wicker, b. Feb. 28, 1802.

iv Maria[7] Wicker, b. May 12, 1804; m. Apr. 29, 1827, John Dean Perigo; d. May 7, 1878.

Digitized by Google

v Lawrence S.[7] Wicker, b. Jan. 6, 1806; m. Sept. 28, 1829, Eliza M. Thompson; d. June 28, 1847.

vi Asenath[7] Wicker, b. Nov. 23, 1808; m. June 15, 1829, Isaac Hitchcock Perigo of Middlebury, Vt.; b. Sept. 10, 1807, at Fort Ticonderoga, N. Y.; d. Oct. 25, 1875, at Lockport, N. Y. She d. Sept. 1, 1872, at Hudson, Ill.

112 JOSEPH[6] KINGSLEY (Joseph[5], Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1770; d. Aug. 2, 1864, aged 94; m. Sept. 30, 1793, Abigail Caverly Strong; b. Feb. 21, 1773, dau. of Ezra and Temperance (Phelps) Strong of Williamsburg, Mass. She d. May 11, 1843. He was a farmer, also a capable and active business man; was a tanner and shoe manufacturer and owned the first machine in that vicinity for carding wool, and started his sons in the manufacture of woollen and satinet cloths.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH[6] AND ABIGAIL CAVERLY (STRONG) KINGSLEY:

339 i Lucy[7] Kingsley, b. Dec. 14, 1794; m. Jesse[6] Lyman.

340 ii Josiah Strong[7] Kingsley, b. Dec. 17, 1799; m. Lorinda Morris.

iii Alvan[7] Kingsley, b. Apr. 13, 1803; d. May 9, 1803.

341 iv Zenas[7] Kingsley, b. Feb. 19, 1805; m. Susan Elwell.

v Daniel Edward[7] Kingsley, b. Jan. 7, 1808; d. Oct. 26, 1826.

vi Justus[7] Kingsley, b. Jan. 8, 1811; d. Nov. 26, 1825.

vii Hinckley[7] Kingsley, b. Nov. 1, 1813; d. Dec. 11, 1813.

113 EZRA[6] KINGSLEY (Joseph[5], Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1771, at Westhampton, Mass.; d. July 31, 1835; m. (1) Dec. 10, 1794, Miriam Rust of Chesterfield, Mass.; b. Mar. 30, 1775, dau. of Elijah and Miriam (Strong) Rust. She d. Apr. 28, 1810. He m. (2) Dec. 26, 1811, Hannah Clark; b. May 31, 1782-3, dau. of Dea. Martin and Hannah (Clapp) Clark of Westhampton. She d. Apr. 6, 1840. He was a farmer and was killed by lightning.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF EZRA[6] AND MIRIAM (RUST) KINGSLEY:

342 i Wealthy[7] Kingsley, b. Nov. 26, 1796; m. John Adams Judd.

343 ii Oren[7] Kingsley, b. Nov. 20, 1802; m. Emily Hooker.

CHILDREN OF EZRA[6] AND HANNAH (CLARK) KINGSLEY:

iii Miriam Rust[7] Kingsley, b. Mar. 14, 1815; d. Mar. 26, 1882; m. Sept. 3, 1835, Horace Baker, son of Oliver and Lucinda (Kingsley) Baker of Chesterfield. He d. Mar. 12, 1845. No children.

344 iv Ezra Munson[7] Kingsley, b. Oct. 21, 1817; m. (1) Sarah Ann Campbell; m. (2) Almira Woodward Acorn.

114 BELA[6] KINGSLEY (Joseph[5], Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Dec. 14, 1775; d. Mar. 6, 1839; m. (1) Lucy Edwards, dau. of Solomon Edwards of Westhampton, Mass., and later of Marcellus, N. Y. She d. Aug. 14, 1811. He m. (2) Feb. 5, 1814, Eunice Strong, dau. of Lieut. Noah Strong. He was a farmer at Forestville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he d.

CHILDREN OF BELA[6] AND EUNICE (STRONG) KINGSLEY:

i Isabella[7] Kingsley, b.

345 ii Parmelia[7] Kingsley, b. ; m. Lewis Bartlett.

iii Lucy[7] Kingsley, b.

iv Bela[7] Kingsley, b.

v Catherine[7] Kingsley, b.

vi Marianna[7] Kingsley, b.

115 MIRIAM[6] KINGSLEY (Joseph[5], Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1777; m. Aug. 9, 1798, Joseph Norton; b. Aug. 8, 1777, at Suffield, Conn., son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Stiles) Norton. He d. Aug. 24, 1847, aged 70. She d. Apr. 11, 1845, aged 67. He was a farmer at Westhampton, Mass.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MIRIAM[6] (KINGSLEY) NORTON:

i Elizabeth Stiles[7] Norton, b. May 3, 1799; d. Sept. 11, 1802.

ii Horace Kent[7] Norton, b. Nov. 3, 1800; d. Sept. 9, 1802.

Digitized by Google

346 iii Elizabeth Stiles[7] Norton, b. Jan. 6, 1803; m. Jesse Elwell.

iv Elmira[7] Norton, b. Sept. 6, 1805; m. Oct. 11, 1827, Leonard M. Barton; b. June 8, 1802. He d. June 26, 1858, aged 56, at Lottsville, Pa., while on a visit to relatives. They resided at Rochester, N. Y.

v Isabel Strong[7] Norton, b. Aug. 13, 1808; m. Dea. Moses Ludden of Westhampton, Mass.

347 vi Horace Kent[7] Norton, b. Aug. 25, 1812; m. Margaret Polhemus.

348 vii Joseph Frances[7] Norton, b. Aug. 18, 1815; m. Anna Elwell Bridgeman.

116 DORCAS[6] KINGSLEY (Joseph[5], Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1779; d. May 23, 1863; m. (1) Nov. 27, 1804, Salmon Wait, son of Salmon and Jemima (Ellis) Wait of Williamsburg, Mass. He d. She m. (2) Dec. 25, 1834, Elisha Barnard (his 2d wife) of Shelburne, Mass.; b. July 28, 1763, son of John and Ruth (Callin) Barnard. Her first husband was a farmer and cooper at Williamsburg, Mass.; her second husband was a carpenter and joiner at Shelburne, Mass.

CHILDREN OF SALMON AND DORCAS[6] (KINGSLEY) WAIT:

349 i Climena[7] Wait, b. May 13, 1806; m. (1) Waldo Hunt Ludden; m. (2) Sylvester Barnard.

350 ii Emily Strong[7] Wait, b. Feb. 29, 1808; d. Feb. 15, 1904; m. Joseph Fitch Ludden.

351 iii Oliver Dickinson[7] Wait, b. Dec. 12, 1810; m. Emily Guilford.

iv Salmon Kingsley[7] Wait, b. Apr. 30, 1817; d. Feb. 15, 1901; m. May 28, 1840, Electa Morton of Whately, Mass. He was a farmer at Williamsburgh, in 1870.

117 HERVEY[6] KINGSLEY (Joseph[5], Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1785; d. Oct. 24, 1825; m. Sept. 25, 1813, Aurelia Stanton of Huntington, Mass.; b. Mar. 11, 1789, dau. of Elisha and Peggy (Rust) Stanton. He was a farmer and lived on the old homestead at Westhampton,

Digitized by Google

Mass. He d. in the prime of his life and usefulness. He was a man of God and zealous in His service. She removed to Ellicottville, N. Y., in 1838, and d. there, Jan. 24, 1847.

CHILDREN OF HERVEY[6] AND AURELIA (STANTON) KINGSLEY:

352 i Hervey Stanton[7] Kingsley, b. Nov. 6, 1814; m. Abi Kinne.

ii Elisha Stebbins[7] Kingsley, b. June 28, 1816; d. Apr. 15, 1859, at Ellicottville, N. Y.

353 iii Eliza Ann[7] Kingsley, b. May 25, 1818; m. Elisha S. Williams.

iv Theron[7] Kingsley, b. July 12, 1820; d. July 31, 1845, at Chesterfield, Mass.

v Aurelia[7] Kingsley, b. Apr. 25, 1822; d. Apr. 29, 1833.

vi Nelson Strong[7] Kingsley, b. Nov. 24, 1824; m. Dec. 9, 1846, Lucy M. Hulburt of Ellicottville, N. Y. He was a farmer at Ellicottville, N. Y., and later at Summit, Steele Co., Minn., in 1870. *Child:* (1) Frank Theron[8] Kingsley, b. Mar. 12, 1863.

118 WAREHAM[6] KINGSLEY (Joseph[5], Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 11, 1788; d. May 1, 1862; m. Apr. 28, 1814, Olive Avery; b. Jan. 19, 1795, at Montgomery, Mass., dau. of William and Sarah (Dewey) Avery. She d. July 18, 1858. He was a farmer at Westhampton.

CHILDREN OF WAREHAM[6] AND OLIVE (AVERY) KINGSLEY:

354 i Rowland Avery[7] Kingsley, b. Apr. 28, 1815; m. Pamelia Morey.

355 ii Alvin Wareham[7] Kingsley, b. Oct. 4, 1816; m. Charlotte Augusta Wood.

iii Philetus Dewey[7] Kingsley, b. July 3, 1819; d. Aug. 30, 1828.

356 iv Almeron A.[7] Kingsley, b. Oct. 17, 1822; m. Pamelia (Morey) Kingsley.

v Olive Jane[7] Kingsley, b. May 9, 1827; d. Mar. 25, 1910.

119 MARVEL[6] KINGSLEY (Joseph[5], Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1792; d. Feb. 18, 1857,

Digitized by Google

aged 64; m. Oct. 28, 1818, Emily Rust; b. Oct. 9, 1799, at Chester, Mass., dau. of Joseph and Mary (Bonner) Rust of Westhampton. She d. Aug. 13, 1852. He was a shoemaker and farmer and a deaf mute.

CHILDREN OF MARVEL[6] AND EMILY (RUST) KINGSLEY:

i Daughter, b. and d. July, 1819.

ii Sophia Beaman[7] Kingsley, b. May , 1820; d. Oct. 12, 1821.

iii Samantha Rust[7] Kingsley, b. Sept. 19, 1822; m. Nov. 15, 1843, John Milton Knight, son of Milton and Caroline (Clapp) Knight, a farmer of Westhampton, Mass. *Children:* (1) George Elderkin[8] Knight, b. Nov. 15, 1844; m. Dec. 5, 1865, Lucy Ann Hooker, dau. of Festus and Mary (Strong) Hooker. (2) Ostenelli Channing[8] Knight, b. Sept. 21, 1857.

iv & v Twin daughters, b. Nov. 22, 1825; d. Dec., 1825.

357 vi Arlina Shepard[7] Kingsley, b. Apr. 19, 1827; m. George Nelson King.

358 vii Elmira Norton[7] Kingsley, b. Apr. 19, 1827; m. Charles Clarke King.

viii William Mather[7] Kingsley, b. Mar. 7, 1833; d. May 12, 1864, aged 31, at battle of Spottsylvania; m. Oct. 30, 1860, Philena Gertrude Clapp. She d. Apr. 12, 1864. *Child:* (1) William Hamilton[8] Kingsley, b. and d. Apr. 2, 1864.

ix George Bonner[7] Kingsley, b. Oct. 10, and d. Oct. 14, 1834.

x Mary Elizabeth[7] Kingsley, b. Dec. 20, 1838; d. May 12, 1906.

120 JEMIMA[6] LYMAN (Jemima[5] Kingsley, Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1775; d. Oct. 31, 1838, aged 63, at Southampton, Mass.; m. (1) Mar. 10, 1796, Jonathan Clarke; b. Apr. 15, 1774, at Northampton, Mass., son of Jonathan, Jr., and Sarah (Strong) Clarke of Westhampton. He was a farmer, surveyor and conveyancer of land at Westhampton, and d. Feb. 23, 1814. She m. (2) Gains Searle of Southampton.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND JEMIMA[6] (LYMAN) CLARKE:

359 i Rev. Dorus[7] Clarke, D.D., b. Jan. 2, 1797; m. May 20, 1824, Hannah Alford Bliss.

360 ii Rev. Tertius Strong[7] Clarke, D.D., b. Dec. 17, 1798; m. Almira Alcott Marshall.

iii Adolphus[7] Clarke, b. May , 1801; d. Sept. 15, 1802.

iv Sarah[7] Clarke, b. July 4, 1803; d. Mar. 17, 1833; m. Edwin Kingsley.

v Jemima[7] Clarke, b. Feb. 13, 1806; d. Feb. 20, 1806.

vi Adolphus[7] Clarke, b. Oct. 26, 1807; d. Oct. 27, 1807.

vii Lucina[7] Clarke, b. Mar. 20, 1809; m. (1) Genl. Hiram Ball, M.C., of Granville, Drake Co., Ohio. He d. She m. (2) Hon. Wm. M. Wilson of Granville, Judge of County Court of Drake Co., Ohio.

viii Sophia[7] Clarke, b. Sept. 15, 1811; d. Jan. 13, 1839.

122 MARY[6] PARSONS (Sylvanus[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1785; d. Mar., 1866; m. Feb. 7, 1805, John Wentworth; b. Apr. 3, 1783, at Coventry, Conn., son of Daniel and Susanna (Turner) Wentworth of Washington, Mass.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY[6] (PARSONS) WENTWORTH:

i Elisha[7] Wentworth, b. Sept. 22, 1806, at Hinsdale, Mass.; m. Nov. 2, 1833, Lucy Ann West of Johnsburg, N. Y.

ii William A.[7] Wentworth, b. Apr. 3, 1808; m. July 30, 1831, Frances Childs.

iii Daniel James[7] Wentworth, b. Jan. 16, 1811, at Middlefield, N. Y.; m. Almira Allen.

iv Sylvanus[7] Wentworth, b. July 16, 1814; m. Dec. 22, 1835, Edith Russell of Russell, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

v John F.[7] Wentworth, b. June 16, 1818; d. Mar. 14, 1847, at Alton, Ill.

vi David P.[7] Wentworth, b. May 25, 1820, at Windsor, Mass.; m. Dec. 28, 1841, Elizabeth H. Baldwin.

vii Mary Elizabeth[7] Wentworth, b. Mar. 27, 1830, at Windsor, Mass.; m. Apr. 21, 1850, Benjamin F. Bissell.

123 TIMOTHY[6] PARSONS (Sylvanus[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. , 1794; m. Desire Curtis of Worthington, Mass.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY[6] AND DESIRE (CURTIS) PARSONS, all born at Worthington, Mass.:

i Edwin[7], b. ; d. aged 4.
ii Julia[7], b. ; d. young.
iii Anna Maria[7], b. Apr. 1, 1831; m. (1) June 4, 1851, Lyman Beecher Strong; b. June 24, 1828, son of John, Jr., and Heziah (Sheldon) Strong of Southampton, Mass. He d. Nov. 10, 1856. She m. (2) Edward Swan of Westfield, Mass. *Children:* (1) Julia Ann[8] Strong, b. Feb. 23, 1852. (2) Harriet Beecher[8] Swan, b. .
iv Edwin Cook[7], b. ; d. July, 1862, at Baton Rouge, La.
v Edgar[7], b. .
vi Ellen[7], b. ; m. Gideon Searles. Resided at Southampton.

124 SYLVANUS[6] PARSONS (Sylvanus[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at , June 17, 1795; d. Mar. 18, 1860, at Greenbush, N. Y., aged 64 yrs. 9 mos. 1 day; m. at , 1815, Isabel Wiltse; b. Jan. 26, 1798, dau. of . He owned and ran tow and passenger boats on the Hudson River.

CHILDREN OF SYLVANUS[6] AND ISABEL (WILTSE) PARSONS:

361 i Mary Elizabeth[7], b. May 9, 1820; m. Thomas Sewell.
362 ii Harriet[7], b. , 1822; m. Harleigh Mather.
iii Rachel Julia[7], b. Aug. 10, 1824; d. Apr. 26, 1878.
363 iv Harvey Emmett[7], b. Aug. 4, 1834; m. Elizabeth Penfield.
v Isabel Louisa[7], b. ; d. aged 12.
vi Angeline Eliza[7], b. ; d. aged 10.
vii Fleming[7], b. .
viii Sylvanus[7], b. .

125 DAVID[6] PARSONS (Sylvanus[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. in 1796, at Worthington, Mass.; d. at Canaan, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1820, Emily Pitkin Janes of Canaan, N. Y., dau. of Roger and Elizabeth (Warner) Janes.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF DAVID[6] AND EMILY PITKIN (JANES) PARSONS:

i Elizabeth[7], b. Feb. 1, 1822.
ii Chandler Janes[7], b. Mar. 8, 1823; m. Harriet A. Blinn
iii David P.[7], b. Nov. 15, 1824.
iv Sylvanus[7], b. ; resided at Conway, Mass.

126 ELIJAH[6] PARSONS (Sylvanus[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Worthington, Mass., July 11, 1800; d. at Lenox, Mass., Jan. 10, 1842; m. Apr. 29, 1820, Wealthy Sherman; b. Feb. 6, 1802; d. Mar. 9, 1854, dau. of .

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH[6] AND WEALTHY (SHERMAN) PARSONS:

364 i Wealthy Melissa[7], b. Aug. 2, 1823; m. Harvey Gifford.
ii Nancy[7], b. July 29, 1825, at Worthington, Mass.; d. , 1856; m. in 1853, Charles Stevens of Valatia, N. Y. They had a child, a girl, who d. soon after birth.
iii Mary[7], b. June 26, 1828, at Worthington; d. in infancy.
iv Mary (2d)[7], b. May 8, 1831, at Worthington; d. at Pittsfield, Mass., in 1868; m. 1847, George Vibbert of Hartford, Conn. *Child:* (1) Infant girl; d. after a few weeks.
365 v Phoebe[7], b. Aug. 6, 1833; m. James Goewey.
366 vi Sarah Dwight[7], b. Mar. 19, 1836; m. Edward J. Raymond.
vii Charles H.[7], b. June 2, 1838, at Worthington, Mass.; m. June 12, 1865, at Washington, Mass., Ellen Stearns; b. Nov. 23, 1845, at Windsor, Mass., d. Apr. 26, 1911, at Geneva, N. Y., dau. of Silas and Mary (Goodsell) Stearns. *Child:* (1) Mary Elizabeth[8], b. June 4, 1870, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Feb. 15, 1893, at Geneva, N. Y., Steven Henry Loomis; b. June 28, 1866, at Fayette, N. Y., son of Stephen Tippits and Rebecca (Mullen) Loomis. *Child:* (1) Donald Parsons[9] Loomis, b. Dec. 18, 1895, at Geneva, N. Y.
viii Jane Augusta[7], b. Mar. 25, 1842, at Lenox, Mass.; d. June, 1854.

Digitized by Google

127 BENJAMIN[6] PARSONS (Sylvanus[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Northampton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1807; bapt. May 1, 1808 (church record); m. Dec. 5, 1831, Huldah Briggs Wilder (a direct descendant of Edward Wilder, who came from England and settled in Wingham, Mass., in 1638), b. at Cummington, Mass., Apr. 25, 1807, dau. of Seth and Dorcas (Briggs) Wilder. He d. at Lenox, Oct. 22, 1892. She d. at Lenox, Feb. 5, 1901. He moved from Worthington, Mass., to Lenox in 1840, and purchased two adjoining farms—the Johnson and Bush farms—and was a successful farmer until he d.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN[6] AND HULDAH BRIGGS (WILDER) PARSONS:

i Benjamin G.[7], b. Feb. 27, 1833; d. Jan. 18, 1856; unm.

367 ii Lucy J.[7], b. Aug. 3, 1835; d. Mar. 24, 1912; m. Hervey B. Barton.

368 iii Christopher W.[7], b. Nov. 11, 1836; m. 1858, Kathrin Drake.

369 iv Anna E.[7], b. Sept. 18, 1838; m. May 28, 1858, Abner B. Crosby.

v William H.[7], b. Oct. 27, 1840; m. Nov., 1865, Margaret McCauley. He enlisted in the Civil War, in 49th Regt. Mass. Vols.; d. Feb. 22, 1867. No children.

vi Edward W.[7], b. June 8, 1842; m. June 8, 1869, Jane M. Barton. He enlisted in the Civil War, in 49th Regt. Mass. Vols.; d. Aug. 16, 1900. No children.

vii Julius A.[7], b. Mar. 7, 1845; m. Bertia S. Bonds, Nov. 20, 1872; d. Mar. 17, 1900. No children.

370 viii John T.[7], b. July 22, 1851; m. Elizabeth Tremain Rockwell.

128 LAURA[6] PARSONS (Gideon[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1802, at Windsor, Mass.; m. Dec. 7, 1825, at Canaan, N. Y., Joseph H. Padelford; b. Sept. 23, 1797, at Taunton, Mass., son of Joseph and Betsey (Harvey) Padelford of McHenry, Ill. In 1871 they resided at Coldwater, Mich. He studied to be a physician, but did not practice. He d. Oct. 13, 1874.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH H. AND LAURA[6] (PARSONS) PADELFORD:

371 i Hannah[7] Padelford, b. Dec. 19, 1826; m. Bennet Tiffany.

Digitized by Google

ii Gideon Newton[7] Padelford, b. Mar. 18, 1829, at Cummington, Mass.; d. Jan. 24, 1850, at Pulaski, Mich.

iii William[7] Padelford, b. Oct. 8, 1831, at Cummington, Mass.; d. Dec. 20, 1851, in California.

iv John[8] Padelford, b. Aug. 6, 1834, at Canandaigua, N. Y.; d. Dec. 15, 1854, on Pacific Ocean on way to California.

v Aurelia[7] Padelford, b. Sept. 1, 1836, at Wheatland, Mich.; m. July 13, 1856, at Quincy, Mich., James T. Porter; b. at Lockport, N. Y. She d. Oct. 26, 1893. *Child:* (1) Laura Aurelia[8] Porter, b. Aug. 19, 1870, at Coldwater, Mich.

vi Junia[7] Padelford, b. Oct. 20, 1838; d. Jan. 29, 1859.

vii Laura Jane[7] Padelford, b. June 29, 1842, at Wheatland; d. Dec. 22, 1865; m. Jan. 23, 1865, Eric Wells at Battle Creek, Mich. *Child:* (1) Laura Mertie[8] Wells, b. Oct. 26, 1865, at Athens, Mich.; d. Jan. 30, 1866.

(Continued from page 143, Vol. 1.)

129 GIDEON NEWTON[6] PARSONS (Gideon[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1809, at Windsor, Mass.; d. Aug. 25, 1874, at Kinney's Four Corners, now Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y. He m. April 25, 1833, at Plainfield, Mass., Sarah Moore Campbell; b. Feb. 5, 1812, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Grout) Campbell, widow of Edward Lewis Glover. Joseph Campbell was a Revolutionary soldier, a member of the regiment that defeated General Burgoyne, and was present when the latter surrendered to General Gates at Saratoga, Oct. 17, 1777, and took a toddy tumbler from General Burgoyne's tent; it contains nearly a quart and a half; measures 16 inches around the top, 11¼ inches around the bottom, and is 6½ inches tall. It has pictures engraved upon it. It is now in possession of Elinor C.[7] Parsons, a granddaughter.

Gideon Newton and Sarah M. Parsons were self-sacrificing and painstaking, giving their children the best education they could.

Eight daughters were born in succession, then two sons. When they moved from Massachusetts to Wilmington, Vt., about 1850,

Digitized by Google

the neighbors said a man was coming who had fourteen girls, the oldest seven years old, but there were seven girls, and the oldest 14. Four of the girls made a business of teaching and taught in Oswego, three of them at the same time. The four bought the home farm at Kinney's Four Corners, now Hannibal, N. Y., now occupied by Bert Cornet[8] Parsons, a grandson of Gideon Newton[6]. He was a farmer and tanner. His wife d. Aug. 13, 1895, at the old farm.

CHILDREN OF GIDEON NEWTON[6] AND SARAH MOORE (CAMPBELL) PARSONS:

372 i Mary Aurelia[7], b. Nov. 10, 1834; m. (1) Curtis C. Rice; m. (2) Daniel H. Dennison.

373 ii Sarah Cornelia[7], b. June 23, 1836; m. Andrew Stevenson.

iii Laura Susannah[7], b. Sept. 1, 1838, at Worthington, Mass.; d. Mar. 5, 1881, in New York City. She attended school at Falley Seminary, Fulton, N. Y., and graduated from Oswego Normal and Training School in 1862; she taught school in Canada, Oswego and New York City and other places in New York. She also wrote two volumes, "Gem of Dialogues."

374 iv Flora Therissa[7], b. June 13, 1840.

375 v Elizabeth Parks[7], (twin) b. Dec. 18, 1842.

vi Elinor Clarke[7], (twin) b. Dec. 18, 1842, at Worthington, Mass.; d. Feb. 27, 1845, at Worthington, Mass.

vii Elinor Clarke[7], b. Oct. 26, 1845, at Worthington, Mass.

viii Julia Adelaide[7], b. Aug. 15, 1848, at Cummington, Mass.; d. Dec. 9, 1852, at Wilmington, Vt.

376 ix Gideon Newton[7], Jr., b. Apr. 1, 1851; m. Betsy C. Worster.

377 x Dwight Edward[7], b. Oct. 18, 1856; m. Ella Baker.

(Record on pages 143 and 202, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

130 OCTAVIA[6] PARSONS (Gideon[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Windsor, Berkshire Co., Mass., Oct. 7, 1814; d. Apr. 19, 1857, at Windsor; m. at , Abiel Nichols (after the death of his 1st wife, Jerusha Kingsley[6] Parsons, sister of Octavia); b. 1809, at Berkeley, Mass.; d. May 4, 1884, son of

Digitized by Google

Abiel and Fidelia (Briggs) Nichols. They lived for fifty years after marriage at Windsor, Mass., in the house he bought, and where his son, James, later lived and d.

CHILDREN OF ABIEL AND OCTAVIA[6] (PARSONS) NICHOLS, all born at Windsor, Berkshire Co., Mass.:

378 i Jerusha Jane[7] Nichols, b. Feb. 18, 1844; m. Seth Abbott.

379 ii Sarah Aurelia[7] Nichols, b. Feb. 14, 1846; m. James Palmer Weter.

380 iii James Walter Nichols, b. Oct. 10, 1848; m. Alice Bicknell.

131 JOHN SPENCER[6] PARSONS (Gideon[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Windsor, Mass., Mar. 13, 1814; m. in 1839, Laura Ford, b. in 1813, dau. of Seth and Lucy (Orr) Ford of Plainfield, Mass. They both d. at Manchester, Vt. He was a tanner. Copied from the tombstone at Manchester, Vt.: "John S. Parsons, Died Jan. 21, 1882, Age 66 years 10 months. His wife Laura F. died August 30, 1887, Age 78 years 9 months 4 days."

CHILD OF JOHN SPENCER AND LAURA (FORD) PARSONS:

i Edward Spencer[7], b. Oct., 1842, at Worthington, Mass.; d. Apr. 27, 1851, at Cummington, Mass.

ii Adopted daughter, Azzaline[7] Miner, b. May 29, 1845, at Windsor, Mass.; m. Sept. 30, 1860, at West Dover, Vt., Edward W. Bogle; b. Jan. 13, 1839, at Newfane, Vt.

132 MARIA[6] BLISS (Martha[5] Parsons, Timothy[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Northampton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1799; d. Feb. 10, 1873; m. May 29, 1816, Charles Jarvis Allen of New Haven, Conn.; b. Feb. 6, 1795, at Barnardston, Mass. He d. Nov. 22, 1882.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES JARVIS AND MARIA[6] (BLISS) ALLEN, all born at New Haven, Conn.:

i Albert Bascom[7] Allen, b. Dec. 6, 1817; d. Sept. 30, 1818.

ii Charles Wesley[7] Allen, b. Dec. 9, 1819; d. Sept. 9, 1820.

Digitized by Google

381 iii Charles Wesley[7] Allen, 2d, b. May 21, 1821; m. (1) Mary R. Peck; m. (2) Grace E. Stevens.
iv Henriette Maria[7] Allen, b. May 16, 1823; d. Sept. 24, 1825.
382 v Heman Bangs[7] Allen, b. Mar. 16, 1827; m. Margaret E. Ferguson.
383 vi Hester Ann[7] Allen, b. Aug. 22, 1831; m. Edwin Avery Park, M.D.
vii Martha Maria[7] Allen, b. Dec. 29, 1836; d. Nov. 3, 1840.

133 MARTHA[6] BLISS (Martha[5] Parsons, Timothy[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Northampton, Mass., Sept. 28, 1803; d. May 6, 1852; m. Nov. 7, 1826, James Harris Dunham of Pittsfield, Mass.; b. at Northampton, Aug. 28, 1803; d. Oct. 28, 1890.

CHILDREN OF JAMES HARRIS AND MARTHA[6] (BLISS) DUNHAM, all born at Pittsfield, Mass.:

384 i Helen Maria[7] Dunham, b. Aug. 16, 1827; m. Albert Little.
ii William Bliss[7] Dunham, b. Aug. 7, 1829; d. Mar. 15, 1852.
385 iii James Harvey[7] Dunham, b. Nov. 28, 1831; m. Harriet Winslow Lathrop.
386 iv Henry Tappan[7] Dunham, b. Dec. 4, 1833; m. Martha Goodrich.
v Catherine Ann[7] Dunham, b. Oct. 28, 1835; d. Dec. 25, 1855.
vi Martha[7] Dunham, b. Feb. 13, 1838; d. July 27, 1838.
vii Charles Allen[7] Dunham, b. June 3, 1839; d. Feb. 1, 1841.
viii Julia Prime[7] Dunham, b. June 3, 1839; d. Jan. 11, 1841.
ix Abbie Allen[7] Dunham, b. Apr. 15, 1841; m. (1) May 3, 1864, Dr. F. N. Young, who d. Mar. 17, 1868. They had one child, Frank Graydon[8] Young; b. Jan. 2, 1865; d. Sept. 1, 1865. She m. (2) Oct. 26, 1887, C. C. Burr; d. 1890.
x Charles Theodore[7] Dunham, b. Oct. 22, 1843; d. July 26, 1845.

Digitized by Google

xi George Bliss[7] Dunham, b. Aug. 31, 1848; d. Sept. 10, 1848.

xii Mary Pomeroy[7] Dunham, b. Sept. 14, 1849; d. Sept. 13, 1850.

134 WILLIAM[6] BLISS (Martha[5] Parsons, Timothy[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Northampton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1806; d. Dec. 14, 1842; m. at Northampton, Nov. 28, 1833, Esther Maria Cook; b. Mar. 18, 1805; d. Mar. 29, 1892, dau. of Elijah and Esther (Clapp) Cook. He was a bookbinder in Northampton, connected with the book business of the late J. H. Butler at a time when all of the work was done by hand; one of the books of his work being the notable "Geology of Massachusetts," by Prof. Edward Hitchcock, later President of Amherst College. Both were members of the First Congregational Church. His early death left her with the care of their young children, who owed much to her example of Christian faith and fortitude.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM[6] AND ESTHER MARIA (COOK) BLISS, all born at Northampton, Mass.:

i Maria Allen[7] Bliss, b. Nov. 4, 1834; d. Aug. 9, 1911, at Northampton.

386a ii William[7] Bliss, b. Mar. 31, 1836; m. S. Maria Clapp.

iii George Spencer[7] Bliss, b. May 8, 1838; d. Aug. 28, 1839.

iv George Spencer[7] Bliss, 2d, b. Dec. 22, 1839. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Enlisted in Co. C, 10th Regt., Mass. Vols.; wounded in Peninsular Campaign and Nov. 18, 1862, was commissioned Capt. in Co. G, 52d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was wounded at Port Hudson, June 14, 1863, and d. two days later.

v Emeline Cook[7] Bliss, b. Aug. 16, 1841; now living in Northampton.

135 CAROLINE[6] BLISS (Martha[5] Parsons, Timothy[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Northampton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1809; d. Dec. 7, 1867; m. Mar. 14, 1827, Charles P. Kingsley of Northampton; b. Nov. 12, 1798, son of Ebenezer Kingsley of Northampton.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF CHARLES P. AND CAROLINE[6] (BLISS) KINGSLEY, all born at Northampton, Mass.:

i Martha Bliss[7] Kingsley, b. June 24, 1828; d. Apr. 21, 1883; unm.

ii Mary Lucy[7] Kingsley, b. Jan. 21, 1830; d. Sept. 24, 1879; unm.

iii Charles Bliss[7] Kingsley, b. Sept. 5, 1831; d. Aug. 7, 1832.

387 iv Charles Bliss[7] Kingsley, b. Feb. 22, 1833; m. Elizabeth C. Holman.

388 v John Chester[7] Kingsley, b. Jan. 12, 1835; m. Frances Kinball Hubbard.

389 vi Caroline Maria[7] Kingsley, b. Nov. 29, 1836; m. Henry Roberts.

390 vii Nancy Elizabeth[7] Kingsley, b. Jan. 17, 1839; m. William H. Todd.

viii Theodore Parsons[7] Kingsley, b. Nov. 13, 1840; d. Mar. 13, 1884; m. (1) Louise Brewster, May 26, 1869. She d. Nov. 30, 1872, leaving a son, Harry Watson[8] Kingsley. He m. (2) June 8, 1881, Margaret Daly.

ix Catherine Sanford[7] Kingsley, b. at Northampton, Mass., Feb. 9, 1843; m. Oct. 19, 1869, Alexander McCallum; b. Feb. 8, 1844, at Glengarry, Canada; d. Oct. 3, 1919, at Albany, N. Y. He was President of the McCallum Hosiery Company which has mills at Northampton, Providence, R. I., and Philadelphia, Pa. *Child:* (1) George Bliss[8] McCallum, b. Dec. 5, 1875, at Northampton; m. Apr. 11, 1901, Elizabeth Revell; b. Oct. 10, 1874, dau. of Fleming H. and Josephine (Barbor) Revell of New York City. *Child:* (1) Revell McCallum, b. Dec. 30, 1901.

136 EDWARD ELI[6] BLISS (Martha[5] Parsons, Timothy[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 11, 1811; m. Apr. 31, 1836, Ellen M. Moies; b. Sept. 17, , at Dorchester, dau. of John and Anna Moies. They resided at Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD ELI[6] AND ELLEN M. (MOIES) BLISS:

i Ellen R.[7] Bliss, b. Sept. 28, 1837.

391 ii Edward M.[7] Bliss, b. Feb. 19, 1840; m. Sarah M. Worthington.

Digitized by Google

iii Edwin H.[7] Bliss, b. Feb. 19, 1840; m. Nov. 22, 1862, Nettie L. Taylor. Enlisted in Co. H, 51st Mass. Regt.; d. at Newbern, N. C., Feb. 15, 1863; no issue.
iv Clarissa J.[7] Bliss, b. Feb. 10, 1842; d. Aug. 18, 1853.
v Mary A.[7] Bliss, b. in Northampton, Nov. 19, 1845; d. July 18, 1858.
vi Henry C.[7] Bliss, b. Jan. 5, 1847; d. Sept. 2, 1848.
vii Hattie W.[7] Bliss, b. Dec. 26, 1849.
viii Charles H.[7] Bliss, b. Feb. 7, 1856.

137 NANCY[6] BLISS (Martha[5] Parsons, Timothy[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Pittsfield, Mass., Mar. 29, 1814; d. Apr. 25, 1845; m. Aug. 5, 1835, Luther B. Graves of Williamstown, Mass.; b. Oct. 17, 1811; d. Dec. 22, 1862, in Canfield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF LUTHER B. AND NANCY[6] (BLISS) GRAVES:

i Henry Bliss[7] Graves, b. Nov. 27, 1836; d. Jan. 23, 1839.
ii Caroline Allen[7] Graves, b. Oct. 1, 1838; m. Nov. 4, 1868, Abner Kingman of Boston, Mass.; b. Feb. 5, 1814. Resided at 103 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y. *Children:* (1) Caro Graves[8] Kingman, b. Oct. 30, 1869; d. June 18, 1872. (2) Robert[8] Kingman, b. June 18, 1876.
iii Henry Bliss[7] Graves, 2d, b. Feb. 11, 1840; d. Sept. 27, 1840.
iv Martha Bliss[7] Graves, b. Mar. 9, 1842; d. Aug. 27, 1843.
v Edward Bliss[7] Graves, b. Dec. 14, 1843; d. Sept. 5, 1844.

138 GEORGE[6] BLISS (Martha[5] Parsons, Timothy[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 21, 1816; d. Feb. 9, 1896, in New York City; m. (1) Sept. 29, 1840, Catharine S. Sanford, dau. of Hervey Sanford of New Haven, Conn. She was b. Nov. 11, 1819; d. in New York City, Mar. 13, 1862. He m. (2) at New Haven, July 22, 1868, Augusta H., dau. of William M. Smith.

George Bliss filled a large place not only in his native Northampton but in New York, the home of his adoption. As one of his biographers writes:

Digitized by Google

"He came of a good Puritan stock and was a lineal descendant of Thomas Bliss who was driven from England by religious persecution and settled in Braintree, Mass. In 1635."

Mary Bliss, a daughter of Thomas, was the wife of Cornet Joseph Parsons (see Vol. 1, pp. 40 and 44), and the mother of George Bliss was Martha[5] Parsons in the 5th generation from Cornet Joseph. His youth was like most farmer boys of his time, but at sixteen he was a clerk in a dry goods store in New Haven, at twenty-one he was a partner with Mr. Sanford the proprietor of the store, and whose daughter he married in 1840. In 1844 he went to New York City and became a member of the dry goods firm of Phelps, Chittenden & Bliss, of 12 Wall St. In 1850 it became the firm of Chittenden, Bliss & Co., at 73 Broadway, and in 1853 with C. G. Landon and James H. Dunham and others was formed the firm of George Bliss & Co., at Park Place, and later at 340 Broadway and which later became the firm of Dunham, Buckley & Co. In 1869 Mr. Bliss retired from the dry goods trade, and with Levi Parsons Morton formed the banking firm of Morton, Bliss & Co. (see Vol. 1, page 234), in which firm he continued until his death. He was a director and vice president of the U. S. Trust Co., and a director of the D. L. & W. R. R., Greenwich Savings Bank, the St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba Railway, the Manhattan El. Rway., the Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis R. R., the Mutual Life Ins. Co., the Atlantic Mutual Ins. Co., the Continental Ins. Co., the U. S. Lloyds and the Western Union Tel. Co. He was also interested in and gave much attention to the Woman's Hospital, the Hospital for Ruptured and Crippled, the Protestant Half Orphan Asylum and the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society. He built St. John's Episcopal Church in Northampton and another church for the use of those in the Poor House on Blackwell's Island, New York City. In religion, an Episcopalian; in politics, a Republican, but not a partisan. In all things a man of marked intelligence and integrity, and who exerted a large influence upon the life of New York during his active career. In one of the notices of his death appear these words:

"George Bliss was never other than a modest, unostentatious man, caring very little for what the world calls society, preserving his own quiet but decided individuality, and level-headed manhood, among all the honors, emoluments and flattering attentions

Digitized by Google

that great wealth brings, and his heart never grew cold and callous to the needs of those less fortunate, general benevolence being a marked characteristic."

Mr. Bliss was a member of the Union League, Lawyers, Century, Union and Metropolitan Clubs, the New England Society, the American Museum of Natural History and the Metropolitan Museum of Art.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE[6] AND CATHARINE S. (SANFORD) BLISS:

392 i Mary Hervey[7] Bliss, b. May 4, 1844; m. Andrew Gifford.

ii William Edward[7] Bliss, b. at New York City, July 8, 1846; d. Dec. 12, 1880.

393 iii George Theodore[7] Bliss, b. at Manchester, Eng., Apr. 19, 1851; m. Jeannette Dwight.

iv Catharine A.[7] Bliss, b. in New York City, Apr. 21, 1853; d. Mar. 3, 1915.

v Netta Bolton[7] Bliss, b. in New York City, May 6, 1859; d. Sept. 21, 1886.

vi Kate Sanford[7] Bliss, b. in New York City, Mar. 13, 1862; d. Oct., 1863.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE[6] AND AUGUSTA H. (SMITH) BLISS:

394 vii Walter Phelps[7] Bliss, b. Mar. 10, 1870; m. Katharine Baldwin.

395 viii Augusta[7] Bliss, b. Jan. 1, 1872; m. William Willis Reese.

ix Jane McCracken[7] Bliss, b. Oct. 25, 1873; d. Nov. 9, 1874.

139 THEODORE[6] BLISS (Martha[5] Parsons, Timothy[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1822; m. Feb. 7, 1848, Mary C. Wright; b. Dec. 25, 1824, dau. of Ferdinand Hunt Wright. They resided in Philadelphia, Pa., where their children were born.

CHILDREN OF THEODORE[6] AND MARY C. (WRIGHT) BLISS:

i Anna Catharine[7] Bliss, b. Dec. 28, 1848.

ii Martha Parsons[7] Bliss, b. Nov. 9, 1851; d. Feb. 11, 1854.

Digitized by Google

iii Theodore Allen[7] Bliss, b. Jan. 26, 1855; d. June 17, 1868.

396 iv Carrie Ames[7] Bliss, b. Apr. 1, 1856; m. Charles H. Southworth.

v Arthur Ames[7] Bliss, b. July 13, 1859.

397 vi Edgar Sumner[7] Bliss, b. Aug. 6, 1867; m. Jennie Gorham.

140 MARY[6] POMEROY (Polly[5] Parsons, Timothy[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1805, at Northampton, Mass.; d. Nov. 5, 1866. She m. June 5, 1826, George Damon Dutton; b. Jan. 19, 1804, at Woodstock, Vt.; d. Jan. 13, 1867. He was a merchant in Boston, Mass., and a deacon of the Essex Street Congregational Church, Boston.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE DAMON AND MARY[6] (POMEROY) DUTTON:

398 i Eliza Pomeroy[7] Dutton, b. in Windsor, Vt., May 3, 1827; m. Rev. Daniel T. Fiske, D.D.

ii George[7] Dutton, b. at Windsor, Vt., Mar. 1, 1829; d. Dec. 25, 1832.

iii Edward Payson[7] Dutton, b. in Keene, N. H., Jan. 4, 1831; m. Jan. 23, 1856, at Boston, Mass., Julia Sleeper, dau. of Hon. Jacob Sleeper of Boston. He began the book business in Boston Oct. 1, 1852, and moved to New York City in 1869 and established the well-known firm of E. P. Dutton & Co., book sellers and publishers, which has continued in business to the present time.

iv Mary[7] Dutton, b. at Keene, N. H., Nov. 10, 1832; d. Nov. 12, 1835.

v Thomas Merrick[7] Dutton, b. June 20, 1835; d. Nov. 6, 1868.

399 vi Harriet Louisa[7] Dutton, b. Feb. 9, 1837; m. Rev. David Coit Scudder.

400 vii Rev. Horace[7] Dutton, b. July 16, 1840; m. (1) Martha Gilbert Sweet; m. (2) Frances N. Bird.

viii Julia Maria[7] Dutton, b. Apr. 12, 1844. She is a Homeopathic Physician living in West Newton, Mass.

Digitized by Google

141 Col. Denison[6] Parsons (Seth[5], David[4], Ithamar[3], Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1781, at West Granville, Mass.; m. Mar., 1801, Wealthy[5] Parsons (Philip[4], Abner[3], Philip[2], Philip[1]), b. Nov. 11, 1786, dau. of Philip[4] and Polly (Garner) Parsons of West Granville, Mass. She d. Aug. 11, 1869, aged 83. He d. Sept. 25, 1870. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children of Col. Denison[6] and Wealthy (Parsons) Parsons:

401 i Horace Hollom[7], b. Jan. 22, 1808; m. Julia Ann Meacham.
ii Hiram Denison[7], b. Dec. 25, 1809; d. 1892; no children.
iii Susan Babcock[7], b. Jan. 26, 1816; d. May 29, 1816.
iv Harriet Elizabeth[7], b. May 18, 1822; d. July 11, 1825.

142 Lodovick[6] Parsons (Seth[5], David[4], Ithamar[3], Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 30, 1783, at West Granville, Mass.; d. Jan. 6, 1840, in Ohio, aged 57; m. Sophia Austin, and moved to Charleston, Ohio.

Children of Lodovick[6] and Sophia (Austin) Parsons:

i Edgar[7], b. ; d. a young man.
ii Lodovick[7], b. ; d.
iii Susan[7], b. ; m. Andrew Mahan. They had a son, Dr. I. E. Mahan, who m. and had three children, two sons and a daughter.

143 Otis[6] Parsons (Seth[5], David[4], Ithamar[3], Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1790, at West Granville, Mass.; m. Chloe Phelps of Harwinton, Conn.

Children of Otis[6] and Chloe (Phelps) Parsons:

i Susan Rebecca[7], b. Jan. 27, 1817; m. Miron Johnson.
ii Sarah Jackson[7], b. Sept. 26, 1818.
iii Sabra Eliza[7], b. July 24, 1820, m. Prince.
iv Corintha Sylvia[7], b. July 23, 1822.
402 v Phelps Hiland[7], b. Aug. 18, 1824; m. Eliza Ann Wilson.
vi Russell[7], b. July 4, 1826.
403 vii Elizur Barber[7], b. Sept. 25, 1828; m. Mary A. Catlin.
404 viii Evans Miller[7], b. Mar. 17, 1830; m. Church.

Digitized by Google

(Record on page 148, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

144 JUDGE ANSON VIRGIL[6] PARSONS (Joel[5], David[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 1, 1799, at Granville, Mass.; d. Sept. 23, 1882, at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. (1) Apr., 1831, Mary Hepburn; b. at Bristol, Eng., dau. of James and Mary (Hiatt) Hepburn of Northumberland, Pa. She d. Sept. 7, 1856. He m. (2) Aug. 23, 1858, Sarah Riggs Myer; b. in Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Isaac and Mary Myer. He was a lawyer and Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN OF ANSON VIRGIL[6] AND MARY (HEPBURN) PARSONS:

405 i James Hepburn[7], b. May 30, 1832; m. Ellen Richmond.
406 ii Henry Cooley[7], b. Feb. 10, 1834; m. Martha Hepburn.
iii Anson Miner[7], b. , 1836; d. in infancy.
iv Albert Miner[7], b. ; d. in infancy.
v Hiatt Hepburn[7], b. , d. at about 11 years.
vi Mary Hepburn[7], b. , at Harrisburg; d. aged 2.
vii Anna Maria[7], b. ; d. 1850.
407 viii Emma Hepburn[7], b. Oct. 31, 1848; m. Howard Richmond.
ix Francis Robinson[7], b. , 1850; d. 1851.
x Elizabeth Cooley[7], b. Nov. 3, 1851. She, with her brother Frank Wadsworth Parsons, traveled extensively through the western part of this country and California and then spent seven years in Europe. She has resided principally in Philadelphia, but now (1919) resides in Providence, R. I.
xi Frank Wadsworth[7], b. Mar. 14, 1854, in Philadelphia, where he resided and where he d. 1907. At the time of the Paris Exposition he was the correspondent of the Philadelphia *Ledger* and remained there after the exposition doing journalistic and other literary work.

(Record on page 148, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

145 DENNIS ARIBET[6] PARSONS (Joel[5], David[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1801, at Granville, Mass.; d. Oct. 13, 1841; m. Oct. 4, 1824, at Albany, N. Y., Minerva

Digitized by Google

Meacham; b. Apr. 18, 1800, dau. of John and Tabitha (Daniels) Meacham of Enfield, Conn. She m. (2) Apr. 22, 1849, Ethan Coe.

CHILDREN OF DENNIS ARIBET[6] AND MINERVA (MEACHAM) PARSONS, all born at West Granville, Mass.:

408 i Lucius Virgil[7], b. Aug. 11, 1826; m. Cornelia A. Pomeroy.

409 ii Ann Eliza[7], b. Sept. 8, 1828; m. Henry Luther Crowell.

iii Charles Beaman[7], b. Feb. 12, 1831; m. Feb. 16, 1859, Sarah M. Lewis of Auburn, N. Y. *Child:* (1) Anna Crowell[8], b. , at Rochester, N. Y.

iv Joel Burton[7], b. Aug. 27, 1833; m. Amelia Andrews, dau. of James Andrews of Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1873 they resided in Cleveland, Ohio, where he d. Sept. 16, 1901. *Child:* (1) Mariana Andrews[8] Parsons, b. July 4, 1868; resides in Cleveland.

v Frances Mary[7], b. Oct. 15, 1835; m. (1) Oct. 15, 1857, Edward B. Roby of Cleveland, Ohio. He d. 1858. She m. (2) May 12, 1863, William H. Waite, and in 1868 resided in New York City, and resided later in Cleveland, Ohio; d. May 9, 1913, at Atlantic City. No children.

(Record on page 148, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

146 JOEL BEAMAN[6] PARSONS (Joel[5], David[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1804; d. Apr. 15, 1846, at La Grange, Mo.; m. at Albany, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1831, Frances Miriam Lovell; b. June 18, 1812, at Rockingham, Vt., dau. of Horace and Phila (Parsons) Lovell. She m. (2) Dec. 3, 1855, at St. Louis, Mo., John Gordon, a native of Ireland.

CHILDREN OF JOEL BEAMAN[6] AND FRANCES MIRIAM (LOVELL) PARSONS:

i Julius Franklin[7], b. Dec. 30, 1834, at Albany, N. Y.; m. June 5, 1866, Anna Mattock of St. Louis, Mo.; b. July 30, 1846, dau. of George and Eliza Mattock of St. Louis, formerly of Philadelphia, Pa.

Digitized by Google

ii Frances Eleanor[7], b. Jan. 27, 1837, at Albany; m. at St. Louis, May 23, 1854, George Caset Kimbrough of Boonville, Ky.; b. May 16, 1830, at Cynthiana, Ky., son of John W. and Delia (Casey) Kimbrough. In 1873 in firm of Gray, Kimbrough & Co., 414 N. 5th St., St. Louis. *Children:* (1) Frank Parsons[8] Kimbrough, b. June 20, 1856, at St. Louis. In 1873 was in college at Columbus, Mo. (2) Emma Katie[8] Kimbrough, b. May 6, 1860, at St. Louis.

410 iii Katherine Augusta[7], b. Sept. 6, 1840; m. Henry Lyman Foote.

(Record on pages 149, 211, and 212, Vol. 1, corrected and continued.)

CLEMENT MERRIAM[6] PARSONS (Curtis[5], Aaron[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 9, 1805, at Durham, Conn.; m. (1) Apr. 30, 1828, Phebe Curtis Smith; b. 1805, at Durham, Conn., dau. of Jesse and Phebe Smith. She d. Apr. 30, 1841. He m. (2) Mar. 10, 1844, Sarah Robinson, widow of Nathan Hill; b. Feb. 25, 1818, dau. of Ebenezer and Margery (Kelly) Robinson of Durham, Conn. He was a shoe dealer and manufacturer.

CHILDREN OF CLEMENT MERRIAM[6] AND PHEBE CURTIS (SMITH) PARSONS, all born at Durham, Conn.:

i James Henry[7], b. Mar. 16, 1830; d. somewhere in South, date unknown; unm.

411 ii Frances Maria[7], b. Dec. 15, 1832; m. Norman Penfield.

412 iii Guernsey Smith[7], b. Dec. 4, 1834; m. Eliza Jane Brown.

iv Caroline Eliza[7], b. Sept. 29, 1836; m. Dexter Horton of Seattle; d. Mar. 24, 1878. *Child:* (1) Caroline Eliza Horton, b. Feb. 7, 1878, at Seattle.

v Edgar Bishop[7], b. Apr. 2, 1841; m. Jan. 2, 1870, at New York City, by Rev. William H. Cooke, Evelyn Howard Adams; b. Aug. 15, 1844, at Querndon, Derbyshire, England, dau. of Thomas and Louisa Stuart (Hill) Adams. Died at Seattle, Jan. 27, 1911. No children.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF CLEMENT MERRIAM[6] AND SARAH (ROBINSON) (HILL) PARSONS:

413 vi Louisa Hill[7], b. May 3, 1846; m. Lucius Hubbard Foote.

vii Alice Amelia[7], b. Feb. 20, 1848; m. Sept. 24, 1868, Howard Alexander Camp; b. Oct. 7, 1844, son of Alexander and Abby Wilber (Maynard) Camp. Resided at Durham, Conn.

147 LUMAN BURRITT[6] PARSONS (Samuel[5], Nathan[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 9, 1799, at Granville, Mass.; d. in 1861; m. Feb. 17, 1829, Priscilla Miner; b. Oct. 16, 1804; d. Jan. 20, 1878, dau. of Dea. Adam and Betsey (Fink) Miner.

CHILDREN OF LUMAN BURRITT[6] AND PRISCILLA (MINER) PARSONS:

i Harriet Elizabeth[7], b. Jan. 26, 1832; d. May 15, 1833.

ii Mary Jane[7], b. June 28, 1833; d. Nov. 12, 1862; m. Henry M. Peebles. *Child:* (1) Henry[8] Peebles, b. Nov. 2, 1862.

iii Henry Samuel[7], b. Sept. 30, 1835; m. Nov. 19, 1879, Marietta Johnson. *Child:* Sarah M.[8], b. Aug. 19, 1883.

iv Sarah Cordelia[7], b. Apr. 4, 1837; m. May 28, 1861, Henry B. Alford. He d. in 1863.

v Melissa Minor[7], b. Apr. 11, 1840; m. Jan. 20, 1872, Henry K. Spelman.

vi Emily Almira[7], b. May 6, 1842; m. Jan. 12, 1876, Rev. Augustus Alford (his 2d wife), at West Granville, Mass. Resided at Barkhamsted, Conn. *Child:* (1) Frederick Parsons[8] Alford, b. at West Granville, June 21, 1878; attended Mt. Hermon School; was a traveling salesman in 1908.

vii Harriet Elizabeth[7], b. Oct. 2, 1844.

148 DR. SAMUEL CHAUNCEY[6] PARSONS (Samuel[5], Nathan[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 14, 1809, in Granville, Mass.; m. Sept. 10, 1833, Catherine Twining; b. Dec. 15, 1815, at Tolland, Mass., dau. of Judah and Catherine

Digitized by Google

(Fowler) Twining of Tolland. She d. about 1892. He removed from Massachusetts to Kansas City, Mo., in 1873, and d. there in 1885, aged 76. He was a practicing physician.

CHILDREN OF DR. SAMUEL CHAUNCEY[6] AND CATHERINE (TWINING) PARSONS:

i Herbert Casper[7], b. Oct. 20, 1834; d. in 1865.
ii Samuel Judah[7], b. Mar. 28, 1838; d. in 1874; m. Ella Rugg, who d.
iii Burton Twining[7], b. Nov. 27, 1843; d. in 1887; m. Clarissa E. Guthrie. *Child:* (1) Katie[8], d. in 1873.
iv Catherine Jane[7], b. July 25, 1852; d. aged 9 weeks.

149 HARRIET CAROLINE[6] PARSONS (Linus[5], Ithamar[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at New Hartford, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1815; educated at Miss Nancy Royce's Seminary in Clinton, N. Y.; m. at Clinton, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1838, George Douglas Bissell, M.D.; b. May 30, 1811, at New Hartford, N. Y., son of Noah and Cynthia (Barnes) Bissell. She was his 2d wife, the 1st being Abigail Abell, who d. Mar. 14, 1838. He was a highly esteemed and successful physician at Clinton, N. Y., where his children were born.

CHILDREN OF DR. GEORGE DOUGLAS AND HARRIET CAROLINE[6] (PARSONS) BISSELL:

i Abigail Abell[7] Bissell, b. ; d. at 10 years of age.
414 ii Linus Parsons[7] Bissell, b. Aug. 30, 1842; m. Katharine Hopkins Spencer.
iii Ada Parsons[7] Bissell, b. Feb. 15, 1844; d. about 1854.
415 iv Rush Walworth[7] Bissell, b. Jan. 1, 1848; m. Annie Foster Pinney.
v Clinton Wallenstein[7] Bissell, b. Nov. 23, 1854; d. about 1860.

150 GEORGE ITHAMAR[6] PARSONS (Linus[5], Ithamar[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 6, 1817, at New Hartford, N. Y.; m. (1) May 23, 1843, at Tecumseh, Mich., Mary Ann Johnson. She d. Aug. 16, 1847. He m. (2) May 23, 1848, at New Hartford, N. Y., Sophia Norris[6] Parsons, the adopted dau. of his uncle Capt. Elizur[5] Parsons. She d. in 1905, at Los Angeles, Cal. He was a lawyer and editor at Lansing, Mich., and later lived at Winona, Minn., where he d. Feb. 27, 1884.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF GEORGE ITHAMAR[6] AND SOPHIA NORRIS[6] (PARSONS) PARSONS:

416 i John Linus[7], b. Nov. 20, 1850; m. Nettie May Allen.
417 ii George Norris[7], b. Nov. 21, 1853; m. Inda Margaret Hooker.
418 iii Mary Louisa[7], b. Apr. 20, 1857; m. James Wentworth Keech.
419 iv Walter Howe[7], b. Oct. 8, 1859; m. Kathrine Ellison Wilson.

151 ELIZUR DWIGHT[6] PARSONS (Linus[5], Ithamar[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1822, at New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. at Kansas City, Mo., July , 1898. In 1839 he moved to Woodford County, Ky. He m. (1) July 7, 1846, at Midway, Ky., Eleanor Mildred, dau. of Thomas Bullock of Woodford Co., Ky. She d. Sept. 30, 1861. He m. (2) Nov. 22, 1865, at Kansas City, Mo., Miss Ella Rice; b. Feb. 27, 1847, at Hopkinsville, Ky., eldest dau. of Dr. Francis and Mary Emma (Ellis) Rice of Hopkinsville, Ky. She d. Feb. 25, 1885, at Kansas City, Mo., and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery. Elizur Dwight[6] Parsons was a lawyer and one of the pioneers of Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN OF ELIZUR DWIGHT[6] AND ELEANOR MILDRED (BULLOCK) PARSONS:

420 i Emma Gertrude[7], b. June 21, 1848; m. Edward Herbert Marshall.
ii Thomas Bullock[7], b. Nov. 7, 1849, at Liberty, Mo.
421 iii Erskine Dwight[7], b. Aug. 15, 1851, at Plattsburg, Mo.; m. Kate Virginia Finfrock.
422 iv George Linus[7], b. June 5, 1853, at Richmond, Mo.; m. Emma Gertrude Finfrock.
423 v Mildred Bullock[7], b. Nov. 25, 1855, at Richmond, Mo.; m. Frank Brown.

CHILDREN OF ELIZUR[6] AND ELLA (RICE) PARSONS, all born in Kansas City, Mo., except Ellis Dwight, born at Pueblo, Col.:

vi Frank Rice[7], b. Aug. 27, 1866; d. at Colorado Springs, Col., Nov. 27, 1883; buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Kansas City, Mo.

Digitized by Google

424 vii Durbin Irving[7], b. Feb. 19, 1868; m. Constance Sweet Browne.
viii Grosovener Bissell[7], b. , 187 ; d. July 3, 1872.
ix Ella Ruth[7], b. Oct. 9, 1877.
x Ellis Dwight[7], b. Sept. 9, 1881.
xi Wilbur[7], b. Feb. 22, 1885; d. June 22, 1885.

152 JOHN LINUS[6] PARSONS (Linus[5], Ithamar[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 21, 1828, at New Hartford, N. Y.; d. at Galesburg, Ill. He was a soldier in the Civil War; 2d Lieut. Co. E, 83 Regt. Ill. Vols. He m. Mary Carr, who, in 1874, resided at Aurora, Ill.

CHILDREN OF JOHN LINUS[6] AND MARY (CARR) PARSONS:

i Ida, b.
ii Marvin, b.

153 WAYNE HOWE[6] PARSONS (Linus[5], Ithamar[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at New Hartford, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1836; d. at Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1898; m. at Utica, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1867, Cornelia M. Barbey; b. Nov. 22, 1846, at Utica, N. Y., dau. of Richard and Mary Ann Barbey. He was a telegraphic operator on staff of Genl. W. T. Sherman in the Civil War, 1861 to 1865; a member of the United States Military Telegraph Corps, and was in the telegraphic business all his life.

CHILDREN OF WAYNE HOWE[6] AND CORNELIA M. (BARBEY) PARSONS:

i Sherman L.[7], b. Mar. 7, 1869, at Utica, N. Y.; m. at Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1895, Edna A. Hanvey; b. Mar. 16, 1873, at Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Edward A. and Elsie (Relyea) Hanvey. *Child:* (1) Ruth Josephine[8], b. July 10, 1902.
ii Grace Amelia[7], b. at Utica, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1871; m. at Watertown, N. Y., June 29, 1904, Charles W. Pollard; b. Dec. 29, 1874, at Utica, N. Y., son of Wm. H. and Mary Barbey Pollard. *Child:* (1) Leland Parsons[8] Pollard, b. July 21, 1905.
iii Mary Ella[7], b. at Lenexa, Kans., Apr. 20, 1873; m. at

Digitized by Google

Watertown, N. Y., June 17, 1903, John C. Pattengill; b. Dec. 30, 1874, at Holland Patent, N. Y. *Child:* (1) John Parsons[8] Pattengill, b. Oct. 7, 1907.

iv Charles Barbey[7], b. at Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1874; m. at Watertown, N. Y., Nov. , 1895, Myrtle Wilson; b. Aug. 28, 1876, at Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y., dau. of Frank Ebenezer and Fanny (Potter) Wilson. *Children:* (1) Bernice W.[8], b. Sept. 26, 1896; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1917, W. John Etherington. (2) Wayne W.[8], b. June 5, 1898.

v Albert Wayne[7], b. at Batavia, N. Y., June 3, 1877; d. at Batavia, Dec. 25, 1879.

154 AMANDA[6] BAILEY (Jerusha[5] Hale, Jerusha[4] Parsons, Aaron[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Granville, Bradford Co., Pa., May 8, 1812; m. in 1838, Dr. Samuel W. Shepard. She d. at Troy, Pa., May 29, 1900.

CHILDREN OF DR. SAMUEL W. AND AMANDA[6] (BAILEY) SHEPARD:

425 i Jerusha[7] Shepard, b. Oct. 27, 1841; m. William J. Hillis.

426 ii Lovina[7] Shepard, b. Sept. 25, 1844; m. Horace H. Spalding.

iii Omeara[7] Shepard, b. Mar. 30, 1847; d. Aug., 1914; m. Jennie Bunyan in 1869. *Children:* (1) Ernest N.[8] Shepard, M.D., b. in 1870; d. in 1913; m. Grace Campbell. (2) Samuel W.[8] Shepard, b. in 1873; m. in 1903, Hilda Larson. *Children:* (1) Charles Russell[9] Shepard, b. in 1907. (2) Robert[9] Shepard, b. in 1911. (3) George[8] Shepard, b. in 1876; m. in 1899, Mary Schulze.

iv Philena[7] Shepard, b. Jan. 20, 1850; d. Apr. 20, 1906; m. Afton M. Wooster in 1873; d. July, 1904. *Children:* (1) Melvin S.[8] Wooster, b. in 1874. Resided at Seattle, Wash.; m. Mabel Gray. (2) Frank A.[8] Wooster, b. Feb. 7, 1881; m. Eleanor Bosard; d. Mar., 1914. (3) Harold A.[8] Wooster, b. Nov. 8, 1886. Resided at Seattle, Wash.; m. in 1916, Bernice Magee.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ISAAC[6] PARSONS
1795—1878

Digitized by Google

(Record on pages 212-213, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

ISAAC[6] PARSONS (Aaron[5], Rev. Stephen[4], Aaron[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Whitestown, N. Y., in 1795; d. at Talcottville, N. Y., in 1878. He m. in 1815, Mary Brown; b. in 1795, in Orange Co., N. Y. She d. Feb., 1869. "He was a man of great force of character, developed by living in a new country where problems of every-day existence had to be met and wrestled with. He possessed the quick wit and sharp tongue characteristic of the Parsons family, but was the personification of kindness and hospitality. Very early in life he showed his sense of responsibility to his country and the community where he lived. He enlisted in the War of 1812 as a private, was made Sargent in Capt. Hezekiah Scovill's Co., Col. Richard Coe and McCarthy's Regt., N. Y. State Militia, as per pension papers. In the early thirties he served as side judge for three years and in 1837 was elected to the office of justice of the peace, which office he held until 1862 or 1863. At this time he retired from public life, but until his death his counsel was sought on all important public affairs."

He was unable to enlist in the Union Army during the Civil War on account of infirmities, but he sent three of his sons, William, Charles and Dayan, who served with distinction to the end of the conflict. He resided at Leyden, N. Y., where his children were born.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC[6] AND MARY (BROWN) PARSONS:

427 i William Riley[7], b. July 20, 1816; m. Caroline Cornelia Hough.

ii Elon G.[7], b. in 1818; m. in 1868, Sarah Brown, who d. in 1868, at Coldwater, Mich., leaving a dau., but have no knowledge of her.

iii Lucy Ann[7], b. Jan. 30, 1821; d. at Utica, N. Y., in 1910. She m. in 1846, Samuel Utley. No children living (1919).

iv Mary Jane[7], b. in 1823; d. at Talcottville, N. Y., in 1904.

v Charles[7], b. in 1825; d. in 1893, at Talcottville, N. Y. He was a soldier in the Civil War in 97th Regt., N. Y. Vols.

428 vi Adaline[7], b. in 1827; m. Nelson Whittlesey.

Digitized by Google

vii Isaac[7], b. in 1829; d. at Saginaw, Mich. in 1902; m. July 10, 1866, Helen Caroline Ackley; b. Apr. 19, 1839, at Akron, Ohio; d. in 1918, at Oakland, Cal. *Child:* (1) Helen[8], b. Sept. 16, 1885, at Saginaw, Mich.

429 viii Aaron A.[7], b. in 1832; m. Olive Marsh Barnard.

ix Henrietta Catherine[7], b. July 29, 1834; d. at Utica, N. Y., May 9, 1914; m. Oct. 15, 1856, Julius A. Hall; b. in 1832, at Whitesboro, N. Y.; d. Aug., 1913, son of Henry Hall. No children.

x Albert Dayan[7], b. Apr. 16, 1837; d. at Detroit, Mich., in 1899; m. in 1869, at Leyden, N. Y., Almira Baker of Talcottville, N. Y.; b. in 1843; d. in 1910. He was a soldier in the Civil War; was Capt. Co. A, 97th Regt. N. Y. Vols. He served with his Regt. in the battles of Antietam, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg and others. *Child:* Julius Augustus[8], b. ; m. and has children, but have no further knowledge of them.

155 JOHN HALL[6] PARSONS (Leverett[5], John[4], John[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. in Rutherford Co., N. C., Oct. 28, 1825. In 1849 he went to Ogle Co., Ill., to secure a location for the family. He returned to his home in North Carolina the same year, having made the journey to and from the New Country on horseback. The following year, 1850, he, with his parents, moved to their new home in Illinois. He later moved to Chatham, Ill., and m. (1) Caroline Martin, at Chatham, Jan. 15, 1856. His wife Caroline d. about 1866. He m. (2) Phoebe Christ in Taylorville, Ill., in 1869. In October, 1873, he moved to Colorado with his family. His wife Phoebe d. en route and was buried in Kansas. He moved to Kansas about the year 1879 and then to Tampa, Fla., about 1884. He m. his third wife about 1877 Anderson. He returned from Florida, about the year 1889, to Maple Hill, Wabaunsee Co., Kan., where he d. in 1895. He belonged to the Masons and was a farmer by occupation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN HALL[6] AND CAROLINE (MARTIN) PARSONS:

i Fannie[7], b. Dec. 21, 1858; d. Oct., 1871.

430 ii Sophia[7], b. Mar. 8, 1860; m. Frederick L. Raymond.

431 iii Elizabeth[7], b. Feb. 18, 1862; m. Franklin Adams.

Digitized by Google

iv Emily Helen[7], b. Apr. 1, 1864; m. Dr. A. J. Robinson, Apr. 5, 1905, at Alpin, Colo.; moved to Denver, where she d. July 12, 1917.

CHILD OF JOHN HALL[6] AND PHOEBE (CHRIST) PARSONS:

432 v Catharine Grace[7], b. Apr. 1, 1870; m. Fred J. Gray.

156 EMILY N.[6] PARSONS (Leverett[5], John[4], John[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 19, 1829, at Rutherfordton, N. C.; removed to Byron, Ogle Co., Ill., in 1850, making the journey mostly on horseback. She d. there Mar. 13, 1882. She m. Dec. 25, 1850, at Marion, Ill., Harry Spalding, son of George W. and Prudence (Brown) Spalding; b. Aug. 29, 1822, at Sheshequin, Bradford Co., Pa. He moved with his father, in 1839, to Byron, Ogle Co., Ill. He was a farmer; served ten years as constable, and twenty years as school director, and filled many other positions of trust and honor. His home was at Stillman Valley, Ill., where he had a farm of 300 acres, and where he d.

CHILDREN OF HARRY AND EMILY N.[6] (PARSONS) SPALDING:

i Ellen Sophia[7] Spalding, b. Oct. 2, 1851; m. Dec. 22, 1875, George Henry Brown; b. Mar. 21, 1851, son of Albert Francis and Eunice Cordelia Brown. *Child:* (1) Sila Persis[8] Brown, b. Dec. 9, 1877; d. Dec. 3, 1914; m. May 23, 1906, Dr. Paul Berritt DeGroff. *Child:* (1) Persis Pauline[9] DeGroff, b. Oct. 14, 1907.

ii George Leverett[7] Spalding, b. May 6, 1853, at Byron, Ill.; d. June 26, 1903; m. at Park Ridge, Ill., Ellen M. Williams; b. May 15, 1867, dau. of Mary P. Williams. *Children:* Emily June[8] Spalding, b. at Allison, Iowa, June 15, 1896; m. July 1, 1914, at Whittier, Cal., Charles F. Frye; b. Feb. 28, 1895, son of Charles F. Frye. *Child:* (1) Virginia June[9] Frye, b. Apr. 17, 1915, at Ellensburg, Wash. (2) Mary Eleanor[8] Spalding, b. at Park Ridge, Ill., May 16, 1898; m. May 29, 1919, at San Diego, Cal., Sidney A. Jones, son of George D. Jones.

iii Henrietta Prudence[7] Spalding, b. Oct. 31, 1855; m. Oct. 17, 1875, Harvey Kennedy.

iv Frederick Kirk[7] Spalding, b. Oct. 18, 1858; m. Nellie Herrick.

Digitized by Google

157 CHARLES HILL[6] PARSONS (Leverett[5], John[4], John[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Rutherfordton, N. C., Oct. 25, 1830; moved with his parents to Ogle Co., Ill., in 1850; lived in Chatham in 1857; removed to Taylorville, Ill., about 1859; m. Mary Catherine Housley at Springfield, Mar. 20, 1860. He and his wife lived one year in Ogle Co., and returned to Christian Co., in 1861. He bought a farm, known as Picayune Grove, where he and his family lived until his death, Sept. 3, 1867. He was 6 ft. 2 in.; had blue eyes, auburn hair, and heavy, dark brown beard. A short time before his death he made application and was accepted in the Masonic Order. He took the first degree only, when his health failed, and he was prevented by death from becoming a member of the order. His wife Mary was a dau. of George Housley. She was b. in Canal Fulton, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1839; moved with her parents to Shelbyville, Ill., in 1850. She has remained a widow forty-eight years and now resides with her dau. in Canton, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES[6] HILL AND MARY CATHERINE (HOUSLEY) PARSONS:

433 i Nettie Emily[7], b. June 2, 1861; m. Lewis R. Zollers.
ii Samuel[7], b. Aug. 17, 1862; d. in 1866.
434 iii George Washington[7], b. Feb. 22, 1864; m. Emma Burns.
435 iv Abner Charles[7], b. Feb. 4, 1866; m. Magie Quinn.
v Francis[7], b. Dec. 8, 1867; d. in Aug., 1877.

158 SIDNEY STANHOPE[6] PARSONS (Leverett[5], John[4], John[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. in Rutherford Co., N. C., Sept. 13, 1832; moved with his parents to Ogle Co., Ill., in 1850, and later to Sangamon Co. He m. Mary A. Spaulding; b. Jan., 1834; d. Oct., 1868, sister of his brother-in-law Harry Spalding, who m. Emily Parsons, his sister. In 1867, he, with his oldest son, moved to Missouri, and a few years later he moved to Washington. After being permanently settled he sent for his two younger sons and resided in Washington until his death, Dec. 15, 1902, at Stella, Wash. His three sons reside in Washington State now, two of whom reside in Kelso, Wash.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF SIDNEY STANHOPE[6] AND MARY A. (SPAULDING) PARSONS:

436 i William[7], b. Oct. 6, 1858; m. Abigail McKillips.
437 ii Leverett[7], b. Aug. 26, 1861; m. Elizabeth Hooper.
iii Harry[7], b. Feb. 12, 1864.

159 SAMUEL M.[6] PARSONS (Leverett[5], John[4], John[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Rutherford Co., N. C., Jan. 11, 1834; moved, with his parents, to Ogle Co., Ill., in 1850, and later to Chatham, Sangamon Co., Ill.; moved to Colorado in 1873; m. about 1876 Sadie Anderson, a dau. of Mrs. Anderson, the 3d wife of his brother, John Hall[6] Parsons, and had two sons, Harvey and John, who now reside in Topeka, Kan. He moved to Florida about the year 1884, where he d. about 1889.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL M.[6] AND SADIE (ANDERSON) PARSONS:

i Harvey Greeley[7], b. July 15, 1878; m. and lives at Topeka, Kans.
ii John Beach[7], b. Oct. 22, 1883; lives at Topeka, Kans.

160 ALFRED WEBB[6] PARSONS (Leverett[5], John[4], John[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. in Rutherfordton, N. C., Mar. 22, 1836; moved, with his parents, to Ogle Co., Ill., in 1850; later to Chatham, Sangamon Co., Ill. He enlisted in Company A, 3d Ill. Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861; was discharged, because of ill health, Feb. 19, 1863. He m. Mar. 21, 1866, Sarah H. Honnold, dau. of John and Anna (Collister) Honnold. About 1864 he joined the Masons, and at the time of his death was a Master Mason, Royal Arch, Knight Templar, and Shriner, Northwestern Iowa, Plymouth Star. In 1871 he moved with his family, to Northwestern Iowa, Plymouth Co., and was one of the prime factors in developing the new country. He helped to organize Grant Township and was the first township clerk. He was also the first school treasurer, and served in that capacity seventeen years. He was elected county supervisor three times. He served in the House of State Representatives as doorkeeper, committee clerk and file clerk. He was loved and respected by all who knew him. He d. Sept. 2, 1901, leaving his widow and one son.

Digitized by Google

CHILD OF ALFRED WEBB[6] AND SARAH J. (HONNOLD) PARSONS:

438 i Albert Henry[7], b. Jan. 9, 1867; m. Sept. 4, 1889, Lottie C. DuBois.

161 HARVEY C.[6] PARSONS (Leverett[5], John[4], John[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. in Rutherfordton, N. C., July 14, 1842; moved, with his parents, to Ogle Co., Ill., in 1850, and later to Chatham, Sangamon Co., Ill. He m. Sept. 4, 1866, Emma Pray; b. Sept. 22, 1846, dau. of Rev. Paris Pray, a Baptist minister in Taylorville, Ill. In 1873 he moved to Northwestern Iowa, with his family and two brothers, William and Alfred, and later to Allison, Iowa, where he d. May 7, 1907.

CHILDREN OF HARVEY C.[6] AND EMMA (PRAY) PARSONS:

i Gay Frank[7], b. July 19, 1867; d. Aug. 23, 1868.

ii Charles W.[7], b. Feb. 23, 1869; d. Mar. 19, 1888.

iii Pearl E.[7], b. Feb. 1, 1872; m. Rev. John Gonzales, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, June 26, 1895. Resides at Dallas, Tex.

iv Roy Alden[7], b. Feb. 4, 1874, at LeMars, Iowa; m. Elsie Hamilton, at Waterloo, Iowa, Aug., 1911. Is a painter and decorator. Resides in Allison, Iowa. *Child:* (1) Alden Carrier[8].

v Myrtle Almira[7], b. July 14, 1879, at LeMars, Iowa; m. at Allison, Charles A. Goettel, May 2, 1906, who was burned to death by gas explosion five weeks after. Resides at Washington, D. C.

vi Mabel S.[7], b. at LeMars, Iowa, Nov. 16, 1881; m. Walter D. Morse, at Jennings, La., Aug. 16, 1905, where they now reside. *Children:* (1) Leighton L.[8] Morse, b. Oct. 8, 1906. (2) Dwight Parsons[8] Morse, b. Sept. 7, 1908.

vii George Paris[7], b. Feb. 2, 1884, at LeMars, Iowa; m. Nina Foster, Apr. 30, 1913, and is in the music business at Lincoln, Ill. *Child:* (1) Alice Emmeline, b. Apr. 25, 1914; d. Apr. 28, 1914.

viii Emetta Louise[7], b. at Allison, Iowa, Nov. 22, 1888; m. Cassius Milburn McGuire, at Jennings, Iowa, Aug. 6, 1913, and resides in Dallas, Tex. Mr. McGuire d. Aug. 7, 1915, from heart failure. *Child:* (1) Cassius Milburne[8] McGuire, b. Jan. 22, 1916.

Digitized by Google

162 MARY ABIGAIL[6] PARSONS (John Hall[5], John[4], John[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. about 1830, at St. George; m. Sept. , 1847, at St. George, Ont., Can., John Bell. They resided at St. George and Ayr, Ont., Can. She lived at Battle Creek, Mich., after her husband's death and d. Dec. 7, 1916.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY ABIGAIL[6] (PARSONS) BELL, the first 4 b. at St. George, the others at Ayr, Ont.:

i Jane[7] Bell, b. Jan. 15, 1849; m. Sept. 13, 1867, at Ayr, Ont., John R. Hall. She d. Nov. 4, 1878. *Children:* (1) Robert[8] Hall, b. . (2) John George[8] Hall, b. .

ii Agnes[7] Bell, b. Mar. 21, 1851; m. Aug. 22, 1868, George S. Dryden. They have six children and reside at Montreal, Quebec.

iii Mary[7] Bell, b. Sept. 11, 1853; d. Apr. 28, 1875.

iv Jessie[7] Bell, b. Jan. 2, 1856; d. Oct. 5, 1906; m. John Johnston. No children.

v George[7] Bell, b. Aug. 1, 1859; graduated at Bellevue Med. Coll. in 1886; m. Mar. 24, 1886, Mary B. Reid. They have five children. (1) Mary Adna[8] Bell, b. Apr. 6, 1887. (2) John Oswald[8] Bell, b. Apr. 30, 1889. (3) Jessie Olga[8] Bell, b. Apr. 30, 1892. (4) Agnes Ora[8] Bell, b. Mar. 5, 1894. (5) Jane Orva[8] Bell, b. Oct. 14, 1899.

vi John[7] Bell, b. Dec. 1, 1862; d. in 1887; m. Elizabeth Murray. *Child:* (1) John Murray[8] Bell, b.

vii Ellen[7] Bell, b. July 15, 1864; m. (1) Frank Rose, at Nellis Corners, Ont. He d. and she m. (2) James Doig, at Battle Creek, Mich. *Children* (1st m.): (1) Ernest[8] Rose, b. at Rainham, Ont., Can. (2) Frank[8] Rose, b. at Rainham, Ont., Can. (2d m.): (3) Howard[8] Doig, b. at Battle Creek, Mich.

viii James Edwin[7] Bell, b. Dec. 22, 1866; d. Aug. 22, 1868.

ix Margaret[7] Bell, b. Mar. 28, 1870; m. James Bagley. They had four children, b. at Chicago, Ill. (1) George[8] Bagley. (2) Bessie[8] Bagley. (3) Albert[8] Bagley. (4) Effie[8] Bagley.

x William Allan[7] Bell, b. July 27, 1872; m. Hattie Knox, at Hallowell, Kans. *Children:* (1) Fred Irene[8] Bell. (2) Hazel Evelyn[8] Bell. (3) Verna Fay[8] Bell. (4) Lois Olga[8] Bell.

Digitized by Google

163 MARTHA JANE[6] PARSONS (John Hall[5], John[4], John[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 24, 1834, at St. George, Ont.; m. Apr. 29, 1855, at St. George, Ont., George W. Greenfield.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND MARTHA JANE[6] (PARSONS) GREENFIELD:

i
ii
iii
iv
v Agnes[7] Greenfield, b. Mar. 3, 1874, at St. George, Ont.; m. Apr. 26, 1899, Lafayette Bonhaue. *Children* (all b. at St. George, Ont.): (1) Mildred A.[8] Bonhaue, b. Apr. 9, 1901. (2) Lilian L.[8] Bonhaue; b. Aug. 15, 1910. (3) Harry Howard[8] Bonhaue, b. Aug. 15, 1910. (4) Edward Addison[8] Bonhaue, b. Sept. 12, 1912.

164 HELEN[6] PARSONS (John Hall[5], John[4], John[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at St. George, Ont., May 10, 1838; d. Nov., 1860; m. Apr. 29, 1855, at St. George, James Greenfield.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND HELEN[6] (PARSONS) GREENFIELD:

i Sarah[7] Greenfield, b. May 24, 1856; lives at Edmonton, Alberta.
ii Burleigh[7] Greenfield, b. ; lives at Rochester, N. Y.
iii Loila[7] Greenfield, b. ; d. at St. Catherines, Ont.

165 HENRIETTA[6] PARSONS (John Hall[5], John[4], John[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at St. George, Ont., Nov. 10, 1841; d. at Travers City, Mich., Mar. 20, 1902; m. Elisha Misener.

CHILDREN OF ELISHA AND HENRIETTA[6] (PARSONS) MISENER:

i Frank L.[7] Misener, b. Mar. 1, 1859; lives at Travers City, Mich.
ii Lincoln[7] Misener, b. May , 1867; lives at Holland, Mich.

166 HARRIET[6] PARSONS (John Hall[5], John[4], John[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at St. George, Ont., May 16, 1843; m. Edwin Will; b. Mar. 29, 1836; d. Mar. 18, 1910; at White-

Digitized by Google

hall, Mich. He enlisted at Ottawa, Ill., Jan. 20, 1862; was discharged at Camp Shiloh, Tenn., Apr. 22, 1862. They adopted a son.

ADOPTED CHILD OF EDWIN AND HARRIET (PARSONS) WILL:

i Charles E.[7] Will, b. Oct. 19, 1880, at Whitehall, Mich., and resides at Detroit, Mich.

(Continued from p. 150, Vol. 1.)

167 DR. ELISHA[6] PARSONS (Elisha[5], Elisha[4], Nathaniel[3], Jonathan[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 29, 1806, at Northampton, Mass.; d. Aug. 21, 1889, at Savannah, Ga. He m. (1) by Rev. David Brown, Rector of Christ Church, at Lockport, N. Y., Louisa E. Harris. She d. in 1835 and was buried at Lockport, N. Y. He m. (2) Aug., 1845, Mary M. (King) Avery, dau. of Percy King of West Boylston, Mass., and widow of Isaac Avery of St. Augustine, Fla. She d. at Savannah, Ga., in 1888, aged 77. He was a dentist at Savannah, Ga. He was president of the Georgia Dental Society in 1882. He later moved to Sandersville, Ga., where he engaged in fruit growing and grocery business. This he sold out to his nephew, Charles Cephas[7] Parsons, and returned to Savannah, where he d.

CHILDREN OF DR. ELISHA[6] AND LOUISA E. (HARRIS) PARSONS:

439 i John Harris[7], b. Mar. 3, 1833; m. (1) Gertrude Anna Purse; m. (2) Mrs. Andrew Gray.

ii Louisa Elizabeth[7], b. Jan. 27, 1835; d. June 27, 1910, at Pooler, Ga.; unm.

CHILDREN OF DR. ELISHA[6] AND MARY M. (KING) PARSONS:

iii Georgiana[7], b. May 21, 1846; m. Foster; d. at Wrightville, Ga. *Children:* (1) Mary[8] Foster, b. ; d. in infancy. (2) Charles[8] Foster, b. ; d. in 1876, aged 8.

iv Charles Wallace[7], b. Sept., 1848; d. in 1856, at Savannah, Ga.

168 CEPHAS[6] PARSONS (Elisha[5], Elisha[4], Nathaniel[3], Jonathan[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Dec. 15, 1811, at Northampton, Mass.; m. (1) Apr. 10, 1836, Sarah Phelps; b. Nov. 22, 1814; d. Aug. 11, 1850; m. (2) Oct. 15, 1852, Elvira Clapp.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF CEPHAS[6] AND SARAH (PHELPS) PARSONS, all born at Northampton, Mass.:

i Charles Spencer[7], b. Jan. 29, 1837; d. Jan. 24, 1843.
ii Elisha[7], b. Nov. 29, 1839; d. Sept. 22, 1844, by the kick of a horse.
iii Lucy[7], b. Jan. 22, 1841; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Frederick L. Small of Windsor, Vt.
440 iv Charles Cephas[7], b. Feb. 12, 1843; m. Mary Smith.
v & vi Cephas[7] and Sarah[7], twins; b. May 12, 1845.
vii Edward Elisha[7], b. Dec. 10, 1847.
441 viii Stephen Louis[7], b. Mar. 4, 1850; m. Elizabeth Burns.

CHILD OF CEPHAS[6] AND ELVIRA (CLAPP) PARSONS:

ix Mary Elvira[7], b. Feb. 7, 1856.

169 SARAH[6] PARSONS (Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Jonathan[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1805, at Northampton, Mass.; m. Sept. 1, 1824, Samuel Patric Janes of Northfield, Mass.; b. Mar. 3, 1803, son of Dea. Xenophon and Sally (Patric) Janes.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL PATRIC AND SARAH[6] (PARSONS) JANES, all born at Northampton, Mass.:

442 i Martha Ann[7] Janes, b. Oct. 7, 1825; d. Mar. 31, 1859; m. William Trusdell.
ii Xenophon[7] Janes, b. Sept. 17, 1827; d. in infancy.
iii Nathaniel Parsons[7] Janes, b. Aug. 22, 1828; m. (1) Sept. 22, 1864, Sarah A. Heath; m. (2) , 1860, Emma Overton. He d. in middle life; was a dry goods merchant in Massachusetts and New York City.
iv Samuel[7] Janes, b. Nov. 8, 1830.
443 v Sarah M.[7] Janes, b. Oct. 2, 1832; m. May 6, 1851, Rufus Sackett, son of Rufus Sackett.
vi Mary[7] Janes, b. Oct. 24, 1834; d. Dec. 22, 1835.
vii Edward L.[7] Janes, b. Aug. 19, 1837.
viii Isabelle Patric[7] Janes, b. Dec. 7, 1840; d. Mar. 26, 1865; m. Henry Dingman of New York City. In 1875 he was principal clerk at Scribners & Co., New York City.

Digitized by Google

SEVENTH GENERATION

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SEVENTH GENERATION

170 SARAH PARSONS[7] PITKIN (Sarah[6] Parsons, Rev. Joseph[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 24, 1794, at East Hartford, Conn.; d. Oct. 22, 1870; m. July 18, 1818, James Fowler Baldwin, Esq., of Boston, Mass.; b. Apr. 29, 1782; son of Loomis Baldwin of Woburn, Mass. He d. May 20, 1862.

CHILDREN OF JAMES FOWLER AND SARAH PARSONS[7] (PITKIN) BALDWIN:

i James Parsons[8] Baldwin, b. Aug. 2, 1819; d. Dec. 11, 1834.
ii James Pitkin[8] Baldwin, b. Dec. 31, 1823; d. May 5, 1830.
iii Cyrus Pitkin[8] Baldwin, b. Aug. 11, 1828; d. Dec. 10, 1834.

171 SAMUEL LEONARD[7] PITKIN (Sarah[6] Parsons, Rev. Joseph[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 1, 1803, at East Hartford; d. Feb. 18, 1845; m. Dec. 25, 1831, Mary Ann Lewis, dau. of Dr. Nathaniel S. and Sally (Bradley) Lewis of New Haven, Conn. He resided at East Hartford and was president of the Farmers and Merchants Bank. Was a member of the State Legislature several terms and was Major General of State Militia.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL LEONARD[7] AND MARY ANN (LEWIS) PITKIN:

i Sarah Augusta[8] Pitkin, b. Feb. 22, 1833; d. Sept. 3, 1835.
ii Mary Ann[8] Pitkin, b. Apr. 5, 1836.
iii William[8] Pitkin, b. Mar. 28, 1838.
iv Charles Lewis[8] Pitkin, b. May, 1840.
v James[8] Pitkin, b. .

(Continued from page 153, Vol. 1.)

ENOCH POOR[7] PARSONS (Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. April 2, 1781, at Parsonsfield, Me.; m. Nov. 10, 1800, Betsey Burnham; b. Mar. 5, 1784, dau. of Paul and Sally (Weymouth) Burnham of Parsonsfield.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF ENOCH POOR[7] AND BETSEY (BURNHAM) PARSONS, all born at Parsonsfield, Me.:

i Abigail[8], b. Sept. 18, 1802; d. 1804.
ii Sarah[8], b. Feb. 5, 1804; d. 1805.
444 iii Asa B.[8], b. May 18, 1806; m. Lydia Morrill.
iv Hannah[8], b. Sept. 14, 1808.
v Noah[8], b. May 30, 1813; d. 1815.
vi Joseph[8], b. Mar. 11, 1820; d. Mar. 14, 1900; was a prominent citizen and business man of Parsonsfield.

172 NANCY or ANNA[7] PARSONS (Stephen[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 26, 1790, at Parsonsfield, Me.; m. Nov. 26, 1804, John Lougee; b. July, 1785, at Parsonsfield, son of John Lougee; was a tanner and shoe manufacturer.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND NANCY[7] (PARSONS) LOUGEE, all born at Parsonsfield, Me.:

i John Parsons[8] Lougee, b. 1806; in 1871 resided at Winterport, Me.
ii Abigail Marstin[8] Lougee, b. 1808; m. Libby . In 1871 resided at Salem, Mass.
iii Dr. Charles[8] Lougee, b. 1813; d. May, 1837, Scarboro, Me.
iv George Washington[8] Lougee, b. 1815. In 1871 resided at Dover, Me.
v Elizabeth[8] Lougee, b. 1817; d. 1832, at Parsonsfield, Me.
vi Caleb Strong[8] Lougee, b. 1819. In 1871 resided at Dover, Me.
vii James[8] Lougee, b. 1821; d. 1823, at Parsonsfield, Me.
viii James Steele[8] Lougee, b. Apr. 20, 1826; m. Betsey Ann Loudon. *Children,* all b. in Dover, Me.: (1) Frances Elizabeth[9] Lougee, b. June 18, 1848; d. Apr. 30, 1861; (2) Ada M.[9] Lougee, b. Aug. 30, 1852; (3) Annie F.[9] Lougee, b. Apr. 9, 1860; (4) Lottie B.[9] Lougee, b. June 3, 1868.

Digitized by Google

173 ENOCH[7] PARSONS (Stephen[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 29, 1791, at Parsonsfield, Me.; d. Dec. 28, 1864, at Parsonsfield; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1832, Eliza F. Moody. She d. Oct. 9, 1833. He m. (2) Jan. 28, 1834, Louise Page; b. Feb. 22, 1806, at Parsonsfield. He was a door, sash and blind manufacturer. Resided at Great Falls, N. H.

CHILD OF ENOCH[7] AND ELIZA F. (MOODY) PARSONS:

i Eliza Abigail[8], b. Apr. 29, 1833.

CHILDREN OF ENOCH[7] AND LOUISE (PAGE) PARSONS, all born at Parsonsfield, Me.:

ii Lydia Louisa[8], b. Nov. 22, 1834; m. Feb. 9, 1850, Simeon L. Horne.

iii Howard Franklin[8], b. Apr. 30, 1836; m. Sarah Ann Varney. He was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted Apr. 25, 1861; reenlisted July 25, 1861, for three years, in Co. F, 4th Regt., N. H. Vols.; discharged at Concord, N. H., Sept. 28, 1864.

iv Mary Esther[8], b. Sept. 23, 1838; m. Dec. 2, 1861, Albert Willey.

v Clarissa Kelley[8], b. Aug. 21, 1840; m. July 19, 1862, Edward Willey.

vi Solomon Barnes Gilbert[8], b. Sept. 20, 1842; m. Apr. 18, 1864, Eugenia Brown. In 1871 resided at Great Falls, N. H.

vii Francis Osgood Irish[8], b. Jan. 9, 1846; d. Oct. 12, 1848.

viii Alzina Ann[8], b. May 27, 1849.

173a MARY PARSONS[7] (Stephen[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 2, 1796 at Parsonsfield, Me.; m. Nov. 20, 1823, Caleb Burbank; b. Sept. 10, 1802, at Newfield, Me., son of David and Miriam (Donald) Burbank. He was a farmer; served as selectman and as a member of the Maine Legislature. Resided at Acton; d. Oct. 12, 1870.

CHILDREN OF CALEB AND MARY[7] (PARSONS) BURBANK, all born at Acton, Me.:

445 i Emily Louisa[8] Burbank, b. Mar. 17, 1826; m. Robert Herson.

Digitized by Google

446 ii Amelia Elvira[8] Burbank, b. June 22, 1828; m. Eben Warren Reed.

iii Abbie Ann[8] Burbank, b. Nov. 1, 1830; d. May 27, 1866; was a successful school teacher for several years.

447 iv Caleb Usher[8] Burbank, b. Jan. 29, 1833; m. Susan Perry.

v Mary Parsons[8] Burbank, b. Aug. 2, 1835; was a school teacher; d. Jan. 17, 1867, at Cornish, Me.; m. at Parsonsfield, Jan. 2, 1853, Orlando Thurston Parks, son of Eliphalet R. and Abigail Gilman (Parsons) Parks (her cousin). Resided at Cornish, Me.

174 STEPHEN[7] PARSONS (Stephen[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 4, 1798, at Parsonsfield, Me.; m. Oct. 8, 1821, Eliza Huntress; b. July 20, 1801. He later moved to Woodstock, N. B., where he died.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN[7] AND ELIZA (HUNTRESS) PARSONS:

i Harriet Newel[8], b. July 8, 1822; m. William Lindsey; had eight children.

ii Edwin Ruthven[8], b. Sept. 16, 1823; m. Augusta Granger; had six children.

iii John Randolph[8], b. Feb. 15, 1825, at Newfield, Me.; m. Sarah Putnam of Houlton, Me. *Children:* (1) Ida[9]; b. ; m. Mr. Yerxa of St. John, N. B., and resided in California. (2) Ella[9]. (3) Alice, ; m. Bucknell; resided in Minneapolis.

iv Stephen Lorenzo[8], b. Sept. 7, 1826, at Newfield, Me.; m. at Woodstock, N. B., Prudence Jackson. *Children:* (1) Simeon[9], b. ; resides in Montreal, Quebec. (2) Fannie[9], b. ; m. Dickinson of Woodstock, N. B.

v Rev. Joseph Thomas[8], b. Dec. 9, 1828, at Newfield, Me.; m. Sept. 3, 1851, Sarah A. Larlee of New Brunswick; had five children.

vi Albion King[8], b. Dec. 30, 1832, at Woodstock, N. B.; d. in California, June 8, 1893; unm.

vii Mary Elizabeth[8], b. May 23, 1836, at Woodstock, N. B.; m. (1) Randolph Ketchum Shaw; m. (2) William

Digitized by Google

A. Barrows of Boston, Mass.; m. (3) Lillian Herbert Andrews, a lawyer of New York City. Mr. Barrows was a soldier in the Civil War. *Children:* (1) Herbert[9] Shaw, b. July 26, 1854; m. in Pennsylvania, and d. May 10, 1913. *Children:* 1, Mary Helen[10] Shaw, 2, Herbert A.[10] Shaw, 3, Margaret[10] Shaw, 4, Witham[10] Shaw; (2) Helen[9] Shaw, b. Mar. 23, 1856; lives in New York City.

viii Eliza[8], b. May 29, 1838; m. (1) George Trafton; m. (2) James H. Knight of Denver, Colo.

ix Samuel James[8], b. Oct. 19, 1841; m. (1) Jan. 20, 1866, at Athol, Mass., Sarah Ellinwood; she d. July 12, 1892; m. (2) Aug. 30, 1898, Flora Wallace. Four children by first wife; all died. *Children:* (1) Edwin[9], b. May 24, 1903. (2) Flora[9], b. Aug. 11, 1905. (3) Ruth[9], b. Apr. 9, 1907.

175 Rev. John Usher[7] Parsons (Stephen[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1806, at Parsonsfield, Me.; m. (1) Aug. 17, 1831, at Bangor, Me., Harriet Hinkley Nye, daughter of J. Joshua and Martha Nye of Bangor, Me. She d. Apr. 12, 1832, at Madison, Ind. He m. (2) Jan. 1, 1833, at Madison, Ind., Rosetta Hebard of Attica, N. Y., daughter of Rev. Soloman and (Lescom) Hebard of Attica. She d. Sept., 1843, at Milwaukee, Wis. He m. (3) Dec. 15, 1844, at Kennebunk, Me., Eliza Safford, daughter of William and Louise (Knowlton) Safford of Kennebunk. He graduated at Bowdoin College, 1828; Andover Theological Seminary, 1831. Was ordained in New York City, Sept., 1831, missionary, and settled in Berkley, Mass., as an evangelist. Was author of Biblical Analysis (Wm. Pierce, Boston), Analytical Vocabulary, 1834; Analytical Spelling Book (Wm. Hyde, Portland, 1836); The New Life (American Tract Society, 1871); The Crises of the Soul, 1847; The Nazarite (Wm. Danval, Boston, 1838); The Reign of Terror, 1838. He resided in Madison, Ind.; Berkley, Mass.; Southport, Bristol and Sanford, Me.; Wellesley, Mass., and in 1871 at Raymond, Racine Co., Wis. (In the Congregational Quarterly, July, 1869, it is erroneously stated that he was a son of Joseph[6] Parsons, who was his uncle.)

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF REV. JOHN USHER[7] AND ROSETTA (HEBARD) PARSONS:

i Harriet Nye[8], b. Oct. 15, 1833, at Madison, Ind.; d. 1852, at Lawrenceville, Ga.; m. 1851, Reuben J. Butler, son of Albert Kendley Butler. In 1871 he resided at Atlanta, Ga.

447a ii Mary[8], b. Nov. , 1834, Madison, Ind.; d. 1864, at Odgen, Kans.; m. at Hyannis, Mass., 1857, James Berse. In 1871 he resided at Manhattan, Kans.

iii John Usher[8], b. and d. 1836, at Berkley, Mass.

iv Lieut. John Usher[8], b. May 5, 1838, at Berkley, Mass.; d. Dec. 25, 1861, at Lawrence, Kans.; m. May 15, 1860, at Manhattan, Kans., Anna Eliza Kent; b. Nov. 30, 1840, Palestine, Ohio, daughter of Tapley Kent. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1861, at Lawrence, Kans.; was 1st Lieut. Co. G, 4th Kans. Vols. Was buried at Ogden, Kans. Son Frank[9] Parsons, b. May 6, 1861. In 1871 resided at Ogden, Kans.

v Samuel Porter[8], b. , 1841, at Mt. Pleasant, Wis. Was a private in Co. G, 4th Kans. Vols., and d. in army, 1862.

(There were seven other children; all died infants.)

176 REV. THOMAS PARSONS[7] EMERSON (Elizabeth Usher[6] Parsons, Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 17, 1809; d. Nov. 8, 1870; m. May 5, 1847, Stella Briggs Nearing; b. Dec. 26, 1808, daughter of Jeffrey and Hannah (Briggs) Nearing of Fulton County, Ohio. He was a Congregational minister in Mahomet, Ill.

CHILDREN OF REV. THOMAS PARSONS[7] AND STELLE BRIGGS (NEARING) EMERSON:

i Bradford Alphonso[8] Emerson, b. Oct. 10, 1849; d. Dec. 9, 1852.

ii Charles Sylvester[8] Emerson, b. Apr. 21, 1852.

177 JOSEPH PRATT[7] EMERSON (Elizabeth Usher[6] Parsons, Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 13, 1810; d. July 17, 1884; m. June 1, 1830, Sarah Dunfield of St. John, N. B., b. Apr. 13, 1815.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH PRATT[7] AND SARAH (DUNFIELD) EMERSON:

i Elizabeth Usher[8] Emerson, b. Mar. 23, 1832; m. Benjamin Thayer Allen.
ii Abbie Parsons[8] Emerson, b. Dec. 12, 1833; m. Anthony Jackson.
iii George Edward[8] Emerson, b. Oct. 1, 1835; m. Elvira Shanks.
iv Sarah Josephine[8] Emerson, b. Sept. 3, 1839; m. Nov. 24, 1859, James W. Cook of Wakefield, N. H.
v Augusta Chapman[8] Emerson, b. Aug. 23, 1841.
vi Helen Eloxis[8] Emerson, b. July 10, 1848.
vii Henry Bourne[8] Emerson, b. Apr. 21, 1850.
viii Herbert Joseph[8] Emerson, b. Feb. 14, 1859.

178 LUCY BRADBURY[7] EMERSON (Elizabeth Usher[6] Parsons, Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 25, 1816, at Parsonsville, Me.; d. Apr. 14, 1873; m. Sept. 15, 1842, Rev. Calvin Chapman; b. Nov. 13, 1814, son of Deacon Edmund and Mehitable (Gould) Chapman of Bethel, Me. He graduated from Bowdoin College in 1839 and Andover Theological Seminary in 1842. Ordained Dec. 8, 1842 and settled as minister at Mannsville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN OF REV. CALVIN AND LUCY BRADBURY[7] (EMERSON) CHAPMAN:

i Emilie Parsons[8] Chapman, b. July 11, 1843.
ii Calvin Emerson[8] Chapman, b. July 23, 1844.
iii Luther Bourne[8] Chapman, b. Oct. 17, 1849.

179 REV. CHARLES HENRY[7] EMERSON (Elizabeth Usher[6] Parsons, Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1818, at Parsonsfield, Me.; m. Sept. 6, 1858, at Lee, Me., Lydia Eveline Ricker; b. June 26, 1841, at Dover, Me., daughter of Hosea and Priscilla Ricker of Lee, Me. He was a Congregational minister, residing at Lee, Me., 1869.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF REV. CHARLES HENRY[7] AND LYDIA EVELINE (RICKER) EMERSON:

i Rose[8] Emerson, b. Jan. 5, 1860; d. in infancy.
ii Elizabeth Parsons[8] Emerson, b. Aug. 12, 1861, at Lee, Me.
iii Ralph Bulkley[8] Emerson, b. Nov. 21, 1863, at Lee, Me.
iv Luther[8] Emerson, b. Sept. 14, 1867, at Lee, Me. Resides in Seattle, Wash.

180 PROF. LUTHER ORLANDO[7] EMERSON (Elizabeth Usher[6] Parsons, Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1820, at Parsonsfield, Me.; m. Mar. 4, 1847, Mary Ann Gove; b. July 24, 1830, at Boston, Mass., daughter of John and Mary (Burges) Gove of Boston. He was a professor of music and was associated in business with Oliver Ditson & Co., music dealers and publishers, in New York City.

CHILDREN OF PROF. LUTHER ORLANDO[7] AND MARY ANN (GOVE) EMERSON:

i Mary Gove[8] Emerson, b. Mar. 16, 1848, at Salem, Mass.
ii John Gove[8] Emerson, b. May 27, 1849.
iii Lucilla Parsons[8] Emerson, b. Oct. 5, 1853, at Boston.
iv Charles Wesley[8] Emerson, b. May 27, 1855, at Boston.
v Abbie Richardson[8] Emerson, b. Feb. 14, 1859, at Greenville, Mass.; d. Aug. 14, 1859.
vi Lizzie Usher[8] Emerson, b. Dec. 30, 1860, at Greenville.
vii Mabel Holmes[8] Emerson, b. Apr. 14, 1862.

181 ELIZABETH USHER[7] EMERSON (Elizabeth Usher[6] Parsons, Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 9, 1825; m. (1) Aug. 4, 1846, in Parsonsfield, Abram Joy Bourne; b. Dec. 31, 1813, at Springfield, Vt., son of Daniel and Abigail Bourne. He was a missionary in Boston under the Boston City Missionary Society. He d. Aug. 24, 1849. She m. (2) Dec. 14, 1852, Dr. John Moore; b. Sept. 5, 1814, at Parsonsfield, son of Harvey and Phebe Moore. He graduated from Hahneman Medical College, Chicago, Ill.; was widely known as a skillful physician for successful treatment of paralysis and other chronic diseases. In 1869 resided at Kankakee, Ill.

Digitized by Google

CHILD OF ABRAM JOY AND ELIZABETH USHER[7] (EMERSON) BOURNE:

i Emma Frances[8] Bourne, b. Aug. 30, 1848, at Boston.

CHILDREN OF DR. JOHN AND ELIZABETH[7] (EMERSON) MOORE:

ii William Lester[8] Moore, b. May 28, 1854, at Parsonsfield.
iii Hattie Howe[8] Moore, b. Aug. 10, 1856, at Parsonsfield.
iv John Hahneman[8] Moore, b. Dec. 2, 1859, at New Rutland, Ill.; d. Nov. 10, 1861.
v Harvey Emerson[8] Moore, b. Aug. 29, 1863, at New Rutland, Ill.

182 ASA THOMPSON[7] PARKER (Abigail[6] Parsons, Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 10, 1811, at Tamworth, N. H.; m. Mar. 21, 1836, at Meredith, N. H., Eliza Hanneford Baker; b. Mar. 12, 1814, at Holderness, N. H., daughter of Eben and Mary (Cate) Baker of Ashland, N. H. He d. Feb. 22, 1849, at Manchester, N. H. She d. Mar. 5, 1862, at Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ASA THOMPSON[7] AND ELIZA HANNEFORD (BAKER) PARKER:

i Ellen M.[8] Parker, b. Aug. 13, 1838; d. Feb. 24, 1840.
ii Ellen[8] Parker, b. Apr. 27, 1841, at Lake Village (now Laconia), N. H.; now (1920) residing at Dorchester Centre, Boston, Mass.
iii George Adams[8] Parker, b. Apr. 27, 1841 (twin of above), at Laconia, N. H.; d. Oct. 17, 1903. He was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted July 28, 1862, at Portland, Me.; served three years and was promoted from private to Adjutant of the 17th Maine Regt. He was wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; shot through the right lung. He m. Feb. 13, 1873, Clara Ellen Thompson; b. Mar. 12, 1845; d. Nov. 19, 1907. *Child:* (1) Lillian[9] Parker, b. Feb. 13, 1875; d. Feb. 22, 1875.
iv Clarence Leroy[8] Parker, b. Aug. 19, 1847; d. Nov. 21, 1874 (unm.), at Manchester, N. H.

Digitized by Google

183 MARIA BRADBURY[7] PARKER (Abigail[6] Parsons, Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 30, 1813; m. Oct. 11, 1836, Meredith Joseph Hall; b. June 15, 1813, at Northfield, N. H., son of Obadiah and Hannah (Forrest) Hall of Hopkinton, N. H. She d. Apr. 19, 1867, at Manchester, N. H. He d. June 30, 1870, at Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN OF MEREDITH JOSEPH AND MARIA BRADBURY[7] (PARKER) HALL:

448 i Marshall Parker[8] Hall, b. Aug. 11, 1838; m. Susan Maria James.

ii Joseph Newton[8] Hall, b. Sept. 1, 1841; d. Mar. 7, 1842, at Manchester, N. H.

iii Arthur Norman[8] Hall, b. June 17, 1844, at Manchester; m. Nov. 20, 1866, at Lebanon, N. H., Henriett Caroline Carter. She d. July 24, 1875, at Lebanon. *Children:* (1) Henry Winslow[9] Hall, b. Sept. 1, 1868. (2) Charles Frederick[9] Hall, b. June 23, 1875; d. Sept. 23, 1875.

184 ISAAC NEWTON[7] PARKER (Abigail[6] Parsons, Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 26, 1818, at Gilford, N. H.; m. Apr. 22, 1842, Clarissa B. Wilson; b. Mar. 5, 1822, at Windham, N. H.; was a machinist; then cotton manufacturer and Sheriff of Androscoggin County, Me., 1861 to 1870; then admitted to the bar as attorney at law. In 1863, when Lewiston became a city, he was chosen City Marshal; prior to that was selectman for three years; was Mayor of Lewiston, 1868-9; in 1879, bookseller and stationer of Lewiston firm, I. N. Parker & Son. He d. at Lewiston, July 18, 1881.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC NEWTON[7] AND CLARISSA B. (WILSON) PARKER:

i Newton Wilson[8] Parker, b. June 18, 1843, at Lowell, Mass.

ii John Wilson[8] Parker, b. Sept. 27, 1846; d. Aug. 17, 1848.

448b iii Frank W.[8] Parker, b. Oct. 22, 1851. In 1870 he was chief bookkeeper in First National Bank, Lewiston; 1879, Treasurer Androscoggin County Savings Bank.

Digitized by Google

iv Benjamin Willard[8] Parker, b. Sept. 8, 1856. In 1879 he was a bookseller and stationer at Lewiston, I. N. Parker & Son. Resident of Dorchester, Mass., 1917.

185 Susan Dow[7] Parker (Abigail[6] Parsons, Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1822, at Laconia, N. H.; d. Apr. 16, 1895, at Battle Creek, Mich.; m. Sept. 24, 1845, Martin Luther Wadleigh, a farmer; b. Dec. 13, 1820, at Meredith, N. H.; d. Apr. 17, 1895, at Battle Creek, Mich.; son of John Fox and Elizabeth (Sandborn) Wadleigh of Meredith, N. H.

Child of Martin Luther and Susan Dow[7] (Parker) Wadleigh:

i Fred Marble[8] Wadleigh, b. June 27, 1846; d. June 30, 1913, at Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Sept. 4, 1872, at Battle Creek, Mich., Harriet Elvira Foster; b. Jan. 8, 1850, at Williston, Vt., daughter of Loyal and Lucina (Murray) Foster. He was a lawyer at Battle Creek, Mich. *Child:* Louise Foster[9] Wadleigh, b. at Battle Creek, Mich., Aug. 24, 1883; m. June 24, 1916, Mathew J. Bedall; b. Feb. 16, 1877, at Greentown, Stark County, Ohio, son of Winnett and Katharine (Maple) Bedall. Resides at Los Angeles, Cal.

186 John Henry[7] Chesley (Lucy[6] Parsons, Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Wakefield, N. H., Mar. 30, 1818; m. May 16, 1841, Jane Constance Blanchard; b. at Antrim, N. H., Jan. 31, 1818; d. Sept. 11, 1900. They resided at Wakefield, N. H., one year, and later at Boston, Mass., Burlington, Vt., and Cleveland, Ohio., where they lived when he died Jan. 4, 1856, in a railroad accident at Elyria, Ohio.

Children of John Henry[7] and Constance (Blanchard) Chesley:

449 i Henry Blanchard[8] Chesley, b. Mar. 25, 1842; m. Adele G. Shaw.

ii James Isaac[8] Chesley, b. Dec. 25, 1845; m. Apr. 10, 1888, Harriet P. DeYone of Perth, N. B. Had two children who died in infancy.

Digitized by Google

450 iii Ida Constance[8] Chesley, b. Apr. 28, 1851; m. Alfred Ashenden.

iv Emma Frances[8] Chesley, b. Apr. 11, 1853; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 25, 1883, William N. Storer; b. at Newton, Mass., Sept. 16, 1849; d. June 7, 1909. She resides at Claremont, N. H. *Children* (born in Boston, Mass.): (1) Eliot Chesley[9] Storer, b. Oct. 7, 1887. (2) Paul Nichols[9] Storer, b. Nov. 8, 1891.

187 Charles Usher[7] Chesley (Lucy[6] Parsons, Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Wakefield, N. H., Apr. 12, 1827; d. at Washington, D. C., Feb. 25, 1909; m. at Boston, Mass., Nov. 30, 1859, Sarah Elizabeth (Swasey) Twitchell; b. at Wakefield, June 3, 1822; widow of Samuel Burge Twitchell and daughter of Ambrose and Sally (Jones) Swasey. He graduated from Bowdoin College in 1852; studied law and practiced at Wakefield, and was for several years solicitor of Carroll County, N. H. He went to Washington, D. C., June, 1865, in the office of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, and in 1871 in office of Attorney General. The same year he was appointed Solicitor of Internal Revenue by President Grant, which office he held until 1888 when his resignation, which had been given to President Cleveland three years before, was accepted. He was a charter member of the University Club, a member of the Bowdoin Alumni Association of Washington and of the Washington Alpha Delta Phi Association. His wife d. in 1888.

Child of Charles Usher[7] and Sarah Elizabeth (Swasey) (Twitchell) Chesley:

i John Henry[8] Chesley, b. at Wakefield, N. H., Apr. 17, 1861; d. Oct. 19, 1889; m. Apr. 23, 1889, Caroline Whittlesey of New Haven, Conn. He was educated at Emerson Institute, Washington, D. C., Phillips Exeter Academy, N. H., and one year in Yale College. She m. (2) Jesse Minor, and resides at 581 Willow St., Waterbury, Conn. *Child:* Janet[9] Chesley, b. May 15, 1890, at Washington, D. C.; m. Oct. 1, 1913, Parker W. Rowell of Boston. He was educated in Boston School and graduated from Bow-

Digitized by Google

doin College. Resides at 11 Lyons Ave., Menands, Albany County, N. Y. *Child:* Elizabeth Chesley[10] Rowell, b. Feb. 7, 1915.

188 HARRIET SYBELLA[7] PARSONS (Sylvester[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 5, 1823, at Effingham, N. H.; d. Nov., 1861, at Wilson, N. Y. Educated at Royalton Female Seminary; m. Sept., 1842, Benjamin Dearborn; b. Nov. 14, 1816, at Parsonsfield, Me., son of Benjamin and Sarah (Pickering) Dearborn of Northampton, N. H.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND HARRIET SYBELLA[7] (PARSONS) DEARBORN:

i Alberta Clay[8] Dearborn, b. Dec. 27, 1843; m. William D. Burgess; b. at Worcester, Mass., July 25, 1840. Enlisted in Navy, 1862; was acting master's mate and served to the close of the war. Had two children; both d. in infancy.

ii Sarah Imogene Dearborn, b. Feb. 24, 1847; d. Apr. 10, 1912; m. James S. Burgess; b. Mar. 26, 1843. He was postmaster at Wilson, N. Y., under the Cleveland Administration, and d. Oct. 17, 1912. No children.

iii Lucy Winifred[8] Dearborn, b. Apr. 1, 1850; d. Mar. 1, 1870, unm.

iv Frank Howard[8] Dearborn, b. Mar. 10, 1853; d. June 1, 1855.

v Benjamin[8] Dearborn, b. Jan. 5, 1855; d. in infancy.

vi Harriette Usher[8] Dearborn, b. Sept. 12, 1857; m. Frederick Hamer, May 26, 1880. They reside at Wilson, N. Y. No children.

189 DR. SYLVESTER[7] PARSONS (Sylvester[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1829, at Effingham, N. H.; m. Sept. 21, 1854, at Wilson, N. Y., Donna Maria, daughter of Capt. Luther and Sarah (Stevens) Wilson; was educated at Yates Academy, Orleans County, N. Y., and Williams College, Mass. He graduated at Geneva Medical College in 1852, and practiced three years at Wilson; then studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1858, at Buffalo, N. Y.,

Digitized by Google

practicing law at Wilson and Rochester, N. Y., until his death, Feb. 19, 1877. He was town clerk of Wilson, town superintendent of common schools and a member of the board of education of Wilson Free School. His wife d. in April, 1888.

CHILDREN OF SYLVESTER[7] AND DONNA MARIA (WILSON) PARSONS:

i Ada May[8], b. Nov. 11, 1856; d. Jan. 1887; m. Dr. Charles Reed in 1878. No children.

ii Edward Martindale[8], b. May 29, 1858; d. Aug., 1909.

iii Willis Sylvester[8], b. Mar. 19, 1862; d. Aug. 19, 1863.

451 iv Clara Wilson[8], b. Dec. 4, 1864; m. Frank S. Coates of Olcott, N. Y., in 1885.

452 v Helen Elizabeth[8], b. July 8, 1868; m. Vincent Seeley.

vi Clay W. Parsons[8], b. Apr. 10, 1873; educated at Wilson and Rochester, N. Y., in 1889, and later at Lockport, N. Y.; establishing, in 1900, the present Parsons Drug Co. of that city. Married Catherine Page of Lockport, N. Y., in 1899. No children.

190 CAROLINE AUGUSTA[7] PARSONS (Sylvester[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 24, 1831, at Wilson, N. Y.; educated at Yates Academy, Orleans County, N. Y., and Wilson Academy; m. Apr. 19, 1856, Charles Winfield Seeley, son of Daniel and Sally (Green) Seeley; b. Apr. 19, 1826, at Ephrata, Fulton County, N. Y.; engaged in mercantile business at Wilson for some years; later at Ovid, Seneca County, where he was deputy sheriff for four years, returning to Wilson in 1862; d. Jan. 24, 1891.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES WINFIELD AND CAROLINE AUGUSTA[7] (PARSONS) SEELEY:

453 i Fred Parsons[8] Seeley, b. Feb. 14, 1857; m. Mabel Lewella Pew.

454 ii Nettie Emerson[8] Seeley, b. Feb. 5, 1860; m. Frank B. Martin.

191 THOMAS USHER[7] PARSONS (Sylvester[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 26,

Digitized by Google

1833, at Wilson, N. Y.; d. May 27, 1913; educated at Wilson Collegiate Institute and Bryant & Stratton Commercial College at Cleveland, Ohio; m. (1) May 4, 1863, at Chicago, Ill., Deborah Scarborough, daughter of William and Darna (Thayer) Scarborough of Tipton, Iowa. She d. April, 1865. He m. (2) Elizabeth Jeannett deRochemont; b. at Newington, N. H., daughter of F. W. deRochemont; b. at Portsmouth, N. H., and Marie Louise deWit; b. at Demerara, British Guiana, South America.

CHILD OF THOMAS USHER AND DEBORAH (SCARBOROUGH) PARSONS:

i William Usher Scarborough[8], b. Apr., 1864; m. (1) Lora Mathews; b. at Olcott, N. Y., daughter of Richard Mathews. She was divorced. He m. (2) June 10, 1911, at Denver, Colo., Laonia Pomeroy; b. at Lockport, N. Y., daughter of Myron Pomeroy. *Children* (by 1st wife): (1) Infant, b. and d. in infancy. (2) Deborah[9], b. Oct. 29, 1896; graduated from Lockport High School, June, 1915.

192 ANNETTE AUGUSTA[7] LIVY (Lucinda[6] Parsons, Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 9, 1819, at Wolfsboro, N. H.; d. Nov. 21, 1865, at Wolfsboro; m. at Wolfsboro, Dec. 14, 1837, Dr. Jeremiah Forrest Hall; b. Dec. 2, 1816, at Northfield, N. H.; son of Obadiah N. and Hannah (Forrest) Hall of Canterbury, N. H. He was educated at Dartmouth College; took degree of M.D.; practiced his profession at Wolfsboro, N. H.; served in the Civil War as Surgeon of 15th New Hampshire Vols., and later was examining Surgeon of 1st Cong. Dist., N. H., Board of Enrollment. After the war he practiced his profession at Portsmouth, N. H., until his death there, Mar. 1, 1888. He was prominent in the professional, financial and political life of his native State. He was President of the Portsmouth Trust and Guaranty Co., State Senator for four years, Trustee and Treasurer of the New Hampshire State Asylum for the Insane, and held other positions of honor and trust.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF DR. JEREMIAH FORREST AND ANNETTE AUGUSTA[7] (LIVY) HALL, all born at Wolfsboro, N. H.:

i Sarah Parsons[8] Hall, b. Aug. 13, 1839; d. Aug. 31, 1915; buried at Meredith, N. H.; m. Aug. 10, 1865, Ainsworth Emory Blount of Cleveland, Tenn.; b. Feb. 16, 1832; d. Feb. 21, 1911; son of Ainsworth Emory and Harriet (Elsworth) Blount of Chatham, Conn. *Child:* (1) Mary Annette[9] Blount, b. June 28, 1868, at Cleveland, Tenn. She m. Earl Jay Ward, son of Earl Johnson Ward by his first wife.

ii Henry Forrest[8] Hall, b. Aug. 8, 1842; d. Sept. 23, 1897, at Coronado Beach, Cal.; m. (1) Emma Lunsford; b. Mar. 19, 1858; d. Mar. 18, 1884; m. (2) Agnes Murdock, Dec. 29, 1885; b. Sept. 20, 1864; d., no issue by either wife. He was a physician; served in the Civil War and went to California soon after the war; lived at Adin, Modoc County, and removed to Ft. Collins, Colo., in 1885, and was Mayor of that city; later returned to California.

iii Mary Annette[8] Hall, b. Feb. 28, 1853; d. Sept. 15, 1855.

454a iv Edward Hayden[8] Hall, b. Aug. 30, 1857, m. Violette Fortune.

193 HARRIET BYRON[7] LIVY (Lucinda[6] Parsons, Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 19, 1821, at Wolfsboro, N. H.; d. Mar. 28, 1885, at Savannah, Ga.; m. Oct. 13, 1845, at Rome, Floyd County, Ga., William Early Alexander; b. July 5, 1816, in Blount County, Tenn.; son of Joseph and Elizabeth (McReynolds) Alexander. He was a planter and resided at Rome and Savannah, Ga. In 1875 and for many years prior he was a merchant in Savannah. He was a Confederate soldier in the Civil War. He d. Feb. 14, 1890, at Fort Reed, Fla.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM EARLY AND HARRIET BYRON[7] (LIVY) ALEXANDER:

454b i Joseph Edwin[8] Alexander, b. July 12, 1846; m. Lucy Armistead Hollinger.

Digitized by Google

454c ii Elizabeth Augusta[8] Alexander, b. Feb. 5, 1851; m. Alfred Tilghman Luckie.

iii William Henry[8] Alexander, b. Nov. 26, 1853, at Rome, Ga.; d. in St. Louis, Mo., July 29, 1906; unm.

iv George Russell[8] Alexander, b. Oct. 24, 1855, at Rome, Ga.; B.A. graduate of University of Georgia.

v Hattie Nellie[8] Alexander, b. June 7, 1858, at Rome, Ga.; m. Oct. 22, 1890, at Atlanta, Ga., Andrew Ruthven Gordon; son of Andrew and Rebecca (Dickerson) Gordon. *Child:* (1) William Early Alexander[9] Gordon, b. in Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 22, 1892. He enlisted in the Navy, Nov., 1917, at Nashville, Tenn., in the world war, went into training at Norfolk, Va., Dec. 15, 1917, was on the destroyer Woolsey, the flag ship of the flotilla, and made several trips across; on one of the trips the flotilla was the escort of the Presidential party to the peace conference. He was discharged from the Navy Apr. 7, 1919, at Norfolk, Va.; special discharge as he enlisted in the regulars for four years.

vi Carrie Mabel[8] Alexander, b. May 26, 1868, at Savannah, Ga.; d. Feb. 28, 1897, at Sanford, Fla.; m. in Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 22, 1890, Benjamin F. Whitner of Sanford, Fla.; son of B. F. and Bessie (Randolph Whitner. *Child:* (1) B. F.[9] Whitner, Jr., (4) b. Feb. 5, 1897, at Sanford, Fla.; graduated from University of Florida. Enlisted in Army, trained at Plattsburg, N. Y., and Camp Taylor, Ky. Was 2d Lieut. in Cavalry, saw no foreign service. Discharged at Camp Taylor, Ky.

194 CAROLINE ELIZABETH[7] LIVY (Lucinda[6] Parsons, Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 20, 1823, at Wolfsboro, N. H.; m. June 8, 1844, in Caswell County, N. C., Rev. John McKnitt Madison Caldwell; b. July 17, 1812, near Charlotte, N. C.; son of Rev. Samuel Craighead and Elizabeth (Lindsay) Caldwell of Mecklenburg County (Sugar Creek Church), and grandson of Rev. David Caldwell, D.D., of Guilford County, N. C. He graduated from the Uni-

Digitized by Google

versity of Georgia; was ordained in 1835 at Ramah Church, N. C. In 1844 he was pastor of the Sugar Creek Church. In 1845 he removed to Rome, Ga., and organized a Presbyterian Church there, of which he was pastor until 1856, when he became President of the Rome Female College, and its proprietor in 1863. He died Sept. 21, 1892. Mrs. Caldwell was educated at the Troy (N. Y.) Female Seminary under Mrs. Emma Willard, and became a teacher in Caswell County, N. C., in a boarding school for girls, conducted by Rev. Mr. Richard, where she met Rev. J. M. M. Caldwell, whom she married in 1844. A year later they removed to Rome, Ga., the chief town of Cherokee (now Floyd County), from which the Indians had only recently been removed to the reservation. She was a woman of rare intellectual powers and great administrative ability. She devoted her life to teaching; first in a private school for girls, and then for more than thirty years in the Rome Female College in what was practically a frontier settlement, and it would be hard to overestimate the part played by this noble and cultured Christian lady in the upbuilding of the whole section of the State of Georgia, in which her life work was spent. Her school was a centre of refinement and culture, and when the College was organized it soon became a power in the land, and the rude pioneer hamlet grew into a prosperous and cultured city. Her work extended over forty laborious years, and she entered into rest in the scene of her labors at Rome, Ga., June 8, 1886, in the midst of hundreds of grateful hearts who attributed to her influence, example and tuition much of their own happiness and success in life.

CHILDREN OF REV. JOHN MCKNITT MADISON AND CAROLINE ELIZABETH[7] (LIVY) CALDWELL, all born at Rome, Ga.:

454d i Samuel Craighead[8] Caldwell, b. Sept. 13, 1846; m. Rebecca K. Pearson.

454e ii Rev. Alfred Shorter[8] Caldwell, b. Sept. 23, 1848; m. Mary Lizzie Hutchinson.

454f iii John Livy[8] Caldwell, b. Apr. 25, 1850; m. Rilma Sanders.

iv Thomas Parsons[8] Caldwell, b. Nov. 29, 1851; d. Apr. 1852.

Digitized by Google

v Edwin Harfer[8] Caldwell, b. Feb. 20, 1853; d. Aug. 14, 1872.

454g vi Frank Hawkins[8] Caldwell, b. July 25, 1857; m. (1) Nellie Georgia Word; (2) Mary Spencer.

195 JOHN[7] PARSONS (Joseph[6], Samuel[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 27, 1798; d. in 1871; m. Catherine Pollard.

CHILDREN OF JOHN[7] AND CATHERINE (POLLARD) PARSONS:

i Statira M.[8], b. Mar. 6, 1825.

ii Sarah Jane[8], b. Oct. 7, 1828; m. P. H. Tracy. Resided at Newport, Me., in 1870. *Children:* (1) Byron[9] Tracy, b. Oct. , 1855. (2) Mary J.[9] Tracy, b. May , 1860.

iii John Frazer[8], b. Dec. 3, 1831; m. Angeline Flanders.

iv Marcus L.[8], b. Sept. 30, 1834.

v Joseph[8], b. Aug. 5, 1835; d. Nov. 4, 1841.

196 NATHANIEL[7] PARSONS (Joseph[6], Samuel[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 19, 1800, at Cornville, Me.; d. Feb. 19, 1872, at Foxcroft, Me.; m. at Cornville, Me., 1825, Rebecca Davis Collins; b. May 9, 1800, at New Castle, Me. He was a prominent Free Mason, and a carpenter by occupation. In 1870 he resided at Dover, Me.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL[7] AND REBECCA DAVIS (COLLINS) PARSONS:

i Judith Ann[8], b. Aug. 18, 1827; m. at Foxcroft, Me., July 4, 1855, William McComb; b. Sept. 12, 1823, at St. Stephen, N. B., son of William and Mary (Nixon) McComb of St. Davids, N. B. *Children:* (1) William H.[9] McComb, b. Aug. 28, 1860, at Foxcroft. (2) Frederick Lincoln[9] McComb, b. Sept. 18, 1864.

ii Jonathan Collins[8], b. Dec. 4, 1831, at Cornville; was a soldier in the Civil War.

455 iii Alfred Curtis[8], b. July 9, 1841; m. Harriet I. Cates.

Digitized by Google

197 DEACON DAVID[7] PARSONS (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Dec. 16, 1802; m. Feb. 3, 1828, Beulah Lancaster; b. May 6, 1799, daughter of David and Sally (Curtis) Lancaster of Woolwich, Me.

CHILDREN OF DEACON DAVID[7] AND BEULAH (LANCASTER) PARSONS, all born at Cornville, Me.:

i Sarah Elizabeth[8], b. July 27, 1830; m. James Merrill of Harmony, Me.

ii Stephen Decatur[8], b. Oct. 17, 1831, at Cornville, Me.; was in the Mexican War a few months. Later resided in California and Montana.

iii Samuel Sylvester[8], b. Jan. 8, 1833; m. Dec. 14, 1867, Jane Clematina Russell; b. Dec. 12, 1833, at Brighton, Me., daughter of Stephen and Fidelia (Laughton) Russell of Norridgewock, Me.

iv Dr. and Maj. David Elkins[8], b. Dec. 5, 1836, at Cornville, Me.; m. (1) at Skowhegan, Me., Feb. 20, 1864, Clara Amanda Rogers; b. Nov. 9, 1838, at Stetson, Me. She d. Nov. 19, 1869, at Stetson. He m. (2) at Norridgewock, Me., Jan. 30, 1871, Isabel Frances Bixby; b. Oct. 4, 1844. He was educated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., Class 1861, and studied medicine. He was a Lieutenant and a Major in the Civil War and practiced medicine at Stetson and Norridgewock, Me. Had a son, David Whitman[9], b. Mar. 2, 1866, at Stetson, Me.

198 ALMIRA[7] PARSONS (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 4, 1805, at Cornville, Me.; m. (1) by Rev. Joseph Merrill, Apr. 2, 1833, at Cornville, Samuel McClure; b. Nov. 6, 1807, at Cornville, son of David and Hannah (Marsh) McClure of Cornville. He d. June 19, 1849, at Cornville, and she m. (2) Sept. 11, 1855, Eben Wentworth; b. July 12, 1793, at Bruxton, Me. He d. May 9, 1870.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND ALMIRA[7] (PARSONS) MCCLURE, all born at Cornville, Me.:

i Noah Marsh[8] McClure, b. Feb. 1, 1834.
ii Samuel Parsons[8] McClure, b. Feb. 6, 1836.
iii Hannah Elizabeth[8] McClure, b. Aug. 16, 1839.

198a NEHEMIAH C.[8] GOODWIN (Fanny[7] Cooper, Susan[6] Parsons, Dr. John[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 16, 1835; d. Oct. 29, 1906; m. Susan Lewis. She d. Oct. 10, 1905.

CHILDREN OF NEHEMIAH C.[8] AND SUSAN (LEWIS) GOODWIN:

i Adelaid[9] Goodwin, b. , 1861; d. at Dover, , 1863.
ii Minnie Frances[9] Goodwin, b. July 23, 1868; d. June 22, 1870.
iii Benjamin Perkins[9] Goodwin, b. July 12, 1870; m. Nov. 26, 1899, Lulie Baker. *Children:* (1) Dorothy Elizabeth[10] Goodwin; b. Nov. 15, 1900. (2) Mildred Thatcher[10] Goodwin, b. Aug. 31, 1903.
iv Mary Ann[9] Goodwin, b. May 23, 1873; m. Albert T. Pierce. *Children:* (1) Ralph Cooper[10] Pierce, b. Nov. 16, 1893. (2) Ruth Esther[10] Pierce, b. May , 1896. (3) Addie[10] Pierce, b. Jan. 23, 1899; m. March, 1915, Frank Parlow. *Child:* Louise Esther[11] Parlow, b. July , 1916.
v John Parsons-Cooper[9] Goodwin, b. Apr. 16, 1874; m. Sept. 3, 1911, Mary MacDonald.
vi Mildred[9] Goodwin; b. Nov. 17, 1876; m. Leander Cahoon. *Children:* (1) Luther[10] Cahoon, b. July , 1901. (2) Herbert[10] Cahoon, b. Oct. , 1905.

199 ELIZABETH[7] EMERY (Elizabeth[6] Parsons, Dr. John[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. , 1788; m. 1812, William Emery, Jr., son of William and Mary (Salter) Emery; b. Apr. 10, 1791, at Sanford, Me.; d. there Nov. 23, 1877. He was a farmer, deputy sheriff of York County, Me., and a merchant at Sanford.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH[7] (EMERY) EMERY, all born at Sanford, Me.:

456 i Caleb[8] Emery, b. Mar. 18, 1813; m. Marcia Perkins Choate.
ii William[8] Emery, b. Mar. 3, 1815; d. Feb. 28, 1821.
iii Mary Ann[8] Emery, b. Jan. 7, 1817; d. Apr. 28, 1821.
457 iv Elizabeth[8] Emery, b. Feb. 3, 1819; m. Timothy Shaw, Jr.
458 v Mary Ann[8] Emery, b. Apr. 5, 1821; m. Samuel Tompson.
vi William[8] Emery, b. Mar. 15, 1823; m. Harriet W. Fall. He was a lawyer at Biddeford, Lebanon and Alfred, Me.; d. at Alfred, Aug. 31, 1889.
vii Titus Salter[8] Emery, b. Mar. 3, 1825; m. Jan. 23, 1851, Annie, daughter of Benjamin and Barbara (Hinport) Witmar of Lancaster, Pa. Resided in Philadelphia, Pa. Manufacturer of bar-iron and nails. Author of a pamphlet on geology. He d. at Lancaster, Pa., Apr. 20, 1894. She d. there.
459 viii Martha Greenleaf[8] Emery, b. May 27, 1827; m. Jeremiah Goodwin.

200 STEPHEN[7] HUBBARD (Fanny[6] Parsons, Dr. John[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Dec. 15, 1791, at Acton, Me.; m. Dec. 31, 1818, at Acton, Me., Lydia Coffin; b. Jan. 29, 1797, at Newfield, daughter of Edmund and Martha (Randall) Coffin of Berwick, Me. In 1871 he resided at Acton, Me.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN[7] AND LYDIA (COFFIN) HUBBARD:

i Martha F.[8] Hubbard, b. Jan. 16, 1820.
ii Edmund C.[8] Hubbard, b. Feb. 8, 1822; d. Sept. 8, 1854, at Key West, Fla.
iii Ann Maria[8] Hubbard, b. May 8, 1824.
iv Henrietta E.[8] Hubbard, b. July 23, 1827.
v Electa G.[8] Hubbard, b. Apr. 1, 1829.
vi Stephen A.[8] Hubbard, b. June 10, 1831.
vii John P.[8] Hubbard, b. July 2, 1833.
viii Peter R.[8] Hubbard, b. June 5, 1836.
ix James C.[8] Hubbard, b. June 25, 1840; d. Aug. 31, 1860, at Cannelton, Ind.

Digitized by Google

201 MARIA PARKER[7] HUBBARD (Fanny[6] Parsons, Dr. John[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Dec. 11, 1799, at Shapleigh, Me.; d. Nov. 30, 1863, at Lewiston, Me.; m. (1) at Shapleigh, Moses Hemmingway. He d. She m. (2), at Acton, Aug. 19, 1830, Clement Parker; b. Aug. 12, 1809, at Reading, Vt. He was a manufacturer and wholesale trader at Lewiston, Me.

CHILDREN OF MOSES AND MARIA PARKER[7] (HUBBARD) HEMMINGWAY:

i John[8] Hemmingway, b. Oct. 16, 1818, at Shapleigh, Me.
ii Moses[8] Hemmingway, b. Oct. 3, 1820.
iii Catherine P.[8] Hemmingway, b. Aug. 30, 1822; d. Nov. 23, 1838, at Acton, Me.
iv Frances A.[8] Hemmingway, b. .

CHILDREN OF CLEMENT AND MARIA PARKER[7] (HUBBARD) PARKER:

v Emily Maria[8] Parker, b. , at Acton, Me.
vi Julia[8] Parker, b. , at Somersworth, N. H.
vii Jonathan Hubbard[8] Parker, b. , at Acton, Me.
viii Rachel Taylor[8] Parker, b. , at Sanford, Me.
ix Martha Helen[8] Parker, b. , at Sanford, Me.

202 JULIA SARGENT[7] PARSONS (Joseph[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 4, 1807, at Alfred, Me.; d. Feb. 18, 1859, at Franklin, Me.; was m. by John Sargent, Esq., Dec. 15, 1828, to Capt. John West; b. Apr. 8, 1799, at Franklin, Me.; d. June 1, 1874. He was a sea captain in early life, later did an extensive business in ship-building and lumbering; was state senator; was identified with the Republican party from its beginning and was a delegate to the Chicago Convention which nominated Abraham Lincoln in 1860; was collector of internal revenue for the 5th Maine district from the creation of the office until he resigned about 1868; was justice of the peace; surveyed and conveyed property, and with some knowledge of law was a legal advisor of the town people. Resided at Franklin, Me.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF CAPT. JOHN AND JULIA SARGENT[7] (PARSONS) WEST, all born at Franklin, Me.:

460 i Julia Maria[8] West, b. Mar. 19, 1830; m. Henry Edmund Macomber.

ii John Usher[8] West, b. Nov. 20, 1831; d. July 5, 1860, at Franklin; unm.

461 iii Joseph Henry[8] West, b. Nov. 22, 1833; m. Mary Palmer Brackett.

462 iv Henrietta Sargent[8] West, b. Oct. 25, 1837; m. Francis Taft.

v Charlotte Elizabeth[8] West, b. Apr. 3, 1841; m. (1) Melatiah Jordan Blaisdell, b. Apr. 22, 1845, at Franklin, son of James Madison and Lydia Dyer (Butler) Blaisdell. He d. May 5, 1874 in Franklin. He was a merchant, justice of the peace, town clerk. She m. (2) Feb. 9, 1890, Walter B. Blaisdell, who d. May 20, 1899. She resides in Franklin. *Child:* Maurice West[9] Blaisdell, b. Feb. 22, 1872; d. Apr. 28, 1875.

vi Mary Frances[8] West, b. Mar. 5, 1843; m. by Rev. Selden Westworth, at Franklin, Nov. 3, 1875, Samuel Judson Blaisdell, b. Nov. 22, 1843, in Franklin. He d. Apr. 28, 1879, in Los Angeles, Cal. In 1875 was a civil engineer in Denver, Colo. *Child:* John West[9] Blaisdell, b. Oct. 21, 1876, in Franklin, Me.; m. June 16, 1906, Ella Macfarlan Browne of Washington, D. C., b. in Philadelphia, Oct. 18, 1874, daughter of Dr. William H. and Mary Ann (Gilmore) Browne. He is a lumber manufacturer residing in Franklin, Me. *Children:* 1, John West[10] Blaisdell, Jr., b. May 24, 1909. 2, William Winthrop[10] Blaisdell, b. July 5, 1910. 3, Robert Woodruff[10] Blaisdell, b. Oct. 9, 1911.

203 JOSEPH USHER[7] PARSONS (Joseph[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1809, at Sullivan, Me.; m. by Rev. Sewell Tenney, at Portland, Me., Aug. 28, 1843, Eliza Clark Kendall, b. Mar. 15, 1810, at Newport, R. I., daughter of Edward and Mary (Clark) Kendall

Digitized by Google

of Newport. In 1875 he resided at Franklin, Me.; was for many years a master mariner. He d. Dec. 7, 1895. She d. May 29, 1888.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH USHER[7] AND ELIZA CLARK (KENDALL) PARSONS:

i Josephine Kendall[8], b. Feb. 11, 1845, at Providence, R. I.; d. there Sept. 25, 1847.

463 ii James Edward[8], b. Nov. 17, 1846; m. Lizzie M. Butler.

iii Harriet Sargent[8], b. Nov. 24, 1848, at Portland, Me.; d. Aug. 29, 1849, at Portland.

464 iv Mary Charlotte[8], b. Nov. 19, 1850; m. Reuben H. Williams.

204 CHARLOTTE SANDERS[7] PARSONS (Joseph[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Eastbrook, Me., Aug. 22, 1811; d. July 5, 1850; m. at Franklin, Me., Sept. 15, 1839, by Thomas Robinson, Esq., Benjamin Jordan; b. Jan. 15, 1809, at Ellsworth, Me., son of Benjamin and Sarah (Dutton) Jordan of Ellsworth. He was a lumberman and resided at Ellsworth, where he d. Mar. 28, 1883.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND CHARLOTTE SANDERS[7] (PARSONS) JORDAN:

i Edward[8] Jordan, b. in Eastbrook, Me., Dec. 9, 1840; m. June 10, 1860, Jane Dumican, of Bangor, Me., b. June 30, 1835. She d. Sept. 15, 1905. He was second lieutenant in 1st Maine Cavalry in Civil War. Is in the saddlery business in Bangor, Me. *Child:* Charlotte J.[9] Jordan, b. in Bangor, Me., July 30, 1861; m. Nov. 15, 1890, Munroe E. Cleveland, of Thomasville, Ga. Resides in Bangor, Me. *Child:* Anna Frances[10] Cleveland, b. Dec. 11, 1891.

ii William[8] Jordan, b. Sept. 4, 1842; was a soldier in Civil War in 1st Maine Heavy Artillery. Went west in 1870; never m. as far as known.

iii John Parsons[8] Jordan, b. Sept. 7, 1844; d. Oct. 7, 1863, at Augusta, Me. Enlisted in a Maine Regiment in the Civil War and d. before leaving state.

iv Henry Sargent[8] Jordan, b. , 1848; m. ,

Digitized by Google

1880, Mary Potter, of Bangor, Me. Went west and d. in California, Jan. 4, 1909. Is said to have had three children.

v Charles Dudley[8] Jordan, b. June 19, 1850; d. Dec. 9, 1867. His mother d. when he was two weeks old and he was adopted into the family of his aunt, Mrs. Julia S. (Parsons) West.

205 WILLIAM DUDLEY[7] PARSONS (Joseph[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. in Eastbrook, Me., Dec. 27, 1815; d. Feb. 3, 1883; m. Sarah A. Wilbur, b. Oct. 8, 1817, d. Oct. 16, 1862.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM DUDLEY[7] AND SARAH A. (WILBUR) PARSONS:

465 i Frances Usher[8], b. Apr. 27, 1836; m. Thomas H. Hoyt.

ii John W.[8], b. in Eastbrook, Me., Oct. 22, 1837; was Sergeant Major in 7th Maine Regiment and was killed in battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.

iii Lewis W.[8], b. in Ashland, Me., Aug. 4, 1839; d. May 2, 1846.

iv Joseph E.[8], b. Mar. 20, 1841; killed in battle of the Wilderness, May 19, 1864.

v Mary E.[8], b. Dec. 16, 1842; d. Dec. 23, 1844.

vi William B.[8], b. in Ashland, Aug. 21, 1845; d. June 29, 1846.

vii Louisa[8], b. in Ashland, Aug. 6, 1846; d. Aug. 17, 1849.

viii William Dudley, Jr.[8], b. in Ashland, Sept. 24, 1848; d. Aug. 14, 1849.

ix Charlotte J.[8], b. in Ashland, Dec. 6, 1850; d. Nov. 6, 1870; m. Levi Kendall Parsons, Sept. 1, 1870; d. of typhoid fever nine weeks later.

x Annette J.[8], b. in Ashland, Dec. 25, 1852; m. (1) Apr. 27, 1879, Rev. C. N. Sinnott, a Congregational minister. She m. (2) Henry H. Higgins of Bar Harbor, Aug. 21, 1887; he d. June 23, 1910. *Child:* Sarah May[9] Higgins, b. Dec. 27, 1889; d. May 7, 1909.

xi Charles Fremont[8], b. in Eastbrook, Me., Aug. 13, 1856; m. (1) June 20, 1885, Lizzie M. Spear who d.; m. (2) Mar. 2, 1893, Clara Louise Towle, b. May 31,

Digitized by Google

1871. He is a capitalist living at Presque Isle, Me. *Child:* Vaughan William[9], b. July 7, 1897; m. Nov. 1, 1916, Margaret Louise Boone, daughter of Dr. Sherman Willard Boone of Presque Isle. They reside at Washburn, Me.; he is a merchant.

206 ELIZA[7] LEIGHTON (Sarah[6] Parsons, William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1804, in Shapleigh, Me.; d. May 27, 1852, at Lincoln, Me.; m. about 1837, Thomas F. Hall of Belfast, Me. He d. Nov. 14, 1852, at Lincoln, Me.; was a lumberman, hotel-keeper and postmaster.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS F. AND ELIZA[7] (LEIGHTON) HALL:

466 i Sarah Parsons[8] Hall, b. July 29, 1838; m. Samuel C. Ramsdell.

467 ii Mary Eunice[8] Hall, b. June 27, 1840; m. Merritt Jordan.

iii Charles Fletcher[8] Hall, b. Apr. 23, 1842; enlisted July 3, 1861, in 2d Maine Regiment; was transferred to the 20th and was killed in battle at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.

468 iv Emily Ann[8] Hall, b. Sept. 26, 1845; m. Addison P. Reed.

v John Leighton[8] Hall, b. Nov. 23, 1847; m. and resided at San Bernardino, Cal.

207 DR. WILLIAM[7] LEWIS (Abigail[6] Parsons, William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Alfred, Me., May 1, 1798; d. at South Berwick, Me., June 15, 1865; m. Dec. 7, 1826, Lydia Littlefield, b. Oct. 21, 1797, at Lyman, Me., daughter of Aaron and Lydia (Taylor) Littlefield, of Alfred, Me. She d. Mar. 10, 1859. He practiced medicine in Shapleigh, Me.

CHILDREN OF DR. WILLIAM[7] AND LYDIA (LITTLEFIELD) LEWIS:

i Isabel Goodwin[8] Lewis, b. in Shapleigh, Me., Sept. 25, 1827; m. Oct. 6, 1874, Capt. James A. Creighton of Thomaston, Me. She d. Mar. 27, 1900, at Wellesley Hills, Mass. He d. Nov. 3, 1893. No children.

Digitized by Google

ii Daniel[8] Lewis, b. in Shapleigh, Me., Sept. 3, 1829; m. May , 1856, Mary A. Dutton, of Kenton, Ohio. Killed in Civil War at Atlanta, Ga., July, 1864. She d. *Children:* (1) Kate F.[9] Lewis, b. in Kenton, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1857. (2) William D.[9] Lewis, b. in Kenton, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1859; d. ; m. Apr. 26, 1883, Annie H. Marvin. No children.

469 iii Charles Winslow[8] Lewis, b. Sept. 25, 1831; m. Emma Watts.

iv Lydia Abigail[8] Lewis, b. July 4, 1833; d. July 30, 1837, at Shapleigh, Me.

470 v Marcia Freeman[8] Lewis, b. Sept. 30, 1835; m. Orestes Topliffe.

vi Letitia Hall[8] Lewis, b. Jan. 22, 1838; d. Jan. 1, 1917; m. James D. Cummings of Wilmington, N. C., Nov. 23, 1870. He d. Nov. 26, 1901. No children.

vii Abby Catherine[8] Lewis, b. in Shapleigh, Me., Dec. 31, 1840; d. there Nov. 25, 1845.

208 SALLY[7] LEWIS (Abigail[6] Parsons, William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 14, 1801; d. Feb. 27, 1858, at Lyman, Me.; m. in 1827, Capt. George Moulton of Sanford, Me. He d. June 11, 1855.

CHILD OF CAPT. GEORGE AND SALLY[7] (LEWIS) MOULTON:

i William Parsons[8] Moulton, b. June 3, 1838; d. Sept. 18, 1863, at Lyman, Me.; m. Sept. , 1855, Sarah Dennett Hanson. *Children:* (1) George William[9] Moulton, b. May 18, 1857; d. Feb. 12, 1903; was a policeman in Portland, Me.; m. and left a widow. No children. (2) Lydia Frances[9] Moulton, b. Aug. , 1859; d. Oct. 10, 1863, at Goodwins Mills, Me.

209 DANIEL[7] LEWIS (Abigail[6] Parsons, William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Alfred, Me., Mar. 10, 1803; d. in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 26, 1868; m. Dec. 17, 1844, Lucy Maria Conant, daughter of John Conant of Alfred, Me. She d. in New York, June 4, 1883. He was a commission merchant in Boston, Mass., and resided many years in Roxbury, Mass.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF DANIEL[7] AND LUCY MARIA (CONANT) LEWIS:

i Charles Hall[8] Lewis, b. Feb., 1846; d. 1846.

ii Anna Hall[8] Lewis, b. Aug. 5, 1847, resides in Salt Lake City.

iii Dr. Charles Ward[8] Lewis, b. Nov. 9, 1850; d. unm. in New York, May 15, 1879; graduated from Williams College and practiced medicine in Boston, 1876-7-8.

iv Dr. Alvah Conant[8] Lewis, b. Oct. 26, 1854; d. in California, July 7, 1916; m. Jan. 12, 1887, Kate Gatehouse in Brooklyn, N. Y. Practiced medicine in Brooklyn and New York City. *Children:* (1) Lucy[9] Lewis, b. , in Brooklyn; m. Sept. 2, 1915, William H. Hendrickson. Resides in Frisco, Utah. *Child:* 1, Julia[10] Hendrickson, b. in Salt Lake City, Oct. 23, 1916. (2) Katharine[9] Lewis, b. , in Brooklyn, N. Y.

210 JOHN[7] LEWIS (Abigail[6] Parsons, William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Alfred, Me., Jan. 21, 1805; d. Mar. 9, 1861, at South Berwick, Me.; m. June 4, 1840, Abigail Frost[7] Parsons, daughter of John[6] and Lovey (Brock) Parsons of South Berwick, Me. She d. Feb. 17, 1895. He was a farmer and a dealer in lumber and timber lands.

CHILDREN OF JOHN[7] AND ABIGAIL FROST[7] (PARSONS) LEWIS, all born at Alfred, Me.:

i George Morgan[8] Lewis, b. Jan. 8, 1845; d. Jan. 27, 1892; m. Oct. 2, 1875, Mrs. Sarah Allen Reed. She d. Jan., 1916. No children.

ii Abby Catherine[8] Lewis, b. Mar. 6, 1847; m. in Brookline, Mass., Sept. 21, 1881, Charles A. Stearns; b. at Weld, Me., June 1, 1838, d. Aug. 11, 1908. He was an electrician and wholesale hardware merchant and resided in Watertown, Mass. *Children:* (1) Eliza[9] Stearns, b. and d. in Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 24, 1885. (2) Georgia Harris[9] Stearns, b. Nov. 23, 1886, in Dorchester, Mass; educated at Smith College, Northampton, Mass., Class of 1909. Studied 2 years (1910-11) in Paris, France.

Digitized by Google

iii Lovey Anna[8] Lewis, b. Feb. 18, 1849; m. July 11, 1877, Charles H. Crane of Dedham, Mass.; b. Oct. 1, 1844. They resided at Westwood, Mass. *Child:* (1) Henry Lewis[9] Crane, b. Dec. 6, 1878, at Dedham, Mass.; m. Jan. 27, 1903, Mary Olive McElhinney, b. Dec. 1, 1883, in Norwood, Mass. He is a graduate of Amherst Agricultural College, a farmer and grower of small fruits. *Child:* Charles Lewis[10] Crane, b. Sept. 23, 1905; d. Nov. 23, 1905.

iv John Usher[8] Lewis, b. Apr. 29, 1851; m. Apr. 5, 1896, Dora A. Trafton, b. Jan. 11, 1860, in Farmington, Me. Resided at Alfred, Me.

v Daniel[8] Lewis, b. Aug. 29, 1853; d. at Alfred, Me., Jan. 22, 1856.

211 FRANCES[7] PARSONS (John[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 28, 1804, at Kennebunk, Me.; d. Feb. 22, 1863, at Sanford, Me.; m. at Alfred, Me., Dec. 31, 1832, Flanders Hatch, b. Sept. 9, 1803, at Alfred, son of Henry Hatch of Sanford; was a farmer residing at Sanford, Me. He d. Sept. 11, 1876. She d. Feb. 22, 1863.

CHILDREN OF FLANDERS AND FRANCES[7] (PARSONS) HATCH:

i George William[8] Hatch, b. Nov. 16, 1833; m. in New York City, Jennie Smith from England. He d. Sept. 2, 1892, in New York City; was in the army in the Civil War, also in 1873; was in New York University in 1862. A member of the United States Northern Boundary Commission with Capt. Gregory in 1872. Practiced medicine in New York City. *Child:* Lillian[9] Hatch, b. June 15, 1889.

ii John Henry[8] Hatch, b. at Sanford, Me., May 10, 1836; d. Dec. 27, 1857.

iii Frances Parsons[8] Hatch, b. Sept. 17, 1838; d. unknown.

iv Abby Augusta[8] Hatch, b. Feb. 27, 1841; d. Feb. 21, 1913; m. by Rev. S. H. Winkley, in Boston, Mass., Apr. 30, 1866, Ezra Barker Cole, b. Aug. 29, 1835; d. Oct. 1, 1910; resided in Cornish, Me. *Children:* (1) Wilfred Ernest[9] Cole, b. May 14, 1872, at Cornish, Me. (2) Arthur Barker[9] Cole, b. Dec. 14,

Digitized by Google

1876, at Cornish, Me.; m. in Jersey City, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1816, Florence Estelle Bogardus.

v Greenleaf Fessenden[8] Hatch, b. Mar. 17, 1844; was living in Denver, Colo. in 1912; m. . *Child:* Willard P.[9] Hatch, b. ; living in Pasadena, Calif., in 1912.

212 John[7] Parsons (John[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 27, 1806, at Kennebunk, Me.; m. at Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 16, 1834, Rosalinda Davis Robbins, b. July 5, 1803, at Shirley, Mass., daughter of Eleazur and Mary (Woods) Robbins. He resided at Shirley, Mass., in 1873; d. Aug. 11, 1890, in Shirley, Mass. His wife d. in Shirley, Mass., Nov. 28, 1889.

Children of John[7] and Rosalinda Davis (Robbins) Parsons:

i John Eleazur[8], b. Nov. 20, 1835, at Harrison, Me.; d., unm., in Ayer, Mass., Oct. 7, 1908; practiced medicine in Groton and Ayer, Mass., for nearly forty-three years. He was in the army in the Civil War; was at Gettysburg; later was in the navy as surgeon.

ii William Usher[8], b. July 20, 1838, at Cherryfield, Me.; d. at Alfred, Me., Feb. 1, 1849.

iii Charles Oliver[8], b. in Cherryfield, Me., May 25, 1842; d. in 1844.

iv Charles Oliver[8], b. in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 25, 1846; was in Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Class of 1873; was with the Pennsylvania Steel Works in 1875; was a mining engineer, at one time connected with the Montana Copper Works. He d., unm., at Spokane, Oct. 5, 1895.

213 Lovey[7] Parsons (John[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Waterboro, Me., June 6, 1810; m. by Abner Fiske, at Alfred, Me., May 2, 1837, to Israel Pike Dunham, b. Mar. 29, 1812, at Biddeford, Me., son of John and Hannah (Emery) Dunham. He was a cabinet maker and stair builder at Cambridge, Mass.; d. May 26, 1895. She d. Sept. 19, 1897.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF ISRAEL PIKE AND LOVEY[7] (PARSONS) DUNHAM, all born at Cambridge, Mass.:

i George Henry[8] Dunham, b. June 8, 1838; m. by Phineas Stow, in Boston, Dec. 17, 1867, Frances Clark, of Prince Edwards Island. He d. Apr. 10, 1916. She d. Aug. 13, 1909. No children.

471 ii William Harrison[8] Dunham, b. Mar. 1, 1841; m. Augusta Ann Brown.

iii Israel[8] Dunham, b. Nov. 18, 1843; d. May 17, 1844.

iv Julia[8] Dunham, b. Aug. 20, 1847.

472 v Delia[8] Dunham, b. Aug. 20, 1847; m. George Albert Frost.

vi Edward Parsons[8] Dunham, b. June 16, 1854.

vii Mary[8] Dunham, b. June 16, 1854.

214 MARY[7] PARSONS (John[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. in Lyman, Me., Mar. 10, 1815; d. July 28, 1871; m. at Alfred, Me., May 23, 1844, Timothy Garey, b. May 1, 1809, at Alfred, Me., d. June 27, 1891, son of Gen. Ebenezer and Susan (Allen) Garey of Alfred, Me. He was a farmer; for many years was selectman of Alfred, Me., and once representative to the State Legislature of Maine.

CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY AND MARY[7] (PARSONS) GAREY:

473 i Mary Abby[8] Garey, b. Aug. 7, 1847; m. George Oliver Nutter.

ii John Ebenezer[8] Garey, b. Jan. 8, 1851; d. Mar. 23, 1863, at Alfred, Me.

215 ABIGAIL FROST[7] PARSONS (John[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 5, 1817, at Lyman, Me.; m. at Alfred, Me., June 4, 1840, John[7] Lewis, b. Jan. 21, 1805, son of Col. Daniel and Abigail Frost[6] (Parsons) Lewis, of Alfred, Me.; d. Mar. 10, 1861; was a farmer at Alfred, Me. His wife d. Feb. 17, 1895. He also was a dealer in lumber. (See record an page 233 preceding, in family of John[7] Lewis.)

216 WILLIAM ALFRED[7] PARSONS (John[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 1, 1819, at Alfred, Me.; m. at Boston, Mass., Jan. 31, 1854, Martha

Digitized by Google

Sweetzer Caswell, b. Feb. 19, 1826, at Boston, Mass., daughter of Rev. Lewis Evans and Mary (Bales) Caswell, of Boston. He was a furniture dealer and resided at Boston, Mass., Cincinnati, Ohio, and in 1875 at New York City; d. May 2, 1890. She d. Aug. 1, 1896.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ALFRED[7] AND MARY SWEETZER (CASWELL) PARSONS:

i Lewis William[8], b. Dec. 17, 1855, at Charlestown, Mass., living unm. in 1917 at Shirley, Mass. He spent most of his life in Santa Clara Valley, Cal., a fruit grower.

ii Mary Augusta[8], b. Feb. 7, 1859, at Springfield, Ill.; m. Nov. 18, 1881, Charles Whitman Brett, at Oakland, Cal. *Child:* Whitman Packard[9] Brett, b. at Los Gatos, Cal., Aug. 7, 1882; m. Feb. 19, 1904, Frances Lane, of Manchester, Cal. *Child:* John L.[10] Brett, b. at Pacific Grove, Cal., Feb. 22, 1905.

iii Mattie Caswell[8], b. Sept. 20, 1865, at Cincinnati, Ohio; m. July 2, 1883, Charles Everett Cornell, a certified public accountant, of Oakland, Cal. *Children:* (1) Everett Parsons[9] Cornell, b. Sept. 18, 1886; m. Aug. 20, 1914, Florence McKnight. He is a teacher (college professor). *Child:* Marion Florence[10] Cornell, b. in Oakland, Cal., June 17, 1915. (2) Earl Hamilton[9] Cornell, M.D., b. July 3, 1888. (3) Harold Pierce[9] Cornell, b. Oct. 14, 1891; d. May 22, 1892.

217 AUGUSTA[7] PARSONS (John[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 14, 1821; m. in Alfred, Me., Nov. 27, 1851, Thomas Hunter, b. July 2, 1814, son of Capt. Henry and Ruth (Robinson) Hunter, of Bristol, Me. She d. in Shirley, Mass., Apr. 21, 1911. Thomas Hunter d. in Shirley, Mass., May 7, 1892; was a painter and glazier. They resided in Charlestown and Shirley, Mass.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND AUGUSTA[7] (PARSONS) HUNTER:

i Mary Augusta[8] Hunter, b. Mar. 7, 1854; d. Sept. 25, 1881; was a music teacher in Painesville, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

ii Martha Jane[8] Hunter, b. May 28 1857; resides in Shirley, Mass., unm.

iii Annie Blainey[8] Hunter, b. Oct. 21, 1858; for many years teacher in Boston, Mass. Resides in Shirley, Mass., unm.

218 Dr. Usher Parsons[7] Leighton (Frances Usher[6] Parsons, William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 16, 1810, at Elliot, Me.; d. Aug. 26, 1878, at Kenton, Ohio; m. Jan. 19, 1840, Ellen Houser of Kenton, Ohio, b. Sept. 7, 1822. He graduated from Brown University in 1835; settled at Kenton, Ohio, Mar. 1836, as a physician and stood high in his profession.

Children of Dr. Usher Parsons[7] and Ellen (Houser) Leighton:

i Samuel[8] Leighton, b. Nov. 19, 1840; d. May, 1841.

ii George[8] Leighton, b. Apr. 16, 1842; m. Sarah[8] Parsons. (For record of descendants see No. 476, Sarah[8] (Parsons) Leighton.)

iii Ann E.[8] Leighton, b. June 14, 1844; m. Jan. 5, 1865, George E. Grigg, at Pittsfield, N. H. *Child:* Frances L.[9] Grigg.

iv Elizabeth[8] Leighton, b. June, 1846; d. April, 1848.

473a v Martha Ellen[8] Leighton, b. Apr. 18, 1848; m. Benjamin F. Bronson.

(Record on page 218, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

219 Joseph[7] Parsons (William[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), son of William[6] and Mary[7] (Parsons) Parsons, b. at Alfred, Me., Dec. 6, 1816; m. Jan. 6, 1840, Mary Jane Cram, b. Jan. 4, 1814, at Meredith, N. H., daughter of Jonathan and Polly (Dockham) Cram of Meredith, N. H. She d. Dec. 21, 1898. He resided at Kennebunk, Me. and d. there Sept. 11, 1887.

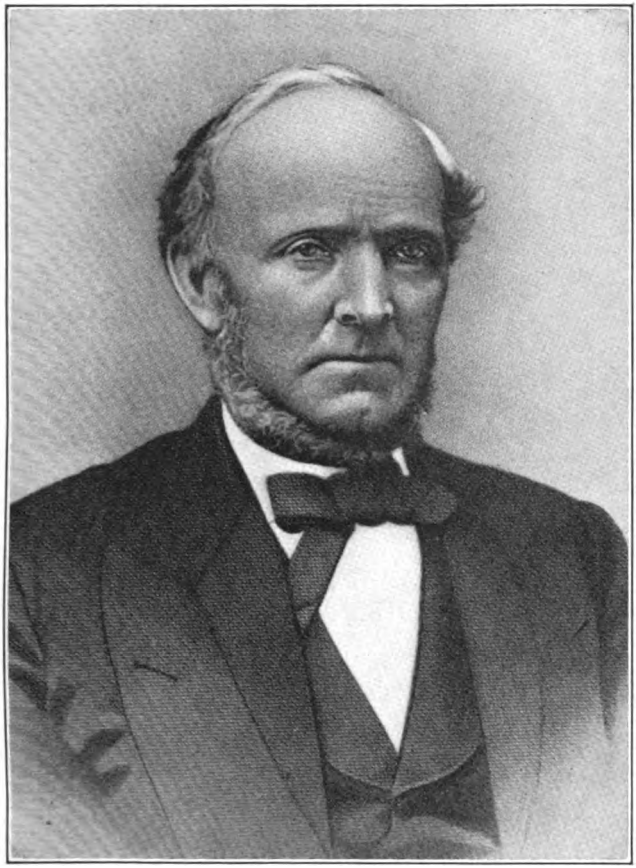
Children of Joseph[7] and Mary Jane (Cram) Parsons:

i Mary Georgia[8], b. at Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 30, 1840.

474 ii William Addison[8], b. Sept. 13, 1842; m. Lizzie S. Sargent.

475 iii Elizabeth[8], b. Jan. 29, 1848; m. Capt. Benjamin Hatch.

Digitized by Google

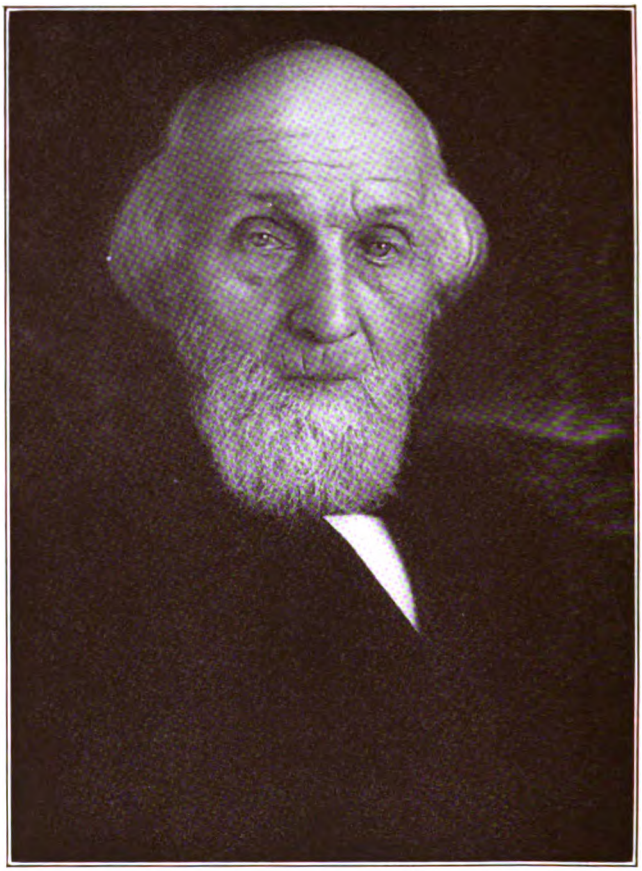


JOSEPH[1] PARSONS
1816—1887

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



REV. JOHN[7] PARSONS
1820—1910

Digitized by Google

476 iv Sarah[8], b. Nov. 21, 1849; m. George[8] Leighton.
477 v Anna[8], b. Nov. 21, 1849; m. Daniel Ferdinand Read.
vi Edwin[8], b. at Kennebunkport, Me., Jan. 5, 1852; d. Aug. 12, 1901; m. Mary E. Friend, who d. Nov. 17, 1913.
vii George[8], b. at Kennebunkport, Me., Apr. 8, 1854; graduated from Bowdoin College, Class of 1876; m. (1) at Cairo, Ill., Dec. 13, 1882, Ada Virginia Scarritt, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. J. A. Scarritt. She d. July 8, 1897 and he m. (2) Jan. 25, 1899, Isabel Sherwood Hartley, of New York; she d. Feb. 19, 1911. He m. (3) Feb. 27, 1912, Mary Pearl Shields of Little Rock, Ark.; resided for many years at Cairo, Ill.; present residence, Kennebunk, Me. *Child* (by 1st wife): Blanche[9], b. Feb. 20, 1888, at Cairo, Ill.
viii Frank[8], b. at Kennebunk, Me., Feb. 23, 1856; m. Dec. 28, 1909, at Kennebunk, Me., Susan Bonser, daughter of George and Hannah (Treadwell) Bonser. They reside in Kennebunk, Me.
ix Nellie[8], b. at Kennebunk, Me., Mar. 18, 1859; resides in Kennebunk, Me.

(Record on pages 218-19, Vol. 1, continued.)

219a Rev. John[7] Parsons (William[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), son of William[6] and Mary[7] (Parsons) Parsons, b. at Alfred, Me., Sept. 25, 1820; was graduated from Brown University in 1842, and Andover Theological Seminary in 1848. He m. Apr. 22, 1856, Sarah Ayer Chase, daughter of Samuel and Sally (Gile) Chase, of Haverhill, Mass.; was settled, as pastor, in Limington, Kennebunkport, York and Lebanon, Me. The latter part of his life he resided in Brookline, Mass. He d. Mar. 31, 1910.

Children of Rev. John[7] and Sarah A. (Chase) Parsons:

i Usher[8], b. Jan. 26, 1858; d. Sept. 6, 1873.
ii Charles Chase[8], b. June 6, 1859; m. (1) Aug. 30, 1890, Elizabeth Bailey Sullem, who d. Oct. 19, 1893; on June 27, 1901, m. (2) Julia Thompson King, who d. July 8, 1904. Resides in Brookline, Mass.

Digitized by Google

iii Abby Frances[8], b. Feb. 6, 1862; d. Sept. 8, 1864.
iv William Edwin[8], b. Aug. 22, 1865; graduated from Harvard College, Class of 1893; resides in Brookline, Mass.
v Abby Frances[8], b. Dec. 27, 1867; d. Sept. 28, 1873.
vi George Millet[8], b. July 28, 1871; d. Aug. 1, 1873.

219b EDWIN[7] PARSONS (William[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Alfred, Me., Apr. 25, 1823; m. in Washington, D. C., Mary Llewellyn Swayne, only daughter of the late Justice Noah Swayne of the United States Supreme Court. He d. Aug. 21, 1895. She d. Aug. 26, 1913.

On Oct. 6, 1903, there was dedicated at Alfred, Me. the "Parsons Memorial Library" to the memory of Edwin[7] Parsons, built and endowed by his brothers, Rev. John[7] Parsons, George[7] Parsons and Charles[7] Parsons. As part of the exercises an address was delivered by Hon. D. H. Chamberlain, ex-Governor of South Carolina and for many years the legal adviser and personal friend of Edwin Parsons, from which address I have taken the liberty of making extracts indicative of his life and character.

"Edwin Parsons was born at Alfred, Me., Apr. 25, 1823. His descent was in direct line and in the seventh generation from Joseph Parsons, who coming from England settled in Springfield in 1636. His ancestry includes many notable names in New England history—an ancestry marked through all its generations by the strong and sterling qualities of industry, perseverance, enterprise, self reliance and public spirit. He attended the public schools of his native town, with a few weeks attendance at the Alfred Academy.

"In 1841 at the age of eighteen he spent a year as clerk in a mercantile house in Boston. A year later in 1842 he was for a year in the employ of Joseph Story Fay at Savannah, Ga., in the firm of Padelford & Fay, cotton merchants.

"In 1847 at Savannah he became connected with the firm of Carhart and Scott, and three years later the firm was succeeded by that of Edwin Parsons and Company, a cotton commission house. He continued in this business till 1856 when he removed to New York where he remained in business for nearly forty years. He died at New York August 21, 1895.

Digitized by Google

Edwin Parsons

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

"Mr. Parsons was a practical business man. What he did he did with his own hands, of his own force, and by his own brain. He was as clearly self made as any one at this period of time can be.

"I do not know that circumstances specially hindered Edwin Parsons. He had perfect health, clean habits, fine judgment and a friendly spirit, but he had absolutely no place or standing in the society he entered, except what he made for himself; no doors swung on golden or other hinges to welcome him; alone, unaided except from within, he made his way. The success he sought he gained, gained it because he bent his energies steadily through full fifty years to his task, the task he had himself imposed.

"And when success was won the charm and beauty of the man's character stood revealed. The simplicity of personal manner, the native kindliness of spirit, the unostentatious helpfulness of hand and heart; in a word the great strong gentle elements which were in him, when a poor boy he began his career, remained with him and beautified his character and life to the close.

"Fixed, inflexible business principles and habits colored his thoughts, and moulded his opinions, in many, if not all directions. One of the most dominating convictions was that of mercantile honor, the sacredness of contracts, duly and fairly made; the obligation of every man, at whatever personal hardship or sacrifice, to pay his honest debts.

"These rules and principles he extended equally to the Nation, to states, to municipalities, to all corporate and business organizations. The questions underlying these principles, their many applications, the unnumbered subterfuges contrived to avoid their grip, especially after the (Civil) war, all were made matters of profound attention and study by Mr. Parsons. They led him into much long-drawn litigation. So great and widely experienced a lawyer as Benjamin R. Curtis once told me that he had rarely, if ever, had a client who understood his cases so thoroughly, and Judge Curtis confessed that in one most important case once argued before the Supreme Court at Washington and decided adversely to him, was induced by Mr. Parsons' masterly analysis of the case written out and printed for Judge Curtis' use, to apply for a reargument, which was granted, and the first decision was annulled and one precisely opposite in tenor and effect was then made.

Digitized by Google

"His efforts in this class of cases were indefatigable and extended over a period of full twenty-five years after the war; and the cases thus championed by him grew out of his own direct business interests, and were each and all sternly carried by him to final decision.

"These efforts, crowned sometimes with disaster, but oftener with success, had a wider interest to Mr. Parsons than his personal pecuniary stake. He wished to see the law, the constitutional law of our land enforced and vindicated, as it at last was enforced and vindicated, partly in his lifetime and partly since.

"I had the good fortune about the year 1885 to read a private letter addressed to Mr. Parsons by an old business acquaintance for fifty years known well and honorably in business circles in Savannah and Boston—the late Joseph Story Fay, of which I have carried this passage in exact memory through the intervening years: 'I admire your long and costly fight against the repudiators. You ought to be by this time a good constitutional lawyer yourself. I hear that Judge Curtis says you are. At any rate I do not know another man in the whole country who has individually done so much as you have to make reliance on public faith possible.'

"This practical business man, ever following so steadily, I might say so doggedly, his business concerns, had other than business interests; other ideals than mere wealth; other conceptions of the chief end of life than those that ruled in the circles into which his own pursuits drew him. My familiar acquaintance with him gives me the knowledge and right to say that there were at least three broad interests, or directions of thought, which appealed to his nature as well as to his best judgment. I mean Education, Art and Foreign Travel. Years of ordinary business or social contact—such superficial acquaintance as large cities, devoted for the most part to business, or to costly gaieties, can or do only give—might not have discovered these qualities of Mr. Parsons, the more need and propriety that on setting up this memorial of him, his real character, beyond what was apparent to all, should be disclosed.

"When I speak of his interest in Education, I mean mental education of all kinds—not alone what we often loosely call practical education, nor what we, with perhaps equal inaccuracy call liberal education, but education of whatever sort, that trains the

Digitized by Google

PARSONS MEMORIAL LIBRARY AT ALFRED, MAINE
DEDICATED 1903

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

mind, braces the will, informs the intellect, and enlarges the mental outlook. A well educated person was what he aimed at, whether trained by experience alone, or in the schools; by the discipline of life's hard contacts and crosses, or by the discipline of linguistic and mathematical courses of Study. It gives me here genuine pleasure to record that on the subject of college education so-called, he was never led astray by the cheap notion that such training is impractical, and does not help to success in business life. Over and over I have heard him say: 'The best education is none too good'; 'Give the boy all the chances for education that he will improve, and then put him to work. If there is any good in him, he will have the tools for his work and his good qualities will come out'; 'Never cut short the education of a boy or girl, unless necessity compels it.'

"Perhaps a rarer (I use the word here in both its senses) quality or attainment of Mr. Parsons was his love and knowledge of Art, by which I mean works of painting and sculpture. He has told me that for several years closely following the war, he made a study, here and in Europe, of Art, more particularly paintings.

"He was not a collector of works of Art. He once remarked to me: 'I think it rather a misfortune when great pictures fall into private hands. Turner's "Slave Ship" in a private parlor on Fifth Avenue is an example. I don't like the picture, though Ruskin does; but it ought to be in a public gallery.'

"In the matter of Art Mr. Parsons' habitual modesty was specially in evidence. Not only did he not intrude the subject; he was with difficulty drawn into conversation, still less into discussion, on the topic. This reticent modesty was, of course, the clearest token of the deep hold art had upon him. It would have been easy to have moved with a crowd, to have been known as a connoisseur or collector, but to cultivate art in silence and for its own sake, is a quality or achievement as unique as it is admirable.

"Of the value of Foreign Travel a word should now be said. It was not till he was past thirty years of age that he had the privilege himself. His complete devotion to business kept him from this, to his permanent great regret.

"I recall as if it were spoken but yesterday, or to-day, his remark to me in 1878 when at the age of forty-three I was about to make my first visit to Europe,—'I wish' said he with feeling—

Digitized by Google

'that when I had made my first ten thousand dollars, I had taken one thousand of it for a visit to Europe.' I once asked him, as he was preparing for a trip through British America whether he had taken European travel by design before American travel. He replied that with him it had been very much a matter of convenience, the great American transcontinental railways not having been built in the days of his early European travels; 'but' he added, 'I have thought of your question, and I have formed the opinion that European travel should come, to some extent, first. My reason is that it not only makes us broader in our views to see other lands, but it gives a standard of comparison, makes us see what is good in our own, and what is bad.' To this he added with a shrewd smile 'I never knew a really good American, * * * * * who was spoiled or hurt by going to Europe.'

"The life I have recalled so faintly and imperfectly was an open book, to be read of all men who cared to read. It was a straight life, without indirections, or concealments, or false pretences. It was a modest, but self-reliant, life. It was a life successful according to its great aim. It was a beneficent life while it was being lived, and its beneficence will shine more and more as men come more and more to feel and know that the plain virtues—industry, integrity, honor, good faith, generosity, kindliness of spirit, practical helpfulness to others—entitle the most unassuming of men to the lasting remembrance of his fellow-men."

(Record on page 219, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

220 GEORGE[7] PARSONS (William[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), son of William[6] and Mary[7] (Parsons) Parsons, b. Nov. 1, 1826, at Alfred, Me.; m. at Fall River, Mass., Dec. 13, 1865, Sarah Elizabeth Eddy, daughter of Lucius Junius and Louisa Maria (Pratt) Eddy of Eddyville, Middleboro, Mass. He d. in New York City, Dec. 4, 1907. She d. at Kennebunk, Me., Oct. 28, 1918. The boyhood of George Parsons was spent in Alfred attending school winters and assisting his father on the farm summers until he was seventeen years old. Then he spent a year with his uncle Dr. Usher Parsons, in Providence, R. I., where he continued his studies.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE[7] PARSONS
1826—1907

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Throughout boyhood and his whole business life George Parsons was closely associated with his older brother Edwin. In 1848 Edwin Parsons entered the office of Carhart & Scott, cotton merchants of Savannah, Ga., and in 1845 George Parsons joined his brother in the same office.

In 1846 Mr. Scott having moved to Macon, Ga., the firm took the name of Edwin Parsons & Co. The firm prospering, it was decided in 1856 to open an office in the North;—Edwin Parsons took charge of the New York office and the Savannah firm then took the name of George Parsons & Co.

They were the principal owners of the Bank of Middle Georgia (Macon, Ga.) and by forwarding to it large amounts of gold enabled it to maintain specie payments in 1857 when nearly every other bank suspended such payments.

In 1861 before the beginning of the Civil War the funds of the bank were forwarded to Baring Brothers in London, and to New York; and, due to this foresight, the Bank of Middle Georgia when wound up after the war, redeemed all its bills and obligations and paid its stockholders two hundred dollars for each one hundred dollars of stock—a result not equalled by any other Southern bank.

In 1861 war being imminent, the brothers contracted their credits and invested their funds largely in cotton, which was shipped to Liverpool. The Savannah office was closed in 1861 and not again reopened; the New York office remained open during the war.

On December 13, 1865, Mr. Parsons was married in Fall River, Mass., to Sarah Elizabeth Eddy, daughter of Lucius Junius and Louisa Maria (Pratt) Eddy, of Eddyville, Middleboro, Mass., who was born January 12, 1838. They had three sons and four daughters.

After the Civil War Edwin and George Parsons made their headquarters in New York City and gave their attention to their railroad and mining interests.

They were interested in the development of the iron district of Michigan, and particularly in the Champion and the Republic mines.

At an early period in the development of the iron and coal district surrounding Birmingham, Ala., George Parsons became interested in that section and was a strong believer in its great

Digitized by Google

future—a belief which has been fully justified by the marvelous growth of Birmingham. He had interests in several coal companies, and also in the Sloss-Sheffield Steel & Iron Company, one of the largest of the iron producing companies.

George Parsons for many years was President of the street railway companies operating the principal city and suburban railways of Savannah, Ga., and under his charge this was one of the early systems to adopt electricity as a motive power.

In 1902 Mr. Parsons became interested in the development of Sheffield, Ala., and built there an interurban railway, a light and power plant and water works for Sheffield and Tuscumbia, and in connection with this work he actively assisted in forwarding the development of the great water power which exists in the Tennessee River near Sheffield.

He was a director of the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg Railroad; the South Carolina & Georgia Railroad; the Virginia-Midland Railway; the Sloss-Sheffield Steel & Iron Co., and various other successful companies.

Mr. Parsons as a young man was very fond of hunting and fishing, and often went for such purposes to Wassaw Island on the coast of Georgia, near Savannah.

Later on he bought this island and built there a winter home, and as many of his business interests were in the South, each year for over forty years he spent a portion of his time on Wassaw.

Mr. Parsons was a genial man with a keen sense of humor and enjoyed the companionship of his friends. He was especially fond of his relatives and throughout his life kept in touch with many of his cousins who had moved to distant parts of the country.

Although much of his time was necessarily spent in other parts of the country, Kennebunk was his home and it was there that he spent as much of his time as he could—interested in the town and its inhabitants and enjoying the companionship of his friends and neighbors.

Mr. Parsons lived to complete his 81st year.

On the first day of December, 1907, he became ill with pneumonia and passed away December 4, 1907.

A man's character can be best judged from the opinions of those with whom he has been associated, and the compiler of this

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC LIBRARY AT KENNEBUNK, MAINE, GIVEN BY GEORGE[7] PARSONS
DEDICATED 1907

Digitized by Google

book wishes to include in this sketch the following extracts from resolutions passed by the citizens of Sheffield, Ala., at a public meeting called to take action on the death of Mr. Parsons:

"Be it resolved by the citizens of Sheffield, Ala., that in the death of Mr. George Parsons our town has lost a wise counselor and friend; that his life, combining honesty with success, and modesty with greatness, is worthy of emulation.

"That his character and his high and generous ideals of business integrity as reflected in the dealings of The Sheffield Company and its allied institutions, have added moral tone to Sheffield, and have elevated our standard of citizenship; and these will remain as a rich legacy to our people, though he has passed from among us.

"We recognize and deplore the great loss to this community, and we wish to express our high admiration of his character. Mr. Parsons' connection with our little city has been in every direction for its upbuilding and betterment, he has shown himself our strong and true friend. His association with the history of Sheffield has been a blessing to all.

"The simplicity of his character and the modesty of his conduct stamped him as a man of unusual greatness. As a community we mourn his loss and tender to his family our sincere sorrow."

Mrs. Parsons survived her husband for eleven years and died in Kennebunk, Me., October 28, 1918.

The following was written by Margaret Deland with reference to Mrs. Parsons:

"A gentle, generous and gracious presence has been taken away from us. On Wednesday as her friends and neighbors gathered under her hospitable roof, and then followed the flower laden casket through the mist to the old cemetery in Kennebunk, some of us were saying to ourselves 'We are all poorer because Mrs. Parsons has died,' but might have added 'We are all richer because she has lived.' Her justice, her kindness, her truthfulness, her modesty of mind, her gallant patience, are still ours, not only to remember, but to incorporate into our own lives.

"I do not think she realized how fully she gave us these gifts of the spirit;—noble and simple people rarely do realize how much they mean to their fellows.

Digitized by Google

"Certainly Mrs. Parsons did not know that because of her courage, some of us who knew her will find it easier to be brave; because of her straightforwardness, we shall be franker; because of her gay patience in these long weary months of illness, we shall be ashamed to complain of small discomforts; because she never thought of self, perhaps we, too, may be more unselfish. In her humility she never understood the richness of this gift to us, of high example.

"But that group of people in the cemetery standing in the mist under the leafless trees, and all the people in our little community, and many, many people in other communities (for her life was a very wide one)—we at any rate know what that example was and is.

"We know with what serenity and faith she fulfilled the three Great Requirements—to do justice, to love mercy and to walk humbly before the Lord our God."

CHILDREN OF GEORGE[7] AND SARAH ELIZABETH (EDDY) PARSONS:

i Henry[8], b. at Fall River, Mass., Oct. 31, 1866, is a Civil Engineer, School of Mines, Columbia University, New York City, Class of 1888. Resides at Kennebunk, Me.; was commissioned a Captain in the United States Army, June 25, 1917, and assigned to duty with Depot Quartermaster, New York. From April, 1918, to January, 1919, served as assistant to United States Engineer Officer in charge of construction on Governor's Island, New York Harbor. Received honorable discharge, Jan. 10, 1919.

478 ii May Eddy[8], b. May 18, 1868; m. Sept. 20, 1898, at Kennebunk, Me., Edward Foote Dwight.

iii Joseph[8], b. at Kennebunk, Me., Sept. 17, 1869, graduated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and is a trustee of that institution; m. Apr. 19, 1897, at New York, Rose Milmine, daughter of George and Emma (Goble) Milmine. Resides at Lakeville, Conn.

479 iv Charlotte[8], b. Apr. 21, 1871; m. Charles Edward Milmine.

480 v William Usher[8], b. Oct. 24, 1873; m. Katharine Corbin.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CHARLES[7] PARSONS
1825—1917

Digitized by Google

481 vi Mary Abigail[8], b. May 31, 1878; m. John Templeman Coolidge.

482 vii Louise[8], b. Jan. 17, 1880; m. Charles Ewing.

(Record on pages 219-20, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

221 CHARLES[7] PARSONS (William[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), son of William[6] and Mary[7] (Parsons) Parsons, b. at Alfred, Me., Feb. 6, 1829; m. Oct. 25, 1855, Sarah Johnson Shepley, daughter of Rev. David and Myra (Nott) Shepley. He d. in New York City, Oct. 18, 1904. Mrs. Parsons d. June 22, 1914, at Kennebunk, Me. He spent his boyhood chiefly in Alfred and Kennebunkport, Me., receiving his early education in the local schools and at Yarmouth (Me.) Academy.

In 1850 he went to Providence where he completed his education, residing with his uncle, Dr. Usher[6] Parsons, of that city.

Charles Parsons, at the age of 23, started on a trip to Cuba. The steamer touched at Key West to deliver the mail, and he landed there and remained in Key West a month.

About the time he landed an English vessel, the Cambyses, bound from New Orleans to Liverpool with a cargo of cotton, put into Key West on account of the illness of her captain, and while making port she struck a reef. Although she sustained no injury she was condemned by the islanders, dismantled and sold in several parcels.

Mr. Parsons through agents purchased the ship, and in a few days had the vessel refitted, purchased a cargo of cotton at auction, put it on board, obtained American papers for the Cambyses and dispatched her under the American flag to New York where his agents, Brigham & Carhart, sold both vessel and cargo at a profit. The parties instrumental in having the vessel illegally condemned at Key West were much annoyed that a young stranger should purchase and send the vessel away.

This was an early evidence of Mr. Parsons' quickness to grasp business matters.

During the winter of 1853-54 he resided in New Orleans and was engaged in shipping Southern products to Northern markets. From 1854 until 1861 he was engaged in the commission business in Savannah, Ga., and two days before Savannah was blockaded he dispatched three vessels to foreign ports and the same night

Digitized by Google

left with his family for the North by the only railroad that had not been destroyed by the Confederate army.

In 1862 he entered into partnership with his brother Edwin Parsons in New York City where he afterwards resided. In 1880 Mr. Parsons was chairman of the Purchase Committee of the New Jersey Midland Railway Company, which bought the road at the sale under foreclosure. He reorganized it successfully and was its president for about a year. In 1883 he was elected president of the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg Railroad, which office he held until his death.

His success in the management of this road was marked. In five years from the time he took charge the road was entirely relaid with steel and the property brought to trunk line standard. While under his management, the mileage was increased by the purchase of the Syracuse, Phoenix & Oswego Railway, the building of the Norwood & Montreal R. R., the lease and consolidation of the Utica & Black River R. R. and the purchase of the Rochester & Ontario Belt Railway.

When Mr. Parsons took charge of the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg Railroad it barely earned its fixed charges. In four years the company was earning 10% on the stock, dividing 6% among its stockholders and putting the balance into permanent betterments. The annual earnings per mile increased from $3500 to about $6000, and under Mr. Parsons' management the stock became a regular 6% dividend security.

In 1892 he was elected president of the New York & New England Railroad Company, which office he held for a year. In 1894 with his brother George Parsons he purchased from a Reorganization Committee the South Carolina Railway, and organized a new company under the name of South Carolina & Georgia Railroad Company, which Mr. Parsons took charge of as president. In 1896 he was elected chairman of a committee to reorganize the Ogdensburg & Lake Champlain R. R. Company and in March, 1897, he was appointed receiver of the road. He was also one of the committee appointed in March, 1897, to reorganize the Brooklyn, the Union and the Seaside Railroads of Brooklyn and New York.

Mr. Parsons was naturally a reticent man, he made no boasts of his achievements. He quietly met the issues of life as they arose, always adjusting his talent and energies to the exigencies of duty and thereby mastering the vast majority of circumstances.

Digitized by Google

Mr. Parsons was a member of the Lawyers' Club, the New York Chamber of Commerce, the New York Historical Society, the American Geographical Society, and several other similar associations. For twenty-five years he was an attendant of the Rev. Doctor Howard Crosby's church and served many years on the Board of Trustees. He was a member of the New York Stock Exchange for many years.

Mr. Parsons' New York home was at the corner of 40th Street and Park Avenue; his country residence was at Crescent Surf, Kennebunk, Me.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES[7] AND SARAH JOHNSON (SHEPLEY) PARSONS:

483 i Charles[8], Jr., b. Jan. 18, 1858; m. Frances Louise Humphrey.
ii William Shepley[8], b. July 6, 1860; d. Feb. 24, 1875.
iii Frances Nott[8], b. May 25, 1862.
484 iv Edwin[8], b. Dec. 12, 1864; m. Mary Battle Whitehead.
485 v Mary[8], b. Mar. 28, 1867; m. Jefferson Hogan.
vi Myra[8], b. Sept. 1, 1870; d. June 29, 1871.
vii Llewellyn[8], b. Feb. 18, 1875.
486 viii Robert William[8], b. June 20, 1877; m. Alice[9] Read.
ix George Clarence[8], b. Jan. 15, 1884.

222 HANNAH[7] PARSONS (John[6], William[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1805, at Gilmanton, N. H.; m. May 8, 1825, Joseph Southwick Frye, b. in Salem, Mass., Jan. 10, 1802; d. June 28, 1882, son of William and Sarah (Marshall) Frye, of Salem.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH SOUTHWICK AND HANNAH[7] (PARSONS) FRYE:

i William Henry[8] Frye, b. at Salem, Mar. 27, 1826; d. Sept. 20, 1849.
ii Mary Jane[8] Frye, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1827; d. Dec. 26, 1909, at Salem, Mass.
iii Joseph Franklin[8] Frye, b. Mar. 2, 1830; m. Emilie Jane Gardiner.
iv Sarah Ellen[8] Frye, b. Nov. 3, 1834; d. Mar. 4, 1898, at Boston.

Digitized by Google

v George Warren[8] Frye, b. July 26, 1836, at Danvers, Mass.; d. Nov. 30, 1911, at Fall River, Mass.

vi Andrew Waters[8] Frye, b. June 21, 1839; d. Nov. 14, 1839.

vii Charles Herbert[8] Frye, b. Oct. 17, 1840, at Salem; enlisted, 1861, in 6th Massachusetts Regiment; reenlisted in 21st Massachusetts Regiment; was wounded before Fredericksburg; discharged as captain in 1864; d. Apr. 12, 1915, at Salem, Mass.

viii Edward Southwick[8] Frye, b. July 20, 1843; m. Feb. 20, 1862, Charlotte Irene Hines, of Salem; d. Sept. 24, 1910, at Boston. *Child:* Mabel Louisa[9] Frye, b. Aug. 18, 1863.

ix Maria[8] Frye, b. Aug. 1, 1846, at Salem; d. Aug. 25, 1914, at Tucson, Ariz.; m. Sidney Randolph De Long, who d. Nov. 25, 1914, at Tucson.

x Ann Eliza[8] Frye, b. Aug. 17, 1849; resides (1915) in Salem, Mass.

222a JOHN[7] PARSONS (John[6], William[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1813, at Gilmanton, N. H.; m. Hannah Munroe.

CHILDREN OF JOHN[7] AND HANNAH (MUNROE) PARSONS:

i Nancy Maria[8], b. Dec. 19, 1836; m. Edward L. Warren.

ii Hannah Augusta[8], b. Mar. 2, 1838; m. Nov. 27, 1859, John V. Warner.

iii Eben Osborn[8], b. Jan. 29, 1841; m. Mar. 23, 1870, Margaret E. Mahoney.

iv Clarissa Ann[8], b. Dec. 15, 1846.

223 BENJAMIN GILMAN[7] PARSONS (Joseph[6], William[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 3, 1810, at Gilmanton, N. H.; d. Feb. 24, 1890; m. (1) Feb. 2, 1833, at Gilmanton, Eliza Batchelder, b. Feb. 28, 1814, daughter of John and Mary (Robinson) Batchelder, of Northwood, N. H. She d. Sept. 29, 1856. He m. (2) June 9, 1857, Mary Ann Pillsbury, b. Oct. 9, 1820, at Pittsfield, N. H., daughter of John and Sarah (Taylor) Pillsbury. He was a merchant at Pittsfield, N. H.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GILMAN[7] AND ELIZA (BATCHELDER) PARSONS, the first three born at Gilmanton, the last three at Barnstead, N. H.:

i George Carlton[8], b. May 2, 1834; d. May 16, 1867; m. Apr. 3, 1867, Susie Cox, at Philadelphia, Pa.; was a soldier in Civil War, Company F, 12th Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers.

487 ii Anna Eliza[8], b. May 2, 1836; m. Charles Carroll Rogers.

488 iii Mary Frances[8], b. Oct. 25, 1842; m. James George Jenkins.

iv Nellie Maria[8], b. Apr. 3, 1846; d. Sept. 24, 1872, unm.

v Abbie Jane[8], b. Sept. 10, 1848; d. Aug. 10, 1855.

vi Ellen[8], b. ; m. Leroy French, of Pittsfield, N. H., son of John French.

224 WILLIAM ALERIC[7] PARSONS (William[6], John[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1828, at Effingham Falls, N. H.; m. July 11, 1850, Eunice Olive Woodman, b. May 25, 1828, daughter of Stephen and Eunice (Dennett) Woodman. He was a carpenter and farmer; resided in 1871 at Groton Centre, Mass.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ALERIC AND EUNICE OLIVE (WOODMAN) PARSONS:

i Stephen[8], b. Apr. 8, 1852, at Effingham Falls.

ii William[8], b. Dec. 23, 1854, at East Florida.

iii Mary Elizabeth[8], b. Feb. 4, 1858.

iv Emma Dennett[8], b. July 9, 1861; d. July 23, 1861.

225 ELIZA[7] PARSONS (Joseph[6], John[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1829, at Gilmanton, N. H.; d. at Gilmanton, Mar. 1, 1887; m. June 2, 1849, at Pittsfield, N. H., Jeremiah Johnson Bartlett, b. Dec. 2, 1827, son of Philip and Lydia (James) Bartlett, of Northwood, N. H. He was a farmer; resided at Northwood Narrows, N. H. in 1871.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH JOHNSON AND ELIZA[7] (PARSONS) BARTLETT, all born at Northwood, N. H.:

i Tristam Frost[8] Bartlett, b. July 23, 1852.
ii Jeremiah Edwin[8] Bartlett, b. Feb. 20, 1856; m. Josephine .
iii Joseph Edgar[8] Bartlett, b. Apr. 24, 1857; lives at Northwood, unm.
iv Ezella[8] Bartlett, b. Aug. 15, 1859; m. Angelo Brown.
v Albion[8] Bartlett, b. Sept. 11, 1862; m. Alva Watson, of Northwood, N. H., daughter of William D. Watson. Is a shoe manufacturer at Lynn, Mass.
vi Georgia Eliza[8] Bartlett, b. Jan. 8, 1868; m. Calvin Pierce.

226 REV. JOHN[7] PARSONS (Joseph[6], John[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 21, 1831; d. May 19, 1896, at Northwood, N. H.; m. Apr. 13, 1853, Sarah L. Wallace, b. Oct. 22, 1836; d. Aug. 15, 1914, at Northwood, N. H., daughter of Jacob True and Rachel (Fogg) Wallace, of Northwood. He was a member of the Advent Christian Church of Northwood, N. H.

CHILDREN OF REV. JOHN[7] AND SARAH L. (WALLACE) PARSONS, all born at Northwood, N. H.:

i Aldora Florence[8], b. Nov. 26, 1855; d. Feb. 24, 1858.
ii (Girl), d. in infancy.
iii Forest Leroy[8], b. Feb. 15, 1859; m. Emily Fletcher. Lives in Chicago, Ill. *Children:* (1) Hazel Sara[9], b. Apr. 5, 1888; m. Lawrence G. Pritz of Chicago. *Child:* William Wallace [10] Pritz, b. Dec. 11, 1911. (2) Anna[9], b. Feb. 10, 1895.
iv Carrie Etta[8], b. Apr. 30, 1862; d. Oct. 28, 1894, at Northwood; m. May 31, 1886, Charles R. Towle.
v Fred Wallace[8], b. June 17, 1864; d. Jan. 12, 1886, at Northwood.
vi John Lesley[8], b. Apr. 8, 1868; m. June 6, 1888, Eva L. Furber of Northwood. They reside at Manchester, N. H., where he is foreman in a shoe factory.

Digitized by Google

Children: (1) Fred Wayne[9], b. Nov. 10, 1887, m. Mabel Sadelle. *Child:* Shirley[10], b. Oct., 1915, in Manchester, N. H. (2) Gladys Zo!a[9], b. Apr. 25, 1890; m. Arthur Gleason.

vii Mary Ann[8], b. Jan. 24, 1871; d. at Northwood, Sept. 11, 1891; m. George H. Caswell of Northwood, N. H.

viii Ralph William, b. June 23, 1873; m. Dec. 25, 1892, Lura B. Batchelder; b. 1874, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah L. (Leavitt) Batchelder of Loudon, N. H. Is foreman in a shoe shop. *Children:* Rupert Wallace[9], b. Sept. 27, 1894; d. Sept. 27, 1894. (2) Vivian Ladella[9], b. Feb. 13, 1898.

ix Edith Blanch[8], b. July 5, 1877; m. Jan. 18, 1899, at Northwood, John A. Tasker; b. Aug. 29, 1875, at Northwood, son of Nathaniel H. and Susan A. (Richardson) Tasker. He is a farmer at Northwood. *Children:* (1) Rachel Louise[9] Tasker, b. 26, 1899. (2) Marion[9] Tasker, b. May 5, 1904. (3) John Parsons[9] Tasker, b. May 31, 1916.

227 JOSEPH[7] PARSONS (Joseph[6], John[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 28, 1834, at Moultonboro, N. H.; d. at Northwood, N. H., Oct. 29, 1915, of a shock; m. 1860, Adelaide Victoria Lewis, daughter of Nathaniel and Louisa (Perkins) Lewis of Lynn, Mass.; b. Aug. 9, 1840, at Lynn; d. Sept. 15, 1896, at Lynn. They lived at Northwood and Pittsfield, N. H., and Lynn, Mass. He was by trade a hand shoemaker; an expert hunter and rifle shot. He worked in shoe factories when living in Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH[7] AND ADELAIDE VICTORIA (LEWIS) PARSONS:

i Emerline Augusta[8], b. May 21, 1861, at Northwood; m. Deacon Dyer W. Kelley of Northwood, son of Wm. M. and Clarissa J. (Emerson) Kelley.

ii Henry Merill[8], b. Apr. 6, 1863; d. Feb. 23, 1869, at Lynn, Mass.

489 iii Frank Lewis[8], b. Aug. 23, 1865; m. (1) Jennie M. Scales; m. (2) Caroline B. (Phinney) Winslow.

Digitized by Google

490 iv Joseph Alfred[8], b. Aug. 2, 1867; m. Carrie Pierce.
491 v Addie Frances[8], b. Feb. 3, 1870; m. George Willis Kimball.
vi Lydia Albertia[8], b. Sept. 22, 1872; m. Alfonzo Davis.
vii Henry Merill[8], b. Nov. 24, 1876; m. (1) Charlotte Witham, b. at Rockport, Mass., Jan. 12, 1879; d. at Northwood, N. H., Aug. 3, 1905; daughter of Charles W. and Marguerette (Stevens) Witham. He m. (2) Mrs. Alice W. (Verity) Sullivan of Saugus, Mass. *Child:* Evelyn Lottie[9], b. Sept. 19, 1904, at Lynn, Mass.
viii Marion Louise[8], b. Oct. 16, 1883, at Lynn, Mass.

228 Mary Ann[7] Parsons (Joseph[6], John[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Moultonboro, N. H., Apr. 17, 1836; m. Mar. 27, 1858, William Edwin Leavitt of Lynn, Mass.; b. Aug. 15, 1837.

Children of William Edwin and Mary Ann[7] (Parsons) Leavitt:

i Mary Frances[8] Leavitt, b. at Lynn, Jan. 18, 1859; m. Oct. 16, 1882, Ezra Wardwell of Swampscott, Mass.
ii Nina Estella[8] Leavitt, b. at Northwood, N. H., Sept. 23, 1860; m. July 4, 1881, Frank A. Tagliabne.
iii William Edwin[8] Leavitt, b. at Lynn, Dec. 10, 1863; m. Sept. 25, 1844, Clara Johnson.
iv Alonzo Leroy[8] Leavitt, b. at Lynn, July 15, 1875; m. June 21, 1896, Nellie Bartlett.

229 Abner Wood[7] Parsons (Joseph Smith[6], Col. Joseph[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Compton, P. Q., Aug. 2, 1823; m. July 16, 1850, Thankful Delia Hyatt.

Children of Abner Wood[7] and Thankful Delia (Hyatt) Parsons:

i Elda Jane[8], b. July 29, 1852.
ii Joseph Washington[8], b. Aug. 11, 1854.
iii William Milton[8], b. June 2, 1857.
iv Mara Etta[8], b. Nov. 22, 1860.

Digitized by Google

230 LYDIA ANN[7] PARSONS (Joseph Smith[6], Col. Joseph[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 17, 1827; m. Sept. 21, 1857, at Nashua, N. H., John Francis Colbath.

CHILDREN OF JOHN FRANCIS AND LYDIA ANN[7] (PARSONS) COLBATH:

i John Henry Wilson[8] Colbath, b. Mar. 9, 1860, at Rochester, N. H.
ii Charles Francis[8] Colbath, b. Feb. 11, 1862, at Compton, P. Q.
iii Mary Parsons[8] Colbath, b. May 25, 1864, at Compton.
iv Dora Ellen[8] Colbath, b. Feb. 9, 1867, at Compton.

231 HARRIET WOOD[7] SMITH (Hannah[6] Parsons, Col. Joseph[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 15, 1821, at Compton, P. Q.; m. May 15, 1855, at Boston, Mass., Peter Frost; b. June 28, 1827, at Norway, Me., son of Peter and Sarah (Perkins) Frost of Otisfield, Cumberland County, Me., and Norway, Oxford County, Me.

CHILDREN OF PETER AND HARRIET WOOD[7] (SMITH) FROST:

i Abra Jane[8] Frost; b. Apr. 9, 1856, at Otisfield, Me.
ii Infant dau., b. Jan. 13, 1858, at Otisfield, d. in infancy.
iii Albert[8] Frost, b. May 30, 1859.
iv Fremont[8] Frost, b. July 1, 1861, at So. Paris, Me.
v Freeman[8] Frost, b. July 1, 1861, at So. Paris, Me.
vi Cora Bell[8] Frost, b. Dec. 9, 1863, at So. Paris, Me.; d. July 5, 1865.

232 LUCY B.[7] PARSONS (Deacon William[6], Ebenezer[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 15, 1817, at Salisbury, N. H., d. July 31, 1892; m. Apr. 3, 1842, Arthur L. Graves of Meredith, N. H., who d. at Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 26, 1874. He was a carriage painter, a mill owner, and was treasurer of Merrimack County, N. H. They lived at Salisbury, N. H., where their children were born.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF ARTHUR L. AND LUCY B.[7] (PARSONS) GRAVES:

i Helen Jane[8] Graves, b. Nov. 9, 1843; d. at Lebanon, N. H., Aug. 26, 1887; m. Oct. 27, 1868, Frank W. Durgin of East Andover, N. H.

ii Willie W.[8] Graves (A.B.), b. May 8, 1847; d. at Evanston, Ill., Jan. 16, 1894; m. June 27, 1883, Marion W. Corbett of Evanston, Ill. He was a professor of music at the Northwestern University, at Evanston, Ill.

iii Lucy Parsons[8] Graves, b. Mar. 30, 1852; m. Oct. 4, 1882, Charles W. Dow, and resides at Melrose, Mass.

233 WILLIAM BADGER[7] PARSONS (William[6], Ebenezer[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 8, 1819, at Salisbury, N. H.; m. Dec. 22, 1842, Elizabeth H. George, and d. Jan. 15, 1885, at Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM BADGER[7] AND ELIZABETH H. (GEORGE) PARSONS:

i Clara J.[8], b. Apr. 29, 1845; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Dr. George Pillsbury Titcomb.

ii Mary E.[8], b. Nov. 24, 1848; m. July 6, 1871, Edwin B., son of Hiram and Lydia K. Emerson; b. at Littleton, N. H., May 22, 1849.

iii Ann Ella[8], b. Feb. 21, 1853; m. Dec. 15, 1881, Charles P. Smith of Salisbury, N. H.

234 SARAH J.[7] PARSONS (William[6], Ebenezer[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1823, at Salisbury, N. H.; m. 1848, Rev. Enoch H. Caswell; b. at Middletown, Vt., 1818; graduated from Middlebury College, Vt., and Andover Theological Seminary. He preached in New Hampshire and Vermont about eighteen years and died at Bennington, Vt., Nov. 16, 1853.

CHILD OF REV. ENOCH H. AND SARAH J.[7] (PARSONS) CASWELL:

i George B.[8] Caswell, b. Dec. 16, 1850, at Salisbury, N. H.; m. Oct. 13, 1881, Sophia A. Chamberlain of Cambridgeport, Mass.

Digitized by Google

235 ANDREW HUBBARD[7] PARSONS (William[6], Ebenezer[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 17, 1831, at Salisbury, N. H.; m. Sept. 11, 1856, Carrie Dinsmore, daughter of Alonzo R. and Louisa (Rogers) Dinsmore of Auburn, N. H.

CHILDREN OF ANDREW HUBBARD[7] AND CARRIE (DINSMORE) PARSONS:

i Lilla A.[8], b. Feb. 4, 1859.
ii Walter E.[8], b. June 22, 1861.
iii Frank William[8], b. Aug. 11, 1869.
iv Helen D.[8], b. Jan. 31, 1875.

235a CAROLINE W.[7] PARSONS (Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 3, 1825; at Gilmanton, N. H.; d. Dec. 18, 1908; m. Nov. 26, 1846, Samuel G. Stiles of Gilmanton, who d. Feb. 17, 1892. He was a teacher of penmanship and a captain of militia. They lived at Gilmanton, where their children were born.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL G. AND CAROLINE W.[7] (PARSONS) STILES:

i Ellen M.[8] Stiles, b. Mar. 15, 1849; m. Oct. 28, 1868, Walter Albert Webster of Concord, N. H., who d. Nov. 15, 1891.
ii Georgiana F.[8] Stiles, b. May 1, 1851; m. Dec. 25, 1873, George Allen Putnam, who d. Mar. 20, 1891.
iii Arthur L. G.[8] Stiles, b. July 18, 1853; d. Aug. 17, 1881.
iv Mary E.[8] Stiles, b. Mar. 20, 1856; m. Jan. 3, 1888, Charles E. Fairbanks.
v Lucy B.[8] Stiles, b. July 12, 1861; m. Nov. 26, 1887, John P. Cook.

236 GEORGE W.[7] PARSONS (Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 31, 1832, at Gilmanton, N. H.; d. Feb. 23, 1912, at Concord, N. H.; m. Nov. 11, 1861, Mary A. Hill, daughter of Jonathan P. and Abigail (Tebbetts) Hill of Alton, N. H. They lived at Gilmanton, N. H., where he was a farmer, selectman and representative. He later lived in Concord, where he was city assessor.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF GEORGE W.[7] AND MARY A. (HILL) PARSONS, all born at Gilmanton, N. H.:

i Josephine[8], b. Aug. 9, 1862; d. July 13, 1865.

496 ii Usher S.[8], b. Apr. 20, 1866; m. Addie M. Hill.

iii William J.[8], b. Dec. 9, 1867; m. July 1, 1891, Josephine E. Stimson; b. June 25, 1865. They live at Reading, Mass. *Child:* Ruby Belle, b. July 4, 1892, at Reading, Mass.; m. Sept. 18, 1911, at Reading, George Leslie Parker.

iv Abbie J.[8] b. Mar. 27, 1874; unm.; lives at Concord, N. H.

(Record on pages 155 and 220, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

CAPT. ISAAC DOW[7] PARSONS (Amos Seavey[6], Joseph[5], Rev. Samuel[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 7, 1799; m. Sept. 30, 1824, Elizabeth Rice; b. 1799; daughter of Capt. William and Abigail (Parker) Rice of Portsmouth. He d. Aug. 9, 1850. She d. Dec. 12, 1860. He was a merchant and shipmaster at Portsmouth, N. H.

CHILDREN OF CAPT. ISAAC DOW[7] AND ELIZABETH (RICE) PARSONS:

i William Rice[8], b. Oct. 22, 1828, at Portsmouth, N. H.; m. July 7, 1862, at New Haven, Conn., Serena Clinton Lyon; b. June 13, 1843; daughter of Dr. Addison P. and Adelaide Louise (Kingsbury) Lyon of New York City. *Children* (1) Adelaide Elizabeth[9], b. June 4, 1863, at New Haven, Conn. (2) Serena Lyon[9], b. Jan. 18, 1865; d. Aug. 16, 1865, at New Haven, Conn.

ii Louis Phillippe[8], b. Sept. 30, 1831; m. Mary R. Pierce; daughter of Col. Joshua W. Pierce. She d. Sept. 10, 1858. In 1871 he resided at 221 Washington St., Boston.

iii Walter[8], b. Sept. , 1840; d. May 7, 1862.

(Continued from Vol. 1, page 155.)

ELIZA SEAVEY[7] PARSONS (Amos Seavey[6], Joseph[5], Rev. Samuel[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Dec.

Digitized by Google

27, 1800; m. Apr. 4, 1822, Lyman Seavey; b. Aug. 31, 1802; son of William and Elizabeth (Ayers) Seavey. She d. Dec. 23, 1853. He d. Nov. 8, 1862, at Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN OF LYMAN AND ELIZA SEAVEY[7] (PARSONS) SEAVEY:

i Issac Dow[8] Seavey, b. ; d. Dec. 3, 1862, at Portsmouth; m. Jan., 1854, Weeks of Portsmouth. In 1870 she resided at Newburyport, Mass.

ii Martha[8] Seavey, b. ; m. (1) Jan., 1854; m. (2) James Copeland. In 1870 she resided at Boston, Mass.

iii Susan[8], Seavey, b. ; m. Wilson.

iv Adeline[8] Seavey, b.

v Otis[8] Seavey, b. . In 1870 he resided in California.

(Continued from Vol. 1, page 155.)

MARTHA[7] PARSONS (Amos Seavey[6], Joseph[5], Rev. Samuel[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 24, 1802; *m.* July 14, 1822, Deacon Cotton Ward Drake; b. May 28, 1801; son of Jonathan and Sarah (Ward) Drake of Rye, N. H. He was a farmer at Rye, N. H.

CHILDREN OF DEACON COTTON WARD AND MARTHA[7] (PARSONS) DRAKE, all born at Rye, N. H.:

i Elizabeth Dow[8] Drake, b. Dec. 21, 1823; m. June 21, 1842, Oliver P. Jenness. In 1872 she resided at Rye, N. H.

ii Anna[8] Drake, b. May 27, 1827; m. Nov. 29, 1855, Hiram Fuller.

iii Martha Maria[8] Drake, b. Jan. 14, 1830; d. Oct. 26, 1870, at Rye; unm.

iv Charles Abraham[8] Drake, b. Oct. 30, 1832; m. May 9, 1859, Helen A. Weeks. He was a farmer at Rye.

v Mary Letitia[8] Drake, b. Sept. 2, 1835; m. Nov. 3, 1854, Charles Jonathan Brown; b. Sept. 13, 1829; son of Joseph Ward and Emily (Parsons) Brown of Rye. He was a farmer, a Justice of the Peace and for many years a successful school teacher. *Children:*

Digitized by Google

(born at Rye, N. H.): (1) Joseph Arthur[9] Brown, b. Mar. 30, 1856. (2) Emily Blanch[9] Brown, b. Mar. 1, 1860. (3) Abby Parsons[9] Brown, b. Aug. 17, 1864.

vi Sarah Abigail[8] Drake, b. May 14, 1838; m. Feb. 25, 1862, Dudley C. Littlefield. In 1872 she resided at Greenland, N. H.

vii James McEwen[8] Drake, b. Feb. 19, 1846.

(Record on pages 155, 220 and 221, Vol. 1, Revised and Continued.)

SAMUEL[7] PARSONS (Col. Amos Seavey[6], Joseph[5], Rev. Samuel[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1804, at Rye, N. H.; m. (1) Sept. 8, 1824, Abigail Philbrick; b. Sept. , 1805, at Rye; daughter of Joses and Sarah (Smith) Philbrick of Portsmouth, N. H. She d. Jan. 27, 1848, at Rye. He m. (2) Oct. 26, 1855, at Portsmouth, N. H.; Mrs. Mary Jane (Brown) Marston; b. 1807; daughter of John and Sarah (Tuck) Brown of Hampton and widow of Isaac Marston.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND ABIGAIL (PHILBRICK) PARSONS:

i Mary[8], b. Mar. 2, 1825; d. Feb. 8, 1826.

497 ii John Henry[8], b. Apr. 2, 1826; m. Caroline Frances Stanley.

498 iii Martha Ann[8], b. Nov. 28, 1827; m. Albert Fernald.

iv David Smith[8], b. Apr. 5, 1830; d. Apr. 28, 1844, at Mobile, Ala.

v Albert Wilson[8], b. Nov. 20, 1831; m. at Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 11, 1853, Abigail Trefethern; b. Nov. 16, 1830, at Kittery, Me.; daughter of Daniel and Abbie (Randall) Trefethern. He was a house carpenter.

vi Sarah Abby[8], b. Aug. 12, 1833; d. Mar. 2, 1836.

vii Leonidas Appleton[8], b. Apr. 2, 1836; d. Aug. 13, 1837.

499 viii William Dexter[8], b. Mar. 23, 1838; m. Eliza Tredwell.

ix Joseph Monroe[8], b. Apr. 2, 1840, at Portsmouth; m. Nov. 5, 1867, at Salem, Mass., Lucy Ann Woodbury; b. Feb. 17, 1845; daughter of James and

Digitized by Google

Lucy (Mansfield) Woodbury of Geneseo, Henry County, Ill.

x Elizabeth Abby[8], b. Mar. 20, 1845; d. Dec. 14, 1848.

xi Abigail Philbrick[8], b. Jan. 27, 1848; d. Oct. 1, 1848.

237 JOSEPH[7] PARSONS (Aaron[6], Joel[5], Moses[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 9, 1824, at Easthampton, Mass.; d. Jan. 7, 1897; m. Jan. 11, 1849, Cecilia L. Clark; b. June 5, 1825; daughter of Julius and Lois (Pomeroy) Clark. She d. Feb. 10, 1910.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH[7] AND CECILIA L. (CLARK) PARSONS, all born at Easthampton, Mass.:

i Sarah Cecilia[8], b. Sept. 18, 1850; d. Sept. 11, 1864.

ii Joseph Edgar[8], b. Nov. 19, 1851; d. Jan. 19, 1903; m. Nov. 27, 1879, Caroline E. McIntyre, b. Sept. 6, 1861; daughter of Archibald Alexander and Sarah (Lane) McIntyre. *Child:* (1) Clifford Lane[9], b. March 4, 1885.

iii Julius Clark[8], b. Apr. 28, 1854; d. Sept. 21, 1855.

iv Henry Austin[8], b. March 16, 1856; m. Dec. 12, 1878, Jennie Keene; b. Feb. 11, 1856; daughter of James and Evelina (Lewis) Keene. *Children:* (1) Lilian Maud[9], b. Jan. 6, 1884; m. June 11, 1913, Oscar Christopher Bartlett, son of Warner and Margaret (Whalen) Bartlett. (2) Emily Louise[9], b. Nov. 9, 1885. (3) Annie Keene[9], b. Feb. 25, 1888.

v Louise Josephine[8], b. Mar. 6, 1858; d. Jan. 21, 1860.

vi Mary Cordelia[8], b. Nov. 21, 1859; m. Nov. 24, 1881, Lewis Strong Janes; son of Edwin Spencer and Sarah (Strong) Janes. *Child:* (1) Ethel May[9] Janes, b. June 28, 1883; m. Jan. 16, 1907, Frank C. Thayer; son of Edward and Lillian (Barcalow) Thayer.

vii Anna Louisa[8], b. Feb. 5, 1862; m. Nov. 28, 1889, Frank Luther Searle; son of Luther and Eunice (Ranger) Searle. *Children:* (1) Ruth Louise[9] Searle, b. Apr. 2, 1893; d. June 14, 1894. (2) Alice Gertrude[9] Searle, b. Nov. 6, 1896.

viii Carrie Miranda[8], b. Mar. 27, 1867.

Digitized by Google

238 RALPH[7] PARSONS (Joel[6], Joel[5], Moses[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 18, 1805; m. (1) Feb. 17, 1831, at West Springfield, Mass., Hannah Thorp; b. Aug. 29, 1809; daughter of Capt. Nathaniel and Betsey (Miller) Thorp of Holyoke, Mass. She d. Dec. 9, 1843. He m. (2) Feb. 29, 1844, Hulda R. Barker; b. Jan. 24, 1819, at West Springfield; daughter of Perez and Prudence (Bailey) Barker.

CHILDREN OF RALPH[7] AND HANNAH (THORP) PARSONS:

i Abel Thorp[8], b. Nov. 10, 1832, at Easthampton; d. June 18, 1834.

ii Jane Elizabeth[8], b. Mar. 18, 1834; m. (1) Dec. 23, 1858, Henry Lyman. He d. in the army during the Civil War. She m. (2) Charles Kirkland of Huntington, Mass.

500 iii Abel Homer[8], b. Jan. 26, 1841; m. Vienna Ireland Grant.

CHILDREN OF RALPH[7] AND HULDA R. (BARKER) PARSONS:

iv Alva Emmons[8], b. Feb. 13, 1846; m. Mar. 25, 1869, Rebecca E. Hall. He is a painter. *Child:* (1) Constance[9].

501 v Ralph Lewis[8], b. Dec. 21, 1851; m. Nettie Scott.

vi George Irving[8], b. Jan. 1, 1862, at Holyoke; m. Nov. 17, 1881, Minnie Jane Bryant. He is a section foreman in a mill at Holyoke. *Child:* (1) Florence[9].

239 HENRY SENAH[7] PARSONS (Joel[6], Joel[5], Moses[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 2, 1820, at Easthampton, Mass.; m. June 6, 1844, Martha Taylor of Glastonbury, Conn., daughter of Benjamin and Sally (Pemberton) Taylor. In 1873 he was an insurance broker, and resided at 95 St. John St., New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN OF HENRY SENAH[7] AND MARTHA (TAYLOR) PARSONS:

i Mary[8], b.

ii Edward[8], b.

iii Frederick[8], b.

Digitized by Google

240 GEORGE FRANKLIN[7] PARSONS (Joel[6], Joel[5], Moses[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 13, 1823, at Easthampton, Mass.; m. May 24, 1852, at Bronte, Ont., by Rev. Rob't. Shanklin, Lucy Disker; b. Apr. 2, 1830, at Busti, Chautauqua County, N. Y.; daughter of Thomas and Philma (Andrews) Disker of Bertie, Welland County, Ont. He was a photographer, and resided in 1871 at 368 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE FRANKLIN[7] AND LUCY (DISKER) PARSONS:

i Edith Gertrude[8], b. Mar. 11, 1853, at St. Catherines, Ont.
ii Thomas Heber[8], b. Nov. 19, 1859, at St. Catherines, Ont.
iii Homer[8], b. , 1871.

241 ELISHA[7] PARSONS (Thaddeus[6], Joel[5], Moses[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 4, 1818, at Easthampton, Mass.; m. Tryphena Day; b. Jan. 27, 1817; daughter of Eli and Hannah (Waite) Day of Northampton. She d. Aug. 24, 1860, at Easthampton. He was a farmer, but at one time taught school in Ireland Parish, a part of what is now Holyoke. He resided on the old place. The first school in Easthampton was kept in that house (Hampshire *Gazette*, Nov. 4, 1873).

CHILDREN OF ELISHA[7] AND TRYPHENA (DAY) PARSONS:

i Helen Mercy[8], b. Dec. 6, 1844.
ii Isabella Elvira[8], b. June 9, 1847; d. Sept. 9, 1848.
502 iii Thaddeus Edwin[8], Apr. 4, 1849; m. Clara Poist.
iv Elisha Harrison[8], b. Nov. 23, 1851; d. Feb. 23, 1852.
v Charles Irving[8], b. Feb. 2, 1854.

242 LYSANDER WATSON[7] PARSONS (Senah[6], Joel[5], Moses[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1812, at Easthampton, Mass.; m. Apr. 13, 1837, at Easthampton, Rachel Cordelia Strong; b. Sept. 30, 1816, at Southampton, Mass.; daughter of Bela and Sarah (Clapp) Strong.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF LYSANDER WATSON[7] AND RACHEL CORDELIA (STRONG) PARSONS:

i Emma Leora[8], b. Feb. 18, 1840.

503 ii Alpheus Watson[8], b. July 24, 1841; m. Annie Maria Peters.

iii Elnor Cordelia[8], b. July 28, 1845; d. Aug. 29, 1864.

504 iv Lorenzo Strong[8], b. Aug. 27, 1848; m. Margaret Henry.

v Gilbert Lyman[8], b. Oct. 23, 1850; d. Feb. 1, 1880; m. Agnes Donellon. *Children:* (1) May Edna[9], b. Apr. 28, 1874; m. 1900. (2) Ernest Gilbert[9], b. Nov. 2, 1877; d. Feb. 1897.

505 vi Francis Emerson[8], b. May 18, 1852; m. Ellen Fidelia Burnham.

243 GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS[7] PARSONS (Seth[6], David[5], John[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1810; d. Apr. 20, 1857; m. Feb. 28, 1836, Anna Abbott, who d. Dec. 30, 1870, aged 61.

CHILDREN OF GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS[7] AND ANNA (ABBOTT) PARSONS:

i Calvin D.[8], b. Nov. 2, 1837; d. Oct. 11, 1863; m. Nov. 29, 1861, Mathilda Wilkinson.

ii Puah[8], b. Nov. 15, 1839; m. Mar. 5, 1867, Charles W. Beak.

iii Anna Josephine[8], b. Oct. 3, 1843; d. Jan. 12, 1869.

iv Page Pius[8], b. July 21, 1849; m. Maggie Gardner.

244 MARTHA ANN[7] PARSONS (Erastus[6], David[5], John[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 18, 1838, at Westhampton, Mass.; m. Apr. 29, 1857, at Westhampton, Lester Fairman; b. Mar. 31, 1823, at Norwich, Mass.; son of Roland and Lima (Wright) Fairman of Northampton, Mass. In 1871 they resided at Huntington Hill, Mass.

CHILDREN OF LESTER AND MARTHA ANN[7] (PARSONS) FAIRMAN, all born at Huntington Hill, Mass.:

i John Frederick[8] Fairman, b. Apr. 13, 1858.

ii Nellie Sarah[8] Fairman, b. Feb. 25, 1860.

iii Mary Climena[8] Fairman, b. May 29, 1868.

Digitized by Google

(Continued from p. 159, Vol. 1.)

PERSIS CLARK[7] PARSONS (Jonathan[6], David[5], John[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1807, at Northampton, Mass.; d. Dec. 31, 1829; m. Deacon Harvey Chapin; b. June 23, 1803, at Hinsdale, Mass.; son of Martin and Zeruviah (Todd) Chapin of West Springfield and Hinsdale. He was a wheelwright and farmer; Justice of the Peace for twenty-one years; Deacon of Congregational Church since 1838; also Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor for Holyoke for several years, also of West Springfield; Representative to General Court from West Springfield one year; Collector of Taxes. He resided in Northampton until marriage; since then at West Springfield, the north parish of which was set off and organized into a town in 1849, now called Holyoke, Mass.

CHILDREN OF DEACON HARVEY AND PERSIS CLARK[7] (PARSONS) CHAPIN,

all born at West Springfield, Mass.:

i Persis Parsons[8] Chapin, b. Oct. 5, 1830; m. at Holyoke, Mass., May 27, 1868, Dwight Jewett; b. Dec. 15, 1813, at Deerfield, Mass.; son of Reuben and Electa (Allis) Jewett. In 1871 he resided at Deerfield, Mass.

ii Sarah Jane[8] Chapin, b. Mar. 15, 1836; d. Feb. 14, 1841, at West Springfield.

iii Aurelia Parsons[8] Chapin, b. Jan. 15, 1838.

iv Harvey Spencer[8] Chapin, b. Sept. 7, 1840; d. Apr. 22, 1848, at West Springfield.

v Sarah Jane[8] Chapin, b. May 12, 1842; m. at Holyoke, July 27, 1869, George Washington Todd; b. Nov. 19, 1828, at Rindge, N. H.; son of George W. and Lucy R. (Richardson) Todd. He graduated at the Law School at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and practiced in New Hampshire and Vermont. He was a teacher, School Commissioner, Justice of Quorum and a Representative in the Legislature. In 1871 he resided at Great Barrington, Mass. *Child:* (1) Frank[9] Todd, b. June 26, 1872; d. Oct. 31 1874.

Digitized by Google

(Continued from p. 159, Vol. I.)

MARY ANN[7] PARSONS (Jonathan[6], David[5], John[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1812, at Northampton, Mass.; m. at Northampton, May 1, 1833, Horace Alonzo Collins; b. Dec. 10, 1813, at Granby, Mass.; son of Horace and Lydia (Ware) of Townsend, N. H.

CHILDREN OF HORACE ALONZO AND MARY ANN[7] (PARSONS) COLLINS, all born at Northampton, Mass.:

i Jonathan Parsons[8] Collins, b. Apr. 2, 1834; d. May 30, 1837.

ii Cornelia[8] Collins, b. Jan. 29, 1837; m. at Northampton, Sept. 12, 1860, William W. Ward; b. Aug. 21, 1823, at Deerfield, Mass.; son of William and Olive (Stebbing) Ward of Deerfield. He was agent of Conn. R. R. R. Co., and in 1871 resided at Holyoke. *Child:* (1) William Collins[9] Ward, b. Feb. 18, 1867; d. Jan. 30, 1868.

iii Jonathan Edwards[8] Collins, b. Sept. 29, 1840.

iv Lawrentia Parsons[8] Collins, b. July 17, 1843.

(Continued from p. 160, Vol. I, corrected as to name.)

MARTHA JANE[7] PARSONS (Jonathan[6], David[5], John[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1825, at Northampton, Mass.; d. May, 1862; m. Sept., 1847, Norton R. Lyman of Hadley, Mass.

CHILDREN OF NORTON R. AND MARTHA JANE[7] (PARSONS) LYMAN:

i Lorin Andrews[8] Lyman, b.

ii Edward Norton[8] Lyman, b.

iii Enos Parsons[8] Lyman, b.

iv A son, b. and d.

(Continued from p. 161, Vol. I.)

EMILY[7] PARSONS (Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 10, 1794, at Northampton, Mass.; m. May 18, 1812, Timothy[6] Graves; b. Mar. 15, 1790, at Williamsburg, Mass.; son of Lucius Graves. She d. June 25, 1859.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY AND EMILY[7] (PARSONS) GRAVES:

i Edward Parsons[8] Graves, b. Nov. 26, 1814.
ii Lewis Lyman[8] Graves, b. Jan. 6, 1817.
iii Harriet[8] Graves, b. Oct. 4, 1820.
iv Emily Maria[8] Graves, b. Aug. 5, 1823.
v Charles Fred[8] Graves, b. Aug. 9, 1827.
vi Esther Ann[8] Graves, b. Sept. 25, 1829; m. Dr. Joseph Roberts.

(Continued from p. 160, Vol. I.)

ANSELM[7] PARSONS (Seth[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 25, 1789; m. at Rutland, Vt., Eliza M. Keys; daughter of Col. Stephen and Elizabeth (Sheldon) Keys. He was a merchant at Plattsburgh, N. Y., and later moved to Vermont, where they died.

CHILDREN OF ANSELM[7] AND ELIZA M. (KEYS) PARSONS:

i Charles[8], b. ; drowned at Plattsburgh in childhood.
ii Elizabeth[8], b. ; d. at St. Albans, Vt.; unmarried.
iii Anselm[8], b. ; d. in childhood.
506 iv Sarah Catilena[8], b. ; m. Col. Ira Allen.
507 v Mary W.[8], b. ; m. Herman S. Royce.
vi Anselm[8], b. . He was a farmer.
vii Frances Eliza[8], b. . She m. Col. Allen, after the death of her sister, his first wife.
viii Louisa[8], b. ; m. Rev. Ebenezer Harvey Squire, who graduated at Middlebury College, Vt., 1838. He was b. in Rutland, Vt., May 27, 1809; son of Daniel and Mary (Harwood) Squire. The general catalogue of Middlebury College says that he married Marie E. Watson, June 23, 1844, and died at Scipioville, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1870, and had three children: George W., Ellen Maria, and Eben H. He probably married twice, but which was the first?

(Continued from page 161, Vol. I.)

JUSTIN[7] PARSONS (Justin[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 12, 1807, in Westhampton; m.

Digitized by Google

Sept. 13, 1830, at Otisco, Onondaga County, N. Y., Louisa Houghton; b. Oct. 21, 1810, at Truxton, Cortland County, N. Y.; daughter of Thomas and Eunice (Clark) Houghton. She d. Dec. 1, 1869, at Loudville, Mass.; buried at Westhampton. He d. July 30, 1874, at Westhampton, aged 67 (Hampshire *Gazette*, July 17, 1874).

CHILDREN OF JUSTIN[7] AND LOUISA (HOUGHTON) PARSONS:

i Sarah Viola[8], b. Oct. 20, 1835, at Guilford, Medina County, Ohio; m. Apr. 9, 1856, Austin Benjamin Bartlett. In 1870 they resided at Princeton, Colusa County, Cal.

ii Helen Louisa[8], b. Nov. 27, 1840, at Harrisville, Medina County, Ohio; d. there June 4, 1882; m. June 4, 1862, at Easthampton, Mass., Elijah Phelps. They resided at Westhampton in 1870.

iii Julietta Justina[8], b. July 15, 1846, at Westhampton; m. Mar. 30, 1868, at Whately, Franklin County, Mass., Charles Henry Lyman. In 1870 they resided at Anamosa, Iowa.

iv Orenzo Warner[8], b. Sept. 2, 1849, at Westhampton; m. 1870. He resides at Anamosa, Ia. *Child:* Son, b. Feb. 4, 1874, in Kanawosha, Colusa County, Cal.

245 NATHAN BROWN[7] PARSONS (Spencer[6], Oliver[5], Joseph[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 3, 1817, at Poultney, Vt.; m. Mar. 3, 1857, at Warsaw, N. Y., Mary Healey of Leroy, N. Y.; b. 1834 in Ireland. He left his home in Ohio when a boy of seventeen to make a way for himself; first working in lead mines in Wisconsin and later in Mississippi in making cotton gins. In December, 1849, he started for California in a sailing vessel, reaching there in February, 1850. He was a man of sterling qualities, not contaminated by the evil influences of those early pioneer days in California, but through all was honest in his dealings and generous to a fault. He was a Master Mason and in character a Christian, though making no profession of religion. He died Apr. 2, 1876, near Truckee, Cal. She died Aug. 7, 1873, near Truckee, Cal.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF NATHAN BROWN[7] AND MARY (HEALEY) PARSONS:

i Emma[8], b. Jan. 3, 1858; d. Sept. 14, 1862, at Monte Christo, Cal.

508 ii Mary Patterson[8], b. June 3, 1860; m. James Mossman Gillis.

iii Ella Frances[8], b. July 27, 1862; at Monte Christo, Cal.; m. May 19, 1886, at Buckley, Ill., Newell Stephens, who d. May 28, 1895, at Topeka, Kans. *Child:* Arthur Stephens, b. July 2, 1892, at Topeka, Kans.

iv Spencer Jay[8], b. Feb. 21, 1867, at Truckee, Cal.; m. Mrs. Delia H. Miller of Oxford, Mich., Nov. 9, 1902.

509 v Herbert Nathan[8], b. June 10, 1870; m. Josephine Johnston.

246 ELIZA MARIA[7] PARSONS (Spencer[6], Oliver[5], Joseph[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1818, at Hartford, Ohio; m. Nov. 24, 1840, at Hartford, Ohio, Jacob Kepner; b. 1816. She d. Oct. 15, 1841.

CHILD OF JACOB AND ELIZA MARIA[7] (PARSONS) KEPNER:

i Allen Parsons[8] Kepner, b. Sept. 2, 1841; d. Dec. 21, 1903; m. Nov. 4, 1866, Addie F. Cone, b. Oct. 15, 1843; d. Aug. 15, 1890. He was four years a soldier in the Civil War, in 31st Regt., Ohio Vols., and was a prisoner at Andersonville for seven months. *Children:* (1) Alice L.[9] Kepner, b. June 2, 1873; d. Aug. 15, 1890. (2) Della C.[9] Kepner, b. June 6, 1882; m. June 6, 1900, David Kier. *Children:* 1, Ralph E.[10] Kier, b. June 29, 1901. 2, Allen P.[10] Kier, b. July 28, 1903. 3, Raymond D.[10] Kier, b. June 30, 1904; d. Oct. 4, 1904. 4, Donald D.[10] Kier, b. Nov. 20, 1913.

247 NANCY JANE[7] PARSONS (Spencer[6], Oliver[5], Joseph[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 11, 1826, at Hartford, Ohio; m. at Hartford, Almon Orsen Woodford.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF ALMON ORSEN AND NANCY JANE[7] (PARSONS) WOODFORD:

i Almeda E.[8] Woodford, b. Mar. 30, 1845, at Hartford, Ohio; d. there May 9, 1846.

ii Marshall[8] Woodford, b. Mar. 15, 1847, at Hartford, Ohio; m. Apr. 7, 1874, at Oberlin, Ohio, Harmonia Wattles; b. in Kansas. He d. Sept. 8, 1895, at Warren, Ohio.

iii Lida A.[8] Woodford, b. Dec. 9, 1854, at Baraboo, Wis.; m. Feb. 18, 1881, William A. Gifford; b. Sept. 4, 1855, in Ohio. She d. Apr. 28, 1882. He d. Nov. 30, 1883.

iv Frank G.[8] Woodford, b. Dec. 29, 1856, at Baraboo, Wis.; d. Feb. 15, 1861.

510 v Gertrude K.[8] Woodford, b. Feb. 27, 1863; m. George A. Bushnell.

248 JAY F.[7] PARSONS (Spencer[6], Oliver[5], Joseph[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1827, at Hartford, Ohio; d. at Grass Valley, Cal., June 13, 1903; m. Aug. 18, 1874, at North San Juan, Cal., Orra Esther Miller; b. at Hanover, N. H.; daughter of James Lucas and Eliza (Holton) Miller. She graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary in 1861, and was a teacher before marriage, and is now the librarian in Grass Valley Free Library. Mr. Parsons went to California about 1852. He was a millwright by occupation most of his active life.

CHILDREN OF JAY F.[7] AND ORRA ESTHER (MILLER) PARSONS, all born at Nevada City, Cal.:

i Walter Emmons[8], b. May 11, 1875; m. June 18, 1905, Margaret Ellen Smith; b. July 24, 1877; daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Mullen) Smith. She was a teacher before marriage and he is the owner of a ranch near Grass Valley, Cal.

ii Mill Woodford[8], b. July 15, 1877. He is engaged in mining in Sierra County, Cal.

511 iii Maud Holton[8], b. Nov. 28, 1878; m. William Thomas Waldron.

Digitized by Google

249 SARAH[7] PARSONS (Spencer[6], Oliver[5], Joseph[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 26, 1830, at Hartford, Ohio; d. June 1, 1908, at Kinsman, Ohio; m. Jan. 23, 1853, Charles Sylvester Case; b. 1825, at Gustavus, Ohio. He died at Kinsman, July, 1908.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES SYLVESTER AND SARAH[7] (PARSONS) CASE:

512 i Florence[8] Case, b. May 29, 1855; m. Edward N. Howell.

513 ii Lilla L.[8] Case, b. Oct. 28, 1859; m. George W. Baker.

iii Charles Billings[8] Case, b. Nov. 18, 1864; d. Feb. 9, 1865.

iv Emma Corinne[8] Case, b. July 29, 1872, at Kinsman, Ohio; m. June 26, 1894, Philip B. Miller; b. Sept. 30, 1868. *Children:* (1) Coralyn Minerva[9] Miller, b. Aug. 9, 1895. (2) Charles Burr[9] Miller, b. Jan. 4, 1902.

250 ADELINE[7] PARSONS (Spencer[6], Oliver[5], Joseph[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1835, at Hartford, Ohio; m. Nov. 16, 1859, Henry Preston Chamberlain; b. Oct. 14, 1834, in Vermont, son of Preston Chamberlain.

CHILDREN OF HENRY PRESTON AND ADELINE[7] (PARSONS) CHAMBERLAIN:

i Henry Preston[8] Chamberlain, Jr., b. Mar. 10, 1862, at Hartford, Trumbull County, Ohio.

ii Grace[8] Chamberlain, b. Mar. 11, 1873, at Chicago, Ill.

251 ANNA SOPHIA[7] ALLEN (Mehitabel[6] Parsons, Oliver[5], Joseph[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 29, 1822, at Northampton, Mass.; m. Sept. 7, 1847, at Northampton, Spencer[7] Parsons; b. Dec. 9, 1820; son of Abner Edwards[6] and Dolly (Clark) Parsons (Noah[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]).

CHILDREN OF SPENCER[7] AND ANNA SOPHIA[7] (ALLEN) PARSONS:

i Infant, b. Sept. 3, 1852; d. 1852.

ii Joseph Allen[8] Parsons, b. May 21, 1854; d. Oct. 20, 1856.

iii Ruth Allen[8] Parsons, b. Feb. 11, 1858.

Digitized by Google

252 JAMES OLIVER[7] ALLEN (Mehitabel[6] Parsons, Oliver[5], Joseph[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 21, 1826, at Northampton, Mass.; m. June 7, 1854, at Springfield, Mass., Elizabeth Doyle; b. May 3, 1835, at Suffield, Conn.; daughter of Martin and Ellen (Belcher) Doyle. They resided at South Hadley Falls, Mass., where their children were born.

CHILDREN OF JAMES OLIVER[7] AND ELIZABETH (DOYLE) ALLEN:

i Edward Martin[8] Allen, b. June 25, 1855.
ii James Herbert[8] Allen, b. July 9, 1857.
iii Frederick William[8] Allen, b. May 6, 1860.
iv Marshall Hubbard[8] Allen, b. Feb. 22, 1864; d. Sept. 14, 1864.
v Edith May[8] Allen, b. Sept. 13, 1865.
vi Joseph[8] Allen, b. May 6, 1868.

253 SARAH ELIZABETH[7] ALLEN (Mehitabel[6] Parsons, Oliver[5], Joseph[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1834, at Northampton, Mass.; m. May 15, 1856, at Northampton, William Skinner; b. Nov. 14, 1824, in London, England. He was a silk manufacturer at Williamsburg, Mass. His factory was swept away and destroyed by the flood caused by the breaking away of the reservoir on Mills River in May, 1874.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND SARAH ELIZABETH[7] (ALLEN) SKINNER.

i William Cobbett[8] Skinner.
ii Elizabeth Allen[8] Skinner.
iii Joseph Allen[8] Skinner.
iv Mary Louise[8] Skinner.
v Ruth Isabel[8] Skinner.
vi Mary Emma[8] Skinner.

(Continued from Vol. 1, p. 164.)

254 MELINDA FISKE[7] PARSONS (Seth[6], Rev. Silas[5], Lieut. Benjamin[4], Capt. Ebenezer[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 16, 1809, in Lockport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 5, 1827, Lathrop Fellows, Esq.; b. Jan. 2, 1805; d. Jan. 2, 1845. He was a Magistrate in Lockport, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF LATHROP AND MELINDA FISKE[7] (PARSONS) FELLOWS, all born in Lockport, N. Y.:

i Sarah Melinda[8] Fellows, b. Aug. 24, 1832; m. Sept. 1, 1853, Winfield Smith.
ii Mary Achsah[8] Fellows, b. Apr. 17, 1834; d. Aug. 26, 1834.
iii William Lathrop[8] Fellows, b. Feb. 23, 1836; d. Feb. 16, 1840.
iv Seth Parsons[8] Fellows, b. May 1, 1838.
v Maria Lavinia[8] Fellows, b. Sept. 5, 1841; d. Mar. 12, 1842.
vi Henry Lathrop[8] Fellows, b. June 10, 1845.

255 ERASTUS[7] PARSONS (Seth[6], Rev. Silas[5], Benjamin[4], Capt. Ebenezer[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Lockport, N. Y., July 28, 1813; m. (1) at Lockport, Sept. 11, 1845, Alzina Maranna Grimes; b. May 20, 1813; d. July 29, 1849. He m. (2) at Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1853, Angeline Grimes; b. Sept. 14, 1811. He resided in Bergen, Genesee County, N. Y., where he was a merchant. (His name was omitted from children of Seth[6] in Vol. 1.)

CHILDREN OF ERASTUS[7] AND ALZINA MARANNA (GRIMES) PARSONS:

i Edward Henry[8], b. Aug. 28, 1846; d. Jan. 4, 1847.
ii Erastus Ward[8], b. Mar. 3, 1848.
iii Alzina Grimes[8], b. July 2, 1849.

256 HENRY LIVINGSTON[7] JOY (Jerusha[6] Parsons, Rev. Solomon[5], Lieut. Benjamin[4], Capt. Ebenezer[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Plainfield, Mass., Mar. 27, 1819; d. at Ilion, N. Y., May 31, 1910. His boyhood was spent in Philadelphia, Pa., where his father then resided, and where he was educated. About 1840 he went to New York City, and about 1845 to St. Louis, Mo. In the spring of 1848 he, with others of the early California gold seekers, started with ox teams to cross the continent. The last of their teams was frozen to death in the Sierra Nevada Mountains, but they reached Sutters

Digitized by Google

Fort on the Sacramento River, Jan. 1, 1849, after nine months of overland caravan traveling. He spent two years in California and then returned to New York. In 1862 he enlisted in Co. I, 146 Regt., N. Y. Vols., and was discharged as Sergeant in 1865. He then settled in Ilion, N. Y., where he was an employee and contractor for the Remington Agricultural Co. until 1896, but continued to reside there until his death. He was an active member and class leader in the M. E. Church for more than fifty years, and retained unusual mental and physical vigor to the end of his long life. He married (1) 1843, Harriet M. Brown; daughter of Bela Brown of Underhill, Vt. She died in 1853. He married (2) 1854, Mary G. Payne; daughter of Hoxie and Lucy Payne of Bernardstown, Mass.

CHILDREN OF HENRY LIVINGSTON[7] AND HARRIET M. (BROWN) JOY:

514 i Frank L.[8] Joy, b. ; m. Ida Watkins.

515 ii Arthur C.[8] Joy, b. Jan. 3, 1853; m. Orvilla E. Getman.

CHILDREN OF HENRY LIVINGSTON[7] AND MARY G. (PAYNE) JOY:

iii Charles L.[8] Joy, b. ; m. Grace . He is a druggist in Boise, Idaho. *Children:* (1) Riley[9] Joy b. ; m. (2) Louie[9] Joy, b. d.

516 iv Rev. Eugene H.[8] Joy, D.D., b. ; m. Mary Shepherd.

517 v Milton R.[8] Joy, M.D., b. , 1861; m. Neta James.

vi Henry L.[8] Joy, b. ; d. . He was a machinist; m. 1894, Alice Hoffman and resided in Ilion, N. Y. *Child:* (1) Mary[9] Joy, b. . She is a student in the Ilion High School.

vii Dr. Fred[8] Joy, b. ; m. Zinia Winney, b. . He is a dentist at Utica, N. Y. *Children:* (1) Raymond[9] Joy, b. ; d. in infancy. (2) Frederick[9] Joy, b. . He is a student in Cazenovia Seminary, N. Y.

518 viii Louis Fowler[8] Joy, M.D., b. Aug. 26, 1871; m. Eva Drake.

257 ELECTA NARAMORE[7] PARSONS (Ebenezer[6], Rev. Solomon[5], Benjamin[4], Capt. Ebenezer[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1824, at Goshen, Mass.; m. at Pittsfield, Ohio, Nov. 12, 1841, Silas Dagget Whitney; b. Mar. 3, 1820, at Pittsfield, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF SILAS DAGGET AND ELECTA NARAMORE[7] (PARSONS) WHITNEY, all born at Pittsfield, Ohio:

i Arthur Eustace[8] Whitney, b. Dec. 19, 1843; m. Oct. 29, 1872, Katie Hennerdenger. He was a partner with Messrs. Brainard of Chicago, Ill.
ii Ann Clarissa[8] Whitney, b. Apr. 26, 1846.
iii Alma Elizabeth[8] Whitney, b. May 10, 1848; m. Oct. 9, 1873, Charles Edwards Archer.
iv Abigail Briggs[8] Whitney, b. Sept. 3, 1850; m. Oct. 20, 1875, Florns Cook Williams.
v Agnes Edith[8] Whitney, b. June 13, 1853.
vi Adelia Frances[8] Whitney, b. Dec. 22, 1856.
vii Edmund Mould Cleveland[8] Whitney, b. Jan. 19, 1859.
viii Silas Dagget[8] Whitney.

258 FRANK EDWARD[7] PARSONS (Ebenezer[6], Rev. Solomon[5], Lieut. Benjamin[4], Capt. Ebenezer[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 23, 1846; d. July 16, 1894, at Pittsfield, Ohio; m. Feb. 24, 1871, Harriet Maria Runals; b. Jan. 1, 1852, at Lagrange, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF FRANK EDWARD[7] AND HARRIET MARIA (RUNALS) PARSONS:

i Charlotte Louisa[8], Feb. 6, 1872; m. Jacob Millis of New London, Dec. 16, 1890. *Children:* (1) Edith May[9] Millis, b. Mar. 9, 1892. (2) Nina Annette[9] Millis, b. Nov. 5, 1893. (3) Frank Leroy[9] Millis, b. Sept. 5, 1899.
ii Arminta Louise[8], b. May 20, 1874; m. May 15, 1892, Francis Reynolds of Wellington, Ohio. *Children:* (1) Myrtle Lillian[9] Reynolds, b. Aug. 28, 1893. (2) Daisy Arbell[9] Reynolds, b. May 8, 1896.
iii Henry Ebenezer[8], b. Sept. 24, 1877; m. May 21, 1902, Harriet Grace Hines of Pittsfield, Ohio; b. Aug. 10, 1875. *Children:* (1) Marjorie Irene[9], b. May 21, 1904; d. same day. (2) Vernon Frank[9], b. May 7, 1912.
iv Electa Naramore[8], b. Nov. 2, 1879; m. May 30, 1904,

Digitized by Google

Fred Washington Manning of Camden, Ohio; b. Sept. 11, 1879.

v Ernest Frank[8], b. June 2, 1882; m. Sept. 20, 1906, Sophia Esther Manning of Camden, Ohio; b. Oct. 27, 1881. *Children:* (1) Claud Alaric[9], b. Nov. 6, 1908. (2) Gertrude Alice[9], b. June 2, 1912.

vi Agnes Ruth[8], b. June 19, 1884; m. Dec., 1909, Arthur Howard Manning of Camden, Ohio; b. June 29, 1884. *Children:* (1) Maxwell Arthur[9] Manning, b. Aug. 20, 1911. (2) Erwin Kenneth[9] Manning, b. May 9, 1913. (3) Donald Parsons[9] Manning, b. July 23, 1914. (4) Wanda Charlotte[9] Manning, b. May 11, 1916.

vii Frances Gertrude[8], b. Aug. 25, 1887; m. Dec. 16, 1905, Charles Lincoln Troutman of Gordon, Pa.; b. Aug. 10, 1883. *Children:* (1) Florence Blanch[9] Troutman, b. July 31, 1906. (2) Clarence Frank[9] Troutman, b. Apr. 1, 1908.

viii Earl Ely[8], b. Jan. 9, 1893.

259 ANNA MARIA[7] PARSONS (Charles Phelps[6], Simeon[5], Simeon[4], Capt. Ebenezer[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 29, 1825, at Prattsburg, N. Y.; d. Feb. 16, 1884; m. Sept. 16, 1844, at Lyons, N. Y., Dr. George Franklin Foote (his 2d wife); b. Mar. 13, 1817, at Albany, N. Y. He was a physician, an expert on insanity and founded the Insane Asylum at Middletown, Orange County, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF DR. GEORGE FRANKLIN AND ANNA MARIA[7] (PARSONS) FOOTE.

i Frank Higby[8] Foote, b. Feb. 13, 1846; m. (1) at Dubuque, Iowa, 1868, Hulda Siller. She d.; he m. (2) Dec. 6, 1882, at Stamford, Conn., Annie E. Lee. She d.; he m. (3) in San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 13, 1905, Jesse L. Hawley. They reside in Oakland, Cal.

ii Dr. Theodore[8] Foote, b. Dec. 14, 1848; m. Laura Gurnsey Beaks.

iii Anna Louisa[8] Foote, b. Nov. 2, 1852; m. Abraham Lockwood.

iv George Franklin[8] Foote, b. Sept. 23, 1857; m. (1)

Digitized by Google

at New Haven, Conn., May 28, 1878, Charlotte Coffin Selleck; m. (2) Aug. 1, 1906, Jeannette Gault. He has been the business manager of Sage College, Cornell University, at Ithaca, N. Y., since about 1900. *Child:* Edward Thaddeus[9] Foote, b. July 23, 1884. Graduated from Cornell University in 1906.

v Jennie Parsons[8] Foote, b. Jan. 27, 1858; m. Jan. 10, 1886, in New York City, Charles Parsons Beaman. They reside at Ithaca, N. Y. *Children:* (1) Anna Louisa[9] Beaman, b. June 22, 1883, at Stamford, Conn. (2) Charles Leicester[9] Beaman, b. May 11, 1886, at Stamford, Conn. (3) Margaret Parsons[9] Beaman, b. Mar. 12, 1896, at Ithaca, N. Y.

vi Sarah Vorhis[8] Foote, b. Feb. 27, 1859; m. Joseph Francis Farley.

vii Charles Frederick[8] Foote, b. Sept. 15, 1863; d. Aug. 14, 1864.

260 SARAH V.[7] PARSONS (Charles Phelps[6], Simeon[5], Simeon[4], Capt. Ebenezer[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1833, at Lyons, N. Y.; d. Jan. 4, 1916; m. Nov. 8, 1859, Edmond A. Beaman.

CHILDREN OF EDMOND A. AND SARAH V.[7] (PARSONS) BEAMAN:

i Dr. Charles Parsons[8] Beaman, b. ; m. Jan. 10, 1886, in New York City, his cousin Jennie Parsons[8] Foote; b. Jan. 27, 1858; daughter of Dr. George Franklin and Anna Maria[7] (Parsons) Foote.

ii Arthur[8] Beaman.

iii George[8] Beaman.

iv David[8] Beaman.

v Jenny[8] Beaman; m. Asa Goddard.

vi Minnie[8] Beaman; m. John Doboll.

261 CATHARINE HOWARD[7] PARSONS (Charles Phelps[6], Simeon[5], Simeon[4], Capt. Ebenezer[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1840, at Lyons, N. Y.; d. Dec. 5, 1903; m. July 20, 1863, Ira Boutell; b. Apr. 5, 1836; d. July 30, 1904; son of Ira and Harriet Jane (Ketcham) Boutell.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF IRA AND CATHARINE HOWARD[7] (PARSONS) BOUTELL:

i Harry[8] Boutell.
ii Grace[8] Boutell, m. Edgar Alden.
iii Sybil[8] Boutell.
iv Frederick Cheever[8] Boutell, m. (1) Lucretia Brown. She d. *Child:* (1) Clark Whitney[9] Boutell. He m. (2) Bertha Moore. *Child:* (1) Ruth[8] Boutell.

262 HEMAN[7] ELY (Celia[6] Belden, Mary[5] Parsons, Rev. David[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 30, 1820, at Elyria, Ohio. He m. (1) by Rev. John Monteith at Elyria, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1841, Mary Harris Monteith; b. Nov. 12, 1824, at Clinton, Oneida County, N. Y.; daughter of Rev. John and Abby (Harris) Monteith of Elyria. She d. Mar. 1, 1849, at Elyria. He m. (2) by Rev. Horace Bushnell, at Hartford, Conn., May 27, 1850, Mary Frances Day; b. May 7, 1826, at Hartford, Conn.; daughter of Hon. Thomas and Sarah (Coit) Day. He was a real estate dealer and Representative in the State Legislature, at Elyria, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF HEMAN[7] AND MARY HARRIS (MONTEITH) ELY, all born at Elyria, Ohio:

i Celia Belden[8] Ely, b. Nov. 24, 1842; d. Oct. 18, 1861.
ii George Henry[8] Ely, b. Nov. 15, 1844; m. by Luther H. Cone, at Chicopee, Mass., Dec. 11, 1867, Annie Moody of Chicopee; b. Sept. 20, 1844; daughter of Loman and Louisa (Patrick) Moody of Chicopee. *Children:* (born at Elyria, Ohio,): (1) Malcolm Monteith[9] Ely, b. Nov. 14, 1869. (2) Heman[9] Ely, b. June 9, 1873.
iii Mary Monteith[8] Ely, b. Feb. 20, 1849; d. Nov. 1, 1849.

CHILDREN OF HEMAN[7] AND MARY FRANCES (DAY) ELY:

iv Edith May[8] Ely, b. Nov. 27, 1851.
v Charles Theodore[8] Ely, b. Oct. 27, 1856.
vi Albert Heman[8] Ely, b. Nov. 22, 1860.
vii Harriet Putnam[8] Ely, b. Oct. 9, 1864.

Digitized by Google

263 EZEKIEL PORTER[7] BELDEN (Julia[6] Belden, Mary[5] Parsons, Rev. David[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 24, 1823, at Wethersfield, Conn.; m. by Rev. Mr. Merwin, at New Haven, Conn., Aug. 21, 1848, Eliza Hallock; b. June 29, 1828; daughter of Gerard and Eliza (Allen) Hallock of New Haven. (Gerard Hallock was editor of the *Journal of Commerce* of New York.)

CHILDREN OF EZEKIEL PORTER[7] AND ELIZA (HALLOCK) BELDEN:

i Mary Eliza[8] Belden, b. Jan. 14, 1853, at New Haven, Conn.

ii James Lockwood[8] Belden, b. Feb. 10, 1855, at Sing Sing, N. Y.

iii Jessie[8] Belden (an adopted daughter).

264 JAMES LOCKWOOD[7] BELDEN (Julia[6] Belden, Mary[5] Parsons, Rev. David[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 23, 1825, at Wethersfield, Conn.; d. May 17, 1869, at Chicago, Ill., aged 45 years. He m. (1) at Marion, Lynn County, Iowa, Sarah Parkhurst of Iowa. She d. and he m. (2) at Hopkinton, Iowa, Nov. 12, 1856, Susan H. Carter of Illinois; b. 1836, at North Reading, Mass.; daughter of H. A. and Susan (Holt) Carter of North Reading.

CHILDREN OF JAMES LOCKWOOD[7] AND SARAH H. (CARTER) BELDEN:

i Thomas Lockwood[8] Belden, b. May 9, 1861, at Watsonville, Cal.

ii Sarah Jane[8] Belden, b. Nov. 2, 1863, at Hopkinton, Ill.

265 HARRIET WILLIAMS[7] PARSONS (Ezekial Williams[6], Rev. David[5], Rev. David[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 3, 1829, at Colchester, Conn.; m. June 21, 1853, at Colchester, Joseph Jauncey Outerbridge Brown; b. Oct. 20, 1827, at Hamilton, Bermuda; son of Erastus Joseph Fitch Brown of Bermuda and Sarah Kingsland (Ketchum) Brown of New York; both d. at Bermuda. The father of Erastus J. F. Brown came from Windsor, Conn., and m. in Bermuda. Joseph J. O. Brown was a lawyer in New York City, where his children were all born.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH J. O. AND HARRIET WILLIAMS[7] (PARSONS) BROWN:

i Sara Louisa[8] Brown, b. Sept. 29, 1854; m. June 7, 1882, Edward Langdon, a banker of New York City, b. Jan. 29, 1845, at Southington, Conn. No children.

ii Elizabeth Agnes[8] Brown, b. Apr. 17, 1856; m. June 17, 1884, Herbert Alan Kingsbury; b. Apr. 1, 1856; d. Sept. 24, 1891. They had three children; the first two died in infancy; the third, Helen Jauncey[9] Kingsbury, b. Sept. 9, 1890.

iii David Ralph Parsons[8] Brown, b. May 30, 1862; m. (1) 1887, Taskiline M. Little of Hartford, Conn.; was divorced, 1896; m. (2) in Denver, Colo., Anne Geer. He is a physician in Chicago and Denver; now (1919) in Semmes, Ala. *Child:* (1st wife): (1) Carol Jauncey[9] Brown, b. , 1888. *Children:* (2d wife): (2) Gwendoline Clive[9] Brown, b. June 13, 1906, in Denver, Colo. (3) Bettina Louise[9] Brown, b. Oct. 24, 1907, in Denver, Colo. (4) Elizabeth Lee[9] Brown, b. June (26-27), 1911, in Alabama.

iv Edgar Ronald Ketchum[8] Brown, b. Dec. 1, 1863, m. June 4, 1910, Katherine E. Weeks; daughter of Thomas E. and Louisa (Hayward) Weeks. He is a lawyer in New York City.

266 JOHN HENRY[7] WASHBURN (Harriet[6] Parsons, Rev. David[5], Rev. David[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1828, at Amherst, Mass.; d. Dec. 23, 1909, at New York City. He prepared for college at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., and graduated from Amherst College, Class of 1849. He read law but did not practice. He was married by Rev. G. H. Deshon, Oct. 17, 1853, at Meriden, Conn., to Jane Ives; daughter of William and Polly (Bray) Ives of New Haven, Conn. She d. at New York, Oct. 21, 1898. From 1850 to his death his business was connected with fire insurance. In 1854 he was secretary of the Bridgeport Fire and Marine Insurance Co. In 1859 he entered the office of the

Digitized by Google

Home Insurance Co. of New York, and was connected with it for more than fifty years. He became Assistant Secretary, 1865-1867; Vice-President, 1886; President, 1901; resigned in 1904, and was elected Chairman of the Board of Directors, which position he held until his death in 1909. He had a national reputation as an authority on fire insurance. Among the many offices of honor and trust held by him were President of the Tariff Association of New York, President of the National Board of Fire Underwriters, President of the Association of Western Underwriters, President of the New York Board of Fire Underwriters, Chairman of the Executive Committee of the American Missionary Association from 1881 to 1892. He was a member of the Lotus Club, the City Club, the Chamber of Commerce, the Board of Trade and Transportation, the New England Society, the Sons of the Revolution, The Metropolitan Museum of Art, the Society of Colonial Wars, the Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Order of Founders and Patriots and the Society of Descendants of Colonial Governors. But his activities and influence were not confined to business. From adult years to his death he was an active and earnest Christian, being for forty-four years a member of Broadway Tabernacle, its Treasurer from 1869 to 1878, and a Deacon from 1878 to his death. He owed much to sturdy and pious New England stock. His father, Rev. Royal Washburn, was for many years pastor of the Congregational Church of Amherst. His mother was a daughter of Rev. David Parsons, D.D., a predecessor of his father as pastor of the Amherst Church.

The following extract from an obituary notice gives a contemporary estimate of his life and character:

"Opposite and apparently contradictory elements were in him united. He was gentle, but he was as strong as he was gentle. He was tender, but he was also remarkably firm. Where principle was at stake he was unflinching and absolutely inflexible. Masculine virility and feminine sensitiveness were blended in him. He had that winsomeness and charm which it is so easy to feel and so difficult to define. Always affable and courteous, he made friends everywhere. There was a fineness of moral texture in him, and a refinement of spirit which reported itself in his face and voice. His mind was

Digitized by Google

cultured, his heart sympathetic and loving, his spirit radiant. His daily life proved that he had been with Him who is the fairest of ten thousand, the one altogether lovely."

CHILD OF JOHN HENRY[7] AND JANE (IVES) WASHBURN:

519 i William Ives[8] Washburn, b. Aug. 30, 1854; m. Carrie W. Fisher.

267 WILLIAM PARSONS[7] WASHBURN (Harriet[6] Parsons, Rev. David[5], Rev. David[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 15, 1830, at Amherst, Mass.; d. Feb. 4, 1904, at Knoxville, Tenn. He m. (1) in 1864, at Macon, Ga., Mrs. Ruth Marion (Brown) Leonard, widow of Maj. Leonard. She d. Oct. 14, 1871. He m. (2) Nov. 5, 1880, Mrs. Eliza Jane (Harper) Maynard, widow of Edward Maynard. He was a prosperous lawyer at Knoxville, Tenn.; a man highly esteemed. He was Superintendent of the Sunday School and an Elder in the Presbyterian Church. He was a Colonel in the Confederate Army during the Civil War.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM PARSONS[7] AND ELIZA JANE (HARPER) (MAYNARD) WASHBURN, born at Knoxville, Tenn.:

i Mary Parsons[8] Washburn, b. June 29, 1882; d. Jan. 24, 1885.

ii William Parsons[8] Washburn, b. Aug. 30, 1885. He is a graduate of the University of Tennessee and of its Law Department, also of Princeton University Class of 1907, and has been in the active practice of law at Knoxville, Tenn., since 1910.

(Record on p. 170, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

FRANCIS WASHBURN[7] PARSONS (James[6], Rev. David[5], Rev. David[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 5, 1833, at Walthourville, Ga.; m. June 11, 1862, Sarah Paine Hervey; b. Oct. 5, 1833; daughter of Joseph Bunton and Eunice Wells (Hale) Hervey of Newburyport, Mass. He was a lawyer and later was in business as a manufacturer in Cleveland, Ohio. He retired from business many years ago and now (1917) resides at Osterville, Barnstable County, (Cape Cod), Mass.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS WASHBURN[7] AND SARAH PAINE (HERVEY) PARSONS, all born at Cleveland, Ohio:

i Hervey[8], b. Mar. 8, 1863; d. May 16, 1866, at Cleveland, Ohio.

ii Harriet Hale[8], b. Feb. 1, 1866; m. at Dedham, Mass., Dec. 13, 1893, George W. Owens; b. at Savannah, Ga., 1852, son of George S. Owens. He is a lawyer at Savannah, Ga., where they reside. He was President of the Bar Association of Georgia in 1916. *Children:* (1) Mary Parsons[9] Owens; b. at Savannah, Oct. 25, 1895; m. at Savannah, Ga., June 4, 1919, Eckley Brinton Coxe. (2) Miss Clifford Wayne[9] Owens, b. at Savannah, Dec. 2, 1900; m. Mar. 15, 1919, William R. Johnson. *Child:* 1, William R.[10] Johnson, Jr.; b. Dec. 26, 1919.

iii Eliza Lewis[8], b. May 6, 1869; m. at Osterville, Mass., June 30, 1895, Joshua Merrill; b. in Boston, June 21, 1871; son of Joshua and Amelia (Grigg) Merrill of Boston. He is a merchant in Boston.

(Record on p. 170, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

JAMES[7] PARSONS (James[6], Rev. David[5], Rev. David[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Walthourville, Ga., May 5, 1834; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 26, 1874, Mary Fisher Norris; b. July 7, 1842; daughter of Dr. George Washington and Mary Pleasants (Fisher) Norris. Mr. Parsons was a lawyer residing and doing business in Philadelphia, and a Professor of Law in the University of Pennsylvania. He d. in Philadelphia, Mar. 22, 1910. His wife died there May 27, 1894.

CHILDREN OF JAMES[7] AND MARY FISHER (NORRIS) PARSONS, born in Philadelphia Pa.

i Lewis Hines[8], b. Apr. 30, 1876. He graduated from Harvard University in 1899; is not married and is a banker; member of the firm of Graham, Parsons & Co., at 435 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ii Mary Norris[8], b. June 18, 1881; m. in London, England, Nov. 2, 1907, J. Ridgway Reilly, and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

Digitized by Google

268 Rev. Charles[7] Taylor, D.D. (Catherine Gould[6] Parsons, Maj. Nathan[5], Nathan[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1819, at Boston, Mass. He graduated at New York University, Class of 1840, as valedictorian. He was licensed to preach Nov., 1843, and admitted to the South Carolina Conference of the M. E. Church, Dec., 1844. He graduated from the Philadelphia College of Medicine, Feb., 1848. He sailed as a missionary to China on Apr. 24, 1848, and was for five years at Shanghai, being the only foreigner permitted to visit the insurgent camp, during the great rebellion of 1853. He returned in Apr., 1854. He was professor in a female college at Spartansburg, S. C., 1855 to 1861. In 1860 he published a book entitled "Five Years in China." From 1861 to 1865 he was Presiding Elder in the South Carolina Conference; was President of Kentucky Wesleyan University, 1866-70; received degree of D.D. from University of New York, June, 1869. In 1874 he was residing and preaching at Danville, Ky. He m. Dec. 27, 1846, at Camden, S. C., Charlotte Gamewell; b. May 20, 1828; daughter of Rev. John and Delilah (Booth) Gameweli of Marlboro County, S. C.

Children of Rev. Charles[7] and Charlotte (Gamewell) Taylor:

i Charles Gamewell[8] Taylor, b. Sept. 18, 1847, at Auburn, N. Y.

ii J. William[8] Taylor, b. Sept. 18, 1849, at Shanghai, China; d. Oct. 24, 1849.

iii Henry Parsons[8] Taylor, b. Sept. 30, 1851, at Shanghai; m. at Covington, Ky., Apr. 30, 1874, by Rev. Charles Taylor, D.D., Alice F. Evans; daughter of William R. and Elizabeth L. (Skardon) Evans of Covington, Ky.

iv Martha Wilson[8] Taylor, b. Apr. 19, 1855, at Camden, S. C.

v Frank[8] Taylor, b. July 31, 1857, at Spartansburg, S. C.; d. Dec. 10, 1860, at Columbia, S. C.

vi Catherine[8] Taylor, b. Feb. 14, 1860, at Columbia, S. C.; d. May 14, 1865, at Cheraw, S. C.

vii John Oliver[8] Taylor, b. Sept. 12, 1862, at Cheraw, S. C.

Digitized by Google

viii Charlotte Booth[8] Taylor, b. May 12, 1865, at Cheraw, S. C.

ix Edward Paul[8] Taylor, b. Nov. 29, 1867, at Millersburg, Ky.; d. June 13, 1870.

269 Edward Payson[7] Taylor (Catherine Gould[6] Parsons, Maj. Nathan[5], Nathan[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1827, at Homer, N. Y.; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. in Brooklyn, July 7, 1851, Frances Pearce Holt; b. Aug. 16, 1827, at Jersey City, N. J.; daughter of Charles and Jane (Pearce) Holt of 91 Cambridge Pl., Brooklyn. He was a furniture manufacturer and dealer in the firm of T. S. Brooks & Co., Sands and Fulton Sts., Brooklyn. In 1874 he resided at 86 Cambridge Pl.

Children of Edward Payson[7] and Frances Pearce (Holt) Taylor, all born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

i Edward Pearce[8] Taylor, b. May 19, 1852; m. June 24, 1874, in Brooklyn, by Rev. H. M. Scudder, Kate Millard Aschternacht, daughter of Henry A. and Mary Jane (Millard) Aschternacht.

ii Frances Parsons[8] Taylor, b. June 18, 1854; d. Mar. 28, 1859, in Brooklyn.

iii Clement French[8] Taylor, b. Jan. 31, 1859.

iv Charles[8] Taylor, b. July 14, 1861.

v Frank Holt[8] Taylor, b. July 13, 1866.

270 Susan Graves[7] Parsons (Budd[6], Maj. Nathan[5], Nathan[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. , 1823; m. Michael Deveraux Curran. He was a merchant in Milwaukee, Wis.

Children of Michael Deveraux and Susan Graves[7] (Parsons) Curran:

i Henry Grathan[8] Curran, b. ; lives in Minnesota.

ii Michael Budd[8] Curran, b. ; m. and d. in Los Angeles, Cal., in 1913; no children.

iii Abbie[8] Curran.

Digitized by Google

iv Mead[8] Curran.
v Mary Elizabeth[8] Curran, b. ; m. Frank Parsons[8] Moss. (For children see Vol. 1, p. 336.)
vi William[8] Curran.
vii Susan[8] Curran, b. ; m. Allison, who d. . She lives in Los Angeles, Cal. *Child:* (1) Mae[9] Allison, who m. Thomas Evans.

271 Rebecca Ann[7] Parsons (Budd[6], Maj. Nathan[5], Nathan[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 21, 1826; m. 1847, at Oconomowoc, Wis., George Willard Fay; b. July 9, 1810, in Boston, Mass.; son of Putnam and Elizabeth (Willson) Fay. She was his 3d wife. He m. (1) Abby P. Tufts in 1834. She d. 1841, leaving two children, George Parker Fay, b. 1836; d. 1906, and Abby Louise Parker Fay, b. 1841; d. 1915; and who was the wife of Capt. Edwin Burton[7] Parsons (see p. 245, Vol. 1). He m. (2) Abby S. Collins, 1843, who d. 1846; no children. Mr. Fay was a merchant in Boston, Mass., and went to Milwaukee in 1842, and to Oconomowoc in 1844, where he died in 1890; his wife d. in 1899.

Children of Willard and Rebecca Ann[7] (Parsons) Fay, born at Oconomowoc, Wis.:

i William Budd[8] Fay, b. 1849; d. 1900.
ii Mary Elizabeth[8] Fay, b. 1854; resides at Sierra Madre, Cal.

272 Elijah Dwight[7] Parsons (Budd[6], Maj. Nathan[5], Nathan[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Orono, Me., 1830; m. at Oconomowoc, Wis., 1855, Julia Bond; b. at Ithaca, N. Y., 1834; daughter of Harvey Bond of Hazelton, Ind.

Children of Elijah Dwight[7] and Julia (Bond) Parsons, all born at Oconomowoc, Wis.:

520 i Fred Eugene[8], b. , 1858; m. (1) Jennie R. Miller; m. (2) Alice C. Millspaugh.
ii Edgar Dwight[8], b. , 1861; unm.
521 iii William Hinkley[8], b. 1863; m. Ella Rosemond Webster.

Digitized by Google

273 CHARLES GROSVENER[7] PARSONS (Sherlock[6], Major Nathan[5], Nathan[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1837; May 18, 1864, Martha Ann Rogers; b. at Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 10, 1839; daughter of David C. and Amelia Ann (Foote) Rogers of Conway, Mass. She d. Nov. 14, 1889. He was a soldier in the Civil War in the 11th Mass. Battery. Was later a merchant in Boston, Mass., and is now (1916) retired residing at Greenfield, Mass., where he has been Commander of the Edwin E. Day Post, G. A. R.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES GROSVENER[7] AND MARTHA ANN (ROGERS) PARSONS:

i George Edwin[8], b. Dec. 24, 1866, at Chelsea, Mass.; m. Minnie Parker of Greenfield, Mass., where he resides. No children.

522 ii William Johnson[8], b. July 25, 1869; m. Annie M. Quin.

iii Martha Rogers[8], b. July 24, 1871, at Medford, Mass.; m. July 24, 1889, Charles M. Handforth, and they reside at South Pasadena, Cal. No children.

274 EDMUND COLBURN[7] PARSONS (Sherlock[6], Maj. Nathan[5] Nathan[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1839; d. Mar. 29, 1906; m. Amanda Sargent. He was a builder of cabinet organs in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN OF EDMUND COLBURN[7] AND AMANDA (SARGENT) PARSONS,
all born in Medford, Mass.:

i Charles Edward[8], b. Aug. 6, 1869; m. Oct. 11, 1892, Frances Morey Youd. He is in the piano business in Boston, Mass., and resided at No. 185 Westville St., Dorchester, Mass. *Children:* (1) Adelaide Pauline[9], b. Oct. 11, 1893. (2) Alice May[9], b. Sept. 4, 1895. (3) Isabel Frances[9], b. Mar. 31, 1902.

ii Isabel Adelaide[8], b. Aug. 21, 1873; m. May 21, 1892, Arthur Swasey. She d. Oct. 8, 1892.

Digitized by Google

(Continued from p. 169, Vol. I.)

ELIZABETH SCOTT[7] PARSONS (Francis[6], Rev. David[5], Rev. David[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 14, 1842, at Hartford, Conn.; d. Feb. 26, 1905, at Hartford; m. Feb. 16, 1864, at Hartford, John Worthington Newton of St. Albans, Vt. They had no children, but adopted Harriet Worthington[8] Newton. She m. June 5, 1889, Dr. Arthur Bosanko of Leadville, Colo., who d. Nov. 25, 1895, at Leadville, Colo. *Child:* (1) Paul Bosanko, b. Aug. 19, 1891, at Leadville, Colo.

275 NANCY PIERCE[7] PARSONS (Israel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 6, 1826, at Stamstead Plains, Quebec; m. there Apr. 29, 1846, William Stuart Hunter; b. Nov. 19, 1823, at St. Johns, Quebec; son of William Stuart and Penelope (Richards) Hunter.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM STUART AND NANCY PIERCE[7] (PARSONS) HUNTER:

i Charles Parsons[8] Hunter, b. Sept. 22, 1847; m. Sept. 29, 1869, Clara Helen Merriman; b. July 20, 1848; daughter of Amassa J. and Clarissa Ives (Bullock) Merriman. *Child:* (1) Alice Mabel[9] Hunter, b. Oct. 6, 1870.

276 ELLEN LOUISA[7] PARSONS (Israel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1832, at Stamstead, Quebec; m. Aug. 14, 1854, Walter Well Parsons; b. , 1834, at Stamstead; son of Elijah and Susan (Worth) Parsons.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM WELLS AND ELLEN LOUISA[7] (PARSONS) PARSONS, all born at Stamstead, Quebec:

i Ida May[8], b. May 1, 1855.
ii Mary[8], b. June 12, 1858.
iii Isabella[8], b. June 23, 1870; d. Oct. 14, 1870.

277 ELLEN MARIA[7] BROOKS (Lucina[6] Parsons, Israel[5], Israel[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 27, 1827, at Stamstead, Quebec; m. at Kenosha, Wis., by Rev. J. A. Hart,

Digitized by Google

Sept. 25, 1845, James Monroe Stryker; b. Feb. 14, 1819, at Owasco, Cayuga County, N. Y.; son of James I. and Margaret A. Stryker of Somerville, N. J.

CHILDREN OF JAMES MONROE AND ELLEN MARIA[7] (BROOKS) STRYKER:

i Ellen Amelia[8] Stryker, b. Aug. 22, 1846; m. Oct. 16, 1866, James Edward Pettit; b. Mar. 21, 1842, at Perry, N. Y.; son of Jacob and Sarah (Hill) Pettit of Kenosha, Wis. *Children:* (1) James Jacob[9], Pettit, b. May 23, 1868, at Kenosha. (2) Sarah Alice[9] Pettit, b. May 2, 1869, at Kenosha.
ii James Monroe[8] Stryker, b. Sept. 6, 1849.
iii Eva[8] Stryker, b. July 29, 1851; d. Oct. , 1852.
iv Carrie Warburton[8] Stryker, b. Aug. 15, 1853.
v Ida[8] Stryker, b. Sept. 9, 1855, at Newaygo, Mich.
vi John Brooks[8] Stryker, b. Oct. 16, 1858.
vii Lewis Henry[8] Stryker, b. June 10, 1861.
viii May Isabella[8] Stryker, b. Sept. 3, 1863.

278 MARY A.[7] BROOKS (Lucina[6] Parsons, Israel[5], Israel[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 28, 1844, at Kenosha, Wis.; m. Apr. 25, 1864, William James Mead; b. at Chester, Warren County, N. Y.; son of Andrew W. and Parnel (Wait) Mead.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM JAMES AND MARY A.[7] (BROOKS) MEAD:

i Martha E.[8] Mead, b. July 19, 1865; d. Sept. 20, 1865.
ii John A.[8] Mead, b. Sept. 24, 1866.
iii James A.[8] Mead, b. Apr., 1868.
iv Julia M.[8] Mead, b. Feb. 26, 1870.

279 EBENEZER[7] PARSONS (Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Israel[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 28, 1832, at Lynnfield, Mass.; m. March 24, 1863, at Ipswich, Mass., Mary Alvina Dodge; b. Mar. 21, 1839; daughter of Nathan Dane and Sarah (Shepherd) Dodge.

Digitized by Google

CHILD OF EBENEZER[7] AND MARY ALVINA (DODGE) PARSONS:

i Starr[8], b. Sept. 4, 1869; m. June 26, 1894, at Lynn, Mass., Minna Cora Bickford; b. July 2, 1869, daughter of Charles M. and Laura (Ellis) Bickford. He is a lawyer, a member of the firm of Parsons & Bowen of Lynn, Mass. *Child:* (1) Eben[9], b. Mar. 10, 1896.

280 EMILY[7] PARSONS (Israel Augustus[6], Ebenezer[5], Israel[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1826; m. July 19, 1860, Jeremiah Coney (his 2d wife); b. June 21, 1806; d. Aug. 1888. She d. in 1890 at Lynnfield Centre, Mass.

CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH AND EMILY[7] (PARSONS) CONEY:

i Fletcher Stevens[8] Coney, b. Sept. 21, 1862; d. Feb. 26, 1884.

ii Kate Emily[8] Coney, b. July 12, 1866; resides at 120 Belleone St., West Roxbury, Mass.

281 MARY ANN[7] PARSONS (Israel Augustus[6], Ebenezer[5], Israel[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 15, 1838; m. Apr. 25, 1861, Willard Ide Bishop; b. July 20, 1837, at Littleton, N. H.; son of Nathaniel and Olive (Ide) Bishop. He was Capt. Co. C, 10th Mass. Vols., in the Civil War, Army of the Potomac, and was in all the principal engagements. Their marriage was hastened when the Volunteers were called to the front and he left with his regiment the next day. During the war she spent the winters in army winter quarters with Capt. Bishop, and later served as Volunteer nurse (without appointment) in several hospitals. He d. Dec. 30, 1911, at Keene, N. H. She d. Feb. 9, 1913, in Mexico City, Mex.. (where her daughter resided), a few hours after the Revolution against Madero began. Her daughters brought her body home on the last train that came from Mexico to the border, and which was held up by bandits; and they had many other thrilling experiences.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF WILLARD IDE AND MARY ANN[7] (PARSONS) BISHOP:

i Carl Sidney[8] Bishop, b. Apr. 11, 1865; m. Oct. 28, 1891, Jennie F. Maynard. He is General Secretary of the Y. M. C. A., and resides at 4229 Windsor Terrace, Kansas City, Mo. She is the daughter of Prentice and Martha Maynard. Their adopted daughter, Mary Edwards, is the wife of Leroy Storm of Swift & Co., Chicago, Ill.

523 ii Annie Laurie[8] Bishop, b. Apr. 15, 1868; m. William French Holbrook.

iii Emily Rosalie[8] Bishop, b. Dec. 11, 1874; m. Apr. 28, 1911, John Ashley of Chicago. He is Assistant Auditor of National Railways of Mexico. Resides 1, or Madrid No. 5, Mexico City, Mex. She graduated from Mt. Holyoke College, and is Principal of Ann High School, Mexico City, Mex.

282 ISABEL LOUISE[7] PARSONS (Israel Augustus[6], Ebenezer[5], Israel[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 9, 1848; m. May 7, 1872, Silas Sadler Dwight; b. Nov. 19, 1849; son of Henry and Flora Dwight. They reside at West Hatfield, Mass.

CHILDREN OF SILAS SADLER AND ISABEL LOUISE (PARSONS) DWIGHT:

i Benjamin Parsons[8] Dwight, b. Dec. 23, 1873; m. Nov. 19, 1902, Grace Rummery; b. Dec. 5, 1878, daughter of Newell R. and Olive (Hinkley) Rummery. *Child:* (1) Rummery[9] Dwight, b. June 25, 1907.

ii Myron Henry[8] Dwight, b. Sept. 19, 1884; m. Mar. 29, 1910, Frances Gertrude Long; b. Sept. 23, 1889; daughter of Joel Jackson and Hattie Long of Colbran, Colo. *Children:* (1) Joel Henry[9] Dwight; b. Jan. 6, 1912. (2) Edward Silas[9] Dwight; b. Jan. 24, 1914.

283 ELIJAH[7] PARSONS (Elijah[6], Phineas[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 27, 1807, at Skaneateles,

Digitized by Google

N. Y.; m. Feb. 25, 1835, at Middleburgh, Schoharie County, N. Y., Eliza Van Gaasbeek; b. Aug. 12, 1811; daughter of James and Ellen (Boyd) Van Gaasbeek of Middleburgh. He was a farmer and resided at Moravia, Cayuga County, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH[7] AND ELIZA (VAN GAASBEEK) PARSONS:

i Phineas James[8], b. Apr. 28, 1838; d. June 23, 1843.

ii Hugh Boyd[8], b. Feb. 22, 1840; d. Mar. 12, 1841.

iii John[8], b. at Onondaga, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1842; m. Miranda Kelly, Jan. 8, 1867, at Moravia, N. Y.; b. Apr. 23, 1847, *Child:* (1) Edwin[9], b. Nov. 28, 1870; m. Jan. 9, 1895, Carrie L. Coffin of Venice, N. Y., *Child:* 1, Clude V. G.,[10] b. Nov. 12, 1901.

524 iv Mary Deborah[8], b. June 4, 1845; m. William C. Sherwood.

v Elijah[8], b. June 2, 1847, at Elbridge, N. Y.; d. Oct., 1893.

vi Edwin[8], b. July 27, 1849, at Sempronius, N. Y.

vii Eliza C.[8], b. Jan. 27, 1853; d. Oct. 8, 1911, at Moravia, N. Y.

284 MOSES[7] PARSONS (Elijah[6], Phineas[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 24, 1815, at Skaneateles, N. Y.; m. Dec. 1, 1842, Elizabeth Taylor; b. Aug. 9, 1817, at Cannington, Somersetshire, England; daughter of Lewis and Christianna (Ridler) Taylor of Skaneateles, N. Y. He was a farmer. He graduated at the Geneva Medical College, Jan. 21, 1840; d. Aug. 29, 1891.

CHILDREN OF MOSES[7] AND ELIZABETH (TAYLOR) PARSONS:

i Franklin Henry[8], b. Nov. 16, 1844, at Skaneateles, N. Y.; d. Nov. 15, 1904; m. Oct. 8, 1884, Vennette Howard, daughter of Col. William and Ascenith (Van Etten) Howard of Owasco, N. Y. He was a farmer and a manufacturer of lumber. No issue.

ii Mary Elizabeth[8], b. Nov. 14, 1851, at Skaneateles, N. Y.; m. Jan. 24, 1912, Charles Leonard Dufur, a farmer, residing at Skaneateles, N. Y. She d. at her home Apr. 4, 1918.

Digitized by Google

285 ABIGAIL[7] PARSONS (Elijah[6], Phineas[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 30, 1825, at Skaneateles, N. Y.; m. Sept. 15, 1847, at Skaneateles, N. Y., Thomas Cox Bradford; son of Robert and Ann (Cox) Bradford of .

CHILDREN OF THOMAS COX AND ABIGAIL[7] (PARSONS) BRADFORD:

i J. Parsons[8] Bradford, b. Aug. 8, 1848, at Sennett, Cayuga County, N. Y.; m. June 8, 1878, Hannah Amerman; b. Sept. 21, 1857, in the town of Niles, Cayuga, N. Y.; daughter of Henry and Mahetible (Wade) Amerman. They resided at Martins Bluff, Wash. *Children:* (1) Clem[9] Bradford, b. Apr. 3, 1880, at Skaneateles, N. Y.; m. Apr. 20, 1911, Charlotte Clift; daughter of Amos and Elizabeth (Laho) Clift. *Child:* (adopted): Elizabeth Helen[10] Bradford. (2) Cecil[9] Bradford, b. Mar. 3, 1887, at Skaneateles, N. Y.

ii Frank[8] Bradford, b. Jan. 19, 1861, at Skaneateles, N. Y.; m. Apr. 17, 1888, Mary Ann Lukins; b. June 9, 1865, at Somerset, England; daughter of James and Mary Lukins. *Children* (1) Clarence[9] Bradford, b. Oct. 8, 1890, at Skaneateles, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Clark of Auburn, N. Y. *Child:* 1, Betty[10] Bradford, b. . (2) Laurie[9] Bradford, b. Aug. 28, 1892, at Skaneateles, N. Y.; m. Sept. 14, 1911, Harriet Frances Murphy, daughter of James and Addie (Rowan) Murphy. *Child:* (1) Frank Kent[10] Bradford, b. Oct. 25, 1914.

286 EDNAH M.[7] LYMAN (Elias[6], Achsah[5] Parsons, Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 14, 1840; m. May 9, 1866, Dwight Locke Wilbur of Boonesboro, Iowa.

CHILDREN OF DWIGHT LOCKE AND EDNAH M.[7] (LYMAN) WILBUR,
all born in Boone, Iowa:

525 i Curtis D.[8] Wilbur, b. May 10, 1867; m. Olive Doolittle.

ii Louise[8] Wilbur, b. Oct. 26, 1868; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., Apr., 1903, William Ambrose Shedd. She d. in Persia, Asia, May 17, 1915. *Children:* (1)

Digitized by Google

Bertha[9] Shedd, b. in Persia, Dec. 1, 1904. (2) Louise[9] Shedd, b. in Persia, Sept. 10, 1906.

iii Bertha[8] Wilbur, b. Jan. 23, 1873.

526 iv Ray Lyman[8] Wilbur, b. Apr. 13, 1875; m. Marguerite Blake.

v Celia Bailey[8] Wilbur, b. Oct. 26, 1876; m. C. Everett Bailey; b. in Santa Cruz, Cal.; son of C. P. and Philema (Tuttle) Bailey.

527 vi Theresa May[8] Wilbur, b. June 6, 1881; m. Frederick Mackay Paist.

(Continued from Vol. 1, p. 179.)

HARRIET MINDWELL[7] PARSONS (Rev. Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 12, 1823, at East Haddam, Conn.; m. at East Haddam, May 19, 1847, Rev. Warren Cooley Fiske; b. Sept. 21, 1816, at Wales, Mass.; son of Stephen and Lucina (Thompson) Fiske of Wales. He graduated from Amherst College in 1840; studied theology at East Windsor Theological Seminary, (now Hartford), Conn.; was licensed to preach June, 1844; was ordained at East Haddam, May 19, 1847, and resided at Charlton, Mass., in 1873.

CHILDREN OF REV. WARREN COOLEY AND HARRIET MINDWELL[7] (PARSONS) FISKE:

i Henry Martyn[8] Fiske, b. Mar. , 1848, at Oconomowoc, Wis.; d. Mar. 5, 1850, at Palmyra, Wis.

528 ii Dr. Isaac Parsons[8] Fiske, b. Sept. 16, 1852; m. Constance Isabel Sterling.

iii Sarah Lyon[8] Fiske, b. Nov. 4, 1854, at Marlboro, Conn. She lives at Hartford, Conn.; unm.

529 iv William Warren[8] Fiske, b. June 26, 1859; m. Lida Robertson Seymour.

287 EDWIN CLARK[7] PARSONS (Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 29, 1820, at Chesterfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 28, 1846, Julia Armstrong of Camillus, N. Y.; b. June 4, 1823, at Belle Isle, N. Y.; daughter of Jabin and Martha (Dow) Armstrong of Belle Isle. He lived at Belle Isle and Camillus, Onondaga County, N. Y. He was a teacher in 1846 in Charlton, Saratoga County, N. Y., and later a farmer.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF EDWIN CLARK[7] AND JULIA (ARMSTRONG) PARSONS, all born at Camillus, N. Y.:

530 i Edwin Mahlon[8], b. Apr. 22, 1848; m. (1) Myra L. Seeley; (2) Jennie M. Philips.
531 ii Francis Dwight[8], b. Feb. 16, 1851; m. Sarah Jerome.
532 iii Charles Herbert[8], b. Dec. 5, 1853; m. Alice Adeline Terry.
533 iv Mary Amelia[8], b. Feb. 6, 1855; m. James Schuyler Jerome.
534 v Willis A.[8], b. Dec. 1, 1857; m. (1) Anna Clowes; (2) Allain Imlah.
vi Martha Amanda[8], b. Nov. 1, 1860; d. in 1890.

288 THEOPHILUS[7] PARSONS (Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 31, 1821, at Chesterfield, Mass.; m. at Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 3, 1847, Jane Moore; daughter of Holland Moore of Chesterfield. He settled in Oneida, Knox County, Ill.

CHILDREN OF THEOPHILUS[7] AND JANE (MOORE) PARSONS:

i Helen Amelia[8], b. Apr. 6, 1848, at Stamford, Vt.; m. Thomas Berry.
ii Holland Moore[8], b. Dec. 1, 1851.
iii Clarence Clark[8], b. Mar. 12, 1854.
iv James Hurd[8], b. Feb. 23, 1860.

289 MARY ELOISE[7] PARSONS (Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 29, 1823, at Chesterfield, Mass.; m. by Rev. John Bisbee, at Worthington, Mass., Jan. 18, 1849, Jonathan Huntington Eager of Worthington; son of Nathaniel and Sybil (Huntington) Eager. She was a teacher in Worthington before marriage.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN HUNTINGTON AND MARY[7] (PARSONS) EAGER:

535 i Nahum[8] Eager, b. Jan. 28, 1851; m. Ellen Bartlett.
536 ii Ernest[8] Eager, b. Feb. 11, 1852; m. Edna Jones.
iii Julia Amanda[8] Eager, b. Aug. 6, 1853; m. Levi Robinson.

Digitized by Google

iv Samuel[8] Eager, b. Oct. 23, 1857; d. Mar. 9, 1858.
v Grace[8] Eager, b. July 17, 1859; d. Dec. 20, 1859.
vi James[8] Eager, b. Oct. 16, 1863; m. Mabel Burr.

290 CYRUS MASON[7] PARSONS (Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Chesterfield, Mass., Jan. 25, 1825; m. by Rev. John H. Bisbee, Sept. 22, 1852, Eliza Brewster Hazen; b. Feb. 24, 1830; d. Dec. 11, 1912, in her 83d year, at Salt Lake City, Utah, where she and her husband were visiting at the home of their son Arthur H. Parsons. She was a lineal descendant of William Brewster, who came in the *Mayflower,* and a woman of rare intellectual attainments.

(From the Eleventh (1910) Edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica.)

William Brewster, born in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, Eng., about 1566. In 1606 he, with others, organized at Scrooby a Separatist Church. Because of persecution, and in 1608, he, with other Separatists, removed to Holland to enjoy greater freedom of worship. At Leiden, in 1609, he was chosen ruling Elder of the Congregation. There, too, they were persecuted at the instance of the British Embassador, Sir Dudley Carleton. Brewster, however, returned to England, and, with Robert Curchman, obtained in London, on behalf of his associates, a land patent from the Virginia Company, and in 1620 he emigrated to America in the *Mayflower,* and was one of the founders of the Plymouth Colony. Here, besides continuing to act until his death as ruling Elder, he was also—regularly until the arrival of the first Pastor, Ralph Smith, in 1629, and irregularly thereafter—a "teacher," preaching "both powerfully and profitably to the great contentment of ye hearers and their comfortable Edification." By many he is regarded as pre-eminently the leader of the Pilgrims. He probably died April 10, 1644, and has been known in history as "Elder Brewster."

Cyrus Mason[7] Parsons spent his early life in Chesterfield and Worthington, Mass., where he received his early education. He was a teacher in Charlton, Malden Bridge and Syracuse, N. Y., and later in Indiana and Iowa. About 1850 he located at Big Rock, Iowa, about twenty-five miles northwest of Daven-

Digitized by Google

CYRUS MASON[7] PARSONS
1825—1917

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

port, and two years later returned to Worthington to marry the waiting bride. The same day (Sept. 2, 1852) his brother, Francis Janes[7] Parsons, married Aurelia Blackman, and the two couples immediately started for their Iowa homes, going by railroads to Chicago and from there by canal boat and ox teams. Their first home was the usual log house, but followed in two years by a more comfortable frame dwelling, and there they lived until 1861, when they sold and bought a new prairie farm nearer the settlement at Big Rock. There they lived for nearly forty years, and in these two homes their seven children were born and taught to love God, their neighbor and their country; and there all who came beneath their roof were welcomed to a generous hospitality. Here he was Justice of the Peace, a Deacon in the Congregational Church, a School Director, the upright citizen, and the intelligent and successful farmer. In 1899 the old farm was sold and they lived for a time in Pasadena, Cal., then a brief residence in Tabor, Iowa, and in Salt Lake City, Utah, and then returned to California, settling in Claremont in 1903. The fiftieth anniversary of their marriage was celebrated in Tabor, Iowa, and the sixtieth in Pasadena at the Hotel Maryland, attended by about sixty relatives and friends. His ninetieth birthday, which was after his wife's death, was celebrated at the home of his niece, Mrs. Mary Amanda (Parsons) Gates, in South Pasadena. He had a marked personality, patriarchal in appearance, dignified, but kindly and cordial in manner, and these periodical gatherings were but the natural expression of the kindly, reverent and loving regard of his descendants and many friends. In politics he was identified with the Republican party almost from its beginning, but his later years were devoted to Prohibition. His death at ninety-two was caused by a railroad accident at a time when his health and vigor promised many more years of activity and usefulness.

CHILDREN OF CYRUS MASON[7] AND ELIZA BREWSTER (HAZEN) PARSONS:

537 i Clark Hazen[8], b. Oct. 5, 1854; m. Florence Crosby.
538 ii Cyrus Mason[8], Jr., b. Jan. 14, 1856; m. Mary A. Gates.
iii Flora May[8], b. May 14, 1857; d. Sept. 15, 1895.

Digitized by Google

539 iv Arthur Huntington[8], b. Jan. 17, 1859; m. Katharine Barrette.

540 v Howard Elbridge[8], b. Jan. 18, 1861; m. Minnie Perry.

541 vi Walter Maurice[8], b. Mar. 14, 1864; m. Mary Ellen Paine.

vii Lucy Amanda[8], b. Mar. 16, 1868; d. Nov. 24, 1897.

291 LUCY AMANDA[7] PARSONS (Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Chesterfield, Mass., May 8, 1827; m. at Worthington, Mass., Sept. 18, 1850, Dwight Stone Coit; b. Jan. 27, 1824, at Huntington, Mass.; d. July 6, 1887; son of Harvey (b. July 6, 1790; d. at Worthington, Ohio) and Nancy R. (Stone) Coit, a daughter of Capt. John Stone of Worthington, Mass. Lucy Amanda was a teacher before marriage in Worthington, Mass., and later in a Dutch Reformed School at Newburgh, N. Y., where she lived in the family of Rev. Mr. Ten Eyck. Dwight S. Coit was a merchant, a member of the firm of H. Coit & Company of Columbus, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF DWIGHT STONE AND LUCY AMANDA[7] (PARSONS) COIT:

i Lucy Dwight[8] Coit, b. July 25, 1853; d. July 28, 1856.

ii Emory A.[8] Coit, b. at Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 30, 1856; m. Oct. 8, 1884, Susan E. Alcocke; b. Dec. 13, 1861; daughter of George H. and Eliza J. (Wheeler) Alcocke. He d. Mar. 15, 1918. *Children:* (1) Lois L.[9] Coit, b. Aug. 23, 1886. (2) George A.[9] Coit, b. June 16, 1888. (3) Arthur L.[9] Coit, b. Aug. 2, 1891; d. Feb. 22, 1892.

iii Mary Tiny[8] Coit, b. Apr. 29, 1860.

iv Dwight[8] Coit, b. at Columbus, Ohio, Apr. 29, 1860; m. at Beatrice, Nebr., Apr. 20, 1905, Lena McMahill; b. Nov. 25, 1869, in Warren County, Ill.; daughter of John and Emily (Hogue) McMahill, (John McMahill, was b. in Warren County, Ill., Oct. 26, 1839, and his wife Emily Hogue was b. in Knox County, Ill., May 28, 1838, and d. Jan. 28, 1902.) *Child:* (1) Grace Virginia[9] Coit, b. at Beatrice, Nebr., June 22, 1908.

v Abigail Bertha[8] Coit, b. Aug. 23, 1862, at Columbus,

Digitized by Google

Ohio; m. June 4, 1890, Fremont Ackerman, a native of England, and son of John Ackerman; b. Dec. 25, 1819; d. Dec. 17, 1890, and Lovilla (Coe) Ackerman; b. June 12, 1821; d. Feb. 28, 1902. Fremont Ackerman has resided in California more than thirty years and has been active in the development of Los Angeles and vicinity. *Children:* (1) Ruth Lovilla[9] Ackerman, b. July 5, 1891. Graduated from Berkeley University. (2) William Coit[9] Ackerman, b. May 7, 1902. Educated in High School in Hollywood, a suburb of Los Angeles.

vi Grace Harriet[8] Coit, b. Feb. 15, 1871; m. June 4, 1890, William Arthur Wolfe; b. Feb. 9, 1861; son of Aaron Wolfe (b. Lewisburg, Pa., 1820; d. Freeport, Ill., in 1899 and Ann (Sankey) Wolfe; b. at Belle Fonte, Pa., 1825; d. at Freeport, Ill., in 1901). *Child:* (1) Abbie Elizabeth[9] Wolfe, b. Sept. 24, 1908, at Beatrice, Nebr.

292 FRANCIS JANES[7] PARSONS (Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Chesterfield, Mass., Nov. 16, 1829; d. at Grinnell, Iowa, July 29, 1899; m. (1) at Worthington, Mass., Sept. 2, 1852, Mary Aurelia Blackman; b. 1831; d. Nov. 13, 1866, at Big Rock, Iowa; daughter of Nahum and Hannah (Brown) Blackman of Peru Hill, Mass. He m. (2) at Worthington, Mass., Mrs. Lucy (Brewster) Bates, b. in Worthington, Mass., Aug. 25, 1837; d. at Big Rock, Iowa, Nov., 1871; daughter of Elisha and Sophronia (Kingman) Brewster of Worthington. He m. (3) in Chicago, Ill., 1874, Harriet Noble of Bluegrass, Scott County, Iowa. Before marriage he taught school at Stanford, Vt., but after marriage joined his brother Cyrus at Big Rock, Iowa, as a farmer, where all his children were born.

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS JANES[7] AND MARY AURELIA (BLACKMAN) PARSONS:

542 i Mary Amanda[8], b. Feb. 13, 1855; m. Albert Hawkins Gates.

543 ii Emma Maria[8], b. Jan. 14, 1857; m. Rufus Clark Booth.

iii Carrie Blackman[8], b. Sept. 28, 1858; d. at Elm Grove, Wis., Nov. 19, 1886.

Digitized by Google

544 iv Jessie Louisa[8], b. Nov. 12, 1860; m. Josiah Linton Reynolds.

545 v Francis Herbert[8], b. Sept. 12, 1862; m. Nettie Eugenie Bates.

vi Edwin Lincoln[8], b. Feb. 6, 1865; d. at Big Rock, Iowa, Aug. 20, 1866.

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS JANES[7] AND LUCY J. (BREWSTER) (BATES) PARSONS:

vii Elisha Brewster[8], b. Nov. 23, 1869; m. Ida Owen at Moberly, Mo.

viii Edwin Maurice[8], b. ; d. in 1871, at age of 4 months.

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS JANES[7] AND HARRIET (NOBLE) PARSONS:

546 ix Grace Sophia[8], b. Sept. 2, 1876; m. Paul F. Peck.

x Genivive[8], b. Jan. 30, 1880; d. at Big Rock, Iowa, May 3, 1881.

293 SAMUEL[7] PARSONS (Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Chesterfield, Mass., May 16, 1833; d. July 10, 1901; m. June 8, 1858, Helen M. Tuttle; b. at Amboy, Onondaga County, N. Y., May 18, 1838; d. Nov. 13, 1911; daughter of Harry and Amelia (Peck) Tuttle. (Harry Tuttle was b. at Westmoreland, N. Y., July 7, 1802; his wife, Amelia Peck, was b. at Cato, Cayuga County, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1804; d. Feb. 28, 1881.)

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL[7] AND HELEN M. (TUTTLE) PARSONS, the first born at Warners, N. Y., the others at Amboy, N. Y.:

547 i Maurice Tuttle[8], b. Mar. 3, 1859; m. (1) Addie Elizabeth Hatten; m. (2) Mrs. Janet Taylor.

ii Samuel Howard[8], b. Jan. 24, 1863; m. at Sodus, N. Y., June 20, 1894, Ines Valugia Lee; b. July 20, 1867. *Child:* Winifred Lee[9], b. July 26, 1897, at Sodus, N. Y. They reside at 3675 Broadway, New York City.

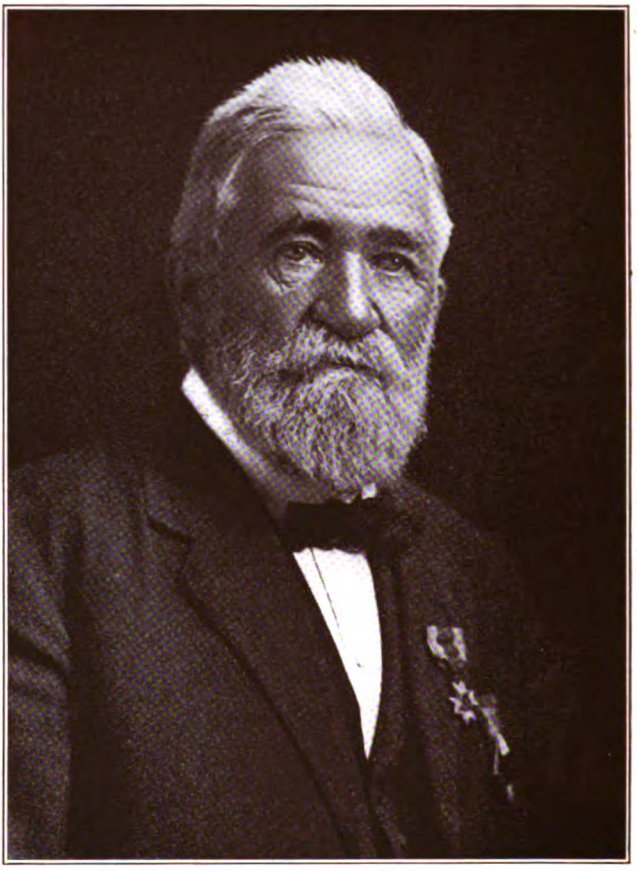
iii Alice Aurelia[8], b. Mar. 13, 1868; d. Oct. 31, 1892.

iv Lizzie Leonora[8], b. Feb. 22, 1871.

v Jennie Jeanette[8], b. Jan. 19, 1873; d. Dec. 27, 1887.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



CAPT. ELIAS HOWARD[7] PARSONS
1841—1920

Digitized by Google

294 NANCY MARIA[7] PARSONS (Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Chesterfield, Mass., July 22, 1835; m. at Camillus, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1859, Nathaniel Medbury Cleveland; b. at New Berlin, N. Y., June 29, 1834; son of Angel and Polly (Medbury) Cleveland. She was a teacher, before marriage, at South Worthington, Mass., and Camillus, N. Y., and at Worthington, Ohio, for a short time after marriage, to which place they had moved, and where their children were born. He d. July 16, 1906, at Worthington, Ohio. She d. July 15, 1919, in her 86th year.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL MEDBURY AND NANCY MARIA[7] (PARSONS) CLEVELAND:

548 i Emma Elizabeth[8] Cleveland, b. Mar. 8, 1861; m. Walter M. Sullivan.

549 ii Frank Hulbert[8] Cleveland, b. June 22, 1862; m. Elizabeth M. Kilbourne.

iii Mary Parsons[8] Cleveland, b. Sept. 29, 1864; d. July 16, 1865.

550 iv Lucy Annette[8] Cleveland, b. Apr. 25, 1866; m. Hector M. Phelps.

v Henry Arnold[8] Cleveland, b. Jan. 20, 1868; m. at Goose Creek, Utah, Jan. 9, 1895, Harriet Fletcher. *Child:* (1) Mary Jane[9] Cleveland, b. Jan. 4, 1919.

vi Edwin Parsons[8] Cleveland, b. Mar. 24, 1873; d. Oct. 28, 1876.

vii Belle[8] Cleveland, b. July 17, 1876; resides at Worthington, Ohio.

295 CAPT. ELIAS HOWARD[7] PARSONS (Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Worthington, Mass., Dec. 9, 1841; d. at Pasadena, Cal., Jan. 24, 1920, m. at Lancaster, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1865, Mary Augusta Giesy; b. Feb. 19, 1843, at Lancaster, Ohio; daughter of Emanuel and Harriet (Root) Giesy of Lancaster. In early life he was a clerk in the store of Joseph Marsh, newsdealer and bookseller, at Northampton, Mass., and later a clerk in a dry goods store in Pittsfield, Mass., and then went to his elder brother in Onondaga County, N. Y., and to the Cazenovia Academy. He then went to Worth-

Digitized by Google

ington, Ohio, where he was teaching when, in April, the Civil War began, and he at once enlisted. His first service was as Quartermaster Sergeant in the 46th Regt., Ohio Vols. He was commissioned First Lieutenant; was in thirty-seven battles under Sherman, and after the siege of Atlanta he received his commission as Captain and served to the end of the war. He was commissioned First Lieutenant in the regular army by General Grant because of meritorious service, and stationed at Washington, D. C.; then to South Carolina on reconstruction business; then to Fort Leavenworth, and back to Virginia for registration duty. In 1871 he left the army and engaged in mining and live stock raising in Utah. He assisted in organizing the First Presbyterian Church in Salt Lake City, in which he was the first ordained Elder. He resided in Salt Lake City thirty years; was four years U. S. Marshal, when Utah was under territorial government. Mrs. Parsons was active in connection with the public schools and promoted and carried through the resolution, afterwards embodied in the State Constitution, establishing kindergartens throughout the State, besides being active in the cause of temperance and woman's suffrage.

President McKinley appointed Capt. Parsons Quartermaster when the Spanish War began and he removed to Washington, where he served during the Spanish and Philippine Wars and the Boxer uprising in China. Was appointed Quartermaster of P. B. Soldiers Home of Santa Monica, Cal. For the past few years they have resided in Southern California, part of the time on a fruit ranch, but now in Pasadena.

CHILDREN OF CAPT. ELIAS HOWARD[7] AND MARY AUGUSTA (GIESY) PARSONS,

all born at Salt Lake City, Utah, except the first at Lancaster, Ohio:

551 i Mary Clark[8], b. Aug. 23, 1866; m. Dr. Jesse F. Millspaugh.

552 ii Katherine Bushnell[8], b. Apr. 8, 1873; m. Dr. Walter Prince Keene.

553 iii Bertha[8], b. Aug. 2, 1875; m. Harry Lyman Hibbard.

iv Belle Ragnor[8], b. May 29, 1878; m. July 14, 1915, Johanne Frederick Erdman Cleive of Sonoma, Cal.,

Digitized by Google

teacher of languages in the Los Angeles High School; son of Johanne Frederick Erdman and Masie (Deinsh) Cleive.

v Howard Raymond[8], b. Feb. 3, 1880; d. Jan. 18, 1883.

vi Maurice Giesy[8], b. Jan. 6, 1887. He is a graduate of Leland Stanford University, California, and a Civil Engineer; commissioned Capt. of Engineers on June 28, 1917. Purchasing agent for Peninsula Shipbuilding Co., Portland, Ore., in private employ. Called into active service at Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va., Dec. 28, 1917. Discharged from Corps of Engineers Apr. 3, 1918, and appointed Sanitary Engineer U. S. Marine Hospital Service, Apr. 4, 1918; served as assistant engineer and as engineer in charge, till discharged Feb. 28, 1919, at Macon, Ga.; Atlanta, Ga.; Memphis, Tenn.; West Point, Miss.; and Columbus, Ga. Since Mar. 1, 1919, in the Atlanta office of Lockwood, Greene & Co., engineers. He m. Cora Louise Wells[9] at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1919; b. Sept. 25, 1889; daughter of Dr. Geo. H. and Harriet Louise (Parsons[8]) Wells (Vol. 1, p. 388). *Child:* (1) Barbara Louise[9], b. at Atlanta, Ga., May 8, 1920.

296 MAURICE KING[7] PARSONS (Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Worthington, Mass., June 12, 1847; m. (1) Harriet Matilda Rose; daughter of Deacon Timothy Rose of Granville, Ohio. She d. and he m. (2) Nellie Pearsal. He is in the stock business at Salt Lake City.

CHILDREN OF MAURICE KING[7] AND HARRIET MATILDA (ROSE) PARSONS:

i Arthur Rose[8], b. Jan. 17, 1876; m. 1906, Laura Shier, daughter of John and Laura (Goodrich) Shier (b. May 26, 1846, in England). He graduated from Mills Seminary, San Francisco, Cal., and d. Mar. 3, 1915, in Salt Lake City. *Children:* (1) Edward Shier[9], b. Apr. 23, 1907. (2) William King[9], b. May 30, 1909.

ii Edward Critchlow[8], b. , 1878; m. Sarah McCrystal of Salt Lake City.

iii Elsie[8], b. Feb. 3, 1889; m. Walter Andrews.

Digitized by Google

297 ARTHUR LYMAN[7] PARSONS (Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Worthington, Mass., June 24, 1849; m. Lois Adelaide Chapman; b. at Medina, Ohio, July 24, 1856; daughter of Riley and Harriet (Holcom) Chapman of Marcellus and Oswego, N. Y. He, with his father and mother, went to Big Rock, Iowa, and lived for a time with the family of his brother Francis after the death of the latter's first wife, and upon his second marriage he went to Mechanicsville, Iowa, where he went into the lumber business.

CHILDREN OF ARTHUR LYMAN[7] AND LOIS ADELAIDE (CHAPMAN) PARSONS:

i Harriet Gertrude[8], b. Mar. 8, 1878; d. Aug. 21, 1891.
ii Jane Page[8], b. Nov. 28, 1882; m. June 5, 1912, George H. Kleinsorge of Portland, Oregon.

(Record on p. 225, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

ALMIRA RICE[7] PARSONS (Rev. Levi[6], Israel[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Marcellus, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1817; d. Dec. 27, 1888; m. Sept. 9, 1854, Joseph Causten Platt; b. Sept. 25, 1805; d. Jan 10, 1889; son of Joseph and Hannah (Barnes) Platt of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH CAUSTEN AND ALMIRA RICE[7] (PARSONS) PLATT, all born at Marcellus, N. Y.:

i Isaac[8] Platt, b. and d. 1855.
ii Caroline Cady[8] Platt, b. and d. 1857.
iii Almira Rice[8] Platt, b. Nov. 29, 1858; d. Oct. 20, 1911; m. Feb. 24, 1884, Joseph Morrison Talcott, son of Joseph and Maria (Morrison) Talcott of Skaneateles, N. Y. *Child:* (1) Richard Platt[9] Talcott, b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1886; m. Sept. 21, 1910, Flora Callendar, b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1888; daughter of Francis Richard and Jennie (Tripp) Callendar. *Children:* 1, George Callendar[10] Talcott, b. Aug. 30, 1911. 2, Frederick Russell[10] Talcott, b. Apr. 25, 1913. 3, Edward Robert[10] Talcott, b. Sept. 24, 1916.

Digitized by Google

iv Adaline[8] Platt, b. at Marcellus, N. Y., July 9, 1861; m. at San Fernando, Cal., Apr., 1895, Robson Richard Elliot, son of George and Susan (Wilson) Elliot, both of whom came from Yorkshire, England. *Child:* (1) Causten Herbert[9] Elliot, b. Aug. 22, 1896, at San Fernando, Cal.

v Frances[8] Platt, b. at Marcellus, N. Y., July 9, 1861; m. Sept. 7, 1892, at San Fernando, Cal., Joseph Pomeroy Frankhouse, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Pomeroy) Frankhouse. *Children:* (1) Joseph Pomeroy[9] Frankhouse, b. Sept. 14, 1899. (2) Ralph Platt[9] Frankhouse, b. Jan. 4, 1904.

298 Francis[7] Parsons (Thaddeus[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Springfield, Mass., May 4, 1802; d. Mar. 25, 1876; m. (1) Mary Clark of Cazenovia, N. Y.; m. (2) Jane (Cushing) Jillson, widow of Geo. E. Jillson, who d. in the U. S. Army. She attended Cazenovia Seminary in 1853.

Children of Francis[7] and Mary (Clark) Parsons:

i Son[8], b. ; d.

ii Richard[8], b. ; d. ; m. Mrs. Harriet O. Price.

Children of Francis[7] and Jane (Cushing) Parsons:

iii Frances[8], b. ; m. Johnson.

iv May[8], b. ; (1) Walter Hughs; m. (2) Harry Hart of Cazenovia, N. Y.

v Josephine[8], b. ; m. Al. Reynolds.

299 Cyrus[7] Parsons (Thaddeus[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1805, at Springfield, Mass.; d. Mar. 11, 1898; m. Feb. 24, 1834, Harriet Maria Withenbury, daughter of Benjamin and Eliza (Clark) Withenbury. Benjamin came from Sheffield, England, when a young man; married the widow Eliza Clark in Middletown, Conn., by whom he had six children, Harriet Maria being the fifth. She came to Cazenovia, N. Y., when a young girl and there married Cyrus[7] Parsons. She was b. Aug. 27, 1812; d. July 23, 1891, and was a sister of Capt. Wellington Withenbury of Cin-

Digitized by Google

cinnati, Ohio. They lived at Cazenovia, N. Y., where their children were born.

CHILDREN OF CYRUS[7] AND HARRIET (WITHENBURY) PARSONS:

i Charles Adrian[8], b. Sept., 1838; d. 1839.

ii James Wellington[8], b. July 8, 1839; d. Nov. 11, 1873; Captain on Red River, La.

554 iii Edward Buell[8], b. Oct. 4, 1841; m. Frances H. Sutton.

iv Charles Cyrus[8], b. Oct. 25, 1851; d. July, 1910.

300 NANCY[7] PARSONS (Thaddeus[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 14, 1809, at Springfield, Mass.; d. Oct. 16, 1896; m. Rev. Lewis H. Stanley, a Methodist minister. Nancy Parsons attended Cazenovia Seminary in 1835, and Mr. Stanley was a student there in 1831. At one time they lived at Canastota, N. Y. He d. in 1857.

CHILDREN OF REV. LEWIS H. AND NANCY[7] (PARSONS) STANLEY:

i Josephine L.[8] Stanley, d. Feb. 14, 1890; unm.; was a student in Cazenovia Seminary in 1857.

ii McKendree[8] Stanley, d. Oct. 7, 1896. In Cazenovia Seminary, 1853 and 1861.

iii Nellie M.[8] Stanley, m. Sept. 8, 1881, Frank C. Jarvis. In Cazenovia Seminary, 1857.

301 SOPHRONIA[7] PARSONS (Thaddeus[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1814; d. Feb. 27, 1897, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; m. Nov. 5, 1835, Eli Eastman Allen. He and his twin brother were named for two physicians present at their birth at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., and who were among early settlers in that locality the first part of the century,—Eli Eastman and John Spafford.

CHILDREN OF ELI E. AND SOPHRONIA[7] (PARSONS) ALLEN:

i Spencer B.[8] Allen, b. Oct. 5, 1836; m. Laura Olivia Morgan. *Children:* (1) Henry M.[9] Allen, b. Aug., 1869; m. . *Child:* 1, William[10] Allen; lives at Cazenovia. (2) Charles Shirley[9] Allen, b. 1876; d. 1897; unm.

ii Lewis Henry[8] Allen, b. Mar., 1849; d. 1849.

Digitized by Google

302 REUBEN[7] PARSONS (Thaddeus[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1816, at Chester, Mass.; d. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1891; m. Josephine Gardner, at Tully, N. Y., July 7, 1847. She was b. at Tully, July 7, 1826; d. Jan. 30, 1892.

CHILDREN OF REUBEN[7] AND JOSEPHINE (GARDNER) PARSONS:

i William Gardner[8], b. Oct. 25, 1848, at Chittenango, N. Y.; d. Dec. 14, 1912, at Fulton, N. Y.

555 ii Harriet Aurelia[8], b. Jan. 24, 1856; m. William H. Richmond.

556 iii Elizabeth Smith[8], b. Feb. 9, 1860; m. (1) Walter M. Jewett; m. (2) Edward A. Bond.

iv Russell Dennison[8], b. May 21, 1863, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; m. Sept. 10, 1890, Catherine White Hutchins of Chittenango, N. Y.; b. Oct. 28, 1867, at Chittenango; daughter of Fay H. and Ann L. (Sprague) Hutchings. *Children:* (1) Howard Hutchings[9], b. Sept. 25, 1892, at Cazenovia, N. Y. (2) Wilbur Fay[9], b. Aug. 30, 1899, at Fulton, N. Y.

303 LOUIS LEROY[7] HATCH (Mary[6] Parsons, Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 14, 1818; d. Dec. 9, 1894; m. Roxie Edson. Lived in Town of Fenner, Madison County, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF LOUIS LEROY[7] AND ROXIE (EDSON) HATCH:

i Martha M.[8] Hatch, was in Cazenovia Seminary in 1861; m. Albert Foster.

ii R. Maria[8] Hatch was in Cazenovia Seminary in 1862; now living in the old home in Fenner.

iii Louis Clinton[8] Hatch, b. and now living in the old home; m. Cora Kinning. *Children:* Alice Louise[9] Hatch, m. James Arthur Hayes. *Child:* 1, Donald[10] Hayes. (2) Anna Mildred[9] Hatch.

iv Mary A.[8] Hatch, in Cazenovia Seminary 1869; m. Hermon Mecomber.

304 MARIA[7] ——— (Marana[6] Parsons, Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]); m. George Butler.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND MARIA BUTLER:

i Sarah[8] Butler, m. Robert Cook of Cicero, N. Y. *Children:* Mrs. Henry Andrews, Mrs. Elton Shepard, Mrs. Frank Hoyt, Ralph O. Cook and George Cook.

ii Kate[8] Butler, m. (1) Silas Bell, son of Ashbel Bell of N. Manlius, N. Y., who, with his brother, Silas Bell, Sr., of Kirkville, N. Y., were early settlers in Town of Manlius; m. (2) Wm. Bottsford of Syracuse, N. Y., where she d. She was a teacher. No children.

iii Fanny[8] Butler, m. Charles Kippley, at Minoa, N. Y. *Children:* Grace, who m. Chas. B. Reed, N. Manlius, N. Y., and Chas. Kippley, Jr., who m. Ella Simons.

iv Nancy Victoria[8] Butler, m. (1) Judson Rogers; m. (2) David H. Siver. By her first husband she had two children, Wilber[9] Rogers, who m. Lillian Shepard and has one child, Judson Wesley[10] Rogers; and Maude[9] Rogers, who m. Bradford L. Reese, at Syracuse, N. Y.

v George[8] Butler, m. Henrietta Weller. Their daughter, Mabel[9], m. Lewis Scriber.

(All Records of Towns of Manlius and Cicero, Onondaga County, N. Y., have been destroyed by fire.)

305 CAROLINE[7] PARSONS (Gideon[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 2, ; m. George Russell.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND CAROLINE[7] (PARSONS) RUSSELL:

i Ruby[8] Russell.
ii Lydia[8] Russell.
iii Gideon[8] Russell.
iv Eliza[8] Russell.
v Frizzie[8] Russell.
vi Laura[8] Russell.

306 CLEVELAND[7] PARSONS (Gideon[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Dec. 5, 1805; d. Sept.

Digitized by Google

26, 1889; m. Sept. 4, 1836, Sally Coleman; b. Aug. 18, 1817; d. Aug. 6, 1889. Both are buried at Appleton, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF CLEVELAND[7] AND SALLY (COLEMAN) PARSONS:

557 i William[8], b. June 13, 1837; m. Charity Edwards.
558 ii Sarah A.[8], b. June 26, 1839; m. Henry Shipley.
iii Hiram[8], b. Nov. 22, 1840; d. 1861; single.
iv Phebe Ann[8], b. Mar. 5, 1842.
559 v Sumner C.[8], b. May 20, 1843; m. Anna V. Burgeon.
vi Hannah[8], b. Jan. 28, 1847; m. Nov. 1, 1866, Archibald Trotter who d. Feb. 4, 1882. *Children:* (1) Amy[9] Trotter. (2) Elrey[9] Trotter. Both d.
560 vii Clarissa[8], b. Mar. 6, 1849; m. James Cooper.
viii Albert[8], b. Dec. 3, 1850; m. Mar. 12, 1873, Mary Hatch; b. June 22, 1854. *Children:* (1) Edson[9]. (2) Bessie[9]. (3) Lengwell[9]. (4) Clarence[9].
ix Caroline[8], b. June 12, 1853; m. (1) July 25, 1872, Simeon Hatch, who d. 1878; m. (2) Dec. 19, 1886, Mark Locker, who d. *Child:* (1) Ida[9] Hatch; m. S. C. Bishop.
x Mary E.[8], b. Oct. 21, 1855; m. (1) Jan. 20, 1874, Luther Wheeler, who d. Oct. 30, 1887; m. (2) Feb. 27, 1894, William Baker, who d. 1914. *Children:* (1) Lola[9] Wheeler, m. Edsen Liming. (2) Andrew[9] Wheeler. (3) Jennie[9] Wheeler, m. Harvey Bush.
xi Desire[8], b. Nov. 10, 1857; d. Oct. 19, 1886; m. Nov. 5, 1879, Charles Woodbury. *Children:* (1) Lavina[9] Woodbury. (2) Walter[9] Woodbury. (3) Willie[9] Woodbury; lives in Johnstown, Ohio.

307 MARCUS[7] PARSONS (Gideon[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1807; d. Jan. 8, 1888; m. Sept. 20, 1829, Almira Melpomenia Dewey, who was b. May 26, 1807. Both are buried at Morning Sun, Iowa.

CHILDREN OF MARCUS[7] AND ALMIRA M. (DEWEY) PARSONS:

i Mercy Amelia[8], b. Aug. 1, 1831; d. Sept. 6, 1874; m. James Wilcox.
ii Amonia Maria[8], b. Jan. 24, 1833; d. Sept. 3, 1911;

Digitized by Google

m. 1868, John L. Grubb, b. June 25, 1819; d. May 7, 1907, at Columbus Junction, Iowa.

561 iii Merrill Cleveland, b. Dec. 30, 1835; m. Elizabeth Wenger.

iv Amanda E.[8], b. Oct. 21, 1838; d. Feb. 24, 1881; m. Henry Cusick, now in Burlington.

v Catherine Delitia[8], b. May 28, 1840; m. Sept. 21, 1865, John Jackson, who d. Nov. 2, 1896. She lives at Oregon, Mo.

vi Minor Desire[8], b. Mar. 16, 1844; d. Dec. 24, 1911; m. Mar. 10, 1870, to Elizabeth Selser. She d. Nov. 24, 1892.

308 Gordon Dorrence[7] Parsons (Gideon[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1808; d. Dec. 2, 1886; m. May 4, 1828, Almira Wattles. Both were b. in Madison County, N. Y., and d. at Appleton, Ohio.

Children of Gordon Dorrence[7] and Almira (Wattles) Parsons:

i Sylvester[8].

ii Adaline[8].

iii Luther[8].

iv Harriet[8]; m. Dempster of New York State.

v William[8].

vi Helen[8], b. Feb. 15, 1840; d. Nov. 25, 1905; m. (1) Henry Wimer; m. (2) Adney Arnold; m. (3) William Coe.

vii Loren[8].

viii Adaline[8].

ix Dewitt[8] C.; m. (1) ; m. (2) Oct. 26, 1876, Rebecca Edwards, b. Jan. 8, 1845; d. Sept. 11, 1909.

309 Kitteridge[7] Parsons (Gideon[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), also known as Ensign Sumner Increase Kitteridge Parsons; b. Apr. 1, 1817; d. Dec. 30, 1891; m. May 12, 1842, Elizabeth Harrison at Appleton, Ohio, where they died. He was a Free Will Baptist minister.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF KITTERIDGE[7] AND ELIZABETH (HARRISON) PARSONS:

i Phebe C.[8], b. July 1, 1843; d. 1892; single.
ii Julia A.[8], b. June 21, 1846; m. Harrison Edwards of Columbus, Ohio.
iii Mary H.[8], b. Oct. 6, 1849; m. Jackson Dixon.
iv Caroline[8], b. Oct. 30, 1850; d. 1851.
v John L.[8], b. Oct. 25, 1852; m. Civila Dodson. Lives in Clearwater, Kans.

310 WILLIAM WARNER[7] PARSONS (Gideon[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1818, at Woodstock, Madison County, N. Y.; d. Jan. 18, 1906; m. (1) Delitia Carroll, who d.; m. (2) Sept. 18, 1848, Ellen Welsh. He went from the Town of Manlius, Onondaga County, N. Y. to Appleton, Ohio, 1836, with his parents; moved to Galesburg, Ill., in 1856; was Justice of the Peace, at Woodhull, Ill., 1895, where he also had an insurance and collecting agency.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM W.[7] AND DELITIA (CARROLL) PARSONS:

i Charles Bryant[8], b. Sept. 30, 1841; railroad man for some time; left position on account of deafness. His wife d. about 1885.
ii George Freeman[8], b. Nov. 2, 1844; went to Europe, 1891, to study art; returned in 1895 and settled in Omaha, Nebr.; m. Curtiss.

311 GEORGE W.[7] PARSONS (Gideon[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 20, 1821; m. Sarah . He was blind a long time.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE W.[7] AND SARAH PARSONS:

i Rosetta[8].
ii Roland[8].
iii William Walter[8].

312 DEWITT CLINTON[7] PARSONS (Gideon[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 5, 1825; d. Dec. 22, 1914; m. July 30, 1846, Mary J. Green. She was b.

Digitized by Google

Oct. 15, 1821; d. Jan. 18, 1906; daughter of Robert Albin and Ann Green. He was a farmer and lived at or near Appleton, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF DEWITT CLINTON AND MARY J. (GREEN) PARSONS:

562 i Robert Clinton[8], b. May 20, 1847; m. Lorenza M. Ferguson.

ii John Leroy[8], b. Oct. 8, 1849; m. Nov. 15, 1874, Ida Waters.

563 iii Henry Franklin[8], b. Sept. 7, 1851; m. Electa Jones.

564 iv George Washington[8], b. Sept. 13, 1853; m. Marcia Metcalf.

565 v Marcus Warner[8], b. Dec. 21, 1855; m. Rhen Ann Bartlett.

566 vi Levi Cleveland[8], b. July 24, 1858; m. Ida Rinebarger.

567 vii Ora Vanelia[8], b. Dec. 29, 1860; m. George Vance.

313 LOVINA SOPHIA[7] PARSONS (Walter[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 21, 1812; d. Aug. 9, 1855; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1834, Clark Card, who d. Nov. 16, 1836; m. (2) May 11, 1843, by Rev. Wm. Clark, to Orville B. Stanton, who was b. 1818, and d. Sept. 6, 1866.

CHILD OF LOVINA S.[7] (PARSONS) AND CLARK CARD:

i Sarah Carlista[8] Card, b. July 18, 1836; d. July 1, 1912; m. June 24, 1857, Albert L. Lake, who d. Mar., 1873.

CHILD OF LOVINA S.[7] (PARSONS) AND ORVILLE B. STANTON:

568 ii Albert M.[8] Stanton, b. Sept. 21, 1844; m. (1) Marie Phipps; m. (2) Jennie[8] Seward.

314 HERVEY WILBER[7] PARSONS (Walter[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 11, 1814; in Town of Pompey, Onondaga County, N. Y.; d. June 17, 1903; m. (1) Mar. 21, 1844, Maria Ellen Kent, b. Oct. 14, 1822; d. May 6, 1859; daughter of Hiram Marvin Kent (whose mother was Mary Marvin) and Emily (Brooks) Kent (who was the daughter of Noah and Sarah (Sears) Brooks.) He m. (2)

Digitized by Google

July 18, 1860, Charlotte A. Chappell; b. Aug. 13, 1830; d. Dec. 4, 1914, in Syracuse, N. Y.; daughter of Jonah (b. in Chatham, Conn., 1795; d. 1880) and Mary (Reales) Chappell (b. in Manlius, N. Y., 1803; d. 1892). Mr. Parsons and both wives are buried at Cazenovia, N. Y. He was a farmer and lumberman and resided in Madison and Onondaga Counties.

CHILDREN OF HERVEY W.[7] AND MARIA E. (KENT) PARSONS:

569 i Marvin[8], b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., June 15, 1845; m. Clara Fidelia Field.

ii Willis Howard[8], b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1851; d. June 25, 1877; m. Feb. 11, 1872, Addie J. Ellis.

iii Flora Mehitable[8], b. in Lafayette, N. Y., May 6, 1856; d. Apr. 18, 1878; m. 1876, to Charles Lancaster.

CHILD OF HERVEY W.[7] AND CHARLOTTE A. (CHAPPELL) PARSONS:

570 iv Clinton J.[8], b. July 15, 1863; m. Eva Frances Noe.

315 AMBROSE HALE[7] PARSONS (Walter[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 2, 1816; d. Jan. 22, 1884; m. 1841, Sophronia Hayes; b. June 28, 1820; d. Jan. 31, 1896. They lived and died in Cazenovia, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF AMBROSE H.[7] AND SOPHRONIA (HAYES) PARSONS:

571 i Emma Jane[8], b. Mar. 10, 1843; m. Amos H. Towne.

ii Helen Sophia[8], b. Jan. 15, 1848; m. Amos H. Towne, his 2d wife.

iii George Ledyard[8], b. Nov. 21, 1851; d. Jan. 10, 1890; m. Allie De Etta Church, Aug. 19, 1873. They had one son, George Rae[9], b. Mar. 5, 1876, who d. Nov. 21, 1901.

316 HORACE[7] PARSONS (Festus[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Fenner, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1815; d. Jan. 26, 1888; m. Eunice Harter, daughter of Lawrence Harter (she was one of eleven children); b. Mar. 29, 1829; d. Sept. 6, 1906.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF HORACE[7] AND EUNICE (HARTER) PARSONS, all born at Kirkville, N. Y.:

i Harriet[8], b. Sept. 20, 1850; m. (1) John Cook, who d. Feb. 23, 1880, aged 39 yrs.; m. (2) Delos Bettinger, who d. 1903; m. (3) Charles Plopper, in 1905, who d. . No children.

572 ii Guilford H.[8], b. Sept. 19, 1855; m. Caroline Amelia Kent.

iii Henrietta[8], b. Oct. 8, 1857; d. July 9, 1862.

iv Ida Maria[8], b. July 2, 1860; m. Feb. 28, 1884, Horace Post. No children.

317 EMELINE[7] PARSONS (Festus[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Fenner, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1818; d. Aug. 1, 1881, at Fayetteville, N. Y.; m. at Kirkville, N. Y., by Rev. John Barber, Feb. 16, 1841, to Thurlow Weed[8] Carr, son of Levi[7] Carr (Levi[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Gov. Caleb[1] of Rhode Island) and Martha Raymond whose mother, Eunice[6] Putnam (John[5], Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], John[2], John[1]), was from Preston, Conn., her first husband being Davis Dunnells. ("Carr Family," p. 419, "Putnam Lineage," p. 247.) Eunice and her (2d) husband, John Raymond, came to Kirkville, N. Y., among the early settlers, finding their way from Albany, N. Y., by a blazed trail. Caleb[5] Carr and wife (Margaret Adams of the President Adams family) came from Saratoga County, N. Y., to Watervale, Onondaga County, N. Y., in 1796. He and his son Levi[6] were in the Battle of Saratoga. Thurlow Weed Carr was b. near Kirkville Green Lake, Dec. 18, 1821. His father was a friend and admirer of Thurlow Weed, one of the early journalists of the country and editor of a paper at Manlius, N. Y., and later editor of the *Journal,* at Albany. He was also a lineal descendant of the Gov. Easton and Greene families of Rhode Island. He d. Apr. 30, 1911, at Fayetteville, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF EMELINE[7] (PARSONS) AND THURLOW W.[8] CARR:

573 i Parker S.[8] Carr, b. Mar. 11, 1842; m. Frances P. Kingsley.

ii George Albert[8] Carr, b. Oct. 28, 1843; d. Jan. 5, 1854, at Kirkville, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

EMELINE[1] PARSONS
Wife of Thurlow Weed Carr
1818—1881

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

iii Emily Frances[8] Carr, b. Apr. 2, 1850; d. Oct. 28, 1853, at Kirkville, N. Y.

iv Rebecca Emily[8] Carr, b. Nov. 1, 1851; d. Jan. 28, 1853, at Kirkville, N. Y.

574 v Albert George[8] Carr, b. Feb. 1, 1856; m. Anna Heidenreich.

318 JOHN P.[7] PARSONS (Festus[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Fenner, N. Y., May 17, 1822; m. (1) Sept. 1, 1847, Mary Fuller, daughter of Lewis and Katherine Fuller; b. June 17, 1830; d. June 16, 1863, at Fulton, N. Y.; m. (2) 1865, Lydia C. Miller, b. Sept. 9, 1838; daughter of James K. and Laura (Pierce) Miller. She d. Apr. 15, 1901, at New Market, Iowa; buried at Dallas Cemetery; m. (3) 1902, Amanda Duncan.

CHILDREN OF JOHN P.[7] AND MARY (FULLER) PARSONS:

575 i George R.[8], b. Sept. 15, 1848; m. (1) Flaville A. Miller; m. (2) June 19, 1895, Margaret Good.

ii Mary Helen[8], b. Oct. 4, 1852; d. Nov. 24, 1861, at Fulton, N. Y.

576 iii Jay M.[8], b. June 1, 1856; m. (1) Dora H. Fuller; m. (2) Ida M. Wilson.

iv Kitty E.[8], b. Dec. 29, 1861; d. May 3, 1865, at Fulton, N. Y.

ADOPTED CHILD OF JOHN P.[7] AND LYDIA C. (MILLER) PARSONS:

v May H., b. Sept. 9, 1872, at Haden Grove; m. Feb. 27, 1890, at New Market, Iowa, to Charles M. Wallace, who was b. June 19, 1871. They have two children: Guy, b. Jan. 3, 1891, and Eva M., b. Jan. 5, 1895, both of whom are married. Mrs. Wallace lives at Mocksburg, Iowa.

(Record on p. 271, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

LYDIA STOUT[7] PARSONS (Walter Chamberlain[6], Capt. Charles[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 7, 1838, near Holmdel, Monmouth, N. J.; d. Apr. 4, 1891, in New York City; m. at Red Bank, N. J., Sept. 26, 1866, Thomas B.

Digitized by Google

Roberts; b. Mar. 17, 1838, at New Monmouth, N. J.; son of Thomas and Mary (Griggs) Roberts, and grandson of Rev. Thomas Roberts, b. in Wales, 1783, who came to America in 1820, and was a missionary to the Cherokee Indians in North Carolina and Georgia, translating the Bible into their language, and later held pastorates in Pennsylvania, New Jersey and New York. Thomas B. Roberts was educated at Colgate University, Class of 1856. Entered the 1st Wisconsin Cavalry as a private in 1861; was detailed as Orderly at Headquarters; served some time in that capacity. Escaped being made Corporal but was made a Sergeant. Was transferred to the Adjutant's Department and made all the reports to the War Department. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant and acted as Adjutant for some time. Was then made Ordnance Officer. Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant and for a short time was in command of Company D. When mustered out, he went home to New Jersey; accepted a position in the Continental Fire Insurance Co., Mar. 1st, 1865, and was in the employ of that company for forty-five years. Resided in Brooklyn until 1874, then at Perth Amboy, N. J., twenty-five years and in 1899 moved to New York City. He d. in New York City Feb. 16, 1910. He was a member of the Loyal Legion, Grand Army of the Republic, Sons of the Revolution, Beta Theta Pi fraternity and the Fifth Avenue Baptist Church.

CHILDREN OF LIEUT. THOMAS B. AND LYDIA STOUT[7] (PARSONS) ROBERTS:

577 i Marian Parsons[8] Roberts, b. Feb. 6, 1868; m. Rev. Robert B. Fisher.

ii Lucy Parsons[8] Roberts, b. June 20, 1869, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; now (1918) resides at 580 St. Nicholas Ave., New York City.

iii Raymond Parsons[8] Roberts, b. Mar. 30, 1877, at Perth Amboy, N. J.; m. Apr. 15, 1913, Edith Trust of Philadelphia, Pa. Resides at 603 W. 140th St., Manhattan, New York City. She is a graduate of Colgate University, Class of 1897.

319 RUFUS[7] PARSONS (Rufus[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1794, at Ellington, Conn.;

Digitized by Google

m. Nov. 21, 1819, at Willington, Conn., Chloe Weston; b. July 17, 1799, at Willington; daughter of John and Mollie (Converse) Weston. She d. Mar. 20, 1875. He was in the War of 1812 three months at New London under Capt. Strong of Windsor, Conn. Resided at Springfield, Mass., in 1872.

CHILDREN OF RUFUS[7] AND CHLOE (WESTON) PARSONS:

i Mary Elizabeth[8], b. Feb. 24, 1821, at Somers, Conn.; d. Oct. 21, 1852. She m. in 1842, Sheldon Curtis of Willington, Conn.

578 ii William Lewis[8] b. Mar. 22, 1823; m. Margaret Agnes Ward.

iii Emily Frances[8], b. June 10, 1826, at Somers, Conn.; m. at Willington, Conn., Nov. 29, 1846, Theodore C. Carey. Residence, 1871, Worcester, Mass.

iv James Weston[8], b. Apr. 9, 1830; d. Dec. 6, 1833.

579 v James Duane[8], b. Aug. 17, 1835; m. Emilie Callender.

vi Surviah Weston[8], b. June 10, 1842, at Willington, Conn.; m. at Westford, Mass., Mar. 9, 1858, George W. Harlow of Rutland, Vt. He d. Dec. 26, 1901, at Worcester, Mass., where she resides. *Children:* (b. at Worcester, Mass.): (1) Fred Clifton[9] Harlow, b. June 17, 1870; m. Feb., 1899, Mary Warren of Chicago, Ill., where they reside. (2) Nina Chloe[9] Harlow, b. Apr. 16, 1883.

320 HARVEY[7] PARSONS (Rufus[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. in 1794; d. Nov. 23, 1825; m. Hannah Blood; b. Feb. 2, 1796, at Charlton, Mass.; daughter of Simeon and Hannah (Upham) Blood of Ellington, Conn. She d. June 3, 1849, aged 56 yrs.

CHILDREN OF HARVEY[7] AND HANNAH (BLOOD) PARSONS:

i Elsey[8], b. Mar. 13, 1815, at Ellington; d. Sept. 16, 1816.

ii Fannie B.[8], b. Sept. 5, 1817; m. Charles Lord of Southington, Conn., son of Sylvester Omri[9] Lord; she d. Sept. 5, 1844.

iii Sylvester Lewis[8], b. Mar. 30, 1819, at East Windsor, Conn.; m. Apr. 18, 1853, Elvira Shippy; b. Dec.

Digitized by Google

16, 1823, at Blackstone, Mass. *Children:* (1) Mary Ellen[9], b. Feb. 4, 1856. (2) Elbert Marcus[9], b. July 10, 1863; m. Dec. 9, 1891, Emily Meacham of Tolland. *Child:* 1, Ruby Marion[10], b. Apr. 18, 1894.

iv Julia Ann[8], b. Mar. 26, 1821, at Westfield; d. Mar. 18, 1831.

580 v James Tryon[8], b. Jan. 12, 1823; m. Sarah Van DerVeer.

581 vi Nelson[8], b. Feb. 7, 1825; m. Martha Markham.

321 ADNA[7] PARSONS (Rufus[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 17, 1797, Ellington, Conn.; d. Jan. 20, 1836, at Ellington, Conn.; m. at Colebrook, N. H., Nov. 1, 1823, Eunice Abbott Chandler; b. July 17, 1794, at Charlotte, Vt.; daughter of Abner and Fanny (Abbott) Chandler of Charlotte. He was a spinner in a woolen factory. In 1872 the widow lived in Hartford, Conn. with her daughter Mrs. Sprout.

CHILDREN OF ADNA[7] AND EUNICE ABBOTT (CHANDLER) PARSONS:

i Aurelia[8], b. May 7, 1825, at Piermont, N. H.; d. May 6, 1866, at Hartford, Conn.; m. at Willimantic, Conn., Sept., 1850, Isaac Clark Barrows. In 1872 they resided at East Hartford, Conn. *Children:* (1) Charles Adna[9] Barrows, b. Oct. 15, 1851, at Willimantic, Conn. (2) Frank Wilbur[9] Barrows, b. Aug. 12, 1861, at South Coventry, Conn.

ii Nancy Ellen[8], b. Feb. 6, 1827, at Claremont, N. H.; m. Oct. 26, 1847, at Hartford, Conn., Charles Foster Sprout of Hartford; b. Sept. 17, , at Greenwich, Mass.; d. June 20, 1851; son of David and Cordelia (Edson) Sprout of Greenwich (who were m. Dec. 17, 1826, at Greenwich.) In 1872 she resided at 29 Church St., Hartford. *Children:* (1) Anna Augusta[9] Sprout, b. Aug. 13, 1849, at East Hartford, Conn. (2) Alice Cordelia[9] Sprout, b. Nov. 6, 1851; d. Dec. 7, 1853, at East Hartford, Conn.

322 SALLY HOLTON[7] PARSONS (Rufus[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 7, 1799, at Elling-

Digitized by Google

ton, Conn.; d. Oct. 26, 1864, at Ellington; m. at Somers, Conn., Sept. 2, 1818, Daniel Spencer, b. May 2, 1798 at Somers, son of Samuel and Grace (McGregory) Spencer. He was a wheelwright and resided at Somers and Enfield, and in 1870, at Ellington, Conn.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND SALLY HOLTON[7] (PARSONS) SPENCER:

i Wells[8] Spencer, b. Jan. 29, 1819, at Somers, Conn.; m. Oct. 15, 1845, at Ellington, Conn., Adeline M. Simons; b. Aug. 24, 1824, at Killingly, Conn.; daughter of Alva and Mary (Johnson) Simons of Enfield. *Child:* Mary Jane[9] Spencer, b. Oct. 8, 1849.

582 ii Marietta[8] Spencer, b. Aug. 31, 1820; m. Capt. Samuel Fitch.

iii Harlow[8] Spencer, b. Sept. 14, 1822, at Ellington; m. at Vernon, Conn., Apr. 10, 1859, Harriet Ethalinda Shippy; b. June 6, 1838, at Stafford, Conn., daughter of Artemas and Hannah (Fisher) Shippy of Stafford. He enlisted Aug. 22, 1862, at Ellington, in Co. F, 25th Regt., Conn. Vols.; Capt. George H. Napheys; Col. Geo. P. Bissell. He was discharged Aug. 26, 1863. *Children:* (1) Layton Harlow[9] Spencer, b. July 7, 1860, at Ellington. (2) Celia Elvira[9] Spencer, b. Dec. 31, 1864, at Ellington.

iv Ann[8] Spencer, b. Jan. 24, 1825, at Somers, Conn.; d. Mar. 31, 1836.

v Harriet[8] Spencer, b. Apr. 17, 1834, at Somers, Conn.; m. Oct. 29, 1855, at Enfield, Solomon Ezra Newton; b. Nov. 23, 1832, at Barnet, Vt., son of Elnathan and Rebecca (Kent) Newton of Waterford, Vt. He enlisted Apr. 21, 1861, at Stafford, Conn.; discharged July 31, 1861, at New Haven, Conn.

vi Sarah[8] Spencer, b. Mar. 31, 1842; at Enfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 17, 1844.

323 NANCY[7] PARSONS (Rufus[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1800, at Willington, Conn.; m. at Somers, Conn., by Rev. Mr. Strong, Jan. 1,

Digitized by Google

1822, Orville Dimmock of Mansfield, Conn.; b. Oct. 24, 1798; son of Jonathan and Achsah (Stores) Dimmock. He was a manufacturer of woolen goods. He d. at Somers, Oct. 24, 1845, aged 47. In 1872 she resided at West Meriden, Conn. She d. aged 92.

CHILDREN OF ORVILLE AND NANCY[7] (PARSONS) DIMMOCK:

583 i Aurelia Nancy[8] Dimmock, b. May 15, 1823; m. George P. Spencer.

ii Adaline Sophia[8] Dimmock, b. June , 1825; d. May 25, 1842; m. Sept. 14, 1841, William Buckminster.

584 iii Achsah Maria[8] Dimmock, b. Mar. 31, 1830; m. Hugh M. Scott.

324 SOPHIA MATILDA[7] DOUGHERTY (Sophia[6] Parsons, Col. Eli[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. , 1811, at Oswego, N. Y.; m. H. V. Horton, a jeweler of Cincinnati, Ohio. He was a grandson of Catherine Van Tassel, noted in Washington Irving's legend of Sleepy Hollow.

CHILDREN OF H. V. AND SOPHIA MATILDA[7] (DOUGHERTY) HORTON, all born at Cincinnati, Ohio:

i Lewis Victor[8] Horton, b. 1835; m. Clara Pomeroy. *Children:* (1) Lewis P.[9] Horton. Is in the insurance business in Indianapolis, Ind. (2) Harry V.[9] Horton. Is in the book business in New York City. (3) Anne[9] Horton, m. Isaac E. Jay, an engineer, and resides in Kansas City, Mo. *Child:* 1, Dorothy[10] Jay.

ii Elizabeth Tice[8] Horton, b. 1836; m. Col. James Gallagher Baldwin; b. Apr. 7, 1835, at Cincinnati, Ohio; d. there Sept. 18, 1915. He was a soldier in the Civil War; entered service Apr. 17, 1861, as Capt. of Co. D, 2d O. V. I.; was in first battle of Bull Run, July, 1861. On Sept. 4, 1862, he was mustered in as Lieut. 41st Regt. Ky. Enrolled militia vol. for 30 days. May 2, 1864, mustered into service as Capt. of Co. E, 137th O. V. I.; mustered

Digitized by Google

out Aug. 9, 1864, at expiration of service. He was a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion from Oct. 7, 1888, until his death. *Children:* (1) Luella Horton[9] Baldwin, b. 1861; d. 1864. (2) Jessie Gertrude[9] Baldwin, b. 1865; m. Prof. John A. Brockhoven, a musician; no children.

iii A. C.[8] Horton, b. 1838; m. Maria Bartlett. He is in the insurance business in Cincinnati, Ohio. *Child:* (1) A. Bart[9] Horton, who m. Lillianne Mills and is an insurance broker in Cincinnati, Ohio. *Children:* Willie[10], Natalie[10], Ruth[10], George[10], Margaret[10], Frances[10].

iv H. K.[8] Horton, b. 1840; d. unm.

v Angie G.[8] Horton, b. 1842; m. Oscar S. Parsons (see record on page 328).

vi Thomas C.[8] Horton, b. 1849; m. Anna Kingsbury, who lives in Los Angeles, Cal. He is a minister and Superintendent of a Bible School. *Children:* Ruth[9], Helen[9], Margaret[9].

vii Ida Maria[8] Horton, b. 1857; m. Lowell Cash, who died. She resides in Albany, N. Y. *Children:* Maria[9] Cash, Elizabeth[9] Cash, Hattie[9] Cash.

viii Samuel C.[8] Horton, b. , 1856. He is in the insurance business.

324a CYNTHIA L.[7] PARSONS (Richard Henry[6], Col. Eli[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Hallowell, Upper Canada (now Ottawa), Jan. 12, 1818; m. (1) in Seneca County, Ohio, in 1836, James L. McClung. In 1845 they moved to Laporte County, Ind., where he d. Sept. 11, 1850. She m. (2) in 1852, Bell Jennings; b. Dec. 15, 1811, and they moved to Oregon, Dec., 1856, settling in Eugene, and they continued to live at or near Eugene, Ore., where both died. She d. Dec. 12, 1891, aged 73 yrs. and 11 mos. He d. May 26, 1900, aged 88 yrs. 6 mos. 11 days. Both are buried at Eugene, Ore. There were no children by her 2d marriage. She was a school teacher in Indiana; a charter member of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Eugene; a teacher in the Sunday School and Bible Class, and greatly beloved by all who knew her.

Digitized by Google

CHILD OF JAMES L. AND CYNTHIA L.[7] (PARSONS) MCCLUNG:

i John H.[8] McClung, b. Sept. 10, 1837 in Seneca County, Iowa. In the Spring of 1856 he went to Oregon via New York City and Isthmus of Panama and settled in Eugene, where his grandfather, Richard Henry Parsons, was. He was a druggist from 1859 to 1866; deputy U. S. Surveyor, 1869 to 1872; and was a merchant in Eugene from 1874 to 1904, when he sold out his holdings in Eugene and moved to Portland, Ore., where he has ever since resided. He married Oct. 18, 1863, Miss Kate Henderson of Eugene; b. in Pennsylvania, daughter of Jas. H. D. Henderson, a Presbyterian minister. *Children:* (1) Jessie Benton[9] McClung, b. 1867, at Eugene, Ore.; m. Prof. Charles Firedel of the State University, but now (1919) retired. No children. (2) Margaret McClung, b. 1870, at Eugene; m. Dr. J. R. Wetherbee, a physician of Portland, Ore. When war was declared with Germany he was commissioned a Lieutenant in the Medical Corps, and was discharged after the armistice with the rank of Major. No children. (3) Ina[9] McClung, b. 1872, at Eugene. She is unm. and lives with her parents at 687 Tillamoak St., Portland, Ore.

325 MARCIA G.[7] PARSONS (Richard Henry[6], Col. Eli[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1819, at Oswego, N. Y.; m. Charles Martin, in Indiana, where her husband died.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND MARCIA G.[7] (PARSONS) MARTIN:

i Washington[8] Martin.

ii Harriet[8] Martin. She m. in Indiana, Martin Hill. They had several children born to them, but have no knowledge of their names or whereabouts.

326 RICHARD HENRY[7] PARSONS (Richard Henry[6], Col. Eli[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1822; d. at Salem, Oregon, Jan. 27, 1879. He

Digitized by Google

m. (1) at Cedar Creek, Ind., Mar. 4, 1851, Julia E. Sanger. In 1853 he moved to Oregon with his father and family, crossing the plains. His wife d. about 1856, and he m. (2) in Eugene, Oregon, July 4, 1857, Mrs. Mary Collins Davis, b. in Gallia County, Ind.; daughter of Capt. William Holland and (Knox) Collins and widow of Daniel Davis. He was an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church from his 17th year, and served as class leader the greater part of his life. He was for several years in the general merchandise and dry goods business in Eugene. He built the first brick building in that place. Later he went on a farm in the Mohawk Valley, fifteen miles east of Eugene, retaining his interest in the store and running a branch store at the ranch. He established a post office there and was Postmaster. It was then called Isabel, now known as Marcola. He was County Commissioner two years, and succeeded in having built the first bridge over the Willamette River at Eugene and the McKenzie Bridge across McKenzie River. He organized a Methodist Episcopal Church and Sunday School at Mohawk Valley. He was a Justice of the Peace many years at the old home in Mohawk Valley. The Creek that ran through the farm was named Parsons Creek. He was a friend to all and beloved by everybody. Mrs. Mary (Collins) (Davis) Parsons, his second wife, d. at Portland, Oregon, Dec. 24, 1916, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. H. P. Hoff.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD HENRY[7] AND JULIA E. (SANGER) PARSONS:

i Infant son, b. Jan. 25, 1852, in Indiana, d. same day.
ii Charles Wesley[8], b. Dec. 7, 1854, in Lane County, Oregon, d. Sept. 28, 1855.
iii Adin Alfred[8], b. Aug. 12, 1856; d. Jan. 11, 1872.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD HENRY[7] AND MARY (COLLINS) PARSONS, all born in Eugene, Oregon:

585 iv Cynthia Alice[8], b. June 13, 1858; m. O. P. Hoff.
v William Henry[8], b. July, 1859; m. Clara Plymate. He was a blacksmith. He d. in Springfield, Oregon, Feb. 9, 1917.
586 vi Harriet Evalyn[8], b. Sept. 26, 1860; m. Hans P. Hoff.

Digitized by Google

587 vii Emma Drucilla[8], b. Apr. 6, 1863; m. (1) John H. Belshaw; m. (2) John L. Hunt.

viii Oscar Lincoln[8], b. Sept. 7, 1866; m. Rena Lingo, Dec. 25, 1902. *Child:* (1) Edwin M.[9]; b. March, 1904.

327 Mary Cornelia[7] Parsons (Richard Henry[6], Col. Eli[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1826; m. Dec. 25, 1842, in Laporte County, Ind., Stephen O. Martin; b. in Ohio, Mar. 6, 1822. In 1844 they moved to Lake County, Ind., and in March, 1853, started across the plains for Oregon with ox teams on a journey of six months They took up a donation claim of 320 acres in Lane County, Oregon, half a mile north of Cresville and twelve miles south of Eugene, which was their home until their death. She d. Mar. 24, 1894, aged 70. He d. Oct. 15, 1894, aged 73. He was a farmer and stock raiser.

Children of Stephen O. and Mary Cornelia[7] (Parsons) Martin:

i Richard A.[8] Martin, b. in Laporte County, Ind., Oct. 22, 1843; d. Feb. 8, 1888, at Cresville, Ore.

ii Matilda Jane[8] Martin, b. in Laporte County, Ind., Dec. 23, 1845; d. Sept. 6, 1846, in Lake County, Ind.

iii Charles C.[8] Martin, b. in Lake County, Ind., Dec. 12, 1846; d. July 27, 1869, at Cresville, Oregon.

iv Cynthia C.[8] Martin, b. in Lake County, Ind., Apr. 24, 1848; d. Feb. 24, 1853, in Lake County, Ind.

v Mary Alice[8] Martin, b. in Lake County, Ind., Feb. 15, 1850; d. Mar. 5, 1853, in Lake County, Ind.

588 vi Marcia E.[8] Martin b. in Lake County, Ind., July 15, 1852; m. Frank Buory.

vii Elizabeth Harriet[8] Martin, b. at Cresville, Oregon, Jan. 24, 1855; d. Sept. 25, 1873, at Cresville, Oregon; m. Sept. 26, 1872, W. N. Rinehart. *Child:* A daughter b. June 26, 1873; d. Aug. 26, 1873.

viii Theodore O.[8] Martin, b. at Cresville, Oregon, May 27, 1856; d. July 8, 1910, at Cresville, Oregon; m.

Digitized by Google

Margaret J. Veatch, May 22, 1880. *Child:* Maud P.[9] Martin, b. Feb. 11, 1882; d. June 30, 1899.

ix Anna M.[8] Martin, b. at Cresville, Oregon, Oct. 17, 1857; d. Sept. 9, 1866, at Cresville, Oregon.

589 x John H.[8] Martin, b. June 9, 1859; m. (1) Julia Kirk; m. (2) Dora B. Veatch.

328 MARIA AUGUSTA[7] PARSONS (Richard Henry[6], Col. Eli[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1826, at Oswego, N. Y.; m. Dec. 16, 1847, in Indiana, Thomas Belshaw; b. Aug. 25, 1825, in the village of Keyworth, Nottingham, England; son of George and Elizabeth (Archer) Belshaw, and came to America, May, 1834, with his parents, in a large sailing vessel named *Herrold,* after a passage of five weeks and two days, landing in New York, June, 1834, and at once went to Laporte County, Ind. In 1843 they removed to Lake County, Ind., where he married Maria A. Parsons. They resided there until March, 1853, when they emigrated to Oregon, arriving in Willamette Valley, Sept. 24, 1853, settling near Corvallis, Benton County, where they remained until December, then moved to Eugene, Lane County. They lived in Eugene with the exception of several years in Cresville in the same county, also a few years on a farm about four miles north of Eugene, where he died Oct. 12, 1890. He was a charter member of the Eugene Baptist Church, Superintendent of the Sunday Schools in Eugene and Cresville, also of the little Sunday School in the country. He was a druggist by profession and carpenter by trade. His father, George Belshaw, belonged to a Brigade in England where men had to be over six feet high, but he never saw active service. On the journey across the plains from Indiana to Oregon Mrs. Belshaw kept a diary in which was carefully noted the happenings of each day, the nature of the country through which they passed, with interesting comments thereon. She united with the Methodist Episcopal Church when young and was a charter member of that church at Eugene. She was a teacher of the young ladies' class at Eugene. Noted for her Christian character, she was ever ready to help the needy and afflicted, and always had a word of cheer to those in trouble. She d. at Eugene, Feb. 23, 1897.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND MARIA AUGUSTA[7] (PARSONS) BELSHAW,
all born at Eugene, Oregon:

i Edgar Parsons[8] Belshaw, b. 1854; d. 1858.

590 ii Edith B.[8] Belshaw, b. June 29, 1856; m. John Henry Brown.

591 iii Lewis A.[8] Belshaw, b. Apr. 16, 1858; m. Nannie P. King.

329 OSCAR SAMUEL[7] PARSONS (Richard Henry[6], Col. Eli[5] Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 26, 1834, at Scipio, Seneca County, Ohio; d. at Winlock, Wash., Dec. 25, 1904; m. June 26, 1865, Angie G. Horton[9] (Sophia Matilda[8] Daugherty, Sophia[7] Parsons, Richard Henry[6]), a great-granddaughter of Col. Eli Parsons.

CHILDREN OF OSCAR SAMUEL[7] AND ANGIE G. (HORTON) PARSONS:

592 i Irma[8], b. Mar. 14, 1866, at Eugene, Oregon; m. George Sanford.

ii Clara Helen[8], b. June 3, 1868; m. (1) Aug. 22, 1890, Edgar A. Hopper, who d. Sept. 21, 1902. She m. (2) Jan. 8, 1908, Charles A. Nordyke, who d. June 17, 1910. *Children:* (1) Madge[9] Hopper, b. Jan. 26, 1894; d. Nov. 23, 1895. (2) Edgar[9] Hopper, b. Nov. 30, 1895.

iii Hubert Ludington[8], b. Sept. 13, 1871.

iv Luella[8], b. Feb. 26, 1876; d. March, 1876.

v George Murgrave[8], b. Apr. 26, 1877; m. June 6, 1904, Ida Gifford. *Child:* (1) George, who d.

vi Harry[8], b. July 26, 1882; d.

330 HELEN M.[7] PARSONS (Richard Henry[6], Col. Eli[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 2, 1836, in Scipio, Seneca County, Ohio; d. Feb. 24, 1910, at Cheney, Wash.; m. Oct. 5, 1854, in Lane County, Oregon, Avery A. Smith; b. Feb. 14, 1820, in Yates County, N. Y.; d. Mar. 18, 1911, at Cheney, Wash. He graduated at Geneva College. In 1849 he went to California via Panama in search of gold, then to Oregon, set-

Digitized by Google

tling in Eugene, where he had a dry goods and grocery store for a time. Was mail clerk on the first railroad train that ran to Eugene. He was for two years a member of the State Legislature, a prominent Mason, being Grand Master of Oregon for two years. In 1879 he moved to Cheney, Wash., where he was a Justice of the Peace for eighteen years. He was Judge of the Probate Court for four years at Spokane, Wash. She was a charter member of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Eugene, Oregon; a consistent Christian, a kind, loving wife, and a good mother, and was beloved by all who knew her.

CHILDREN OF AVERY A. AND HELEN M.[7] (PARSONS) SMITH, all born in Lane County, Oregon, and the last six in Eugene:

i Oliver[8] Smith, b. Apr. 21, 1856; d. July 20, 1858.

593 ii Frank Coe[8] Smith, b. Dec. 10, 1857; m. Stella M. Jones.

594 iii Herbert H.[8] Smith, b. Aug. 25, 1859; m. Fannie Luke.

iv Avery Lee[8] Smith, b. Sept. 9, 1861.

v Freeman[8] Smith, b. May 8, 1864; d. Aug. 6, 1864.

vi Mary Ione[8] Smith, b. Jan. 15, 1866; d. Jan. 18, 1895; m. Tade Courtny. *Child:* (1) Helen[9] Courtny.

595 vii Jennie Louise[8] Smith, b. June 26, 1868; d. Dec. 10, 1911; m. L. Y. Wright.

596 viii Fred Herman[8] Smith, b. Sept. 14, 1870; m. Mabel Helen Grier.

331 WILLIAM WALTER[7] PARSONS (Richard Henry[6], Col. Eli[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1840, at Scipio, Seneca County, Ohio; d. June 21, 1873, at Eugene, Oregon; m. Sept. 9, 1860, at Eugene, Oregon, Phoebe E. Walton. He was a farmer at Eugene.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM WALTER[7] AND PHOEBE E. (WALTON) PARSONS, all born at Eugene:

597 i Charles Leslie[8], b. June 27, 1861; m. Vena Howe.

ii Walter Edgar[8], b. June 28, 1863; m. Nov. 26, 1895, Olive E. McDaniels of Butte City, Cal. He is Postmaster at Creswell, Oregon.

Digitized by Google

598 iii Cora Bell[8], b. Feb. 23, 1866; m. Robert W. Veatch.
599 iv Carrie Mae[8], (twin of Cora Bell), b. Feb. 23, 1866; m. John R. Scott.
600 v Richard Henry[8], b. Sept. 14, 1871; m. Nettie McDaniel.
vi William Wesley[8], b. Aug. 18, 1873; m. Clare Lawton, May 28, 1912. He is a farmer at Creswell, and a Spanish War Veteran.

(Mrs. Phoebe E. (Walton) Parsons was b. in Van Buren County, Iowa, July 4, 1842; daughter of J. J. Walton. Her father moved with his family across the plains in 1849 and settled in Fremont, Cal. In 1851 they moved to Yreka, Cal., and in 1858 to Eugene, Oregon. In 1878 she m. Alvin Hughes, a man prominent in Lane County, Oregon, who d. in 1889, leaving two daughters: Ann, who m. Riggs of Cottage Grove, Oregon, and Lulu, who m. Shaub of Creswell, Oregon, at whose home Mrs. Phoebe E. Hughes d. Dec. 30, 1917. She was a member of the Methodist Church.)

332 Sylvanus Morgan[7] Parsons (Deacon James Allen[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Moses[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1829, at Colchester, Vt.; d. Jan. 7, 1906; m. at Essex, Vt., Sept. 15, 1854, Susan Fuller; b. Feb. 9, 1831, at West Roxbury, Mass.; daughter of Asa and Sarah Eliza (Howe) Fuller of West Roxbury. They resided at Essex, Vt. and Cambridge, Mass.

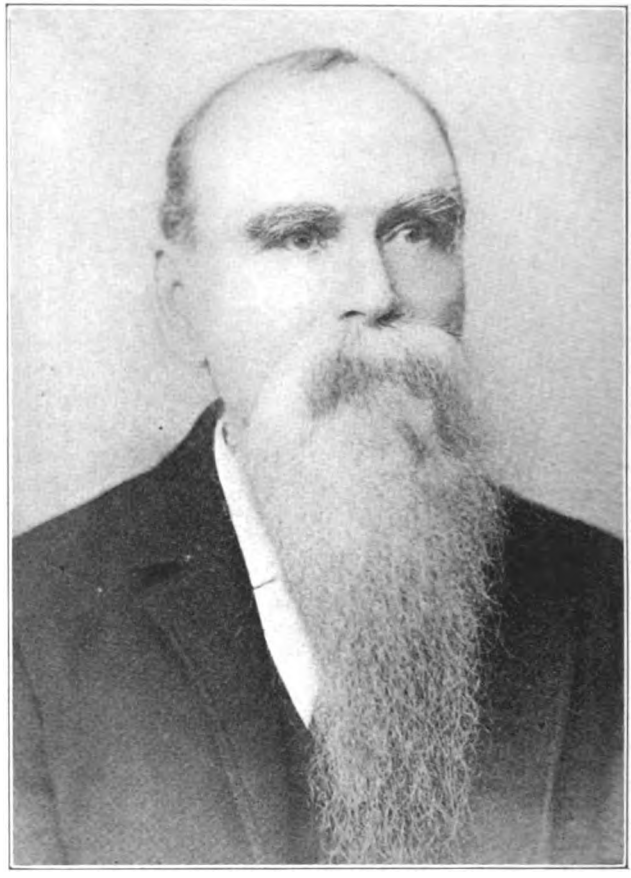
Children of Sylvanus Morgan[7] and Susan (Fuller) Parsons, all born in Cambridge, Mass.:

i Lydia Anne[8], b. Dec. 30, 1855.
ii Harriet Alice[8], b. Oct. 15, 1858.
iii Emma Frances[8], b. June 21, 1862.
iv Eva Eugenia[8], b. Aug. 4, 1867; d. Dec. 11, 1868.
v Susan Mabel[8], b. Oct. 28, 1870.

333 Olive Saloma[7] Parsons (Deacon James Allen[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Moses[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 6, 1832, at Colchester, Vt.; d. Sept. 13, 1874; m. Jan. 1, 1855, at Essex, Vt., Alamander Atherton; b. Sept. 9, 1826, at Essex, Vt.; son of Isa and Mary (Mann) Atherton.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



GEORGE WALTER[1] PARSONS
1834—1897

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF ALAMANDER AND OLIVE SALOMA[7] (PARSONS) ATHERTON:

i Stillman Morgan[8] Atherton, b. May 17, 1860; m. Effie A. Thompson. *Child:* (1) Nina May[9] Atherton.

ii Nellie Ellsworth[8] Atherton, b. Nov. 18, 1865; m. in 1900, George Lucia.

334 JAMES ALLEN[7] PARSONS (Deacon James Allen[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Moses[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Dec. 19, 1845, at Colchester, Vt.; m. Oct. 26, 1867, by Rev. J. H. Worcester, at Burlington, Vt., Isabelle Graham Sawyer; b. Jan. 9, 1844, at Burlington; daughter of Thaddeus Colburn and Marion (Fleming) Sawyer of Essex.

CHILDREN OF JAMES ALLEN[7] AND ISABELLE GRAHAM (SAWYER) PARSONS, all born at Essex, Vt.:

i Walter Demerit[8], b. Feb. 6, 1870; m. Oct. 9, 1906, at Woodstock, Vt., Sybil Verona Boynton; b. Jan. 17, 1874; daughter of Henry and Sarah (Cushing) Boynton.

ii Albert Jackson[8], b. Nov. 14, 1871.

iii Frederick Pearl[8], b. Apr. 30, 1874, at Essex; d. Sept. 15, 1891.

iv Archibald Fleming[8], b. May 27, 1884; m. Nov. 2, 1914, Alice Atherton of Essex, Vt.; b. Apr. 10, 1884; daughter of Chas. S. and Adeline (Hildreth) Atherton.

334a GEORGE WALTER[7] PARSONS (Hosmer[6], Paul[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Moses[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 28, 1834, at New Britain, Conn.; m. Dec. 25, 1859, at Amityville, Long Island, N. Y., Samantha Terry; b. Mar. 30, 1834; d. Feb. 12, 1910, at Nutley, N. J., daughter of Timothy Terry. He was a jeweler by trade, and when trade was dull he was in the Life Saving Service at Hemlock Beach, L. I., N. Y. He d. at Newark, N. J., Feb. 13, 1897. Both are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Elizabeth, N. J.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF GEORGE WALTER[7] AND SAMANTHA (TERRY) PARSONS, all born at Amityville, Long Island, N. Y.:

i Jennie Estelle[8], b. Oct. 5, 1860; m. Dec. 6, 1880, George Elmer Doremus; b. Dec. 29, 1861, at Newark, N. J. *Children* (b. at Newark, N. J.): (1) Mary[9] Doremus, b. Sept. 19, 1881; m. Dec. 18, 1902, Carroll Elliott; b. Oct. 18, 1883, at Fairmount, Md. *Children:* 1, Ward[10] Elliott, b. Oct. 10, 1903. 2, Myotte[10] Elliott, b. Nov. 20, 1910. (2) Lillian May[9] Doremus, b. Feb. 7, 1887. She is a teacher in the Newark, N. J., public schools.

ii Mary Elizabeth[8], b. Apr. 29, 1863; m. in 1884, Charles H. Earle, at Newark, N. J. She d. June 7, 1900, at Newark, N. J., buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Elizabeth, N. J. *Children* (b. at Newark, N. J.): (1) Grace May[9] Earle, b. Oct. 12, 1885; m. Feb. 14, 1907, Warren E. Demarest; b. Nov. 10, 1885, at Newark, N. J. *Children:* 1, Dudley Earle[10], Demarest, b. June 7, 1908. 2, Cecil[10] Demarest, b. Aug. 14, 1910. 3, Warren E.[10] Demarest, b. May 3, 1913.

iii Fred Walter[8], b. July 24, 1865; m. Aug. 19, 1885, Mary E. Pierson; b. Oct. 9, 1864, at Newark, N. J.; d. Nov. 5, 1918, at Newark; buried in East Ridgelawn Cemetery, Delawanna, N. J. He was in the jewelry repair business, and was a member of F. & A. M. *Child:* (1) Frederick George Walter[9], b. Oct. 17, 1890, at Newark; m. Apr. 27, 1914, Jeannette Van Houten; b. Feb. 23, 1893. *Child:* 1, Walter Mapes[10], b. June 7, 1919.

iv Frank Hart[8], b. Oct. 15, 1868; m. at Newark, N. J., Mar. 11, 1891, Emma Rath; b. Dec. 29, 1870, at Palo Alto, Pa. He is a gold and platinum refiner with Baker & Co., Newark, N. J. *Child* (b. at Newark): (1) Gladys Elizabeth[9], b. Dec. 30, 1896. She served as Sergeant in the Red Cross Motor Corps for two years in the late World War.

v Mahlon Wilber[8], b. Dec. 5, 1870; m. Oct. 3, 1892, at Newark, N. J., Levenia Morehouse Lester; b. Jan.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SERGEANT MAHLON W.º PARSONS
1893—

Digitized by Google

6, 1871; a descendant of the Burr Squire and Lester families. He is an accountant in the Comptroller's office in the City Hall, Newark, N. J. *Children* (b. at Newark): (1) Sergeant Mahlon Wilber[9], b. May 13, 1893. He was employed as engineer by City of Newark in the development of Port Newark. He enlisted in the U. S. Army, June 20, 1918, and was made Sergeant, Oct. 26, 1918, in 472d Engineers, H. D.; trained at Camp Humphreys, Va.; detailed to 3d Battalion Engineers at Corozal, Panama Canal Zone, to work in military survey of the jungle. He was discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1919. (2) Paul[9], b. Dec. 9, 1896; d.

vi Lavinia Mahala[8], b. Feb. 23, 1873; m. Feb. 25, 1891, at Newark, N. J., Charles Ward Baker; b. Nov. 29, 1869; son of Daniel W. Baker, formerly Comptroller of the City of Newark. *Child* (b. at Newark, N. J.): (1) Harriet Lavinia[9] Baker, b. June 25, 1892; m. June 5, 1917, Frederick Alderman. In 1917 she organized the second largest American Red Cross Motor Corps in the United States with a membership of sixty-eight women, wearing gray uniforms, and having military drills under regular commanding officers. She was made Captain and remained in that position until the close of the World War. The wounded soldiers, as they arrived at the Port of New York, were taken from the transports to the hospitals in and around New York City in ambulances driven night or day by these women. She with her corps also rendered services during the Morgan disaster, a town in New Jersey, where high explosives were being made for the Government to carry on the war. At that time hundreds were ill with Spanish Influenza, and were cared for by the members of the Motor Corps.

334b Lucy Elizabeth[7] Parsons (Hosmer[6], Paul[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Moses[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 21, 1837, at New Britain, Conn.; d. in 1913; m. Frank Hart; d. in 1912.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF FRANK AND LUCY ELIZABETH[7] (PARSONS) HART, all born in New Haven, Conn.:

i Frank[8] Hart.
ii Hattie[8] Hart, m. Hall. *Child:* (1) Foster[9] Hall.
iii Mattie[8] Hart.

(Continued from p. 198, Vol. I.)

ELIZABETH ADELAIDE[7] PARSONS (Samuel[6], Joseph[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Moses[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 22, 1834, in Durham, Conn.; m. Sept. 3, 1856, at Durham, William Stanley, b. Aug. 9, 1827, at Goshen, Conn.; son of George and Clara (Wadhams) Stanley. He prepared for college in Bridgeport, Conn.; graduated at Yale College in 1852, and at Albany Law School. Became a partner of Hon. Edwards Pierrepont in New York City, who in 1868 was appointed by President Grant, United States District Attorney for the Southern District of New York, and Mr. Stanley became his assistant. Later he was a partner of Christopher C. Langdell, and after that formed the partnership of Stanley, Clark & Smith. He retired in 1892 and removed to Great Barrington, Mass., where he d. Jan. 28, 1893.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH ADELAIDE[7] (PARSONS) STANLEY:

601 i William[8] Stanley, Jr., b. Nov. 22, 1858; m. Lila Courtney Wetmore.
ii Ruth[8] Stanley, b. Feb. 16, 1863, at Great Barrington; d. July 2, 1863.
iii Gertrude[8] Stanley, b. Sept., 1865, at Great Barrington; d. Oct., 1865.
iv Mary[8] Stanley, b. Sept. 26, 1867, in New York City; m. Franklin P. Dabney, and d. in Albany, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1909. No children.
v Clara[8] Stanley, b. June 20, 1871, at Englewood, N. J.; m. Oct. 31, 1910, Thomas Francis Behan of Pittsfield, Mass. *Child:* (1) Elizabeth[9] Behan, b. Oct. 28, 1911, at Pittsfield.

Digitized by Google

LAVINIA[9] (BAKER) ALDERMAN
1892—

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

(Continued from p. 198, Vol. 1.)

Rev. Winfield Scott[7] Parsons (Rev. Lemuel Huntington[6], Paul[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Moses[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 21, 1823, at Lenox, Mass.; d. Sept. 12, 1899, at Wilkes Barre, Pa. He m. (1) Dec. 8, 1851, Eunice Lattin, who d. Apr. 30, 1857. He m. (2) Oct. 5, 1859, Ellen E. Brower, who d. Nov. 27, 1901.

Child of Rev. Winfield Scott[7] and Eunice (Lattin) Parsons:

i Winfield Lattin[8], b. Apr. 2, 1857; graduated at Lafayette College in 1879; m. Aug. 22, 1905, Susan Mabel Beiddeman. *Children:* (1) Winfield Lattin[9], b. May 25, 1906. (2) Margaret Elinor[9], b. Mar. 4, 1908. (3) Philip Deemer Brower[9], b. Mar. 2, 1912.

Children of Rev. Winfield Scott[7] and Ellen E. (Brower) Parsons:

ii Archibald Alexander[8], b. May 13, 1862; Lafayette College, A.B. 1886, A.M. 1889.
iii Elinor[8], b. Jan. 3, 1864; d. May 17, 1902.
iv Effie Van Gilder[8], b. Apr. 23, 1867.
v Catherine[8], b. Mar. 9, 1869.

335 Edwin[7] Clark (Sarah[6] Parsons, Noah[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Westhampton, Mass., Apr. 9, 1820. He moved with his father's family to Skaneateles, N. Y., in 1835, the men going with team and lumber wagon and the women by train to Albany and then by Erie Canal to the point nearest their destination. He was by occupation a farmer and was a faithful member of the Presbyterian Church. In politics he was a Republican. He resided for seventy-three years upon the farm purchased by his father in 1835. He m. Oct. 19, 1852, Esther Warner[7] Parsons, daughter of Abner Edwards and Dolly (Clark) Parsons (Vol. 1, p. 200). He d. Nov. 17, 1907, loved and respected by all who knew him. "He was a Christian gentleman and a manly man."

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF EDWIN[7] AND ESTHER WARNER[7] (PARSONS) CLARK, all born at Skaneateles, N. Y.:

i Edward Luther[8] Clark, b. Feb. 1, 1856.
ii Ellen Parsons[8] Clark, b. Nov. 3, 1858.
iii Chauncey Warner[8] Clark, b. Aug. 4, 1864.

336 CHARLES PARSONS[7] CLARK (Sarah[6] Parsons, Noah[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Westhampton, Mass., in 1822 (twin of Chauncey). At the age of twelve he was indentured to his uncle, Chester[6] Parsons, a farmer at Skaneateles, until he was twenty-one for his keep and $100 at his majority. He was educated in the country district school, and one year at the Skaneateles Academy. The first year of his majority he worked for a farmer at $10.00 per month for eight months and during the winter chopped sixty cords of wood at three shillings per cord. For the next three years he worked for Philo Rust, landlord of the Old Syracuse House, at $15.00 per month. He was next employed in the freight house of the old Auburn and Syracuse R. R., and when several lines were consolidated into the New York Central R. R., in 1853, he was made freight agent for Syracuse, and for the next forty years he devoted himself to his work, the number of employees under him increasing from three to seventy. In 1879 he was elected President of the Syracuse Savings Bank, of which he had been a director for seventeen years. He continued its President until his death in 1907. He was a Republican in politics, an Alderman, 1859-60-61, Mayor of Syracuse, 1869, and two terms following. He was made Police Commissioner 1871 and President of the Board from 1871 to 1874. He was for many years a member of the First Presbyterian Church at Syracuse, a Trustee for ten years, and an Elder prior to his death. He m. in 1848, Aurelia Lyon Nolton, daughter of Robert Wollsly and Miriam (Gaylord) Nolton; b. at Schoharie, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1826. She d. Dec. 18, 1891. He d. June 15, 1907.

CHILD OF CHARLES PARSONS[7] AND AURELIA LYON (NOLTON) CLARK:

i Gaylord Parsons[8] Clark, b. at Syracuse, Nov. 12, 1856. He graduated from Williams College in 1877, and

Digitized by Google

from the College of Medicine of Syracuse University in 1880, A.M., Williams College, 1880. He practiced but a short time and was Professor of Anatomy in the Syracuse Medical College, 1881 to 1891; Professor of Physiology, 1891 to 1907; Dean of the College of Medicine, 1905, until his death, Sept. 1, 1907. He married, June 15, 1881, Jessie Henderson, daughter of Samuel Columbus and Anna (Baley) Suydam of Baldwinsville, N. Y. She d. in an automobile accident Aug. 29, 1910. No children.

337 SPENCER PARSONS[7] RUST (Esther[6] Parsons, Noah[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Onondaga Hill, N. Y., May 31, 1823; d. Jan. 20, 1888; m. Sept. 23, 1845, Georgiana Ostrander; b. Mar. 28, 1823; daughter of William W. and Renette (Weed) Ostrander. She d. Oct. 19, 1886.

CHILDREN OF SPENCER PARSONS[7] AND GEORGIANA (OSTRANDER) RUST:

i Charles Mortimer[8] Rust, b. Apr. 11, 1848; d. 1916.

ii Renette Weed[8] Rust, b. June 27, 1850; d. Oct. 2, 1913; m. Mar. 10, 1869, John H. Forey, son of Daniel H. and Joan (Wilbur) Forey; b. at Bennington, Vt., Dec. 9, 1844. He was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted Aug. 30, 1862; discharged Aug. 31, 1865. He was in the battles of Cold Harbor, Siege of Petersburg, and the Shenandoah Campaign, etc.

iii Ives Parsons[8] Rust, b. Feb. 9, 1857; d. Sept. 12, 1891, from electric shock while working as lineman for the Syracuse Electric Co.

iv Elmer Ellsworth[8] Rust, b. Nov. 21, 1860; d. Apr. 3, 1910; m. Feb. 18, 1885, Grace Freeman, daughter of Elisha and Adelia Ford Freeman. *Child:* (1) Elmer Gerald[9] Rust, b. Sept. 12, 1889.

338 STILES MORTIMER[7] RUST (Esther[6] Parsons, Noah[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Onondaga Hill, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1825; d. Aug. 10, 1896; m. (1) in 1853,

Digitized by Google

Eleanor Burt, who d. in 1855. He m. (2) in 1859, Olivia, daughter of Stephen and Rose (Van Cortlandt) Smith, who came to Syracuse from New Bedford, Mass., in 1823. Mr. Rust moved with his father's family to Syracuse, where he was prominent in business and society. He was a Republican in politics and held the offices of City Treasurer, School Commissioner, and President of the Board of Education, but ill health compelled his retirement about fifteen years prior to his death.

CHILDREN OF STILES MORTIMER[7] AND OLIVIA (SMITH) RUST:

i Ellen[8] Rust, m. William P. Pierce.
ii Mary[8] Rust.
iii Edith[8] Rust.
iv Rosamond[8] Rust, m. Maj. Charles Lynch.

339 LUCY[7] KINGSLEY (Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Dec. 14, 1794; m. Jan. 2, 1817, Jesse[6] Lyman; b. Mar. 9, 1789; son of Capt. Azariah and Jemima[5] (Kingsley) Lyman of Westhampton, Mass.

CHILDREN OF JESSE[6] AND LUCY[7] (KINGSLEY) LYMAN:

i Infant, b. and d. Apr. 2, 1820.
ii Mary Elma[8] Lyman, b. Nov. 23, 1821; m. Mar. 31, 1853, Edward Harrison Norton; b. June 23, 1824; son of Benjamin and Mary (Rust) Norton of Westhampton, a hotel keeper at (Pine Hill) Elba, Genesee County, N. Y., 1853-7, and at Batavia, N. Y., for nine years, 1857-66, and Albion, N. Y., 1866-7. He d. Apr. 13, 1867, aged 42. His father, Benjamin, and grandfather, Elijah, were hotel keepers. *Children:* (1) Daughter, b. and d. Sept. 30, 1858, at Batavia, N. Y. (2) Charles Henry[9] Norton, b. Sept. 4, 1859.
iii Elihu Eustis[8] Lyman, b. Nov. 21, 1824; d. Aug. 25, 1827.
iv William Eustis[8] Lyman, b. Oct. 28, 1828; d. Feb. 27, 1893; m. Nov. 13, 1851, Mary Elizabeth Orcutt; b. June 15, 1829; daughter of Dr. Henry and Mary (Field) Orcutt of Westhampton. *Children:* (1)

Digitized by Google

Lillie Belle[9] Lyman, b. Aug. 3, 1852; d. Feb. 1, 1855. (2) Ella[9] Lyman, b. Oct. 14, 1856; d. (3) Myra Elma[9] Lyman, b. May 10, 1858. (4) Annie Field[9] Lyman, b. Nov. 21, 1862. (5) William Hervey[9] Lyman, b. May 15, 1866. (6) Lizzie Rogers[9] Lyman, b. Feb. 9, 1869; d. Nov. 14, 1869.

v Sylvester[8] Lyman, b. June 1, 1831; d. Apr. 10, 1832.

340 Joseph Strong[7] Kingsley (Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Dec. 17, 1799; m. Jan. 16, 1822, Lorinda Morris of Williamsburgh; b. Aug. 29, 1798; daughter of Deacon John and Desire (Street) Morris of Morris Point, East Haven, Conn. She d. June 24, 1834. He was a manufacturer at Northampton, Mass. He d. July 11, 1876, at Clifton, Staten Island, N. Y.

Children of Joseph Strong[7] and Lorinda (Morris) Kingsley:

i Alsemena Frances[8] Kingsley, b. Jan. 22, 1823; d. May 16, 1850; m. May 6, 1843, Edward Hooker Ensign; b. Aug. 21, 1818; son of Timothy and Emily (Hooker) Ensign. He m. (2) Maria Barton of Hartford, Conn. He was a Map Publisher, and resided in New York. (Firm of Ensign & Bridgman.) *Children:* (1) Charles Kingsley[9] Ensign, b. Feb. 10, 1843. (2) Emily Lorinda[9] Ensign, b. May 12, 1845; d. Nov. 6, 1870, in Paris, France; m. Dec. 13, 1866, Rollin Bonta Sheldon; b. May 13, 1844; son of Julius and Maria (Bonta) Sheldon of New York. He d. Jan. 31, 1871, at Paris, France. He resided at Orange, N. J., and was a merchant in New York City. *Child:* 1, Emily Lorinda[10] Sheldon, b. Aug. 24, 1870.

ii Caroline Joan[8] Kingsley, b. Sept. 16, 1824; d. Apr. 22, 1909; m. Oct. 12, 1847, Erastus Clark Bridgman; b. Oct. 31, 1817; son of Clark and Sophronia (Clark) Bridgman of Westhampton. He d. Aug. 25, 1870. He was a Map Publisher in N. Y. City. (Ensign & Bridgman.) He resided at Clifton, Staten Island, N. Y. *Child:* (1) Edward Clark[9] Bridgman, b. Oct. 28, 1849.

Digitized by Google

iii Lorinda Morris[8] Kingsley, b. Nov. 2, 1826; d. Nov. 19, 1905; m. Oct. 12, 1857, John Dunning Dix; b. Apr. 23, 1815, at Ballston, N. Y.; son of John and Sarah (Dunning) Dix. He was an importer of drugs and chemicals (Dix & Morris), in New York City. *Children:* (1) Joseph Kingsley[9] Dix, b. Jan. 21, 1859. (2) Samuel Morris[9] Dix, b. July 22, 1860.

iv Harriet Jeanette[8] Kingsley, b. Jan. 10, 1829; d. Nov. 23, 1871; m. May 8, 1854, Louis Tribus; b. July 19, 1818, at Metz, France. He was a teacher of languages. They resided at Northampton, Mass. *Children:* (1) Charles Lucien[9] Tribus, b. July 8, 1856; d. Aug. 14, 1856. (2) Caroline Lisette[9] Tribus, b. Oct. 9, 1858; d. Oct. 7, 1860, at Mobile, Ala. (3) Louis Lincoln[9] Tribus, b. May 26, 1865.

v Fidelia Maria[8] Kingsley, b. Feb. 25, 1831; d. Sept. 21, 1836.

vi Susan Jane[8] Kingsley, b. May 15, 1834.

341 Zenas[7] Kingsley (Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1805, at Westhampton, Mass.; d. Oct. 25, 1881; m. Dec. 29, 1827, Susan Elwell; b. Feb. 7, 1806. She d. Feb. 15, 1850, at Northampton. He was a merchant at Westhampton until 1832 when he removed to Northampton where he was a woolen manufacturer until 1867. He then removed to Columbia, N. H., where he resided in 1870 as a manufacturer of woolen goods, and d. there Oct. 25, 1881.

Children of Zenas[7] and Susan (Elwell) Kingsley:

i Susan Melissa[8] Kingsley, b. Oct. 3, 1828; m. Nov. 28, 1849, Henry Moore Parsons; b. Sept. 14, 1827; son of Asa and Betsey (Hall) Parsons. He was a farmer at Westhampton, Mass. (Record of family of Henry Moore[7] Parsons in Vol. 1, p. 299.) *Children:* (1) William Henry[9], b. June 24, 1855; d. May 7, 1857. (2) Susan Ella[9], b. Jan. 19, 1859. (3) Carrie Webster[9], b. Oct. 4, 1862; d. Feb. 10, 1864. (4) Mahlon Kingsley[9], b. Mar. 27, 1864. (5) Edna Hall[9], b. Feb. 23, 1869. (6) Lillian Grant[9], b. Apr. 26, 1870.

Digitized by Google

ii Edward Webster[8] Kingsley, b. July 21, 1831, at Westhampton, Mass.; m. Oct. 15, 1867, Mary Etta Chapman; b. May 15, 1833, at Westhampton; daughter of Anson and Electa Wales (Hooker) Chapman. He was a wheelwright at Columbia, N. H. He d. July 6, 1913.

iii Joseph Hinckley[8] Kingsley, b. Dec. 27, 1832, at Northampton, Mass.; m. June 19, 1862, Elmina Norton; b. Feb. 5, 1839, at Rochester, N. Y.; daughter of Horace Kent and Margaret (Pohemus) Norton of Rochester. He was a farmer at Southampton, Mass., in 1870. He d. May 23, 1904. *Children:* (1) Horace Norton[9] Kingsley, b. June 25, 1863, at Northampton, Mass.; d. July 27, 1864. (2) Nelly Howard[9] Kingsley, b. Sept. 7, 1864. (3) Dwight Hinckley[9] Kingsley, b. Mar. 24, 1866. (4) Edith Miriam[9] Kingsley, b. May 19, 1870.

iv Cynthia Strong[8] Kingsley, b. Mar. 1, 1835; d. Jan. 14, 1887; m. Dec. 1, 1870, Charles Clark.

v Zenas Mahlon[8] Kingsley, b. Nov. 25, 1836; d. Mar. 15, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. He enlisted in Co. A, 27th Regt., Mass. Vols., Sept. 13, 1861, for the war. He was in Burnside's Coast Expedition, at the battle of Roanoke Island, and d. of typhoid fever on U. S. Steamer at Newbern, N. C.

vi Nelson Howard[8] Kingsley, b. Jan. 5, 1839; d. Sept. 25, 1904; m. Oct. 8, 1868, Lizzie Jane Pomeroy; b. Dec. 24, 1845, at Southampton, Mass.; daughter of Waitstill Strong and Almira (Betham) Pomeroy. He enlisted in Co. A, 27th Regt., Mass. Vols., Sept. 13, 1861. He was at the battles of Roanoke Island, Kingston, Whitehall, Goldsboro and Siege of Washington, N. C.; was discharged for ill health, and re-enlisted Nov. 25, 1863, for the rest of the war in the same company and regiment; was at the battles near Petersburg and at Drury's Bluff, where he was taken prisoner May 15, 1864, and confined in Libby Prison, Andersonville, Mellen, Savannah, Blackshen, Thomasville, etc., for eleven months and six days; was paroled Apr. 22, 1865, and discharged

Digitized by Google

June 21, 1865. He was a farmer at Southampton, in 1870.

vii Ellen Victoria[8] Kingsley, b. May 16, 1840; in 1870, resided at Columbia, N. H.

viii Justus Holland[8] Kingsley, b. Dec. 30, 1842; in 1870 was a lumberman at Columbia, N. H. Now (1917) resides at Westhampton, Mass.

ix Fidelia Maria[8] Kingsley, b. Oct. 18, 1845; in 1870 resided at Columbia, N. H. Now (1917) resides at Westhampton, Mass.

342 WEALTHY[7] KINGSLEY (Ezra[6], Joseph[5], Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1796; d. July 25, 1860; m. Oct. 3, 1821, John Adams Judd, son of Solomon and Princess (Hannum) Judd of Westhampton, Mass. He was a merchant and Postmaster at Westhampton.

CHILDREN OF JOHN ADAMS AND WEALTHY[7] (KINGSLEY) JUDD:

i Amoret Rosalla[8] Judd, b. Oct. 5, 1822; d. Mar. 26, 1883; m. Nov. 16, 1842, Enoch Hale Lyman; b. Oct. 28, 1820; son of Enoch and Silence (Edwards) Lyman. He was a merchant at South Deerfield, Mass. *Children:* (1) Worthington Hooker[9] Lyman, b. Apr. 12, 1848; m. (1) Oct. 5, 1870, Susan E. Thayer of South Deerfield. She d. leaving one child, Hattie Maud[10] Lyman; b. Sept. 5, 1874. He m. (2) Alice Edwards of Easthampton, who had one child, George[10] Lyman, b. Mar. 1, 1879. Worthington Hooker[9] Lyman, d. Aug. 7, 1907. (2) Sarah Jane[9] Lyman, b. June 8, 1852; d. Nov. 9, 1856.

ii Wealthy Jane[8] Judd, b. Jan. 10, 1825; d. Jan. 27, 1901; m. Oct. 23, 1849, Hon. Josiah Hooker; b. Apr. 17, 1796; son of Judge John and Sarah (Dwight) Hooker of Springfield, Mass.; a graduate of Yale College, 1815; lawyer, Justice of the Peace, twice Member of the Legislature, and was President of the Springfield Savings Bank. He d. July 14, 1870, aged 74.

iii Harriet Augusta[8] Judd, b. Aug. 14, 1834; d. Mar. 7, 1910; m. Feb. 12, 1879, Amos C. Shepard. She was a teacher.

Digitized by Google

iv Frederick Hannum[8] Judd, b. July 14, 1839; d. Feb. 12, 1906, at Westhampton; m. Oct. 15, 1862, Elizabeth Amelia Hubbard of Williamsburg, Mass.; daughter of Sylvannus and (Nichols) Hubbard. She d. Nov. 19, 1908, at Northampton. He was a merchant and Postmaster at Westhampton. *Children:* (1) Myra Lizzie[9] Judd, b. Aug. 4, 1863; d. Aug. 3, 1897; m. Wilmot R. Jones. (2) Guy Hubbard[9] Judd, b. Oct. 5, 1870; d. Nov. 4, 1889. (3) Harriet Frances[9] Judd, b. June 15, 1872; m. Nov. 29, 1908, at Westhampton, George D. Orner of Springfield, Mass. (4) Frederick Hooker[9] Judd, b. Nov. 23, 1875; d. June 2, 1876. (5) Adah Miriam[9] Judd, b. Oct. 25, 1880. (6) Delbert Lyman[9] Judd, b. Sept. 27, 1882.

343 OREN[7] KINGSLEY (Ezra[6], Joseph[5], Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Northampton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1802; d. June 6, 1876, at Northampton; m. Nov. 25, 1825, Emily Hooker; b. Dec. 27, 1803; daughter of Capt. Henry and Sylvia (Wales) Hooker of Westhampton. She d. Apr. 17, 1871. He was a grocer at Northampton, Mass.

CHILDREN OF OREN[7] AND EMILY (HOOKER) KINGSLEY:

i Julia Ann Rust[8] Kingsley, b. Feb. 23, 1827; d. Apr. 12, 1905, at Northampton; m. Nov. 4, 1846, Oliver Clark Bridgman. He d. July 26, 1896, at Northampton. *Children:* (1) Elizabeth[9] Bridgman, b. June 9, 1848; d. Sept. 17, 1848. (2) Louise[9] Bridgman, b. May 10, 1851; d. Sept. 16, 1852. (3) A son, b. July 24, 1852; d. Aug. 12, 1852.

ii Sarah Henry[8] Kingsley, b. Jan. 29, 1828; d. Feb. 3, 1861; m. Jan. 15, 1848, George B. Drury. *Children:* (1) Charles Henry[9] Drury, b. Nov. 19, 1850; d. Sept. 19, 1851. (2) Mary Hooker[9] Drury, b. Oct. 23, 1857; d. Mar. 17, 1876. (3) George Henry[9] Drury, b. Jan. 1, 1861; m. Aug. 5, 1891, Florence May Stebbins of Hadley, Mass. *Children:* 1, George Howard[10] Drury, b. Nov. 12, 1892; d. Jan. 27, 1894. 2, Mae Kingsley[10] Drury, b. Jan. 3, 1896. 3, Ralph Stebbins[10] Drury, b. July 14, 1899.

Digitized by Google

iii Emily Elsia[8] Kingsley, b. Aug. 22, 1830; d. Apr. 17, 1856; m. June 12, 1850, Elisha P. Bartlett. *Children:* (1) Edward Ashmun[9] Bartlett, b. Jan. 18, 1852; d. Apr. 2, 1903; m. Mar. 11, 1875, Emma Jessamine Bird of Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. Dec. 17, 1912. *Children:* 1, Elsa Jessamine[10] Bartlett, b. Apr. 17, 1876; d. Sept. 13, 1878. 2, Edward Munson[10] Bartlett, b. Aug. 16, 1877; d. Sept. 12, 1878. 3, Elsie Kingsley[10] Bartlett, b. June 8, 1879; d. Aug. 14, 1900. 4, Ashmun Bird[10] Bartlett, b. May 5, 1882; d. May 6, 1882. 5, Ruby Bird[10] Bartlett, b. Nov. 1, 1885. 6, Clifford Munson[10] Bartlett, b. Nov. 5, 1890. (2) Emily Hooker[9] Bartlett, b. Apr. 2, 1855.

iv Charles Hooker[8] Kingsley, b. Oct. 24, 1832; d. Sept. 17, 1848.

v Edward Munson[8] Kingsley, b. Aug. 18, 1839; d. Aug. 12, 1868; m. Oct. 15, 1862, Josephine D. Graves of Conway, Mass. *Children:* (1) Charles Hooker[9] Kingsley, b. Dec. 22, 1864; d. Aug. 23, 1865. (2) Carrie Elsie[9] Kingsley, b. Aug. 14, 1866; m. July 20, 1892, at Williamsburg, Mass., James Foster Wells. *Children:* 1, Edith Josephine[10] Wells, b. Apr. 19, 1893. 2, Katharine Kingsley[10] Wells, b. Mar. 26, 1899; d. Jan. 16, 1900. 3, Kenneth Kingsley[10] Wells, b. June 24, 1903.

vi Ellen Maria[8] Kingsley, b. June 6, 1842; m. Feb. 20, 1874, Judson Bradley, M.D., of Stockbridge, Mass. He d. June 14, 1889, at Detroit, Mich. *Children:* (1) Oliver Bridgman[9] Bradley, b. Nov. 20, 1877; m. Feb. 11, 1908, Azilla Margaret Carter. *Children:* 1, Barbara Kingsley[10] Bradley, b. Jan. 4, 1910. 2, Herbert Carter[10] Bradley, b. Jan. 4, 1910; d. Jan. 4, 1911. 3, Oliver Bridgman[10] Bradley, Jr., b. May 30, 1913. (2) Lucy Maria[9] Bradley, b. June 9, 1880; d. Dec. 2, 1910, at Northampton.

344 Ezra Munson[7] Kingsley (Ezra[6], Joseph[5], Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 31, 1817, at Westhampton, Mass.; m. (1) July 2, 1844, Sarah Ann Camp-

Digitized by Google

bell, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Newkirk) Campbell of New York City. She d. Jan. 27, 1845. He m. (2) Jan. 14, 1848, in the Mt. Vernon Congregational Church, Boston, Mass., Almira Woodward Acorn; b. Feb. 22, 1823, at Wiscasset, Maine; daughter of George and Jerusha (Taylor) Acorn. She d. Sept. 4, 1897, in New York City. He was a merchant in New York City and for many years the Treasurer of the Union Theological Seminary in New York City. He d. Feb. 9, 1903.

CHILDREN OF EZRA MUNSON[7] AND ALMIRA WOODWARD (ACORN) KINGSLEY, all born in New York City:

i Helen Campbell[8] Kingsley, b. Oct. 27, 1856.

ii William Morgan[8] Kingsley, b. Dec. 16, 1863; m. in New York City, Nov. 6, 1890, Susan Buek; b. in New York City, Nov. 22, 1870; daughter of Charles and Abbie Buek. Mr. Kingsley is a graduate of the New York University, A.B. 1883, A.M. 1886. He was a banker; was with Brown Brothers, New York City, 1883 to 1891. In 1891 he organized the firm of Kingsley, Mabon & Co., as brokers, 1891 to 1906. He has been Vice-President of the United States Trust Co., New York City, since 1905, and President of the Board of Directors of the Union Theological Seminary since 1913; is Treasurer of the Syrian Protestant College, and New York University; is Chairman of the New York State, and Vice-President of the New York City Y. M. C. A.; Vice-President and Director of the Presbyterian Hospital, New York City; a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Alumni Association, and the University, Psi Upsilon, Down Town, and Ardsley Clubs. He is a member of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church and is active in Church and Y. M. C. A. work, and a liberal contributor to religious, charitable and philanthropic causes. *Children:* (all born in New York City): (1) Charles Parkhurst[9] Kingsley, b. Oct. 13, 1892. (2) Almira[9] Kingsley, b. Oct. 1, 1897. (3) Mabon[9] Kingsley, b. Mar. 1, 1900. (4) Elsa[9] Kingsley, b. Mar. 1, 1900 (adopted).

Digitized by Google

345 PAMELIA[7] KINGSLEY (Bela[6], Joseph[5], Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. ; m. Oct. 28, 1818, Lewis Bartlett of Westhampton, Mass. He d. Sept. 19, 1863. She d. May 27, 1840, at Westhampton.

CHILDREN OF LEWIS AND PAMELIA[7] (KINGSLEY) BARTLETT:

i Lewis Watson[8] Bartlett, b. Nov., 1820.
ii Bela[8] Bartlett, b. Jan., 1826.
iii Marianna[8] Bartlett, b. Oct. 13, 1833; d. Aug. 27, 1895.

346 ELIZABETH STILES[7] NORTON (Miriam[6] Kingsley, Joseph[5], Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 6, 1803; d. Apr. 4, 1834; m. Dec. 28, 1826, Jesse Elwell; b. Mar. 17, 1802; son of Amariah and Cynthia (Fairman) Elwell of Westhampton. He was a farmer at Southampton in 1870.

CHILDREN OF JESSE AND ELIZABETH STILES[7] (NORTON) ELWELL:

i Angeline[8] Elwell, b. Nov. 4, 1827; m. Dec. 11, 1849, Walter Porter Clark; b. Dec. 9, 1822; son of Asher and Sibyl (Warren) Clark of Westhampton. He d. May 26, 1859. He was a farmer at Westhampton. *Children:* (1) Eliza Sibylla[9] Clark, b. Dec. 27, 1854. (2) Sarah Ann[9] Clark, b. July 7, 1859.
ii Philitus Stiles[8] Elwell, b. Apr. 12, 1829; m. Apr. 7, 1866, Jane M. Dwight of Hatfield, Mass.; b. May 3, 1829; daughter of William and Rebecca (Sadler) Dwight.
iii Elizabeth[8] Elwell, b. Jan. 31, 1831; d. May 9, 1857; m. Oct. 9, 1854, Luman French Clark; b. Jan. 21, 1829. He m. (2) Nancy Elwell; daughter of Jesse. He m. (3) Nov., 1859, Polly Dudley of Brattleboro, Vt.

347 HORACE KENT[7] NORTON (Miriam[6] Kingsley, Joseph[5], Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1812; d. Nov. 22, 1861; m. Dec. 1, 1834, Margaret Polhemus; b. May 5, 1814, in Western Onondaga County, N. Y. She d. Feb. 17, 1864, aged 49.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF HORACE KENT[7] AND MARGARET (POLHEMUS) NORTON:

i Miriam Kingsley[8] Norton, b. Jan. 31, 1836; m. May 31, 1853, Samuel Austin Bond; b. Aug. 18, 1832. He was a Mason, and in 1870 resided at Milwaukee, Wis. *Children:* (1) Florence Evelyn[9] Bond, b. Mar. 6, 1854. (2) Ada Viola[9] Bond, b. Nov. 26, 1855. (3) Charles Almon[9] Bond, b. Dec. 19, 1857. (4) Austin James[9] Bond, b. Nov. 26, 1860. (5) Miriam Amelia[9] Bond, b. Nov. 20, 1864. (6) George Alfred[9] Bond, b. Mar. 12, 1868.

ii Elmina[8] Norton, b. Feb. 5, 1839, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. June 19, 1862, Joseph Hinckley[8] Kingsley, son of Zenas and Susan (Elwell) Kingsley of Columbia, N. H.

iii William Henry[8] Norton, b. July 9, 1841, at Rochester, N. Y.

iv Cora Alta[8] Norton, b. Oct. 11, 1846; m. George Strong of Hatfield, Mass.

348 JOSEPH DRANCES[7] NORTON (Miriam[6] Kingsley, Joseph[5], Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1815; d. Apr. 26, 1902; m. Oct. 8, 1840, Anna Elwell Bridgman, b. Sept. 7, 1819; d. Oct. 15, 1897; daughter of Spencer and Dotha (Burt) Bridgman of Westhampton, Mass. He was a carpenter, and resided at Westhampton, in 1870.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH DRANCES[7] AND ANNA ELWELL (BRIDGMAN) NORTON:

i Lucilia Ann[8] Norton, b. Apr. 29, 1842, at Northampton; d. Jan. 22, 1846.

ii Leonard Marshall[8] Norton, b. Apr. 17, 1844, at Westhampton, Mass.

iii Eugene Burt[8] Norton, b. Oct. 15, 1846; d. Aug. 14, 1847.

iv Isabella[8] Norton, b. Nov. 11, 1848, at Westhampton.

v Emma Josephine[8] Norton, b. Sept. 3, 1851, at Westhampton; d. Mar. 19, 1852.

vi Melvina[8] Norton, b. Sept. 9, 1852; d. Aug. 19, 1853.

Digitized by Google

vii Drances Coggin[8] Norton, b. Aug. 1, 1855.
viii Thomas Grant[8] Norton, b. Aug. 25, 1858.
ix Mary Submit[8] Norton, b. Nov. 2, 1860.

349 CLIMENA[7] WAIT (Dorcas[6] Kingsley, Joseph[5], Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 13, 1806; m. (1) Dec., 1825, Waldo Hunt Ludden, son of Benjamin and Theodosia (Hunt) Ludden of Williamsburg, Mass. He d. Dec., 1825. She m. (2) Apr., 1835, Sylvester Barnard of Shelburne, Mass.; son of Elisha Barnard, her stepfather.

CHILD OF WALDO HUNT AND CLIMENA[7] (WAIT) LUDDEN:

i Rev. Waldo Whitney[8] Ludden, b. Apr. 2, 1827; graduated from Williams College, 1851, Union Theological Seminary, N. Y., 1854; preached at Magnolia, Iowa, 1855; teacher of music, New Haven, Conn., 1857; enlisted, Aug., 1862, in Co. G, 37th Regt., Mass. Vols., and served during the war. In 1870 he was a farmer at Elkhorn, Neb.

CHILD OF SYLVESTER AND CLIMENA[7] (WAIT) (LUDDEN) BARNARD:

i Climena Jane[8] Barnard, b. Sept. 5, 1839; m. Sept. 5, 1860, James Barrett. He was a merchant at Omaha, Neb., in 1870.

350 EMILY STRONG[7] WAIT (Dorcas[6] Kingsley, Joseph[5], Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 29, 1808; m. Feb. 8, 1827, Joseph Fitch Ludden, son of Benjamin and Theodosia (Hunt) Ludden of Williamsburg, Mass. He was a farmer at Williamsburg, Mass.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH FITCH AND EMILY STRONG[7] (WAIT) LUDDEN:

i Anna Luthera[8] Ludden, b. Oct. 4, 1828; d. in 1915.
ii Waldo Hunt[8] Ludden, b. Dec. 5, 1831; d. June 24, 1833.
iii Joseph Fitch[8] Ludden, b. July 12, 1834; d. May 12, 1836.

Digitized by Google

351 OLIVER DICKINSON[7] WAIT (Dorcas[6] Kingsley, Joseph[5], Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Dec. 12, 1810; d. 1878; m. Feb. 18, 1833, Emily Guilford.

CHILDREN OF OLIVER DICKINSON[7] AND EMILY (GUILFORD) WAIT:

i Lyman Draper[8] Wait, b. Nov. 18, 1834; m. Nov. 29, 1860, Grace Ann Warner. He was a farmer at Williamsburg, Mass.

ii Salmon[8] Wait, b. Jan. 20, 1837; d. Sept. 30, 1863. He was a soldier in the 52d Regt., Mass. Vols.

iii Ezra Harrison[8] Wait, b. Apr. 5, 1840; m. June 15, 1865, Jeanette Bartlett.

352 HERVEY STANTON[7] KINGSLEY (Dorcas[6], Joseph[5], Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 6, 1814; d. Jan. 2, 1844, aged 29 years; m. Abi Kinne of Chesterfield, Mass.; daughter of Abner and Lydia (Stanton) Kinne. He was a teacher in Ellicottville, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., where he resided after 1839.

CHILDREN OF HERVEY STANTON[7] AND ABI (KINNE) KINGSLEY, all born at Ellicottville, N. Y.:

i Sarah Hermina[8] Kingsley, b. Aug. 25, 1838.

ii Nelson Strong[8] Kingsley, b. Apr. 2, 1840. In 1870 he resided at Geneva, Minn.

iii Hervey Stanton[8] Kingsley, b. Mar. 28, 1843; d. Apr. 28, 1846.

353 ELIZA ANN[7] KINGSLEY (Dorcas[6], Joseph[5], Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 25, 1818; d. Nov. 2, 1852, at Ellicottville, N. Y.; m. Feb. 21, 1837, Elisha S. Williams. They resided at Ellicottville, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF ELISHA S. AND ELIZA ANN[7] (KINGSLEY) WILLIAMS:

i Lucien[8] Williams, b. Feb. , 1842.

ii Amelia[8] Williams, b. Apr. 12, 1847.

iii Frances Eliza[8] Williams, b. , 1848.

Digitized by Google

354 ROWLAND AVERY[7] KINGSLEY (Wareham[6], Joseph[5], Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 28, 1815, at Westhampton, Mass.; d. Nov. 17, 1853; m. at Suffield, Conn., Apr. 16, 1839, Pamelia Morey; b. Feb. 7, 1819; daughter of Timothy and Ruth (Ryerson) Morey of Westhampton. She m. (2) Mar. 24, 1857, Almeron A.[7] Kingsley, her husband's brother.

CHILDREN OF ROWLAND AVERY[7] AND PAMELIA (MOREY) KINGSLEY:

i Mary Jane[8] Kingsley, b. Jan. 25, 1841, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Apr. 16, 1842.
ii Rowland Monroe[8] Kingsley, b. June 27, 1843; d. Apr. 13, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
iii Infant, b. Nov. 20; d. Dec. 20, 1845.
iv Emma Josephine[8] Kingsley, b. Feb. 2, 1848; m. Apr. 18, 1867, Edward L. Freeman; b. Mar. 20, 1843, at Parkman, Ohio, where they resided. *Child:* (1) Minnie Josie[9] Freeman, b. Oct. 29, 1868, d. Jan. 10, 1869.
v Olive Jane[8] Kingsley, b. Apr. 22, 1852.
vi Rose Alsemena[8] Kingsley, b. Jan. 31, 1854.

355 ALVIN WAREHAM[7] KINGSLEY (Wareham[6], Joseph[5], Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1816, at Westhampton, Mass.; d. May 23, 1904; m. Nov. 30, 1853, Charlotte Augusta Wood; b. May 20, 1825, at Southampton, Mass.; daughter of James and Hannah (Moore) Wood. He was a farmer at Westhampton, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ALVIN WAREHAM[7] AND CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA (WOOD) KINGSLEY:

i Alvin Lafayette[8] Kingsley, b. Apr. 3, 1854; d. Feb. 4, 1871.
ii Olive Avery[8] Kingsley, b. July 14, 1856.
iii Eunice Myra[8] Kingsley, b. Aug. 23, 1858; d. Aug. 12, 1907.
iv Roland Almeron[8] Kingsley, b. July 26, 1861; d. Feb. 10, 1871.
v Infant, b. and d. July 25, 1862.
vi William Wareham[8] Kingsley, b. Dec. 1, 1863.

Digitized by Google

356 ALMERON A.[7] KINGSLEY (Wareham[6], Joseph[5], Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 17, 1822, at Westhampton, Mass.; d. Nov., 1896; m. Mar. 24, 1857, Mrs. Pamelia (Morey) Kingsley (widow of his brother, Rowland A.) He d. Nov., 1896, aged 68.

CHILDREN OF ALMERON A.[7] AND PAMELIA (MOREY) KINGSLEY:

i Hattie Maria[8] Kingsley, b. Apr. 5, 1858, at Huntington, Mass.
ii Millie Bella[8] Kingsley, b. Nov. 5, 1860.
iii Sarah Lyman[8] Kingsley, b. Dec. 31, 1862.

357 ARLINA SHEPARD[7] KINGSLEY (Marvel[6], Joseph[5], Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 19, 1827; m. June, 1847, George Nelson King; b. Oct. 16, 1820; d. Nov. 16, 1900, in Lee Centre, Ill. He was a farmer at China, Lee County, Ill.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE NELSON AND ARLINA SHEPARD[7] (KINGSLEY) KING:

i Nelson Monroe[8] King, b. Aug. 12, 1848; d. Aug. 14, 1881.
ii Elijah Lyman[8] King, b. Mar. 9, 1852.
iii Charles Ashley[8] King, b. Nov. 8, 1859.
iv Martin Wright[8] King, b. Jan. 17, 1862; d. Oct. 15, 1881.

358 ELMIRA NORTON[7] KINGSLEY (Marvel[6], Joseph[5], Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 19, 1827; d. Nov. 19, 1875 (twin of Arlina); m. Nov. 4, 1852, Charles Clark King; b. Mar. 20, 1830; d. May 2, 1873; son of Elijah and Abigail (Wright) King of Westhampton, Mass.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES CLARK AND ELMIRA NORTON[7] (KINGSLEY) KING:

i Abby Anna[8] King, b. Dec. 11, 1856.
ii Emily Louisa[8] King, b. Jan. 11, 1862; d. Jan. 14, 1862.
iii William Marvel[8] King, b. Mar. 21, 1866.
iv Amelia Charlotte[8] King, b. Sept. 6, 1868; d. Apr. 19, 1869.

Digitized by Google

359 Rev. Dorus[7] Clarke, D.D. (Jemima[6] Lyman, Jemima[5] Kingsley, Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 2, 1797, at Northampton, Mass.; m. May 20, 1824, Hannah Alvord Bliss; b. Dec. 21, 1801; daughter of Gad and Deborah (Olcott) Bliss of Longmeadow. He graduated from Williams College in 1817, and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1820; was settled at Blandford, Mass., for twelve years (1823-1835) and at Chicopee Falls, for six years (1835-1841). In 1841 he removed to Boston and was associate editor and proprietor of New England *Puritan* of Boston (1841-1845), of the *Christian Parlor Magazine* (1845-1847), and of the *Christian Times* (1845-1851), all published at Boston. He resided during these times on a small farm at Waltham and supplied pulpits and wrote for magazines and papers. After 1867, he was the historiographer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. He resided in Boston in 1874.

Children of Rev. Dorus[7] and Hannah Alvord (Bliss) Clarke:

i Susan Cornelia[8] Clarke, b. Mar. 3, 1825, at Blandford, Mass; m. Sept. 13, 1847, Samuel Dennis Warren; b. Sept. 13, 1817, at Grafton, Mass.; son of John and Susannah (Groat) Warren. He was a merchant in Boston. *Children:* (1) Josiah Fiske[9] Warren, b. May 11, 1850; d. Feb. 6, 1852, at Boston. (2) Samuel Dennis[9] Warren, b. Jan. 25, 1852, at Boston. (3) Henry Clarke[9] Warren, b. Nov. 18, 1854, at Boston. (4) Cornelia Lyman[9] Warren, b. Mar. 21, 1857, at Waltham. (5) Edward Perry[9] Warren, b. June 8, 1860, at Waltham. (6) Frederick Fiske[9] Warren, b. July 3, 1862, at Waltham.

ii Henry Martyn[8] Clarke, b. Nov. 19, 1826, at Blandford; m. Oct. 15, 1857, Jane Loomer Hurlburt; b. May 27, 1832, at South Lee, Mass.; daughter of Thomas and Lucy (Loomer) Hurlburt. He was a paper manufacturer and merchant at Boston. *Children:* (1) Catharine Hurlburt[9] Clarke, b. Feb. 29, 1864, at Belmont, Mass. (2) Henry Martyn[9] Clarke, b. Aug. 1, 1865, at Belmont, Mass.

iii William Bliss[8] Clarke, b. July 21, 1829; d. Oct. 28,

Digitized by Google

1864, at St. Louis, Mo., where he was a lawyer (1859-1864); unm.; buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Boston.

iv Ellen Sarah Sophia[8] Clarke, b. July 21, 1833, at Blandford, Mass.

v Mary Lyman[8] Clarke, b. Dec. 10, 1839, at Springfield, Mass.

360 Rev. Tertius Strong[7] Clarke, D.D. (Jemima[6] Lyman, Jemima[5] Kingsley, Jemima[4] Parsons, Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Dec. 17, 1798, at Westhampton, Mass.; m. (1) Sept. 10, 1828, Almira Alcott Marshall; b. Apr. 12, 1803; daughter of Charles and Mary ( ) Marshall of Granville, Mass. She d. Sept. 23, 1856. He m. (2) Nov. 9, 1858, Mary Rattle; b. Mar. 15, 1812; daughter of James and Sarah ( ) Rattle of England, and later of Skaneateles, N. Y., and Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. He graduated from Yale College in 1824, from Auburn Theological Seminary, New York, in 1827; settled at South Deerfield, Mass. (1827-34), Haddam, Conn. (1834-37), Stockbridge, Mass. (1837-50), Penn Yan, N. Y. (1850-52), Franklin, Delaware County, N. Y. (1852-58). He resided at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio (1858-62) without pastoral charge and then settled at Weedsport, N. Y., over the Presbyterian Church (1862-66). In 1870 he resided at Cuyahoga Falls, N. Y.

Children of Rev. Tertius Strong[7] and Almira Alcott (Marshall) Clarke:

i Helen Sophia[8] Clarke, b. Oct. 27, 1829, at South Deerfield, Mass.; d. Jan. 31, 1831.

ii Edward Payson[8] Clarke, b. July 5, 1831; d. Sept. 1, 1853, at Franklin, Delaware County, N. Y.; graduated from Yale College in 1850.

iii Helen Elizabeth[8] Clarke, b. Feb. 19, 1833, at South Deerfield, Mass.; m. Aug. 6, 1856, Prof. Even William Evans; b. Jan. 6, 1827, near Swansea, South Wales; son of William and Catharine (Howell) Evans of England, later of Bradford County, Pa. He graduated from Yale College in 1851; was a tutor at Yale, 1855-56; Professor of Mathematics

Digitized by Google

at Marietta College, Ohio, 1857-64; in Europe 1867-68; Professor of Mathematics in Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., after 1868. *Children:* (1) Alice[9] Evans, b. Sept. 29, 1857. (2) Kate Clarke[9] Evans, b. Dec. 29, 1862.

iv Mary Marshall[8] Clarke, b. Jan. 4, 1835, at Haddam, Conn.; d. Jan. 31, 1861, at Union Springs, N. Y.; m. Oct. 5, 1859, Rev. Thomas Boyd Hudson; b. July 8, 1826, at Auburn, N. Y.; son of Emanuel Davenport and Margaret (Boyd) Hudson. He m. (2) June 11, 1863, Clara Baber of Skaneateles, N. Y.; b. Mar. 6, 1841; daughter of Francis and Jane (Howell) Baber. He graduated from Hamilton College in 1851, was tutor there 1854-56; graduated from Auburn Theological Seminary, 1859; settled at Union Springs, N. Y., July 1859-61; was Chaplain 1861-62, in 75th Regt., N. Y. Vols.; was stated supply at Fulton, N. Y., 1862-63, later at Northeast, Pa., and Clinton, N. Y., where he resided in 1870. *Child:* (1) Edward Clarke[9] Hudson, b. Jan. 20, 1861, at Union Springs, N. Y.

v Catherine Elizabeth[8] Clarke, b. Oct. 27, 1836, at Haddam, Conn.; m. at Franklin, Delaware County, N. Y., May 20, 1857, Schuyler Bliss Steers; b. Aug. 4, 1832; son of Ira and Lucy (Bliss) Steers of Hartwick, N. Y. He was a cotton broker, and in 1870 resided at Columbus, Miss. *Children:* (1) Mary Clarke[9] Steers, b. June 6, 1858, at Marietta, Ohio. (2) Edward Curran[9] Steers, b. Aug. 1, 1863, at Racine, Wis. (3) Kate Clarke[9] Steers, b. Oct. 13, 1869, at Ithaca, N. Y.; d. May 27, 1870, at Columbus, Miss.

361 Mary Elizabeth[7] Parsons (Sylvanus[6], Sylvanus[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 9, 1820; m. Dec. 8, 1840, Thomas Sewell; b. in London, England, in 1815, and came to New York in 1823. He was a merchant in New York City at No. 1 Barclay Street, an importer of silks, velvets, notions, etc. He d. Dec. 7, 1892. She d. Dec. 24, 1863.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND MARY ELIZABETH[7] (PARSONS) SEWELL:

i Thomas Parsons[8] Sewell, b. Dec. 18, ; d. Aug. 2, 1868. He was a member of the 13th Regt., Nat. Guard, Brooklyn.

602 ii Isabel Louisa[8] Sewell, b. Jan. 17, 1851; m. Thomas Singer Parvin.

iii William Emmett[8] Sewell, b. Aug. 12, 1855; d. Feb. 1902, in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. in New Orleans, La., Dec. 11, 1882, Olive V. Vail; b. in New Orleans, May 5, 1862. Her father was a sea captain. *Child:* (1) Hazel Lillian[9] Sewell; b. in New Orleans, Sept. 14, 1886; m. Ernest Lome Klock, Oct. 31, 1916. He is a sugar planter.

603 iv Winona Barker[8] Sewell, b. Sept. 25, 1861; m. James Traquair Lang.

362 HARRIET[7] PARSONS (Sylvanus[6], Sylvanus[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at , in 1822; d. ; m. Harleigh Mather; b. in 1822, at Greenbush (now Rensselaer, N. Y.).

CHILDREN OF HARLEIGH AND HARRIET[7] (PARSONS) MATHER:

i Thomas Parsons[8] Mather, b. ; m. in 1867, at Greenbush, N. Y., Ella Baggs. *Children:* (1) Irving[9] Mather. (2) Cora[9] Mather.

ii Isabel[8] Mather.

iii Mary Elizabeth[8] Mather.

iv Harleigh[8] Mather.

v Lois[8] Mather.

vi Moreland[8] Mather.

vii Ovid[8] Mather.

363 HARVEY EMMETT[7] PARSONS (Sylvanus[6], Sylvanus[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1834; m. at Greenbush, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1854, Elizabeth Penfield; b. Jan. 15, 1836, at Hudson, N. Y. He was 2d Lieutenant in the 52d Regt., N. Y. Vols., and in 1871 resided at 162 Adelphi Street, Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF HARVEY EMMETT[7] AND ELIZABETH (PENFIELD) PARSONS:

i Sylvanus Emmett[8], b. Feb. 19, 1855, at Albany, N. Y.
604 ii Mary Elizabeth[8], b. Oct. 4, 1856; m. Wm. F. Harmon.
iii Edward Penfield[8], b. June 20, 1859, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. May 22, 1860.

364 WEALTHY MELISSA[7] PARSONS (Elijah[6], Sylvanus[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Worthington, Mass., Aug. 2, 1828; m. at Lee, Mass., Harvey O. Gifford; b. in 1820; d. Feb. 9, 1898, at Lee, Mass. She d. Feb. 27, 1898.

CHILDREN OF HARVEY O. AND WEALTHY MELISSA[7] (PARSONS) GIFFORD:

i Henry[8] Gifford, b. May 17, 1843; d. in 1917.
ii Charles L.[8] Gifford, b. Aug. 28, 1845; m. at Warren, Mass., June 19, 1866, Elizabeth E. Smith; daughter of Leander N. and Roxana (Francis) Smith. *Children:* (1) Harvey D.[9] Gifford, b. May 20, 1867; d. Mar. 2, 1892. (2) Carrie M.[9] Gifford, b. Sept. 19, 1870; m. June 15, 1901, Edward A. Morley. *Child:* 1, Ethel M. [10] Morley, b. Oct. 21, 1906. (3) Lillian F.[9] Gifford, b. Mar. 21, 1873; m. in Pittsfield, Mass., July, 1891, Arthur W. Sloper, who d. Aug., 1898. *Children:* 1, Edith L.[10] Sloper, b. Apr. 16, 1892. 2, Marian R.[10] Sloper, b. Mar. 30, 1895; d. Oct. 8, 1915. (4) Fred L.[9] Gifford, b. May 14, 1876; m. in Dana, Mass., Lucy Grover. *Children:* (born in Springfield, Mass.): 1, Donald G.[10] Gifford, b. Apr. 27, 1905. 2, Frank D.[10] Gifford, b. June 13, 1906; d. Aug. 13, 1906. (5) Eugene C.[9] Gifford, b. Nov. 15, 1881.

365 PHOEBE[7] PARSONS (Elijah[6], Sylvanus[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Worthington, Mass., Aug. 8, 1835; d. in 1907; m. James Goewey.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND PHOEBE[7] (PARSONS) GOEWEY:

i Charles[8] Goewey.
ii Ida[8] Goewey; m. Thomas L. Jones.
iii Frank[8] Goewey; m. Eva Bates, at Binghamton, N. Y.
iv Jennie[8] Goewey.

Digitized by Google

v Kate[8] Goewey.
vi Philip[8] Goewey.
vii Sarah[8] Goewey.
viii Harry[8] Goewey.
ix Infant.

366 SARAH DWIGHT[7] PARSONS (Elijah[6], Sylvanus[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Worthington, Mass., Mar. 19, 1837; m. at Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 12, 1861, Edward J. Raymond; b. at Hinsdale, Mass.; son of Amos and Julia Raymond.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD J. AND SARAH DWIGHT[7] (PARSONS) RAYMOND,
all born at Middletown, Conn.:

i Fred Parsons[8] Raymond, b. Feb. 21, 1862; m. at New Haven, Conn., 1898, Louise Rutz. *Child:* (1) George Edward[9] Raymond, b. in 1899, at New Haven, Conn.
ii Frank Arthur[8] Raymond, b. Oct. 24, 1864; m. at New Haven, in 1897, Mary Dunn. *Children:* (1) Richard Morgan[9] Raymond, b. May 30, 1898, at New Haven, Conn. (2) Arthur Frank[9] Raymond, b. July 3, 1901, at New Haven, Conn. (3) Mary Parsons[9] Raymond, b. Jan., 1909, at Newark, N. J.
iii Harry Edward[8] Raymond, b. Dec. 12, 1869.
iv Bertha May[8] Raymond, b. July 9, 1872; m. at New Haven, Conn., June 18, 1902, Samuel Elliot Bassett; b. Aug. 11, 1873, at Milton, Conn.; son of Benjamin F. and Mary L. Bassett. *Children:* (1) Raymond Elliot[9] Bassett, b. July 31, 1904, at New Haven, Conn. (2) Catharine Brewster[9] Bassett, b. Apr. 8, 1907, at Burlington, Vt. (3) Thomas Day Seymour[9] Bassett, b. Dec. 21, 1913, at Burlington, Vt.

367 LUCY J.[7] PARSONS (Benjamin[6], Sylvanus[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Worthington, Mass., Aug. 3, 1835; d. at Northampton, Mass., Mar. 4, 1912; m. at Stockbridge, Mass., Nov. 25, 1855, Hervey B. Barton; b. at Stockbridge, Mass.; son of Joshua and Leaphy Barton. They resided at Stockbridge, Mass.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF HERVEY B. AND LUCY J.[7] (PARSONS) BARTON, all born at Stockbridge, Mass.:

i Edith[8] Barton, b. Mar. 31, 1858; d. Apr. 28, 1859.

605 ii Harry P.[8] Barton, b. Dec. 24, 1860; m. Eliza Ann Hinton.

iii John E.[8] Barton, b. Dec. 24, 1860; d. Apr. 5, 1876.

368 CHRISTOPHER W.[7] PARSONS (Benjamin[6], Sylvanus[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Worthington, Mass., Nov 11, 1836; m. at New York, Oct. 2, 1858, Kathrin Drake; b. Feb. 15, 1839.

CHILDREN OF CHRISTOPHER W.[7] AND KATHRIN (DRAKE) PARSONS, all born at Lenox, Mass.:

i Charles W.[8], b. Apr. 27, 1860; d. June 21, 1862.

606 ii Lucy A.[8], b. Sept. 7, 1861; m. Daniel C. Belden.

607 iii Hattie J.[8], b. Mar. 7, 1864; m. George G. Conron.

iv Christopher E.[8], b. Nov. 25, 1866; d. Oct. 17, 1881.

v Henry B.[8], b. Dec. 28, 1868; m. at Lenox, Mass., May 28, 1903, Sarah P. Servin; b. Jan. 17, 1869; daughter of Andrew and Harriet (Phelps) Servin. They reside at Stockbridge, Mass.

vi Anna M.[8], b. Mar. 12, 1877; m. at Lenox, Mass., Oct. 9, 1895, Henry J. Beck; b. at Boston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1870; son of James H. and Elizabeth (Proctor) Beck. They reside at 35 Hobart Ave., South Braintree, Mass. *Children* (b. at Lenox, Mass.): (1) Lucy P.[9] Beck, b. Sept. 28, 1896. (2) Shirley P.[9] Beck, b. Apr. 11, 1898.

vii Huldah May[8], b. May 7, 1880; educated at North Adams, Massachusetts Normal College and Albany Business College, and is now (1917) one of the Faculty of the Lenox High School.

369 ANNA E.[7] PARSONS (Benjamin[6], Sylvanus[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Worthington, Mass., Sept. 18, 1838; m. May , 1858, Abner B. Crosby.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF ABNER B. AND ANNA E.[7] (PARSONS) CROSBY:

i Louis A.[8] Crosby.
ii Benjamin P.[8] Crosby, b. Dec. 11, 1861.
iii Anna H.[8] Crosby, b. Sept. 17, 1864.
iv William H.[8] Crosby, b. Apr. 16, 1867.
v Lucy P.[8] Crosby, b. Jan. 27, 1870.
vi Jeanet B.[8] Crosby, b. Aug. 26, 1876.

370 JOHN T.[7] PARSONS (Benjamin[6], Sylvanus[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Lenox, Mass., July 22, 1851; m. Oct. 29, 1878, Elizabeth Tremain Rockwell; b. Sept. 29, 1855; daughter of Egbert and Parthena (Tremain) Rockwell. In early life he was a farmer, but later was in the coal trade at Lenox where he resided.

CHILDREN OF JOHN T.[7] AND ELIZABETH TREMAIN (ROCKWELL) PARSONS:

i Louise R.[8], b. Aug. 20, 1879; was educated at Mt. Holyoke College; is a member of the Lenox Congregational Church, and a member of the Faculty of the Pittsfield High School.
ii John Tremain[8], b. Feb. 16, 1881; d. July 24, 1894.
iii Marion W.[8], b. Nov. 20, 1882; is a member of the Lenox Congregational Church; was educated at Framingham College of Domestic Science, and is Superintendent of the Boston (Mass.) Hospital for Incurables.
iv Egbert R.[8], b. Aug. 29, 1888; member of Lenox Congregational Church; educated at Storrs Agricultural College, Connecticut; was conscripted to the new U. S. Army; was 1st Sergeant, Co. E, 307th Field Artillery, ammunition train. Served in the Argonne, San Mihiel, and other sections during the war, and was in action at the front at the time of the armistice. He returned to the United States, May, 1919, and received honorable discharge at Camp Devens.
v Tremain[8], b. Feb. 9, 1895; member of Lenox Congregational Church; educated at College of Engineering, at Cincinnati, course of C.E.; m. May

Digitized by Google

12, 1917, Marion E. Cook; commissioned 2d Lieut., U. S. Army, at Plattsburg Training Camp, 302d Field Artillery; transferred to Battery B, 302 F. A.; served in the San Mihiel and other sections; was in action at the front at time of armistice. This Battery used the 4.7 gage, the only American-made field guns used at the front. He returned to the United States, May 19, 1919, and received honorable discharge at Camp Devens. On June 26, 1919, he received a 1st Lieut. Commission in Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps. *Child:* (1) Robert Tremain[9], b. Jan. 10, 1919.

(Continued from p. 199, Vol. 1.)

MELINDA[7] PARSONS (Capt. Noah[6], Noah[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 13, 1800, at Westhampton, Mass.; d. Jan. 11, 1856, at Elk Grove, Ill.; m. by Rev. Matthew Harrison, at Preble, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1820, Rev. Benjamin Bradner Drake; b. May 12, 1797, at Goshen, N. Y.; d. July 29, 1884, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Bradner) Drake. He m. (2) Marianna Clark; b. Sept. 11, 1821; daughter of Joseph M. and Mary W. (Burrows) Clark of New York. She d. June 4, 1862, at Elk Grove, Ill. He m. (3) Esther Riley West; b. Jan. 2, 1815, in New York City; daughter of Joel and Juliana Francisca West, of New York. In 1873 he resided at 104 Bergen Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d. July 29, 1884.

CHILDREN OF REV. BENJAMIN BRADNER AND MELINDA[7] (PARSONS) DRAKE:

608 i Latricia Maria[8] Drake, b. Mar. 13, 1821; m. James Harvey Robinson.

ii Larue Perrine[8] Drake, b. Apr. 4, 1823, at Waterloo, N. Y.; d. July 8, 1829, at Utica, N. Y.

609 iii Bradner Edwards[8] Drake, b. Mar. 11, 1832; m. Sarah E. Clark.

610 iv Margaret Benedict[8] Drake, b. July 11, 1835; m. George Standish Meacham.

v Amanda Lockwood[8] Drake, b. June 21, 1838, at Thompson, Ohio; d. Jan. 12, 1855, at Elk Grove, Ill.

vi James Adams[8] Drake, b. Sept. 22, 1842, at Bloomington, Ill.

Digitized by Google

(Continued from p. 199, Vol. 1.)

AVIRA[7] PARSONS (Capt. Noah[6], Noah[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Otisco, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1812; m. at West Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1836, George W. Parsons of Rochester, N. Y.; b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., May 4, 1812; d. Jan. 31, 1875; son of Rufus and Ruth (Crocker) Parsons.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE W. AND AVIRA[7] (PARSONS) PARSONS:

i Charles Rust[8], b. June 30, 1839; d. Dec. 19, 1840.

ii Theron Edwards[8], b. Apr. 4, 1842, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. June 19, 1866, Sarah Day; b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1842; adopted daughter of Daniel and Rebecca Dunham. He was a soldier in the Civil War and a member of the New York Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. The following is from the obituary report adopted by said Commandery upon his death:

"Theron Edwards Parsons was born in Rochester, N. Y., where he lived until his enlistment, Aug. 16, 1862, when he was mustered as Quartermaster Sergeant of the 108th N. Y. Vols., 2d Lieut. Co. D, June 1, 1863; 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, Feb. 12, 1864; Capt. and Assistant Adjutant Genl. U. S. Vols., Nov. 16, 1864, Brevet Major, U. S. Vols., Apr. 9, 1865, 'for highly meritorious services during the recent Campaign terminating in the surrender of the insurgent army under Genl. R. E. Lee'; resigned May 31, 1865. He was engaged in the various battles and campaigns with the Army of Virginia. At the end of the war he returned to Rochester, and in 1885 engaged in business in New York City. Maj. Parsons was one of the gentlest of men and the embodiment of and the soul of honor. Before entering the service he had consecrated himself to the service of the great Captain of our Salvation, whom he faithfully served during his entire career. He died in New York City, Jan. 2, 1912."

Children (all born in Rochester, N. Y.): (1) Charles Day[9], b. June 30, 1868; d. June 7, 1873. (2) Helen Amelia[9], b. Mar. 29, 1873. (3) Theron Edwards[9], b. May 21, 1883.

Digitized by Google

iii George Tallcot[8], b. in Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1851; m. Mar. 22, 1887, Alice Burington Woods of Portland, New Brunswick; b. Apr. 13, 1863. She d. Feb. 4, 1907, in Brooklyn, N. Y. *Child:* 1, Sydney Tallcot[9], b. in New York City, Feb. 28, 1889.

(Continued from p. 199, Vol. 1.)

BEULAH[7] PARSONS (Jared[6], Noah[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Otisco, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1811; m. Jan. 11, 1832, Hubbard Gaylord. He d. Oct. 8, 1890.

CHILDREN OF HUBBARD AND BEULAH[7] (PARSONS) GAYLORD:

i Edward Payson[8] Gaylord, b. June 15, 1834; d. Sept. 27, 1895; m. June 16, 1859, Ellen W. Case; b. Dec. 15, 1831. No children.

ii Granville Miller[8] Gaylord, b. May 6, 1842; d. Jan. 19, 1899; m. Dec. 16, 1869, Louise O. Crandall of Livonia, N. Y. She d. at Camillus, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1918. *Children:* (1) Beulah Sarah[9] Gaylord, b. Jan. 15, 1872; m. Dec. 27, 1894, Philip Davis Schuyler; b. Sept. 21, 1869; son of Philip J. and Hattie (Davis) Schuyler. *Children:* 1, Louise Alma[10] Schuyler, b. May 3, 1898. 2, May Elizabeth[10] Schuyler, b. Mar. 5, 1900. 3, Philip[10] Schuyler, b. Dec. 28, 1901. 4, Joy Gaylord[10] Schuyler, b. Nov. 31, 1911. (2) Willis Crandall[9] Gaylord, b. Feb. 14, 1876; d. Sept. 23, 1916; m. July 30, 1907, Effie Belle Barker; b. Oct. 27, 1883; daughter of Frank H. and Libbie (Spaulding) Barker. *Child:* 1, Edward Granville[10] Gaylord, b. Jan. 21, 1910. (3) Alma Lewis[9] Gaylord, b. July 10, 1881; m. Apr. 15, 1909, Jay D. Hickok; b. May 20, 1871; son of Myron N. and Martha (Carlisle) Hickok. No children.

(Continued from p. 199, Vol. 1.)

JUSTIN EDWARDS[7] PARSONS (Jared[6], Noah[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1813; d. May 10, 1882; m. Jan. 25, 1837, Amanda Wood; b. Apr. 2, 1814; d. Nov. 11, 1879. Resided at South Onondaga, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF JUSTIN EDWARDS[7] AND AMANDA (WOOD) PARSONS:

i Perrin Patterson[8], b. Jan. 21, 1839; d. Sept. 28, 1902; m. Jan. 27, 1870, Fanny Amidon. No children.

ii Sarah Electa[8], b. Aug. 1, 1840; d. May 24, 1849.

iii Frances Wood[8], b. Nov. 27, 1849; d. Aug. 24, 1912; m. Nov. 8, 1877, Albert Horton Field; b. Oct. 10, 1851. *Children:* (1) John Parsons[9] Field, b. Sept. 1, 1878; m. Nov. 28, 1906, Louise C. Sullivan. (2) Sarah Amanda[9] Field, b. May 20, 1881. (3) Mary A.[9] Field, b. Aug. 8, 1883; d. Aug. 16, 1887. (4) Justin Edwards[9] Field, b. Mar. 28, 1891; m. June 27, 1916, Melinda Stinson of Oswego, N. Y.

(Record on pp. 199 and 298, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

JARED WALES[7] PARSONS (Jared[6], Noah[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 22, 1820; d. July 4, 1878; m. Sept. 29, 1839, Rachel Swan. She d. Aug. 4, 1854.

CHILDREN OF JARED WALES[7] AND RACHEL (SWAN) PARSONS:

i Almira H.[8], b. ; m. Shotwell.

ii Electa W.[8], b. ; m. (1) Pinckney, who d. *Child:* (1) Fred[9] Pinckney. She m. (2) Powell.

iii Rose[8], b. ; m. Benedict. No children.

iv J. Ives[8], b. m. Mina Baker. *Children:* (1) Beulah[9], b. ; m. Gehring and had three sons. (2) Rachel[9], b. ; m. John F. St. John. *Child:* 1, Ruth[10] St. John; b. . (3) Esther[9], b. ; m. Hall; had one child.

v Nellie[8], b. ; m. Sidney Daring; had one son.

(Continued from p. 200, Vol. 1.)

ELECTA[7] PARSONS (Jared[6], Noah[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 7, 1822; d. Dec. 19, 1846; m. Mar. 20, 1842, Dr. William J. Hotchkiss of Syracuse, N. Y. He d. Aug. 4, 1854.

CHILD OF DR. WILLIAM J. AND ELECTA[7] (PARSONS) HOTCHKISS:

i Electa Parsons[8] Hotchkiss, b. July 2, 1846; m. Nov. 26, 1873, Locklin H. Norton. *Child:* (1) Gaylord

Digitized by Google

Locklin[9] Norton, b. May 5, 1875; m. Dec. 24, 1896, Ivie Elizabeth Lilly; b. Apr. 13, 1876. *Children:* 1, Ruth May[10] Norton, b. May 15, 1908. 2, Locklin Gaylord[10] Norton, b. July 5, 1915.

(Continued from p. 200, Vol. 1.)

ESTHER WARNER[7] PARSONS (Abner Edwards[6], Noah[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Northampton, Mass., Aug. 18, 1826; d. at Skaneateles, N. Y., July 1, 1906; m. Oct. 14, 1852, Edwin Clark; b. Apr. 9, 1820; d. Nov. 17, 1907; son of Luther and Sarah[6] (Parsons) Clark. She was educated at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., and was for several years a teacher in Virginia. After marriage they lived in Skaneateles, N. Y., where both died.

CHILDREN OF EDWIN AND ESTHER WARNER[7] (PARSONS) CLARK, all born at Skaneateles, N. Y.:

i Edward Luther[8] Clark, b. Feb. 1, 1857; m. Oct. 16, 1878, Minnie A. Wilson; b. June 29, 1857; d. Apr. 29, 1881; daughter of Joseph Woodbury and Laura (Rust) Wilson of Easthampton, Mass. He was for thirty years a teacher, retiring in 1910. *Child:* (1) Mabel Esther[9] Clark, b. Apr. 17, 1881.

ii Nellie Parsons[8] Clark, b. Nov. 30, 1858; m. Oct. 28, 1914, Joseph Morrison Tallcot; b. Apr. 3, 1860; son of Joseph and Maria (Morrison) Tallcot.

611 iii Chauncey Warner[8] Clark, b. Aug. 4, 1863; m. Agnes Drusilla Gibbs.

(Continued from p. 200, Vol. 1.)

ASENATH CLARK[7] PARSONS (Abner Edwards[6], Noah[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Northampton, Mass., May 25, 1830; m. June 15, 1864, David Smith Montague; b. at Westhampton, Mass., Feb. 1, 1825. He d. Jan. 17, 1891.

CHILD OF DAVID SMITH AND ASENATH CLARK[7] (PARSONS) MONTAGUE:

i Aurelia Lucinda[8] Montague; b. at Westhampton, Mass., Nov. 15, 1865. She graduated at Mt. Holyoke College in 1887 and was a teacher at Northampton two years. She m. Dec. 25, 1889, Henry Miller

Digitized by Google

Clapp; b. at Northampton, June 23, 1863; son of James and Juliatte (Miller) Clapp. *Children:* (1) Myron Miller[9] Clapp, b. Apr. 7, 1891; educated at Smith Agricultural School, Northampton, Mass.; m. Sept. 2, 1914, Florence Mary Ives; daughter of Rev. Henry S. and Mary (Carruthers) Ives. (2) Esther Parsons[9] Clapp, b. June 10, 1894. (3) Marian Montague[9] Clapp, b. Sept. 15, 1896. (4) Louise Asenath[9] Clapp, b. Apr. 24, 1899. (5) Lillian Juliatte[9] Clapp, b. Oct. 27, 1901.

(Record on pp. 200 and 299, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

AARON HALL[7] PARSONS (Asa[6], Noah[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1818, at Westhampton, Mass.; m. Sept. 3, 1843, Harriet Newell King; d. Aug. 17, 1818, at Westhampton; daughter of Luther and Harriet King. He d. in Westhampton, Feb. 28, 1852. She m. (2) Hoyt, and d. in Easthampton, July 30, 1901.

CHILDREN OF AARON HALL[7] AND HARRIET NEWELL (KING) PARSONS,
all born at Westhampton, Mass.:

i Harriet Ann[8], b. July 22, 1844; m. Apr. 30, 1862, Edward E. Edgerton; b. Nov. 8, 1837; son of David and Eveline (Stockwell) Edgerton of West Farms, Mass. He d. in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 7, 1916.

ii Sarah Edwards[8], b. Aug. 31, 1850; m. Nov. 26, 1868, Amariah Elwell; b. July 10, 1844; son of Edmund and Ann (Morey) Elwell of Westhampton. He d. in Albany, N. Y., in 1908. *Children:* (1) Edward Aaron[9] Elwell, b. in Westhampton, Sept. 17, 1869. (2) Clinton Clark[9] Elwell, b. in Westhampton, Feb. 12, 1872; m. in Springfield, Mass., Apr. 8, 1893, Susan Augusta Burt; b. in Westhampton, Apr. 20, 1871; daughter of George and Augusta Burt. She d. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 5, 1907. *Child:* 1, Roy[10] Elwell, b. in Westhampton, Nov. 13, 1893; m. in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 4, 1916, Mabel Hague; b. in England June 13, 1895; daughter of Arthur and Elizabeth Hague.

Digitized by Google

(Record on pp. 200 and 299, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

HENRY MOORE[7] PARSONS (Asa[6], Noah[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. in Westhampton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1827; m. Nov. 28, 1849, Susan Melissa Kingsley; b. in Westhampton, Oct. 3, 1828; daughter of Zenas and Susana (Elwell) Kingsley. He lived in Westhampton and was Selectman, Town Clerk and Road Commissioner. He was a member of the church choir from the age of 14 to 70 (with the exception of a few years) and played the double bass viol. He also frequently played at Old Folks' Concerts. He d. at Westhampton, Aug. 10, 1910. She d. in Westhampton, Nov. 4, 1918, aged 90 yrs., 1 mo.

CHILDREN OF HENRY MOORE[7] AND SUSAN MELISSA (KINGSLEY) PARSONS,

all born at Westhampton, Mass.:

i William Henry[8], b. June 24, 1855; d. May 7, 1857.

ii Susan Ella[8], b. Jan. 19, 1859; m. Oct. 10, 1888, in Westhampton, Edward Hooker Montague; b. in Westhampton, Mar. 20, 1861; son of Deacon Alfred and Sophia (Clapp) Montague.

iii Carrie Webster[8], b. Oct. 4, 1862; d. Feb. 10, 1864.

iv Mahlon Kingsley[8], b. Mar. 29, 1864; m. in Chester, Ohio, Nettie Field Johnston; b. in Chester, Ohio, May 28, 1865; daughter of Walter and Lydia (Rust) Johnston. *Children:* (1) Henry Moore[9], b. Apr. 18, 1892, at Westhampton, and resides in the same homestead where lived five other generations of his line. He m. June 9, 1919, Louise Richardson Sandy, daughter of John Sandy of Easthampton, Mass. (2) Elgie Rust[9], b. at Westhampton, Mar. 5, 1897.

v Edna Hall[8], b. Feb. 23, 1869; m. at Westhampton, June 16, 1897, Lorenzo Ripley Knox; b. July 24, 1843, at Oakham, Mass.; son of John McClintic and Eunice (Ripley) Knox.

vi Lillian Grant[8], b. Apr. 23, 1870.

(Record on p. 201, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

ARETHUSA[7] PARSONS (Asa[6], Noah[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Westhampton, Mass., July 13,

Digitized by Google

1829; m. at Westhampton, Nov. 26, 1849, William James Lyman; b. at Westhampton, June 28, 1827; son of Sereno and Deborah (James) Lyman. He d. at Westhampton, July 20, 1904. She d. there Dec. 29, 1886.

CHILD OF WILLIAM JAMES AND ARETHUSA[7] (PARSONS) LYMAN:

i Sereno Dwight[8] Lyman, b. at Westhampton, June 27, 1850; m. at Westhampton, Apr. 9, 1873, Florence Pauline Warner; b. at Beardstown, Ill., July 6, 1852; daughter of Robinson and Calista (Green) Warner of Charlemont, Mass. He d. at Westhampton, Jan. 15, 1905. *Children:* (1) Mary Arethusa[9] Lyman, b. at Westhampton, Oct. 6, 1874; m. at Hartford, Conn., July 7, 1913, Harlan C. Hogan; b. in Springfield, Conn., Oct. 25, 1877; son of Cornelius and Julia (Cook) Hogan. (2) William Robinson[9] Lyman, b. at Westhampton, Apr. 11, 1880; m. at Southampton, June 19, 1901, Effe Elvira Granger; b. in Blandford, Mass., June 19, 1880; daughter of Charles and Emeline (Clark) Granger of Southampton, Mass.

371 HANNAH[7] PADELFORD (Laura[6] Parsons, Gideon[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Cummington, Mass., Dec. 19, 1826; d. at Oskaloosa, Iowa, Apr. 1, 1900; m. Oct. 12, 1845, Bennett Tiffany; b. Apr. 4, 1818, at Canandaigua, N. Y.; d. Oct. 6, 1890.

CHILDREN OF BENNETT AND HANNAH[7] (PADELFORD) TIFFANY, all born at Scipio, Mich.:

612 i Hannah Emogene[8] Tiffany, b. Sept. 22, 1846; m. (1) James J. Wagener; m. (2) James L. Dobbins.

613 ii Albert Bennett[8] Tiffany, b. Nov. 2, 1847; m. Melissa D. Culps.

iii Lillah Aurelia[8] Tiffany, b. July 9, 1854; d. Mar. 20, 1861.

iv William Newton[8] Tiffany, b. Dec. 24, 1855; d. Aug. 6, 1881.

v John Edwin[8] Tiffany, b. Apr. 15, 1859; d. May 11, 1860.

Digitized by Google

614 vi Mary Ella[8] Tiffany, b. Dec. 13, 1861; m. Fred Waldo Moss.

vii Charles Emerson[8] Tiffany, b. Nov. 19, 1862; d. Feb. 4, 1888.

viii Edgar Leon[8] Tiffany, b. Nov. 4, 1863; m. June 12, 1889.

(Continued from p. 202, Vol. 1.)

372 JERUSHA JANE[7] NICHOLS (Octavia[6] Parsons, Gideon[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Windsor, Berkshire County, Mass., Feb. 18, 1844; m. at Whitewater, Wis., June 26, 1876, Seth Andrew Abbott; b. at Spencer, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1833; son of Andrew Abbott; d. Aug. 22, 1894. Prior to marriage both were teachers at DePere, Wis., where he had taught for several years. After marriage they moved near Wellington, Kans., where they lived until his death. She is now living with her daughter Fidelia at Wellington, Kans.

CHILDREN OF SETH ANDREW AND JERUSHA JANE[7] (NICHOLS) ABBOTT,
all born near Wellington, Kans.:

i Seth Andrew[8] Abbott, Jr., b. May 20, 1877; m. Jan. 26, 1914, Nora Eugia Wileman of Grandfield, Okla.; attended Kansas State Agricultural College, 1904-1906. Is a farmer near Grandfield, Okla. *Children:* (1) Seth Andrew[9] Abbott, Jr., b. Nov. 3, 1914, near Grandfield, Okla. (2) Velera Nichols[9] Abbott, b. Sept. 28, 1916, near Grandfield, Okla.

ii Ernest Spencer[8] Abbott, b. Mar. 5, 1880; A.B. from Ottawa University, Ottawa, Kans., 1903; A.M. from Brown University, Providence, R. I., 1904; Professor in Howard Payne College, Brownwood, Texas; m. Aug. 14, 1913, at Macomb, Ill., Maud Towne Gilley.

iii Fidelia Nichols[8] Abbott, b. Oct. 30, 1881, graduate of Wellington, Kans., High School, 1902; A.B. Ottawa University, 1906; A.M. 1909; graduate student Bryn Mawr 1909; summer school Columbia, 1914; Harvard, 1915; taught in Washington, 1906-1908, English Department; Blackwell College, Blackwell,

Digitized by Google

Okla., 1911-1913. Now English teacher in the high school at Wellington, Kans.

iv Caroline Jane[8] Abbott, b. Apr. 14, 1887; attended Kansas State Agricultural College, 1909-1911; now in Peoria, Ill.

(Continued from p. 202, Vol. 1.)

373 Sarah Aurelia[7] Nichols (Octavia[6] Parsons, Gideon[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Windsor, Berkshire County, Mass., Feb. 14, 1846; m. at Windsor, Apr. 6, 1870, James Palmer Weter; b. at Rome, N. Y., May 2, 1844; son of Mahlon Palmer and Jane E. (Palmer) Weter. When he was three years old his father moved to Lyons, Walworth County, Wis. On Aug. 2, 1862, he enlisted at Geneva, Wis., in Co. C, 22d Regt., Wis. Vols. Infantry, Capt. C. W. Smith, Col.; discharged for physical disability, caused by typhoid pneumonia, Mar. 20, 1863, at Milwaukee, Wis. He studied dentistry at Elmira, N. Y. She was a teacher before marriage, five years in Berkshire County, Mass., and three years in Elmira, N. Y. After marriage they lived four years in Sharon, Walworth County, Wis.; thirty-one years in DePere, Brown County, Wis. In both places Mr. Weter practiced his profession as a dentist. In 1905 they removed to Seattle, Wash., where they now (1917) reside.

Children of James Palmer and Sarah Aurelia[7] (Nichols) Weter:

i Mary Octavia[8] Weter, b. at Sharon, Wis., June 26, 1871; d. Jan. 22, 1888.

615 ii Winifred Aurelia[8] Weter, b. Sept. 9, 1874; m. Rev. Freeman Havighurst.

616 iii James Parsons[8] Weter, b. Feb. 14, 1876; m. Helen M. Bush.

(Continued from p. 202, Vol. 1.)

374 James Walter[7] Nichols (Octavia[6] Parsons, Gideon[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Windsor, Mass., Oct. 10, 1848; d. May 5, 1897, at Windsor. Occupation, farmer, m. at Savoy, Mass., Jan. 1, 1877, Alice Bicknell; b. at Windsor July 16, 1850; daughter of Humphrey and Asenath (Raymond) Bicknell. She d. Aug. 16, 1919.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF JAMES WALTER[7] AND ALICE (BICKNELL) NICHOLS, all born at Windsor, Berkshire County, Mass.:

i Walter Bicknell[8] Nichols, b. June 9, 1879; m. at Dalton, Mass., July 5, 1905, Vera Warren; daughter of Fred L. and Lephia (Barton) Warren. Manager of Swift & Co.'s branch house at Wilmington, Del. *Children:* (1) Alice Olive[9] Nichols, b. July 31, 1906. (2) Doris Vera[9] Nichols, b. May 28, 1911. (3) James Warren[9] Nichols, b. Dec. 28, 1913.

ii Mary Inez[8] Nichols, b. Sept. 13, 1880; lives at New York City.

iii Raymond Parsons[8] Nichols, b. May 3, 1882; lived at Dalton, Mass. Traveling representative of Crane & Co., paper manufacturers. Enlisted May 3, 1918, in the U. S. Marine Corps for the duration of the war with Germany. Arrived in France with A. E. F. Aug., 1918. Graduated from Officers' Training School in Langres, France, Nov., 1918, and was with the Army of Occupation in Germany, and d. there Aug. 23, 1919.

iv Daisy Irene[8] Nichols, b. May 26, 1885; lives at Dalton, Mass.

375 MARY AURELIA[7] PARSONS (Gideon Newton[6], Gideon[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1834, in Plainfield, Mass. She obtained a good common school education, fitting herself for a teacher; taught first in the home district two years and two years in other districts. Went to Hannibal, N. Y., teaching there, then to Ohio, teaching there, and then entered the ladies' course at Hillsdale College, Mich. At the commencement of the third term she was taken with bilious fever; on recovering she went home to Hannibal, N. Y., and taught about two years; then four years in Oswego. She went to Oswego at the introduction of the Pestalozzian System of the present Oswego State Normal and Training School, and is the Alumni of 1892. She taught twelve years, and then was m. June 21, 1865, at Hannibal, N. Y., to Curtis Chester Rice, son of Ephraim and Virtue (Johnson) Rice, grandson of Daniel Rice, a Revolutionary soldier.

Copied from Mass. records found in Worcester Library: " 'Daniel Rice' of Hardwick, Mass., Capt. Simeon Hazelton, 5th

Digitized by Google

Co., Col. John Fellow's, 8th regiment, muster roll, Aug. 1, 1775. Enlisted Apr. 28, 1775, Col. Fellow's, Col. of a regiment of 'minute men'; engaged Apr. 25, 1775. He took 600 acres of land in Vermont for his pay, $1.00 per acre. Curtis C. Rice was born Oct. 29, 1831, at Dover, Vt.; d. Feb. 16, 1872, at Baltimore, Md. They went housekeeping in Dover, Vt., and after two years went to Baltimore, Md.; engaged in the baking business with his nephew, in which they were very prosperous, and became one of the leading bakery firms in the city. He was also a farmer and a carpenter. After his death she went in the bakery business with her brother, and as the times were unusually hard that winter they lost what they put in.

In 1875 she, with two little girls, went to Hannibal, N. Y., and resumed teaching. She m. (2) Apr. 21, 1879, Daniel Harvey Dennison, son of John and Lucinda (Copley) Dennison. He was b. Apr. 10, 1827, at Montgomery, Orange County, N. Y., d. June 15, 1911, at Fulton, N. Y. They moved to Fulton in 1881. He was a farmer and a teamster."

Copied from the Fulton *Observer*: "Celebrated her 80th birthday. A company of about forty people gathered at the Congregational parsonage on Tuesday, Nov. 10, 1914, in recognition of Mrs. Mary A. Dennison of 111 West Fourth Street. During the day she received a shower of nearly sixty post cards, some coming from a distance, and when she arrived at the parsonage, where she had been invited to tea, she was surprised to be greeted by so large a circle of friends gathered in her honor. Three birthday cakes, appropriately marked, were features of the bountiful repast which was served.

Mrs. Dennison is a charter member of the First Congregational Church and is regularly in her place at the Sunday morning service and other meetings. She is a faithful teacher in the Sunday School and most of the ladies of her class were at the gathering on Tuesday. Her many friends join heartily in wishing her many more birthdays."

CHILDREN OF CURTIS CHESTER AND MARY AURELIA[7] (PARSONS) RICE:

617 i Laura Malvina[8] Rice, b. June 23, 1866; m. Maurice L. Golladay.

ii Sarah Virtue[8] Rice, b. Mar. 12, 1869, at Baltimore, Md.; is a dressmaker.

Digitized by Google

376 SARAH CORNELIA[7] PARSONS (Gideon Newton[6], Gideon[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 23, 1836, at Plainfield, Mass.; m. Apr. 8, 1857, at Wilmington, Vt., Andrew Stevenson; b. July 25, 1832, at Hannibal, N. Y.; son of Samuel and Eleanor (McFarland) Stevenson. They began housekeeping Apr., 1869, in the old Stevenson homestead in Hannibal, and moved to Durant, Iowa, Dec., 1905. He d. July 29, 1889. Mrs. Stevenson and daughter Junie moved to Harris, Kans., and in Dec., 1916, to Dade City, Fla.

CHILDREN OF ANDREW AND SARAH CORNELIA[7] (PARSONS) STEVENSON,
all born at Hannibal, N. Y.:

i Nellie Cornelia[8] Stevenson, b. Sept. 8, 1858; m. Feb. 22, 1882, at Wilton, Iowa, Archie Briggs Palmer; b. Apr. 15, 1857, at Mechanicsville, Ohio; son of Sidney B. and Caroline (Brown) Palmer. He is a farmer, living at Powhattan, Kans. *Child:* Junie Lorana[9] Palmer, b. June 21, 1893, at Powhattan, Kans.; m. Oct., 1916, Herbert Wasserfallen, a farmer.

ii Junie Aurelia[8] Stevenson, b. Dec. 8, 1859; was educated at the public school in Durant, Iowa; taught school thirteen years and four months in the primary room at Durant, when she resigned and bought a farm in Harris, Kans., and moved there Dec., 1905, and in Dec., 1916, moved to Dade City, Fla.

iii Charles Andrew[8] Stevenson, b. June 12, 1862; m. Effie Rude. He was for several years employed on the Rock Island R. R. as operator, brakeman and conductor, and moved to Dade City, Fla., Dec., 1916. *Child:* (1) Charles Lester[9] Stevenson, b. May 2, 1896.

377 FLORA THERISSA[7] PARSONS (Gideon Newton[6], Gideon[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 13, 1840, at Worthington, Mass.; d. June 21, 1874, at Elizabeth, N. J. She was educated at Falley Seminary, Fulton, N. Y., and graduated from the Oswego Normal and Training School in 1862. She was an instructor of primary methods in the Cumberland Valley

Digitized by Google

State Normal School, Shippensburg, Pa., and gave instruction in teachers' institutes in New York, Pennsylvania and Vermont. She wrote the Calisthenic Song Book, which was widely used.

378 ELIZABETH PARKS[7] PARSONS (Gideon Newton[6], Gideon[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Dec. 18, 1842, at Worthington, Mass.; d. Apr. 21, 1872, at Hannibal, Oswego County, N. Y. She was educated at Falley Seminary, Fulton, N. Y., and graduated from Oswego Normal and Training School, in 1862. She taught school in Oswego, Ilion and Rochester, N. Y.

379 GIDEON NEWTON[7] PARSONS (Gideon Newton[6], Gideon[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 1, 1851, at Wilmington, Vt.; m. Jan. 21, 1873, Betsey Clarinda Worster, at Lebanon, Mo.; daughter of Bexelleel and Arvilla (Cook) Worster. She was b. Aug. 25, 1848, at Lysander, N. Y.; d. Oct. 2, 1907, at Hannibal, N. Y. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN OF GIDEON NEWTON[7] AND BETSEY C. (WORSTER) PARSONS:

i Nellie Minerva[8], b. Oct. 27, 1873, at Baltimore, Md.; m. June 23, 1902, at Williamstown, Mass., Franklin Albert Miller; b. Sept. 9, 1870, at Granby, Oswego County, N. Y.; son of William Merritt and Lucinda (Chapman) Miller. She d. Apr. 28, 1911, at Fulton, N. Y. *Child:* (1) Homer Leland[9] Miller, b. June 24, 1909, at Hannibal, N. Y.

ii Grace May[8], b. May 12, 1886, at Hannibal, N. Y.; d. there Dec. 16, 1902.

iii Ray Worster[8], b. June 11, 1888, at Hannibal, N. Y.; m. Nov. 24, 1910, Martha Muriel Dennison; b. Jan. 29, 1890, at Hannibal; daughter of Harvey Bruce and Mary Elizabeth (Seymour) Dennison. He is a farmer. *Children:* (1) Bruce Newton[9], b. Dec. 2, 1912, at Hannibal, N. Y. (2) Clifford Amos[9], b. Sept. 22, 1919, at Hannibal, N. Y.

380 DWIGHT EDWARD[7] PARSONS (Gideon Newton[6], Gideon[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1856,

Digitized by Google

at Wilmington, Vt.; m. Sept. 15, 1877, at Hannibal, N. Y., Ella Baker; b. June 13, 1859, at Sterling, Cayuga County, N. Y.; daughter of John Harvey and Louise (Wiltse) Baker. He was a farmer and d. Oct. 29, 1900, at Ogdensburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF DWIGHT EDWARD[7] AND ELLA (BAKER) PARSONS, all born at Hannibal, N. Y.:

i Ernest Horatio[8], b. Mar. 6, 1880; m. Aug. 20, 1907, at Hannibal, N. Y., Estelle Jessie Millen; b. Dec. 19, 1888, at Saginaw, Mich.; daughter of Silas Horatio and Evora Ann (Greene) Millen. In 1912 he went to Rollo, Saskatchewan, Canada. *Children:* (1) Millen Dwight[9], b. Jan. 17, 1909, at Oswego, N. Y. (2) Jeanette Elizabeth[9], b. Apr. 21, 1911, at Oswego, N. Y. (3) Frank[9], b. Oct. 12, 1915, at Rollo, Canada. (4) Hilda[9], b. Apr. 23, 1917.

ii Bert Cornet[8], b. Nov. 16, 1881; m. June 20, 1906, Mae Edna Shutts, at Hannibal, N. Y.; b. Mar. 7, 1885; daughter of Gilbert Jonas and Mary Ann (Kennedy) Shutts. He is a farmer. *Children* (all born at Hannibal, N. Y.): (1) Infant son, b. Apr. 12, 1907; d. same day. (2) Elinor Bessie[9], b. Mar. 24, 1909. (3) Edward Lynn[9], b. July 9, 1911. (4) Robert Allen[9], b. Sept. 20, 1913. (5) George Wayne[9], b. Nov. 3, 1915.

(Revised and continued from pp. 201 and 299, Vol. I.)

PROF. THEODORE STUART[7] PARSONS (Theodore[6], Amasa[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 28, 1817, at Waterloo, N. Y.; m. Apr. 18, 1852, at Henderson, Ky., Mary McMurty; b. Oct. 15, 1825, in Jessamine County, Ky.; daughter of Dr. Joseph and Lucy (Madison) McMurty of Paris, Bourbon County, Ky. He graduated from Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., in 1845 A.B., and later received the degree of A.M. He was Professor of English Literature in the Kentucky Military Institute at Frankfort, Ky., in 1848-49 and later was a nurseryman at Henderson, Ky., where he d. Mar. 17, 1884, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. W. G. Watson. His wife died there Nov. 4, 1900.

Digitized by Google

CHILD OF PROF. THEODORE STUART[7] AND MARY (McMURTY) PARSONS:

i Lucy Emma[8], b. Feb. 21, 1859, at Henderson, Ky.; m. Nov. 30, 1879, William Young Watson, at Henderson. *Children:* (1) Stuart Madison[9] Watson, b. June 24, 1882; m. Mar. 10, 1902, Carolyn McClaire Dennis; b. Oct. 5, 1881. *Children:* 1, Dorothy Stanley[10] Watson, b. Jan. 8, 1903. 2, William Chester[10] Watson, b. Jan. 20, 1914. (2) Thomas Grayson[9] Watson, b. Sept. 21, 1885; m. June 7, 1915, Mrs. Mattie Bellamy. (3) Chester Parsons[9] Watson, b. Oct. 27, 1891.

(Record on pp. 201 and 300, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

JOHN HENRY[7] PARSONS (Theodore[6], Amasa[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 4, 1822, at Waterloo, N. Y.; d. Oct. 17, 1891, at Jamestown, N. Y. He m. Oct. 18, 1848, at Geneva, N. Y., Anna Maria Hulton Giffing; b. Oct. 28, 1831; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1899; daughter of William and Margaret Van Rensselaer (Keating) Giffing of Geneva.

The following is an extract from an obituary in a Jamestown paper:

"Mr. Parsons was born in Waterloo, N. Y. In Geneva he was married to Anna, daughter of William Giffing, the well-known silversmith forty-three years ago. After his marriage he removed to Toronto, Ont., where he was the first manager of the Montreal Telegraph Co. In 1848 he removed to Buffalo and took control of a telegraph office, afterwards, at the solicitation of the late W. G. Fargo, entering the employ of the American Express Co., with which he remained about thirty years, until ill health compelled him to cease labor, ever since which he has been on the Company's retired list and pensioned.

"Several years ago Mr. Parsons came to Jamestown where he has since resided, and where his kindness of heart and rectitude have won him a large number of friends. He leaves as a heritage to his children a record for honesty and usefulness which has never been assailed."

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF JOHN HENRY[7] AND ANNA M. H. (GIFFING) PARSONS,
all born at Buffalo, N. Y.:

i Maj. William Theodore[8], b. Aug. 28, 1850; d. at Buffalo, Nov., 1901; m. at Buffalo, Oct., 1891, Lillian Cruice. *Child:* (1) Gladys[9], b. Aug. 25, 1892, at Buffalo.

Extracts from an obituary of Maj. William Theodore Parsons in a Buffalo paper:

"The deceased was well-known among bankers, but was better known in local military circles. For many years previous to the failure of the Bank of Commerce, about five years ago, he was connected with that institution as corresponding secretary, and was a member of the Bankers' Association. He served in the National Guard of this State for almost twenty years, starting in the 65th Regt., as private, and finally attaining command of a battalion, with the rank of Major. . . . At the outbreak of the Spanish American War, he was among the first to volunteer and went with his regiment to Camp Alger, . . . and later as a regimental quartermaster in the 202d Regt., and was the only commissioned officer who was not in the hospital. His splendid physique sustained him throughout his stay in Cuba, but the seeds of the disease that resulted in his death are believed to have been sown there."

618 ii Ann Elizabeth[8], b. Nov. 20, 1852; m. Willard S. Brown.

iii John Ganson[8], b. Sept. 18, 1857; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1901, Sarah Eva McCormack; daughter of William Turner McCormack of Buffalo. No children.

iv Kate Giffing[8], b. Mar. 18, 1860; d. Sept. 8, 1865, at Buffalo.

(Record on pp. 201 and 300, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

WILLIAM CHESTER[7] PARSONS (Theodore[6], Amasa[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1830; m. at

Digitized by Google

Galena, Ill., Oct. 20, 1857, Roberta Virginia Carson; b. Mar. 14, 1837, at Baltimore, Md.; daughter of Robert William and Eugenia Charlotte Constantia Phebe (Durkee) Carson of Winchester, Va. He was a life insurance agent and resided at Galena and Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM CHESTER AND ROBERTA V. (CARSON) PARSONS:

i Frank Robert[8], b. Aug. 10, 1858; m. Oct. 27, 1881, Viola Eliza Walker; daughter of Horatio Walker. *Child:* (1) Nellia Roberta[9], b. Dec. 12, 1885, d.

ii Theodore Chester[8], b. June 3, 1862; m. Daisy Coates. *Child:* (1) Harold Coates[9], b. Feb. 14, 1885; m. Inez Clarabell Dwight; b. Aug. 6, 1887; daughter ol Walter E. Dwight. She d. Apr. 29, 1916.

iii Oscar Rollo[8], b. Jan. 16, 1865; d. Dec. 18, 1915; m. Jan. 16, 1900, Dellaphene Kimmel.

iv Charles Eugene[8], b. July 18, 1869; m. Dec. 24, 1896, Ruth Lasure Phelps. *Child:* (1) Grace Phelps[9], b. Nov. 26, 1903; d. Sept. 24, 1915.

381 CHARLES WESLEY[7] ALLEN (Maria[6] Bliss, Martha[5] Parsons, Timothy[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at New Haven, Conn., May 21, 1821; d. Feb. 11, 1895; m. (1) June 10, 1846, Mary R. Peck; b. Nov. 10, 1829; d. Feb. 5, 1856. He m. (2) Nov. 10, 1861, Grace E. Stevens of New Haven; b. Sept. 11, 1834; daughter of Henry and Hannah (Green) Stevens.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES WESLEY[7] AND MARY R. (PECK) ALLEN:

i Edward Hotchkiss[8] Allen, b. Feb. 4, 1847.

ii Charles Bliss[8] Allen, b. Dec. 25, 1850.

iii Herbert Averill[8] Allen, b. Dec. 29, 1853; d. July 5, 1855.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES WESLEY[7] AND GRACE E. (STEVENS) ALLEN:

iv Maud A.[8] Allen, b. Oct. 22, 1865; m. Oct. 16, 1888, Charles Allen Klots, Yale College 1888; son of Walter J. and Elizabeth (Brown) Klots. *Children:* (1) Allen Trafford[9] Klots, b. Sept. 14, 1889, Yale College 1909; Harvard Law 1913. Was in Squad-

Digitized by Google

ron A, on the Mexican border, 1916, and was commissioned in U. S. Army at Plattsburg in 1917. (2) Constance Morford[9] Klots, b. Apr. 26, 1893.

v Edith F.[8] Allen, b. July 31, 1871; m. Oct. 24, 1905, Henry F. Punderson; son of Samuel S. and Mary (Fuller) Punderson.

382 HEMAN BANGS[7] ALLEN (Maria[6] Bliss, Martha[5] Parsons, Timothy[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at New Haven, Conn., Mar. 16, 1827; d. May 28, 1891; m. Jan. 15, 1856, Margaret E. Ferguson; b. Dec. 13, 1830.

CHILDREN OF HEMAN BANGS[7] AND MARGARET E. (FERGUSON) ALLEN:

i May Eva[8] Allen, b. Oct. 25, 1856.
ii Lilla Maria[8] Allen, b. Aug. 9, 1858; d. Apr. 23, 1863.
iii James Ferguson[8] Allen, b. Dec. 25, 1860.
iv Caro Graves[8] Allen, b. Mar. 1, 1865.

383 HESTER ANN[7] ALLEN (Maria[6] Bliss, Martha[5] Parsons, Timothy[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at New Haven, Conn., Aug. 22, 1831; d. May 11, 1905; m. Mar. 2, 1853, Edwin Avery Park, M.D., of New Haven; b. at Preston, Conn., Jan. 27, 1817; d. Jan. 17, 1879; son of Franklin and Hannah (Avery) Park.

CHILDREN OF DR. EDWIN AVERY AND HESTER ANN[7] (ALLEN) PARK:

i Catherin Bliss[8] Park, b. Jan. 7, 1855.
ii Franklin Allen[8] Park, b. June 2, 1856; m. Mar. 29, 1888, Lucy Amelia Cowell. *Child:* (1) Edwin Avery[9] Park; b. June 23, 1891.
iii Charles Edwin[8] Park, b. Oct. 4, 1857; m. Aug. 5, 1889, Grace Carpenter. *Child:* (1) Theo. Marguritte[9] Park, b. Feb. 17, 1891.
iv Herbert Avery[8] Park, b. Mar. 25, 1861; d. Sept. 12, 1862.
v Hester Maria[8] Park, b. June 22, 1867; m. Dec. 23, 1895, Harrie Adelbert Parker. *Child:* (1) Allen Price[9] Parker, b. Mar. 30, 1898.

Digitized by Google

384 HELEN MARIA[7] DUNHAM (Martha[6] Bliss, Martha[5] Parsons, Timothy[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1827; m. Nov. 25, 1851, Albert Little of Boston, Mass.; b. at Sandwich, N. H. They lived in Boston, Jamaica Plain, Newton Centre and Auburndale.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT AND HELEN MARIA[7] (DUNHAM) LITTLE:

i Elizabeth Nicholls[8] Little, b. , at Boston, Mass.
ii William Adam[8] Little, b. , at Jamaica Plain; m. Charlotte Farnsworth.
iii Waldo Furbur[8] Little, b. , at Newton Centre; m. Eliza Rex.
iv James Henry[8] Little, b. , at Auburndale; m. Flo. Wellman.
v Albert White[8] Little, b. , at Auburndale; m. Grace Gould.

385 JAMES HARVEY[7] DUNHAM (Martha[6] Bliss, Martha[5] Parsons, Timothy[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1831; d. Apr. 28, 1901; m. at New Haven, Conn., May 21, 1863, Harriet Winslow Lathrop, who d. Nov. 22, 1879. He was a merchant in New York City.

CHILDREN OF JAMES HARVEY[7] AND HARRIET WINSLOW (LATHROP) DUNHAM:

i Harriet Lathrop[8] Dunham, b. Apr. 1, 1864; m. June 4, 1895, Marchese A. de Viti de Marco. *Children:* (1) James Girolamo[9] de Viti de Marco, b. Feb. 22, 1896. (2) Etta Lucia[9] de Viti de Marco, b. Feb. 16, 1898. (3) Lucia Helen[9] de Viti de Marco, b. Nov. 29, 1900.
ii Lilian Howland[8] Dunham, b. June 3, 1867.
iii Helen Bliss[8] Dunham, b. Sept. 19, 1868; m. Sept. 1, 1910, W. T. Holmes Spicer.
iv Elizabeth Howland[8] Dunham, b. Mar. 12, 1871; d. Nov. 7, 1871.
v Katherine[8] Dunham, b. Mar. 12, 1871; m. Sept. 14, 1910, John Hudson Bennett.
vi Grace Louise[8] Dunham, b. Feb. 4, 1876; m. Theodore

Digitized by Google

W. Luling, Apr. 11, 1898. *Children:* (1) Rosamond Elena Lathrop[9] Luling, b. Nov. 23, 1899. (2) Theodore Dunham[9] Luling, b. Oct. 30, 1902. (3) Geoffrey Noel[9] Luling, b. Dec. 23, 1909.

386 HENRY TAPPAN[7] DUNHAM (Martha[6] Bliss, Martha[5] Parsons, Timothy[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 4, 1833; d. at Charleston, S. C., Apr. 8, 1892; m. at Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 4, 1860, Martha Goodrich; b. Feb. 13, 1838, at Pittsfield; daughter of George W. and Deborah (Weston) Goodrich. He was connected with the State Bank of Indiana at Fort Wayne until 1865; was then called to Sherburne, N. Y., to reorganize the private bank of Joshua Pratt & Co., into a National Bank, where he was cashier until 1883. He then removed to Norwich, N. Y., to organize the Chenango National Bank. He was a deacon of the Congregational Church at Sherburne and Sunday School Superintendent for twelve years. He was also President of the Board of Education which laid the foundation for the Sherburne High School.

CHILDREN OF HENRY TAPPAN[7] AND MARTHA (GOODRICH) DUNHAM:

i Henry Goodrich[8] Dunham, b. at Ft. Wayne, Ind., May 25, 1862; m. Oct., 1895, at Tamaqua, Pa., Louise Shindel; b. May 13, 1871; daughter of Conrad and Louise (Bailey) Shindel. He is a graduate of Williams College, Class of 1885. He organized the Savings and Dime Bank at Scranton, Pa., with which he is connected as Vice-President.

ii George Theodore[8] Dunham, b. at Ft. Wayne, Ind., Dec. 13, 1864; m. at Norwich, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1891, Carrie Manning; b. Aug. 10, 1866; daughter of Gilbert and Sarah (Martin) Manning of Glen, N. Y. He succeeded his father as Cashier of the Bank at Norwich, 1893-1904, and since 1904 has been Cashier of the Peoples National Bank, Scranton, Pa. *Child:* (1) Henry Manning[9] Dunham, b. at Norwich, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1892; m. at Scranton, Pa., Oct. 16, 1914, Gladys Marsh; b. at Ithaca, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1891; daughter of Eugene and Helen

Digitized by Google

(Potter) Marsh. *Child:* 1, Henry Manning[10] Dunham, Jr. b. Oct. 29, 1916.

iii James Harris[8] Dunham, b. at Sherburne, N. Y., July 7, 1867; m. at Scranton, Pa., Sept. 20, 1899, Margaret Gibson; b. June 1, 1877, at Dunmore, Pa.; daughter of George Gibson of Dumfries, Scotland, and Helen Davies of Abergaverny, Wales. He is Auditor of the International Salt Company of Scranton, Pa. *Children* (all born at Scranton, Pa.): (1) Margaret[9] Dunham, b. Mar. 3, 1901; d. Mar. 6, 1901. (2) James Harris[9] Dunham, Jr., Feb. 1, 1902. (3) Hester Gibson[9] Dunham, b. May 10, 1905.

iv Frank Allen[8] Dunham, b. at Sherburne, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1869; d. Aug. 2, 1870, at Pittsfield, Mass.

v Martha Bliss[8] Dunham, b. at Sherburne, N. Y., June 14, 1871.

vi Katherine Newton[8] Dunham, b. at Sherburne, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1875; m. at Scranton, Pa., Apr. 30, 1901, George W. Mansfield of Boston, Mass.; b. Sept. 28, 1876; son of Joseph N. Mansfield, D.D.; b. Poultney, Vt., 1840, and Pamelia Murray; b. Whitehall, N. Y., 1837.

386a WILLIAM[7] BLISS (William[6] Bliss, Martha[5] Parsons, Timothy[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Northampton, Mass., Mar. 31, 1836; m. Oct. 26, 1864, S. Maria Clapp; b. at Northampton, Oct. 12, 1838; daughter of Julius Clapp of Northampton. He learned the trade of bookbinder where his father had worked. He was commissioned 1st Lieut. in Co. G, 37th Regt., Mass. Vols., and Aug. 27, 1862, was commissioned Captain. Being needed at home after the death of his brother, he resigned Dec. 5, 1863. In 1864 he bought a book bindery at Troy, N. Y., and carried on the business at Troy until he retired in 1909; is now (1917) living at 32 George St., Troy, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM[7] AND S. MARIA (CLAPP) BLISS, all born at Troy, N. Y.:

i George Spencer[8] Bliss, b. Mar. 7, 1866; m. June 24, 1903, Mary Gerry Brown; b. Feb. 12, 1867, in Lynn, Mass. He is an electrician and resides at 11

Digitized by Google

Light St., Lynn. *Child:* (1) Elizabeth Gerry[9] Bliss, b. Apr. 15, 1904.

ii Lizzie Bridgman[8] Bliss, b. Nov. 13, 1867; d. Oct. 2, 1873.

iii Bertha Maria[8] Bliss, b. Feb. 1, 1870.

iv William[8] Bliss, Jr., b. Apr. 4, 1872; d. Apr. 24, 1874.

v Theodore[8] Bliss, b. Nov. 7, 1880; m. Oct. 17, 1906, Helen B. Corey; b. July 21, 1882. He is a Medical Missionary at Nanking, China.

387 CHARLES BLISS[7] KINGSLEY (Caroline[6] Bliss, Martha[5] Parsons, Timothy[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Northampton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1833; d. Nov. 16, 1887, at Northampton; m. Oct. 20, 1858, at Springfield, Mass., Elizabeth C. Holman; b. Sept. 6, 1834, at Wilbraham, Mass.; daughter of John Holman of Wilbraham, Mass.; born Nov. 2, 1803; d. Mar. 17, 1872.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES BLISS[7] AND ELIZABETH C. (HOLMAN) KINGSLEY,
all born at Northampton, Mass.:

i Nellia Holman[8] Kingsley, b. June 9, 1861; d. Feb. 18, 1862.

ii Charles Bliss[8] Kingsley, b. Feb. 10, 1863; m. Sept. 10, 1889, Helen Louise Chapin; b. Sept. 10, 18 ; daughter of Frederick Smith Chapin of Northampton, Mass. *Children:* (1) Helene[9] Kingsley, b. June 27, 1890. (2) Elizabeth Holman[9] Kingsley, b. Oct. 13, 1897.

iii Martha Henderson[8] Kingsley, b. May 22, 1864; d. Aug. 21, 1864.

iv Mabel Durant[8] Kingsley, b. Nov. 22, 1865; m. Apr. 29, 1896, Oscar Wendell Edwards; b. May 14, 1864; son of Oscar Edwards of Chesterfield, Mass.

v Harry Holman[8] Kingsley, b. Mar. 19, 1863; d. Oct. 14, 1869.

vi Walter Childs[8] Kingsley, b. Aug. 26, 1869.

vii Frank Warner[8] Kingsley, b. Aug. 13, 1872; m. Oct. 12, 1904, Mary Zahn Miller; b. Dec. 29, 1878; daughter of Samuel Carroll Miller of Dauphin, Pa. *Child:* (1) Elizabeth[9] Kingsley, b. Apr. 23, 1910.

Digitized by Google

388 JOHN CHESTER[7] KINGSLEY (Caroline[6] Bliss, Martha[5] Parsons, Timothy[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Northampton, Jan. 12, 1835; m. May 9, 1866, Frances Kimball Hubbard; b. Dec. 1, 1843; daughter of Charles Hubbard of Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN OF JOHN CHESTER[7] AND FRANCES KIMBALL (HUBBARD) KINGSLEY,
all born in Springfield, Mass.:

619 i Sarah Kimball[8] Kingsley, b. June 3, 1867; m. Ralph Boyd Powell.

ii Caroline Bliss[8] Kingsley, b. July 19, 1869; m. Jan. 31, 1909, Edward Rowland Dyer. *Child:* (1) Kingsley[9] Dyer, b. May 31, 1913.

iii Kate Louise[8] Kingsley, b. July 27, 1871.

620 iv Anna Lucy[8] Kingsley, b. Sept. 14, 1876; m. Harold Alexander Ley.

v Frances Hubbard[8] Kingsley, b. Sept. 19, 1878.

vi Ruth Parsons[8] Kingsley, b. Feb. 22, 1885; m. Oct. 23, 1907, George Henry Frey; b. Oct. 1, 1881; son of Charles and Annie (Broderick) Frey. *Children* (born in Springfield, Mass.): (1) Helen[9] Frey, b. Mar. 12, 1913; d. Mar. 13, 1913. (2) Caroline Kingsley[9] Frey, b. Jan. 19, 1915.

389 CAROLINE MARIA[7] KINGSLEY (Caroline[6] Bliss, Martha[5], Parsons, Timothy[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Northampton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1836; d. Mar. 28, 1913; m. Sept. 11, 1861, Henry Roberts; b. July 24, 1832, at North Amherst, Mass.; son of Charles Roberts of Northampton, Mass.; b. Apr. 3, 1799; d. at North Amherst, Dec. 14, 1832.

CHILDREN OF HENRY AND CAROLINE MARIA[7] (KINGSLEY) ROBERTS,
all born in Northampton, Mass.:

i Carrie Bliss[8] Roberts, b. Oct. 23, 1865; d. Oct. 25, 1865.

ii Caroline Bliss[8] Roberts, b. Oct. 19, 1867; m. Oct. 9, 1896, James Shepherd Cobb, son of Elisha Cobb of Florence, Mass. *Children:* (1) Henry Roberts[9] Cobb, b. Nov. 23, 1897, in Boston, Mass. He served

Digitized by Google

two years as quartermaster in U. S. N. R. on board the U. S. S. *Penobscot* in the Mediterranean Sea in the late war. (2) Esther Meroa[9] Cobb, b. June 3, 1901, at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

iii Mary Lydia[8] Roberts, b. Oct. 12, 1870; m. Oct. 12, 1896, Harry Clinton Crafts; b. Feb. 8, 1870; son of Edward C. Crafts of Northampton, Mass. *Child:* (1) Caroline Mary[9] Crafts, b. May 18, 1899.

iv Henry Alexander[8] Roberts, b. June 18, 1874; m. Aug. 18, 1902, Mabel Crane Murphy; b. Dec. 9, 1878; daughter of Edwin Smith Crane of Danville, N. Y. *Children* (born in Northampton, Mass.): (1) Henry[9] Roberts, b. Apr. 28, 1904. (2) Edia Irene[9] Roberts, b. Feb. 21, 1908.

390 NANCY ELIZABETH[7] KINGSLEY (Caroline[6] Bliss, Martha[5] Parsons, Timothy[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1839, at Northampton, Mass.; m. June 4, 1862, William H. Todd; b. May 16, 1838, of Northampton.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM H. AND NANCY ELIZABETH[7] (KINGSLEY) TODD, all born at Northampton, Mass.:

i Emma[8] Todd, b. Mar. 5, 1863; m. Oct. 11, 1893, John Warren Hartwell.

621 ii William Baker[8] Todd, b. June, 1864; m. Della Gawn.

iii Elizabeth Nancy[8] Todd, b. June 18, 1868; m. Feb. 12, 1908, Ellis B. Currier; b. Mar. 13, 1858; son of Bagley G. Currier of Bradford, Vt.

iv Julia DeForest[8] Todd, b. Jan. 2, 1872; d. Aug. 5, 1872.

391 EDWARD M.[7] BLISS (Edward Eli[6], Martha[5] Parsons, Timothy[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1840, in Buckland, Mass.; m. Mar. 9, 1865, Sarah E. Worthington; b. Mar. 7, 1842, at Spencer, Mass.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD M.[7] AND SARAH E. (WORTHINGTON) BLISS:

i Susie Worthington[8] Bliss, b. Dec. 28, 1865, at Pawtucket, R. I.

Digitized by Google

ii Nellie Mores[8] Bliss, b. Dec. 28, 1865, at Pawtucket, R. I.

iii Katie Mabel[8] Bliss, b. Nov. 9, 1871, at Spencer, Mass.

iv Nettie E.[8] Bliss, b. June 22, 1873, at Spencer, Mass.

392 MARY HERVEY[7] BLISS (George[6], Martha[5] Parsons, Timothy[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at New Haven, Conn., May 4, 1844; m. Jan. 30, 1867, Andrew Gifford Agnew; b. Oct. 12, 1833; d. Dec. 27, 1899; son of William Agnew.

CHILDREN OF ANDREW GIFFORD AND MARY HERVEY[7] (BLISS) AGNEW:

i George Bliss[8] Agnew, b. Jan. 12, 1868, in New York City; m. Dec. 2, 1908, in New York City, Emily Dutilh Grugan; b. Jan. 28, 1881; daughter of Maj. Frank C. and Catherine Madelane (Dutilh) Grugan. (He is in the U. S. Army.) *Children:* (1) George Bliss[9] Agnew, b. Sept. 9, 1909. (2) Andrew Gifford[9] Agnew, b. Mar. 8, 1911. (3) Charles Dutilh[9] Agnew, b. Apr. 14, 1915. (4) Catharine Madelaine[9] Agnew, b. Mar. 10, 1917.

ii Cornelius Rea[8] Agnew, b. May 17, 1870, in New York City; m. Nov. 8, 1902, at Millbrook, N. Y., Blanch Bean; b. Jan. 25, 1877; daughter of Curtis Coe and Mary Margaret (Bradshaw) Bean. *Children:* (1) Alice Gifford[9] Agnew, b. July 21, 1904. (2) Cornelius Rea[9] Agnew, Jr., b. Jan. 20, 1906. (3) Donald[9] Agnew, b. Nov. 4, 1907. (4) Sanford Martin[9] Agnew, b. June 9, 1911.

iii Catharine Sanford[8] Agnew, b. Aug. 30, 1875, at Palisades, Rockland County, N. Y.; m. Apr. 14, 1903, Edgar Sterling Auchincloss, Jr.; b. Dec. 13, 1874, in New York City; son of Edgar Sterling and Maria (Sloan) Auchincloss. *Children:* (1) Mary Bliss[9] Auchincloss, b. Apr. 6, 1904. (2) Elizabeth Ellen[9] Auchincloss, b. June 27, 1905. (3) Catherine Sanford[9] Auchincloss, b. Oct. 7, 1907. (4) Edgar Sterling[9] Auchincloss, Jr., b. Apr. 19, 1909.

Digitized by Google

iv Alice Gifford[8] Agnew, b. Nov. 10, 1879, in New York City; m. Feb. 27, 1906, Henry F. Fisher; b. Oct. 3, 1873; son of William Bennett and Katherine Everett (Johnson) Fisher. *Children:* (1) Agnew[9] Fisher, b. July 16, 1907. (2) Bennett[9] Fisher, b. Mar. 5, 1909. (3) Joan[9] Fisher, b. July 5, 1911.

393 GEORGE THEODORE[7] BLISS (George[6], Martha[5] Parsons, Timothy[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 19, 1851, in Manchester, England; m. Feb. 12, 1879, in New York City, Jennette Dwight, who d. Mar. 24, 1901; daughter of Amos Trowbridge and Susan Dwight (Daggett) Dwight.

CHILD OF GEORGE THEODORE[7] AND JENNETTE (DWIGHT) BLISS:

i Susan Dwight[8] Bliss, b. Jan. 16, 1882.

394 WALTER PHELPS[7] BLISS (George[6], Martha[5] Parsons, Timothy[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. in New York City, Mar. 10, 1870; m. at Detroit, Mich., Apr. 29, 1897, Katharine Baldwin; daughter of Henry Porter Baldwin of Detroit, Mich. Mr. Bliss is a graduate of Yale College, Class of 1892 A.B., and of the New York Law School LL.B. 1896. He did not practice law, but as a capitalist has been in active business in New York City since marriage. He is a Trustee and Director in several insurance and railroad companies and is a member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon, Union, Riding, and New York Yacht Clubs. His home is at Bernardstown, N. J., but he also has a residence in New York, with offices at 71 Broadway.

CHILDREN OF WALTER PHELPS[7] AND KATHARINE (BALDWIN) BLISS:

i Ruth Baldwin[8] Bliss, b. in New York City, Jan. 22, 1898; m. at Grace Church, New York City, Apr. 2, 1919, Capt. Hermann Casper Schwab, b. July 1, 1891; educated at St. Mark's School, and Harvard College, 1909-1913, degree of A.B. He was a Captain in U. S. Army for nineteen months, May, 1917, to Dec., 1918.

ii Katharine Baldwin[8] Bliss, b. Jan. 30, 1901, in Morristown, N. J.

Digitized by Google

iii Sibyll Baldwin[8] Bliss, b. Apr. 1, 1903, in New York City.

iv Priscilla Baldwin[8] Bliss, b. Nov. 29, 1911, in New York City.

395 AUGUSTA[7] BLISS (George[6], Martha[5] Parsons, Timothy[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1872, at New York City; m. Apr. 16, 1907, at New York City, William Willis Reese; b. Oct. 20, 1868; son of William Henry and Mary Augusta (Willis) Reese.

CHILD OF WILLIAM WILLIS AND AUGUSTA[7] (BLISS) REESE:

i Willis Livingston Mesier[8] Reese, b. June 16, 1913.

396 CARRIE AMES[7] BLISS (Theodore[6], Martha[5] Parsons, Timothy[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 1, 1855; d. Dec. 18, 1895; m. Nov. 17, 1887, Charles H. Southworth of Springfield, Mass., who d. about 1903.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES H. AND CARRIE AMES[7] (BLISS) SOUTHWORTH:

i Eleanor Bliss[8] Southworth, b. Sept. 7, 1893; m. June 3, 1914, Ralph Sherman Hopkins of Springfield, Mass. They reside at Upper Montclair, N. J.

ii Constant[8] Southworth, b. Dec. 18, 1895.

397 EDGAR SUMNER[7] BLISS (Theodore[6], Martha[5] Parsons, Timothy[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 6, 1867; m. May 13, 1891, Jennie Gorham of Northampton, Mass. They reside at 153 Dartmouth Terrace, Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN OF EDGAR SUMNER[7] AND JENNIE (GORHAM) BLISS.

i Arthur Gorham[8] Bliss, b. Jan. 15, 1893.

ii Oliver Ames[8] Bliss, b. Feb. 24, 1895.

iii Theodore[8] Bliss, b. June 27, 1896.

iv Gorham[8] Bliss, b. Sept. 1, 1902.

398 ELIZA POMEROY[7] DUTTON (Mary[6] Pomeroy, Polly[5] Parsons, Timothy[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 3, 1827, at Boston, Mass.; d. Oct. 21, 1862; m. Nov. 7, 1849,

Digitized by Google

Rev. Daniel T. Fiske, D.D.; b. Mar. 29, 1819; d. Jan. 15, 1903. He was pastor of the Belleville Congregational Church in Newburyport, Mass., for fifty-six years, President of the Board of Trustees of Andover Theological Seminary and Phillips Andover Academy; Acting Professor of Systematic Theology in Andover Seminary, 1881-1882; vice Prof. Edwards A. Parks.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL T. AND ELIZA POMEROY[7] (DUTTON) FISKE:

622 i Mary Fidelia[8] Fiske, b. Aug. 11, 1850; m. Charles A. Savage.

ii George Dutton[8] Fiske, b. Mar. 9, 1856, at Newburyport, Mass.; d. Oct. 13, 1871.

399 HARRIET LOUISA[7] DUTTON (Mary[6] Pomeroy, Polly[5] Parsons, Timothy[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1837, at Boston, Mass.; m. Feb. 27, 1861, Rev. David Coit Scudder; b. Oct. 27, 1834; son of Deacon Charles V. and Sarah Lathrop (Coit) Scudder of Boston, a descendant of Thomas Scudder, who settled in Salem, Mass., in 1635. He graduated at Williams College, 1855; Andover Theological Seminary, 1859, and was ordained in 1861. They sailed for India in March, 1861, as missionaries of the American Board, reaching Madras, June, 1861, and from there went to Madura in Southern Hindostan. He was drowned Nov. 19, 1862, while attempting to ford a stream there.

CHILD OF REV. DAVID COIT AND HARRIET LOUISA[7] (DUTTON) SCUDDER:

i Vida D.[8] Scudder, b. Dec. 15, 1861, at Madura, Hindostan, Asia. She is Professor of English Literature in the Faculty of Wellesley College, Mass., also noted as an author and lecturer.

400 REV. HORACE[7] DUTTON (Mary[6] Pomeroy, Polly[5] Parsons, Timothy[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 16, 1840, at Boston, Mass. He m. (1) Aug. 24, 1870, Martha Gilbert Sweet, who d. June 25, 1871. He m. (2) Sept. 3, 1873, Frances N. Bird, who d. Sept. 30, 1901. He graduated at Yale College in 1862, and became a Congregational Minister. In 1870 he was Pastor of the Church at Northboro, Mass., and has had pastorates in West Newbury and Wareham, Mass.

Digitized by Google

CHILD OF REV. HORACE[7] AND MARTHA GILBERT (SWEET) DUTTON:

i Martha Sweet[8] Dutton, b. June 17, 1871; graduated from Smith College in 1895.

CHILDREN OF REV. HORACE[7] AND FRANCES N. (BIRD) DUTTON:

ii Francis Bird[8] Dutton, b. Apr. 16, 1875; graduated from Harvard College 1897, and from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1900; m. June, 1903, Nancy Hiester.

iii George Damon[8] Dutton, b. June 30, 1878; graduated from Harvard in 1899.

401 HORACE HOLLOM[7] PARSONS (Col. Denison[6], Seth[5], David[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 22, 1808, at Granville, Mass.; d. 1878; m. Nov. 14, 1831, at Rochester, N. Y., Julia Ann Meacham; b. Aug. 13, 1812; daughter of Lemuel D. and Polly (Gleason) Meacham. He was a farmer at Granville, Mass.

CHILDREN OF HORACE HOLLOM[7] AND JULIA ANN (MEACHAM) PARSONS:

i Harriet Maria[8], b. Apr. 3, 1833; m. Phineas Coe Stevens, who d. Feb. 20, 1914, aged 82. *Children:* (1) Edward Clarence[9] Stevens, b. Feb. 23, 1857; m. May 1, 1876, Bell Dickinson. He d. Nov. 24, 1881. (2) Alice Louisa[9] Stevens, b. Aug. 17, 1858; m. Aug. 16, 1877, Henry Crocker. (3) Frederick Denison[9] Stevens, b. July 22, 1867; m. Nov. 25, 1886, Addie Lucinda Harper.

ii Denison Horace[8], b. Nov. 16, 1835; d. Feb. 27, 1838.

623 iii Clara Elizabeth[8], b. Apr. 7, 1838; m. Benjamin Langford Todd Bourland.

iv Sylvester Lemuel[8], b. Aug. 8, 1841; d. Nov. 27, 1865; unm.

v Mary Gleason[8], b. Apr. 25, 1846; m. Henry Wells; son of William and Juliette (Meacham) Wells. He d. Mar. 18, 1881.

vi Horace Meacham[8], b. Sept. 28, 1852; d. June 30, 1913; unm.

vii Kate Bowman[8], b. Jan. 7, 1857; d. Sept., 1913; unm.

Digitized by Google

402 PHELPS HILAND[7] PARSONS (Otis[6], Seth[5], David[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1825, at Granville, Mass.; m. June 6, 1849, at Winsted, Conn., Eliza A. Wilson. She d. Oct. 2, 1903.

CHILDREN OF PHELPS HILAND[7] AND ELIZA A. (WILSON) PARSONS:

i Cornelia Eliza[8], b. May 4, 1850; d. Apr. 8, 1878; m. George B. Van Norman, Nov. 4, 1876.

ii Ella Jane[8], b. May 20, 1852; m. Apr. 3, 1872, William Alonzo Chatterton; b. Aug. 30, 1836; d. May 9, 1911. *Children:* (1) Dorothy Ella[9] Chatterton, b. Mar. 11, 1883; m. June 24, 1905, N. Adolph Hinkley. *Child:* 1, Adolph Chatterton[10] Hinkley, b. Dec. 2, 1906. (2) George Alonzo[9] Chatterton, b. Apr. 6, 1890.

iii Frank Phelps[8], b. June 5, 1854; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Genevieve Shepley. *Children:* (1) John Miller[9], b. Oct. 7, 1879. (2) Charles Wakerman[9], b. Nov. 30, 1884. (3) George Van Norman[9], b. Nov. 24, 1888. (4) Hazel.[9]

403 ELIZUR BARBER[7] PARSONS (Otis[6], Seth[5], David[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 25, 1828, at Granville, Mass.; m. 1851, at Harwinton, Conn., Mary A. Catlin; daughter of Samuel and Sally (Scoville) Catlin. He was a contractor and builder and resided many years at Winsted, Conn., where he d. Apr. 11, 1914.

CHILDREN OF ELIZUR BARBER AND MARY A. (CATLIN) PARSONS,
all born at Winsted, Conn.:

i Wilbur E.[8], b. 1856; m. 1884, Lillian Dyson; daughter of George and Sarah (Baker) Dyson. They reside at Winsted, Conn. *Children:* (1) Mabel Irene[9], b. ; m. 1914, Claud R. Wendell; son of Dr. John C. and Marie (Harteg) Wendell. (2) Lester C.[9]

ii Samuel C.[8], b. 1861; m. Lillie Hotchkiss in 1894; daughter of John B. Hotchkiss.

Digitized by Google

iii Walter A.[8], b. 1863; m. 1894, Ann Hanley; daughter of James and Margaret Hanley.

iv Frank E.[8], b. 1872; m. 1902, Alice G. Neugent; daughter of Thomas N. Neugent.

404 Evans Miller[7] Parsons (Otis[6], Seth[5], David[4], Ithamar[3], Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 17, 1830; m. at Hartland, Conn., May 16, 1853, Miss Church; daughter of John and Nancy (Benning) Church of Hartland. In 1872 they resided at Harwinton, Conn.

Children of Evans Miller[7] and (Church) Parsons:

i Chloe Nancy[8], b. Jan. 2, 1855.

ii Hubert I.[8], b. Oct. 15, 1856.

iii Evans Otis[8], b. Dec. 31, 1860.

iv Elson D.[8], b. Oct. 7, 1863.

v Elva M.[8], b. Nov. 15, 1866.

405 James Hepburn[7] Parsons (Anson Virgil[6], Joel[5], David[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 30, 1832; d. June 16, 1876; m. Oct. 25, 1859, Ellen Richmond; b. May 14, 1832; daughter of George Martin and Anna (Eddy) Richmond of Providence. (Anna Eddy was a daughter of Judge Eddy of the Supreme Court of R. I.) Mr. Parsons was a lawyer in Providence, R. I.

Children of James Hepburn[7] and Ellen (Richmond) Parsons:

i George Richmond[8], b. Apr. 10, 1861, at Providence, R. I.; was a graduate of Phillips Exeter Academy and of Harvard University; m. Oct. 23, 1889, Clara Turner Brayton of Providence, R. I. He is President of the Crompton Co., manufacturers of corduroys and velveteens, of Providence, R. I. *Child:* (1) Laura Turner[9], b. Aug. 3, 1890.

ii Mary Hepburn[8], b. Apr. 18, 1862, at Providence, R. I. Resides at Providence, R. I.

406 Henry Cooley[7] Parsons (Anson Virgil[6], Joel[5], David[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1834; m.

Digitized by Google

in 1864, Martha Hepburn; daughter of William and Elizabeth Hepburn. He graduated from Brown University in 1854; studied law with his father in Philadelphia, and settled in Williamsport, Pa.

CHILDREN OF HENRY COOLEY[7] AND MARTHA (HEPBURN) PARSONS,
all born in Williamsport, Pa.:

i Elizabeth Hepburn[8].
ii Frank[8], m. (1) Elizabeth Watson. They had one child, a daughter. He m. (2) Emma Watson, and had two daughters.
iii John Richmond.[8]
iv Hepburn[8].
v Henry[8], m. Christine Golden. *Child:* (1) Henry C[9].

407 EMMA HEPBURN[7] PARSONS (Anson Virgil[6], Joel[5], David[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 31, 1848, at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. there Apr. 17, 1872, Howard Richmond; b. Apr. 13, 1850, at Providence, R. I.; son of George and Anna (Eddy) Richmond.

CHILDREN OF HOWARD AND EMMA HEPBURN[7] (PARSONS) RICHMOND:

i Edith[8] Richmond, b. Dec. 3, 1872, at Philadelphia, Pa.
ii Howard Anson[8] Richmond, b. Nov. 27, 1874, at Providence, R. I.
iii Emma Hepburn[8] Richmond, b. Mar. 8, 1876, at Providence; d. Mar., 1878.
iv Frank Eddy[8] Richmond, b. Dec. 16, 1877, at Providence, R. I.
v Lawrence[8] Richmond, b. Feb. 15, 1887, at Providence, R. I.

408 LUCIUS VIRGIL[7] PARSONS (Dennis Aribet[6], Joel[5], David[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1826; m. Cornelia Ann Pomeroy; b. 1832, at Auburn, N. Y.; d. May 17, 1894, at Chicago, Ill.; daughter of Charles Watrous and Hopey (Lonsbury) Pomeroy.

Digitized by Google

CHILD OF LUCIUS VIRGIL[7] AND CORNELIA ANN (POMEROY) PARSONS:

i Fannie Roby[8], b. Apr. 13, 1855, at Auburn, N. Y.; m. Jan. 4, 1883, William Seymour Warren; b. May 10, 1847, at Cleveland, Ohio, son of William and Mary Ann (Seymour) Warren. *Children:* (1) Lucius Parsons[9] Warren, b. July 7, 1885, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Elizabeth Huntington, Oct. 7, 1916; b. in 1885 at Memphis, Tenn. (2) Marion Parsons[9] Warren, b. Dec. 28, 1887, at Chicago, Ill.; m. June 11, 1914, Sanger Bright Steel; son of Sanger and Oledine (Demmond) Steel. They reside at Hartsdale, N. Y. *Child:* 1, William Warren[10] Steel, b. July 23, 1916.

409 ANN ELIZA[7] PARSONS (Dennis Aribet[6], Joel[5], David[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1828; m. Oct. 19, 1852, at Hartford, Conn., Henry Luther Crowell; b. at Cleveland, Ohio. He d. Nov. 20, 1864.

CHILDREN OF HENRY LUTHER AND ANN ELIZA[7] (PARSONS) CROWELL:

i Henry Parsons[8] Crowell, b. Jan. 27, 1855.
ii Edward Roby[8] Crowell, b. Jan. 1, 1861.
iii Charles Burton[8] Crowell, b. Nov. 23, 1862; d. ; m. ; daughter of . She resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

410 KATHERINE AUGUSTA[7] PARSONS (Joel Beaman[6], Joel[5], David[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1840, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. St. Louis, Oct. 2, 1860, Henry Lyman Foote of , Mass.; b. July 27, 1837, at Lee, Mass.; son of Marshall and Sarah (Cady) Foote of Austerlitz. He was a merchant and resided at Memphis, Tenn., St. Louis, Mo., and Omaha, Neb. In 1860 he was in Memphis as agent of the Laflin Powder Co. At the commencement of the Civil War the Confederates seized his powder, for which they paid him. His wife came North on the last boat leaving Memphis before the blockade.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF HENRY LYMAN AND KATHERINE AUGUSTA[7] (PARSONS) FOOTE:

i Maria Laflin[8] Foote, b. Feb. 13, 1862; m. Nov. 24, 1880, James Boyd of St. Louis, Mo., and resided at Laramie, Wyo.

ii Frances Ellen[8] Foote, b. June 18, 1865. She is a teacher.

iii George Henry[8] Foote, b. Feb. 27, 1873.

iv Annie Parsons[8] Foote, b. July 17, 1875; m. Henry H. Harris. They reside in Idaho. *Child:* (1) Mildred Leontine[9] Harris, b. Nov. 29, 1900.

411 FRANCES MARIA[7] PARSONS (Clement Merriam[6], Curtis[5], Aaron[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Dec. 15, 1832, at Durham, Conn.; m. Aug. 2, 1855, at Durham, Norman Penfield; b. Feb. 15, 1830, at Portland, Conn.; son of Russell and Abby (Pratt) Penfield (daughter of Ozias and Abigail Pratt; b. Mar. 4, 1793). In 1872 they resided at Seattle, Wash.

CHILDREN OF NORMAN AND FRANCES MARIA[7] (PARSONS) PENFIELD:

i Anna Lima[8] Penfield, b. Aug. 17, 1859, at Portland, Conn.; m. July 28, 1886, at Seattle, Wash., Horace O. Hollenbeck. *Children* (all born at Seattle, Wash.): (1) Norman Knox[9] Hollenbeck, b. Mar. 3, 1888; m. Dec. 11, 1913, Emma Elizabeth Spensley; daughter of James and Mary (Franke) Spensley; b. Jan. 23, 1886, at Aurora, Ill. (2) Harold[9] Hollenbeck, b. Nov. 27, 1889; m. June 7, 1911, Katheryn Brackett; daughter of Alfred and Ida (Godfrey) Brackett. (3) Horace[9] Hollenbeck, b. Mar. 5, 1893. (4) Helen[9] Hollenbeck, b. Aug. 24, 1897.

ii Howard[8] Penfield, b. Nov. 15, 1861, at Durham, Conn.; m. Rena Lavold, Apr. 4, 1899. No children.

iii Russell[8] Penfield, b. Mar. 4, 1865, at Middletown, Conn.; d. Feb. 5, 1912, at Seattle.

iv Floyd[8] Penfield, b. Aug. 8, 1867, at Champlain, N. Y.

v Fritz Bismarck[8] Penfield, b. July 21, 1870, at Champlain, N. Y.; d. Apr. 29, 1872, at Seattle.

Digitized by Google

vi Helen[8] Penfield, b. Jan. 27, 1872, at Seattle.
vii Alice[8] Penfield, b. Nov. 1, 1874, at Seattle.
viii Marionette[8] Penfield, b. Mar. 28, 1878, at Seattle; d. June 9, 1881, at Seattle.

412 Guernsey Smith[7] Parsons (Clement Merriam[6], Curtis[5], Aaron[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Dec. 4, 1834, at Durham, Conn.; d. Oct. 11, 1898, at Waterbury, Conn.; m. Oct. 14, 1858, Eliza Jane Brown; b. Apr. 1, 1836; daughter of William and Sarah Susanna (Kingsbury) Brown. He was Mayor of Waterbury, Judge of Probate, Aide to Governor Hubbard of Connecticut, and held other minor offices.

Child of Guernsey Smith[7] and Eliza Jane (Brown) Parsons:

i Sarah Kingsbury[8], b. Nov. 30, 1864, at Waterbury, Conn.; m. Nov. 17, 1886, William Buckingham Merriam of Waterbury; b. June 11, 1853; son of Charles Buckingham and Charlotte (Field) Merriam; both d. *Children* (born at Waterbury): (1) Buckingham Parsons[9] Merriam, b. Aug. 18, 1887. (2) William Buckingham[9] Merriam, b. May 13, 1898; d.

(Continued from p. 212, Vol. 1.)

413 Louisa Hill[7] Parsons (Clement Merriam[6], Curtis[5], Aaron[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 3, 1846; m. May 3, 1866, Lucius Hubbard Foote; b. Dec. 30, 1844.

Children of Lucius Hubbard and Louisa Hill[7] (Parsons) Foote:

i Martha Thayer[8] Foote, b. Apr. 10, 1868; m. Nov. 6, 1889, Benjamin J. Maltby; son of Charles and May (Lindsley) Maltby of Northford, Conn. *Children:* Lucius Foote[9] Maltby, b. Jan. 15, 1891. (2) Catharine Lindsley[9] Maltby, b. Aug. 14, 1893.
ii Alice Parsons[8] Foote, b. Sept. 18, 1878, at Durham, Conn.; m. Oct. 21, 1903, Albert W. Foote.

414 Rev. Linus Parsons[7] Bissell (Harriet Caroline[6] Parsons, Linus[5], Ithamar[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]),

Digitized by Google

b. at Clinton, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1842; d. at Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 4, 1912; m. in New York City, Oct. 16, 1866, Katharine Hopkins Spencer, daughter of Rev. William Henry and Almira (Hopkins) Spencer. Rev. Linus Parsons Bissell, S.T.D., prepared for college at Prof. Benjamin W. Dwight's Rural High School, Clinton, N. Y.; entered Hamilton College, Class of 1863; Prize Speaker, Clark Prize Orator, Chi Psi Fraternity, Phi Beta Kappa, B.A., M.A.; Law Course at Albany Law School, LL.B. Practiced law with Franklin D. Locke and Wilson Shannon Bissell at Buffalo, N. Y.; Cashier Clinton Banking House; Principal Sauquoit Academy, Headmaster (Latin) large private school in Buffalo; Principal Durham Academy, Conn.; founded Hartford Classical School; studied for Episcopal Ministry with Prof. Edward Johnson of Trinity Church, Hartford; was called while in Deacon's Orders to St. Nicholas Church, Litchfield, Conn., in 1884, where he officiated ten years. Ordained at St. John's, Waterbury, May 23, 1884. He visited Mexico in a friend's private car; was presented to President Porfirio Diaz; called to Trinity Church, Oxford, Pa., the oldest church in United States where Episcopal services have been continuous (bicentenary of Oxford, 1898); degree of S.T.D. conferred by his Alma Mater, Hamilton College, in 1899. His health failing, he left Oxford in 1892, and became special preacher in New York; went to England and France in 1911. He died at his home in Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 4, 1912 and was buried in the family lot at Sunset Hill, Clinton, N. Y.

CHILD OF REV. LINUS PARSONS[7] AND KATHERINE HOPKINS (SPENCER) BISSELL:

i Clinton Spencer[8] Bissell, b. at Sauquoit, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1870; prepared for Yale University at Hartford Hopkins Grammar School; entered Yale, Class of 1894; graduated from Academic course with honors in 1894; with Cramp's Shipyard, Philadelphia, as Electrical Engineer; did much work on steamships St. Paul and St. Louis; became an engineer on the Pennsylvania Railroad; went to Nova Scotia, and built twenty-five miles of railroad as chief engineer of Yarmouth and Halifax Railroad; returned to Pennsylvania Railroad; was put on as Principal Assistant Engineer of New York Connecting Rail-

Digitized by Google

road on Long Island, and made whole preliminary survey for the great bridge work at Hell Gate. Now (1918) in Broad Street Station, Philadelphia, Department of Bridges and Buildings. He married Sarah Brunner Perry, at Philadelphia, Oct., 1913. No children.

415 RUSH WALWORTH[7] BISSELL (Harriet Caroline[6] Parsons, Linus[5], Ithamar[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Clinton, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1848; d. in New York City, Dec. 14, 1893; m. at Clinton, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1869, Annie Foster Pinney; b. at Washington, Pa., Apr. 14, 1848; daughter of Rev. John B. and Ellen Agnes (Seward) Pinney. Mr. Bissell graduated at Hamilton College, N. Y., June, 1869; lived for three years in Virginia, then at Lockport, N. Y., where he was interested in the Erie Canal. In 1882 he moved to New York City, holding a position as Assistant Manager of the Coal Department of the Erie Railroad, until a short time before his death in 1893.

CHILDREN OF RUSH WALWORTH[7] AND ANNIE FOSTER (PINNEY) BISSELL:

i Ada Agnes[8] Bissell, b. in Virginia, Aug. 6, 1870; d.
ii Albert[8] Bissell, b. in New Jersey, June 1, 1872; d.
iii Isabella Jeannette[8] Bissell, b. in New Jersey, Jan. 12, 1896; d.

416 JOHN LINUS[7] PARSONS (George Ithamar[6], Linus[5], Ithamar[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Lansing, Mich., Nov. 20, 1850; m. at Alamosa, Cal., in 1881, Nettie M. Allen; b. in Pueblo, Colo., Apr. 6, 1863; daughter of Harriet Allen. He is a druggist at Durango, Colo.

CHILDREN OF JOHN LINUS[7] AND NETTIE M. (ALLEN) PARSONS, all born at Durango, Colo., and died there:

i Linus Allen[8], b. Oct. 5, 1882; d. May 15, 1898.
ii George Fremont[8], b. Dec. 17, 1885; d. June 16, 1898.
iii Marguerite Sophia[8], b. Apr. 10, 1892; d. May 4, 1909.

417 GEORGE NORRIS[7] PARSONS (George Ithamar[6], Linus[5], Ithamar[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at

Digitized by Google

Lansing, Mich., Nov. 21, 1853; m. at White, S. Dak., Sept. 24, 1889, Inda Margaret Hooker; b. July 7, 1866, at Angelica, N. Y., daughter of Calvin T. and Catherine (Chapin) Hooker. In early life he was a teacher at Winona, Minn., and now (1917) is a lumber merchant at Elkton, S. Dak.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE NORRIS[7] AND INDA MARGARET (HOOKER) PARSONS,
all born at Elkton, S. Dak.:

i Philip Hooker[8], b. Mar. 25, 1895; m. at Alta, Iowa, Sept. 4, 1916, Ruby Ferne Lee; b. Dec. 10, 1898, at Champaign, Ill.; daughter of James Harvey and Mary (Cook) Lee of Virginia. *Children:* (1) Helen Virginia[9], b. July 22, 1917, at Great Falls, Mont. (2) Linus Lee[9], b. Nov. 29, 1919, at Alta, Iowa.

ii Marjorie Chapin[8], b. Dec. 31, 1898.

418 MARY LOUISA[7] PARSONS (George Ithamar[6], Linus[5], Ithamar[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Lansing, Mich., Apr. 20, 1857; m. at Winona, Minn., June 26, 1884, James Wentworth Keech; b. Apr. 3, 1854; son of Susan (Bollman) Keech.

CHILDREN OF JAMES WENTWORTH AND MARY LOUISA[7] (PARSONS) KEECH,
all born at Elkton, S. Dak.:

i Kate Ella[8] Keech, b. July 24, 1885.

ii Winifred Beatrice[8] Keech, b. June 28, 1888.

419 WALTER HOWE[7] PARSONS (George Ithamar[6], Linus[5], Ithamar[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Lansing, Mich., Oct. 8, 1859; m. at Winona, Minn., June 17, 1886, Kathrine Ellison Willson; b. July 23, 1858, at Sugar Grove, Warren County, Pa.; daughter of Mark and Elizabeth (Hallock) Willson.

CHILDREN OF WALTER HOWE[7] AND KATE E. (WILLSON) PARSONS,
both born at Winona, Minn.:

i Leslie Willson[8], b. Jan. 30, 1887. In 1917 he enlisted in the U. S. Navy and served as radio operator during four voyages to Europe in the war with Germany. On Nov. 11, 1918, the day of the signing of the

Digitized by Google

Armistice, his vessel, the transport *Ophir,* was set on fire and sunk in the Mediterranean, east of Gibraltar, by a German bomb in the coal bunkers. He remained at his post on the burning ship until the last life boat with the Captain cast loose. The cargo contained a large amount of gasoline and TNT, which exploded. He is still (1919) in the service.

ii Frank Youmans[8], b. Jan. 30, 1889; m. July 18, 1913, Edna Roloff; daughter of Albert W. and Dorothea (Zimmershied) Roloff.

420 ENNA GERTRUDE[7] PARSONS (Elizur Dwight[6], Linus[5], Ithamar[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 21, 1848, at Frankfort, Franklin County, Ky.; m. Sept. 11, 1872, at Kansas City, Mo., Edward Herbert Marshall of Dedham, Mass.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD HERBERT AND ENNA GERTRUDE[7] (PARSONS) MARSHALL:

i Edward Dwight[8] Marshall, b. June 10, 1873, at Kansas City, Mo.; m. Dec. 22, 1802, at Oklahoma City, Okla., Alice Cecelia Craft. *Children* (born at Oklahoma City): (1) Margaret[9] Marshall, b. Oct. 6, 1904, at Oklahoma City. (2) Joyce[9] Marshall, b. Sept. 14, 1914, at Oklahoma City.

ii Frank Herbert[8] Marshall, b. May 19, 1875, at Panola, Woodford County, Ill.; d. Dec., 1904, at Oklahoma City.

iii Frederick Everett[8] Marshall, b. Feb. 15, 1878, at Shelter Island, N. Y.; m. Dec., 1906, at Oklahoma City, Mabel Wolf Rogers. *Children* (born at Oklahoma City, Okla.): (1) Gertrude Caroline[9] Marshall, b. Aug. 28, 1908. (2) Ada Marjorie[9] Marshall, b. Dec. 20, 1913.

421 ERSKINE DWIGHT[7] PARSONS (Elizur Dwight[6], Linus[5], Ithamar[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Plattsburg, Clinton County, Mo., Aug. 15, 1851; m. at Kansas City, Mo., July 26, 1882, to Kate Virginia Finfrock; b. Nov. 24, 1859, at Lexington, Mo.; daughter of Michael Finfrock of Hagerstown, Md., and Susan B. (Currie) Finfrock of Wytheville, Va.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF ERSKINE DWIGHT AND KATE VIRGINIA (FINFROCK) PARSONS:

i Neil Erskine[8], b. Oct. 17, 1883, at Kansas City, Mo.; d. July 2, 1887, at Kansas City, Mo.
ii Ralph Finfrock[8], b. Sept. 30, 1885, at Kansas City, Mo.
iii Earl Raymond[8], b. Sept. 13, 1887, at Kansas City, Mo.; d. Feb. 14, 1906, at Kansas City, Mo.
iv William Faulkner[8], b. Mar. 21, 1890, at Kansas City, Mo.; d. Mar. 23, 1890, at Kansas City, Mo.
v Helen Virginia[8], b. Aug. 2, 1894, at Kansas City, Mo.
vi Sylvia Elizabeth[8], b. Oct. 26, 1898, at Kansas City, Mo.

422 GEORGE LINUS[7] PARSONS (Elizur Dwight[6], Linus[5], Ithamar[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Richmond, Ray County, Mo., June 5, 1853; d. Aug. 22, 1914, at San Diego, Cal.; m. at Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 11, 1880, Emma Gertrude Finfrock; b. Dec. 31, 1856, at St. Louis, Mo.; daughter of Michael Finfrock of Hagerstown, Md., and Susan B. (Currie) Finfrock of Wytheville, Va.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE LINUS[7] AND EMMA GERTRUDE (FINFROCK) PARSONS:

i Dwight Wherrett[8], b. Aug. 1, 1881; m. at Kansas City, Mo., July, 1915, Edith Morey; now living at Kansas City, Mo.
ii George Lynn[8], b. Aug. 17, 1883, at Kansas City, Mo.; now living at Omaha, Neb.

423 MILDRED BULLOCK[7] PARSONS (Elizur Dwight[6], Linus[5], Ithamar[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Richmond, Ray County, Mo., Nov. 25, 1855; d. 1890, at Fort Smith, Ark.; m. Aug. 26, 1882, Frank Brown of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN OF FRANK AND MILDRED BULLOCK[7] (PARSONS) BROWN:

i Anne Loraine[8] Brown, b. June 7, 1883, at Haddam, Kans.
ii Gretta Eleanor[8] Brown, b. Aug. 13, 1884, at Haddam, Kans.
iii Zilla[8] Brown, b. Nov. 17, 1885, at Haddam, Kans.
iv Charles Allen[8] Brown, b. Oct. 26, 1887.

Digitized by Google

424 DURBIN IRVING[7] PARSONS (Elizur Dwight[6], Linus[5], Ithamar[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1868, at Kansas City, Mo.; m. Aug. 15, 1895, at Kansas City, Constance Sweet Browne; daughter of Lawrence Pembroke and Artless Jane Browne, who were pioneers of Kansas City. Mr. Parsons is the Secretary and Treasurer of the United States Trust Company of Kansas City, with which company he has been connected for the past twenty-five years, prior to which time he was for several years with the old Merchants National Bank of Kansas City.

CHILD OF DURBIN IRVING[7] AND CONSTANCE SWEET (BROWNE) PARSONS:

i Irving Browne[8], b. Apr. 1, 1899, at Kansas City, Mo.

425 JERUSHA[7] SHEPARD (Amanda[6] Bailey, Jerusha[5] Hale, Jerusha[4] Parsons, Aaron[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1841; m. May, 1872, William J. Hillis; b. Oct. 14, 1842; d. in 1884; son of Richard and Jane (Nesbit) Hillis. They resided at Troy, Pa.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM J. AND JERUSHA[7] (SHEPARD) HILLIS:

i Nellie[8] Hillis, b. July 3, 1873; m. 1893, Daniel Frederick Pomeroy; b. Jan. 11, 1871; son of Daniel F. Pomeroy. They reside at Troy, Pa. *Children:* (1) Daniel Frederick[9] Pomeroy, b. Mar. 17, 1898. (2) Winifred[9] Pomeroy, b. Mar. 6, 1902. (3) Eleanor[9] Pomeroy, b. Oct. 7, 1906. (4) Mary Frances[9] Pomeroy, b. Nov. 6, 1914.

ii Jessie[8] Hillis, b. July 14, 1876; m. C. B. Ballard; b. Feb. 1867; son of Lert J. Ballard. They reside in Eureka, Cal. *Children:* Donard[9] Ballard, b. Sept. 22, 1905. (2) John Thomas[9] Ballard; b. Dec. 29, 1911.

iii William S.[8] Hillis, b. 1878; resides in California.

426 LOVINA[7] SHEPARD (Amanda[6] Bailey, Jerusha[5] Hale, Jerusha[4] Parsons, Aaron[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 25, 1844; m. May 19, 1864, Horace M. Spalding; b. Oct. 7, 1840; son of Andrew Eaton and Cynthia (Holcomb) Spalding; resides at Troy, Pa.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF HORACE M. AND LOVINA[7] (SHEPARD) SPALDING:

i Cora Amanda[8] Spalding, b. Feb. 3, 1868.

ii Silas Hillis[8] Spalding, b. July 6, 1872; m. 1895, Grace Lester.

iii Andrew Eaton[9] Spalding, b. Dec. 14, 1880; m. June 6, 1906, Mary Ada Gernert. They reside at Oil City, Pa. *Child:* (1) Virginia[9] Gernert, b. Nov. 8, 1908.

iv Fred LaDue[8] Spalding, b. May 4, 1883; m. Dec. 25, 1914, at Pittsburgh, Pa., Lydia Jessup.

(Record on pp. 309 and 310, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

427 WILLIAM RILEY[7] PARSONS (Isaac[6], Aaron[5], Rev. Stephen[4], Aaron[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Leyden, N. Y., July 20, 1816; d. at Big Rapids, Mich., in 1889; m. 1837, Caroline Cornelia Hough; b. Aug. 17, 1822; d. June 4, 1866; daughter of Rev. Josiah Van Vechten Hough. He was a soldier in the Civil War, Capt. of Co. B, 97th Regt., N. Y. Vols. He was in all the battles in which that regiment was engaged, including Fredericksburg and Gettysburg. In the latter battle he lost more than three-fourths of his men.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM RILEY[7] AND CAROLINE CORNELIA (HOUGH) PARSONS:

i William Marion[8], b. July 23, 1843; d. Sept. 7, 1846.

624 ii William Marion[8], b. July 11, 1846; m. Mary Brady.

625 iii Howard Hough[8], b. June 24, 1849; m. Aurora Montgomery Pratt.

iv Garritt Smith[8], b. Dec. 17, 1851; d. May 16, 1863, at Leyden, N. Y.

v Caroline Eloise[8], b. Aug. 4, 1854; m. at San Antonio, Texas, in 1873, Alexander Bennet, and resides at El Paso, Texas.

vi Cora Zelia[8], b. June 12, 1857, at Denmark, N. Y.; now resides at Youngstown, Ohio, where she is head of the art department of the Public School System.

626 vii Isaac Brown[8], b. Dec. 30, 1859; m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Gaylord) Lampson.

viii Justus Bion[8], b. Aug. 3, 1861, at Deer River, N. Y.; d. in 1904, at Cleburne, Texas.

Digitized by Google

428 ADELINE[7] PARSONS (Isaac[6], Aaron[5], Rev. Stephen[4], Aaron[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Leyden, N. Y., in 1827; d. at Lyons Falls, N. Y., Dec., 1867. She m. Sept. 16, 1847, Nelson Whittlesey, and resided at Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILDREN OF NELSON AND ADELINE[7] (PARSONS) WHITTLESEY:

627 i R. Trall[8] Whittlesey, b. June 9, 1860; m. Elizabeth A. Thomas.

ii June Adeline[8] Whittlesey, b. June 30, 1867; m. Ragan Robinson, M.D., and resides at Coachella, Cal.

429 AARON A.[7] PARSONS (Isaac[6], Aaron[5], Rev. Stephen[4], Aaron[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Leyden, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1832; d. at Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 13, 1875. He m. at Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 20, 1862, Olive Marsh Barnard; b. at Old Town, Me., Aug. 2, 1833; daughter of Timothy and Olive Marsh (Lougee) Barnard, and resided at Saginaw and Kalamazoo, Mich.

CHILDREN OF AARON A.[7] AND OLIVE MARSH (BARNARD) PARSONS,
all born at Saginaw, Mich.:

i Aaron[8], b. Nov. 22, 1868; m. Jessie Meredith Davies. (Record in Vol. 1.)

ii Newell Barnard[8], b. Mar. 19, 1870; m. Isabel Jeanette Schretter. (Record in Vol. 1.)

iii Maude Olive[8], b. Nov. 20, 1871, and resides at Kalamazoo, Mich.

iv Carl Copeland[8], b. Feb. 7, 1874; m. at Warren, Ill., Agnes Graham, and resides in New York City.

430 SOPHIA[7] PARSONS (John Hall[6], Leverett[5], John[4], John[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), was b. at Taylorville, Ill., Mar. 8, 1860, and moved with her father to Wabaunsee County, Kans., about 1877. She m. Frederick L. Raymond, at Maple Hill, Kans., Oct. 10, 1877. She d. Jan., 1885.

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK L. AND SOPHIA[7] (PARSONS) RAYMOND:

i Willard[8] Raymond, b. Nov. 21, 1879.

ii Hamilton[8] Raymond, b. Mar., 1883; d. about 1884, at Maple Hill, Kans.

iii Fred Parsons[8] Raymond, b. Apr. 16, 1884.

Digitized by Google

431 ELIZABETH[7] PARSONS (John Hall[6], Leverett[5], John[4], John[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), daughter of John Hall and Caroline Parsons, was b. in Taylorville, Ill., Feb. 18, 1862; moved with her father to Wabaunsee County, Kans., about 1877, and m. Franklin Adams, at Maple Hill, Kans., Jan. 15, 1886. They reside now at Maple Hill, Kans.

CHILDREN OF FRANKLIN AND ELIZABETH[7] (PARSONS) ADAMS:

i Franklin A.[8] Adams, b. Oct. 2, 1889; enlisted at Fort Sheridan, second Officers Training Camp, Aug. 27, 1917; commissioned 2d Lieutenant; sent overseas Jan., 1918; was in Special School 307 Infantry; was at the front in the Meuse and Argonne offensives.

ii Arthur A.[8] Adams, b. Aug. 25, 1892; entered air service at Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 27, 1917; was at training camp, Berkeley, Cal., S. M. A., as cadet; was at flying school, Park Fields, Memphis, Tenn., where he was sick four months in the hospital; was discharged Feb. 13, 1919.

iii Howard[8] Adams, b. Feb. 10, 1895; was in war service a short time, but not called to duty.

iv Elizabeth[8] Adams, b. July 20, 1897.

v Emily[8] Adams, b. Oct. 9, 1899.

vi Warren[8] Adams, b. Feb. 3, 1901.

432 CATHARINE GRACE[7] PARSONS (John Hall[6], Leverett[5], John[4], John[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 1, 1870, at Taylorville, Ill.; moved with her father to Maple Hill, Kans., in 1875; m. Feb. 1, 1888, Fred J. Gray; b. Sept. 19, 1858, at Kansas City, Kans.; son of Alfred and Sarah Gray.

CHILDREN OF FRED J. AND CATHARINE GRACE[7] (PARSONS) GRAY: all born at Paxico, Wabaunsee County, Kans.:

i Clara[8] Gray, b. Dec. 5, 1888; d. Feb. 22, 1891.

ii Alfred R.[8] Gray, b. June 30, 1892.

iii Helen Emily[8] Gray, b. Sept. 23, 1896.

433 NETTIE EMILY[7] PARSONS (Charles Hill[6], Leverett[5], John[4], John[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), was b. in Stillman Valley, Ogle County, Ill., June 3, 1861. Moved with her parents to

Digitized by Google

Christian County, Ill., in the fall of the same year, when six years old. Her father d. in Mar., 1869. She then moved with her mother and brothers to Grove City, Ill. In Mar., 1873, she moved to Canton, Ohio, where she finished her education and married Lewis R. Zollers in Madison, Ohio, Apr. 7, 1887. She now resides in Canton, Ohio, where her children were born.

CHILDREN OF LEWIS R. AND NETTIE E.[7] (PARSONS) ZOLLERS:

i David[8] Zollers, b. July, 1889.
ii Anna[8] Zollers, b. Apr. 10, 1891.
iii Lewis[8] Zollers, b. Apr., 1894.
iv Charles P.[8] Zollers, b. Aug., 1895.

434 GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] PARSONS (Charles Hill[6], Leverett[5], John[4], John[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), was b. on Buckheart Farm, near Grove City, Ill., Feb. 22, 1864. When three years old his father d. and in 1869 he moved with his mother, brother and sister to Grove City, Ill., where he started to school. In June, 1872, he moved to Girard, Kans., to live with his maternal uncle, Levi H. Housley. His foster parents, with whom he lived eleven years, loved him as their own, and gave him all the care and educational advantages they would have given their own child. In 1883 he left his uncle and went to Canton, Ohio, where his mother lived. In 1888 he took a course in horology, in the Horological School in Laporte, Ind. He m. Emma Burns, a daughter of William and Louisa Burns, in Canton, Ohio, Mar. 26, 1889. In October, 1888, he took a position in the finishing department of the Hampden Watch Company, which position he held twenty years, serving as foreman in the escapement department the last two years. His family of five children were born in Canton. In August, 1910, he moved his family to Detroit, Mich., where he now resides. In May, 1890, he united with the First Baptist Church, and for seven years took an active interest in Sunday School work. However, his deep study of the Bible caused him to grow quite liberal in his views as regards creeds and dogmas and in justice to the church he requested the deacons to cancel his name from the membership roll. Since 1897 he has affiliated with no religious organization. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias, is a Past Chancellor; also a member of the Independent Order of Foresters and the Modern Woodmen of America.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF GEORGE W[7]. AND EMMA (BURNS) PARSONS:

i Nettie Emily[8], b. June 9, 1890; m. Aug., 1910, Elmer A. Tilden, son of Genl. Tilden of Canton, Ohio.
ii Abner Charles[8], b. Sept. 3, 1891.
iii John[8], b. July 3, 1893; m. Feb. 15, 1917, Grace Naftel McNair.
iv Louise[8], b. Dec. 4, 1896.
v Walter Leverett[8], b. Aug. 9, 1898.

435 ABNER CHARLES[7] PARSONS (Charles Hill[6], Leverett[5], John[4], John[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Picayune Grove, Christian County, Ill., Feb. 4, 1866; m. May 21, 1890, Mazie Quinn; b. at Vinton, Iowa, June 28, 1869; daughter of Richard Quinn. When he was eighteen months old his father died, and in Mar., 1869, his mother and family moved to Grove City, Ill. In Mar., 1873, they moved to Canton, Ohio. In 1881, he worked as apprentice in the jewelry store of Alfred Harbruck. In Nov., 1883, at the age of seventeen, he went to Madison, Ohio, and formed a partnership with Dr. Stockham in the jewelry business, under the firm name of A. C. Parsons & Co., as responsible manager of the business. In 1888, he sold his interest in the business and moved to Vinton, Iowa, where he was in the jewelry business many years. In 1913, he sold out and moved his family to Grand Junction, Colo., where he went into the jewelry and optical business. He was educated in the public schools at Grove City, Ill., and Canton, Ohio. He was a highly respected citizen of Vinton and was elected Alderman several times without opposition. He is a member of the Elkoo Masonic Lodge; was an elder of the Presbyterian Church at Vinton for twenty years, and is a successful business man.

CHILDREN OF ABNER CHARLES[7] AND MAZIE (QUINN) PARSONS,
all born at Vinton, Iowa:

i Marguerite[8], b. May 30, 1891; she graduated at the Vinton High School, 1909, with highest honors, winning a scholarship in the Galesburg College; m. at Grand Junction, Colo., June 10, 1914, Herman Wisner Vorbeck, b. Nov. 28, 1887, at Chicago, Ill.;

Digitized by Google

son of Herman F. and Ida (Wisner) Vorbeck. They reside at Grand Junction, Colo. *Child:* (1) Herman Parsons[9] Vorbeck, b. Apr. 6, 1915, at Grand Junction.

ii George Richard[8], b. Nov. 16, 1894; m. at Boone, Iowa, Nov. 21, 1915, Mary Ethel Berry. He is in business with his father at Grand Junction, Colo. *Child:* (1) George Richard, Jr.,[9] b. June 11, 1917, at Grand Junction, Colo.

iii Helen[8], b. Oct. 15, 1899, and is now (1919) studying music at Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

436 WILLIAM[7] PARSONS (Sidney Stanhope[6], Leverett[5], John[4], John[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1858, at Taylorville, Ill.; m. Aug. 13, 1882, Abigail McKillips; b. Jan. 13, 1856, in Kansas; daughter of Ben and Downing McKillips.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM[7] AND ABIGAIL (MCKILLIPS) PARSONS:

i Benjamin Stanhope[8], b. May 28, 1883, at Elkton, Mo.; m. Oct. 17, 1908, Lottie C. Nichols.

ii John Thomas[8], b. Nov. 14, 1884, at Mapleton, Kans.

iii Charles Leverett[8], b. Feb. 7, 1887, at Elkton, Mo.; d. Nov. 9, 1918, at Kelso, Wash.; m. Zypha Loraine Mendenhall; b. June 13, 1889, at Bangor, Iowa; daughter of Owen and Hessie R. Mendenhall. *Children:* (1) Cordelia Emily[9], b. Nov. 6, 1910, at Stella, Wash. (2) Clara Marie[9], b. Aug. 28, 1913, at San Dimas, Cal. (3) Charles Lyle[9], b. Nov. 6, 1914, at Kelso, Wash. (4) Leona Rae[9], b. Dec. 22, 1916, at Kelso, Wash.

iv William Alfred Washington[8], b. Apr. 26, 1889; d. Oct. 9, 1909.

v Emily Downing[8], b. Oct. 7, 1892; m. Dec. 21, 1908, Thomas L. Gosa; b. Aug. 13, 1882, at Portland, Ore.; son of Levi Gosa. *Children:* (1) Stanley Levi[9] Gosa, b. Oct. 13, 1909; d. Mar. 11, 1910. (2) La Velle Hortense[9] Gosa, b. Aug. 11, 1911. (3) Lucille Eloise[9] Gosa, b. Oct. 4, 1915.

vi Otis[8] Alexander, b. Aug. 22, 1894, at Stella, Wash.; d. Dec. 11, 1894.

Digitized by Google

vii Samuel Ward[8], b. Dec. 6, 1895, at Stella, Wash.; m. Apr. 10, 1918, at Vancouver, Wash., Georgia Lelia Choate; daughter of James William and Rose Althea Choate of Shanghai, Wash. He served in the U. S. Army in the late war in France.

437 LEVERETT[7] PARSONS (Sidney Stanhope[6], Leverett[5], John[4], John[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 26, 1861, at Taylorville, Ill.; moved to Washington in 1888; m. May 26, 1889, Elizabeth Hooper; b. Feb. 3, 1872 in Kansas; daughter of Jesse Dunn and Martha Lucinda (Pyles) Hooper.

CHILDREN OF LEVERETT[7] AND ELIZABETH (HOOPER) PARSONS:

i Harry Alexander[8], b. July 26, 1890, at Stella, Wash.; m. June 18, 1919, Maud Elizabeth Hine, at Seattle, Wash.; daughter of Edward and Mamie Hine; b. Feb. 4, 1896, at Alameda, Cal. He served in the U. S. Navy in the late war.

ii James William[8], b. May 2, 1892; m. July 8, 1913, at Seattle, Wash., Jessie Belle Flint; daughter of Edward Francis and Gertrude (Irish) Flint. *Children:* (all born at Kelso, Wash.): (1) Lennie Francis[9], b. Nov. 19, 1914. (2) Earl Raymond[9], b. July 16, 1916. (3) Vera Mae[9], b. Apr. 10, 1918. (4) Geneva Anetta[9], b. May 16, 1919.

iii Addie Mae[8], b. June 21, 1894, at Stella, Wash.; m. Dec. 20, 1911, Lennie Clark, son of Charles and Anna Clark, at Kalama, Wash. *Children:* (1) Bernis Luella[9] Clark, b. May 6, 1913, at Kelso, Wash. (2) Charles Leroy[9] Clark, b. Dec. 10, 1914, at Rainier, Ore.

iv Jessie Stanhope[8], b. June 18, 1896, at Stella, Wash.; m. July 6, 1918, at Caldwell, Idaho, May Helen Emery of Nampa, Idaho. He served in the Medical Corps of the U. S. Army in the late war.

v Mary Lucinda[8], b. Sept. 16, 1898, at Stella, Wash.; m. Thomas Earl Bradburn of Brown County, Ind. He served in the U. S. Army in the late war in France; was killed in action in France, Sept. 26, 1918. *Child:*

Digitized by Google

(1) Virginia Rae[9] Bradburn, b. Apr. 20, 1918, at Kelso, Wash.

vi Edna Viola[8] b. Sept. 1, 1900 at Stella, Wash.; m. June 14, 1918, John L. Mason, son of Nancy and Dennis Mason of Flat Rock, Ky. He served in the U. S. Army in the late war. *Child:* (1) Richard Earl[9] Mason, b. Dec. 21, 1918, at Kelso, Wash.; d. Jan. 31, 1919, at Kelso, Wash.

vii Anetta Sophia[8], b. Nov. 14, 1902, at Stella, Wash.

viii George Leverett[8], b. Apr. 25, 1905, at Stella, Wash.

ix Thomas Haywood[8], b. July 27, 1907, at Stella, Wash.

438 ALBERT HENRY[7] PARSONS (Alfred Webb[6], Leverett[5], John[4], John[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Taylorville, Ill., Jan. 9, 1867; m. Sept. 4, 1889, Lottie C. Du Boise; b. Dec. 20, 1870, in Iowa; daughter of Moses K. and Matilda (Hull) Du Boise of New York State. They moved to Des Moines, Iowa, about 1901, where she now (1917) resides. He was a member of the Masonic order, and d. at Des Moines, Iowa, Sept. 2, 1901.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT HENRY[7] AND LOTTIE C. (DU BOISE) PARSONS:

i Arthur Du Boise[8], b. Nov. 7, 1890, in Plymouth County, Iowa; m. Apr. 26, 1910, Pearl Louise Higby; b. July, 1891, at Cedar Falls, Iowa; d. Dec. 9, 1915, at Des Moines, Iowa; daughter of Jesse and Rose (Wild) Higby. *Children:* (1) Helen Louise[9], b. Oct. 25, 1912. (2) Arthur Du Boise[9], Jr., b. July 5, 1914.

ii Mabel Anna[8], b. Feb. 13, 1892; m. at Des Moines, Iowa, July, 1910, James Rabbitt; son of Warren and Ina (Moser) Rabbitt.

iii Harold Webb[8], b. Oct. 21, 1895, at Ireton, Iowa; m. at Des Moines, Iowa, Oct., 1915, Esther Bartlett.

(Record on p. 214, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

FRANK SEARS[7] PARSONS (Capt. Enos[6], Elisha[5], Elisha[4], Nathaniel[3], Jonathan[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Northampton, Mass.,

Digitized by Google

Dec. 21, 1862. He m. at Latrobe, Pa., Sept. 8, 1891, Bertha Irene Saxman; b. Nov. 24, 1869, at Latrobe, Pa.; daughter of Matthias Saxman. Dr. Parsons was educated at Northampton, Mass., Public Schools, and Harvard Medical (two years), graduating at the University of City of New York Medical School in 1886. He is a physician residing and practicing his profession in Dorchester, Mass.; a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society and the American Medical Association and at one time editor of the *Medical Times and Register.*

CHILDREN OF DR. FRANK SEARS[7] AND BERTHA I. (SAXMAN) PARSONS:

i Frank Enos[8], b. Aug. 28, 1892, at Northampton, Mass.; was educated at Boston Public Schools and Massachusetts Institute of Technology; was a member of Section 639, Ambulance Corps, in the late war of the Allies against Germany, 1914-1918; was in active service in France, Aug., 1917, to April, 1919, when he was honorably discharged.

ii Katherine Saxman[8], b. Jan. 26, 1896, at Dorchester, Mass.; was educated at Boston Public Schools; m. Apr. 18, 1914, at Waltham, Mass., John Kretzing Heller of Helena, Mont.; b. Oct. 31, 1892, at Fort Washington, Pa.; was educated at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Class of 1915, Electrical Engineer; son of Francis Heller of Helena, Mont. *Children:* (1) Elizabeth Irene[9] Heller, b. Aug. 27, 1915, at Dorchester, Mass. (2) Frank Parsons[9] Heller, b. Apr. 6, 1917, at Dorchester, Mass. (3) Katherine Jane[9] Heller, b. June 14, 1919, at Helena, Mont.

iii Priscilla Ruth[8], b. Apr. 8, 1901, at Dorchester, Mass.; educated in Boston Public Schools and Capen Preparatory School, Northampton, Mass.

439 JOHN HARRIS[7] PARSONS (Dr. Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Elisha[4], Nathaniel[3], Jonathan[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 3, 1833, at Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Mar. 13, 1914, at Pooler, Chatham County, Ga. He m. (1) Oct 2, 1861, at Savannah, Ga., Gertrude Anna Purse; b. Apr. 26, 1841, at Savannah, Ga.; d. Oct. 23, 1864, at

Digitized by Google

Savannah; second child of Edward John and Annie Margaret (Anderson) Purse. Edward John Purse was b. Aug. 14, 1816, at Charleston, S. C.; d. Nov. 1, 1890, at Marlow, Ga.; son of Thomas Purse, b. June, 1776, at London, England (son of William and Elizabeth (Holmes) Purse, both born in Ireland), and Mary Pilkington; b. May 1, 1777, at Baltimore, Md.; d. July 3, 1848, at Savannah, Ga. She was a daughter of Thomas Pilkington; b. 1744, at Manchester, England (Commissary to Genl. Washington during the Revolution, and Isabella Steele; b. in Ireland. John Harris[7] Parsons m. (2) Mrs. Gray, widow of Andrew Gray of Savannah, Ga. He was a florist, doing business and residing at Savannah until his death, and where his children were born.

CHILDREN OF JOHN HARRIS[7] AND GERTRUDE ANNA (PURSE) PARSONS:

i Edward Harris[8], b. Oct. 2, 1862; d. Aug. 21, 1890, at Marlow, Ga.; was a partner of firm of E. J. Purse & Co., printing and binding establishment.

628 ii Gertrude Anna[8], b. Sept. 5, 1864; m. Oliver Moody Miller.

440 CHARLES CEPHAS[7] PARSONS (Cephas[6], Elisha[5], Elisha[4], Nathaniel[3], Jonathan[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1843, at Northampton, Mass.; went to Savannah as a young man and lived with his uncle Dr. Elisha[6] Parsons, and later engaged in the fruit and grocery business with his uncle at Sandersville, Ga., and finally bought out the business. He also was engaged in the buying and classifying cotton and heavy hauling, etc. He was a soldier in the Confederate Army during the Civil War, and for this reason was disinherited by his father. He m. Mary Smith, a Southern woman, and d. at Sandersville, Oct. 20, 1877.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES CEPHAS[7] AND MARY (SMITH) PARSONS:

i Lulu[8], b. Oct. 19, 1867; m. Cuthbert Euneio, Feb. 2, 1888, d. Sept. 21, 1888.

ii Sarah Phelps[8], b. Oct. 30, 1869; unm.

iii Elizabeth[8], b. Dec. 8, 1871; d. Mar. 15, 1873.

629 iv Charles Cephas[8], b. Apr. 21, 1874; m. Anne High.

v James Rembert[8], b. May 23, 1876; d. Dec. 2, 1895.

Digitized by Google

441 STEPHEN LOUIS[7] PARSONS (Cephas[6], Elisha[5], Elisha[4], Nathaniel[3], Jonathan[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Northampton, Mass., Mar. 4, 1850; m. at Sandersville, Ga., Elizabeth Burns; daughter of David Simeon Burns.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN LOUIS[7] AND ELIZABETH (BURNS) PARSONS,

all born at Sandersville, Ga., except last two:

i Bertha[8], b. Mar. 26, 1876; d. Oct. 21, 1910; m. Oct. 4, 1893, at Rockmart, Ga., W. H. Beasley; b. in Alabama; son of Thos. Beasley of Virginia, who d. in 1912, at the age of 90. Mr. Beasley is a pharmacist, but has been in the real estate business for the past five or more years. *Children:* (1) Willard[9] Beasley, b. Sept. 19, 1894. (2) Eugene[9] Beasley, b. Dec. 9, 1895; served eighteen months in France with 167th Inf. Hospital Detachment; returned home with the regiment in May, 1919. (3) Clyde[9] Beasley, b. June 9, 1900; in France in 1919, connected with hospital detachment of U. S. A. (4) Ingram[9] Beasley, b. May 9, 1906. (All born in Rockmart, Ga. Present home, Birmingham, Ala.)

ii Mary Perry[8], b. Apr. 10, 1878; m. Apr. 11, 1897, at Atlanta, Ga., L. R. Head; b. at Forsythe, Ga.; son of James Monroe Head. *Children:* (1) Marguerite Elizabeth[9] Head, b. Mar. 22, 1898, at Atlanta, Ga. (2) Lois[9] Head, b. July 17, 1901, at Birmingham, Ala. (3) Rembert Donavan[9] Head, b. May 31, 1903, at Birmingham, Ala. (4) Lee Roy[9] Head, b. Dec. 22, 1905, at Birmingham, Ala. (5) James Monroe[9] Head, b. Nov. 17, 1907, at Birmingham, Ala.

iii Lucy[8], b. Oct. 7, 1880; m. May 26, 1903, at Birmingham, Ala., Otis H. Hagood, a stereotyper; b. June 1880; son of Gideon Hagood of Birmingham, Ala. *Children:* (1) Edna[9] Hagood, b. Apr. 26, 1904, at Birmingham, Ala. (2) Herman[9] Hagood, b. Oct. 15, 1905, at Birmingham, Ala. (3) Hazel[9] Hagood, b. July 15, 1908, at Birmingham, Ala.

iv Lizzie Bell[8], b. Dec. 10, 1882; d. at Sandersville, Nov. 26, 1885.

v Stephen Louis,[8] Jr., b. Mar. 26, 1885; m. at Birming-

Digitized by Google

ham, Ala., Dec. 12, 1909, Mamie Card. He is at present (1919) an acid maker for a fertilizer plant at Baltimore (Curtis Bay), Md. *Children:* (1) Louise[9], b. at Birmingham, Ala. (2) Fred[9], b. at Birmingham, Ala.

vi Ethel[8], b. Aug. 3, 1887; m. July, 1905, at Birmingham, Ala., J. E. Noble, an electrician; now farming. *Children:* (1) Percy[9] Noble, b. at Birmingham, Ala. (2) Edgar[9] Noble, b. at Birmingham, Ala. (3) John Wesley[9] Noble, b. at Birmingham, Ala.

vii Frank Enos[8], b. Dec. 7, 1890; m. Aug. 8, 1917, at Birmingham, Ala., Marguerite Pittman; b. Dec. 23, 1893; daughter of Frank Pittman. *Child:* (1) Frank Blanchard[9], b. Oct. 23, 1918.

viii Roy Rembert[8], b. Aug. 19, 1893, at Rockmart, Ga.; m. May 17, 1914, at Birmingham, Maggie Burford; daughter of J. J. Burford. *Children:* (1) Leo[9], b. Apr. 15, 1915; d. Apr. 30, 1917. (2) Margaret[9], b. Apr. 30, 1917.

ix Ruby[8], b. May 11, 1896, at Atlanta, Ga. Her home is in Birmingham, Ala. She is a school teacher.

442 MARTHA ANN[7] JANES (Sarah[6] Parsons, Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Jonathan[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1825, at Northampton, Mass.; d. Mar. 31, 1859. She was educated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, and was a successful teacher. She m. William Trusdell, a lawyer, and resided at Jamesville, Mass.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND MARTHA ANN[7] (JANES) TRUSDELL:

i Catharine J.[8] Trusdell, b. June 3, 1851; d. in New York City.

ii Mary H.[8] Trusdell, b. Apr. 14, 1853; d.

iii Franklin Hudson[8] Trusdell, b. Nov. 25, 1854.

iv Guy Johnson Trusdell, b. Mar. 31, 1859.

443 SARAH M.[7] JANES (Sarah[6] Parsons, Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Jonathan[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1832, at Northampton, Mass.; m. May, 1851, Rufus Sackett; son of Rufus Sackett; resided in Northampton and was a furniture dealer.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF RUFUS AND SARAH M.[7] (JANES) SACKETT:

i Sarah F.[8] Sackett, b. Jan. 6, 1852.
ii Henry E.[8] Sackett, b. Aug. 29, 1853.
iii John R.[8] Sackett, b. Aug. 26, 1855.
iv Elizabeth M.[8] Sackett, b. Dec. 30, 1856.
v Rufus[8] Sackett, b. Aug. 24, 1858.
vi Nathaniel P.[8] Sackett, b. Sept. 10, 1864.

Digitized by Google

EIGHTH GENERATION

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

EIGHTH GENERATION

(Record on pages 217 and 315, Vol. 1, revised and continued)

THOMAS[8] PARSONS (Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1803, at Parsonsfield, Me.; d. Dec. 24, 1855, at Burlington, Iowa. He m. Hannah Bullock; b. Jan. 8, 1800; d. Feb. 1, 1877, at Burlington, Iowa. He removed to Burlington, Iowa, where he resided until his death.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS[8] AND HANNAH (BULLOCK) PARSONS:

630 i Christopher Bullock[9], b. Jan. 16, 1825; m. Ann Maria Adams.

ii Sarah Ann[9], b. May 5, 1827; d. July 25, 1843.

iii Emily[9], b. Apr. 5, 1829; d. Mar. 12, 1859; m. Timothy Eastman; had four children.

631 iv Albion[9], b. Oct. 16, 1831; m. (1) Elizabeth Hilleary; (2) Mary Hilleary.

v Weare Washington[9], b. Nov. 1, 1834; d. June 11, 1853.

vi Oscar Marshall[9], b. Feb. 26, 1845; m. Adriane Brydolf; both d. *Child:* (1) Edith[10]. She lives at Burlington, Iowa.

(Record on page 316, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

TAYLOR LOUGEE[8] PARSONS (Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 12, 1810, at Parsonsfield, Me.; d. at Burlington, Iowa, July 14, 1900. He. m. Jan. 1, 1838, at Georgeville, Quebec, Abigail Blake Copp, who d. at Burlington, Iowa, Feb. 5, 1905.

CHILDREN OF TAYLOR LOUGEE[8] AND ABIGAIL BLAKE (COPP) PARSONS,
(the first two born at Georgeville, Quebec; the others at Burlington, Iowa):

i Joshua Lougee[9], b. Apr. 13, 1839; d. May, 1840.

ii Hannah Annette[9], b. Mar. 25, 1841; m. J. B. Davis.

iii Victoria Louise[9], b. Mar. 7, 1843; d. June 24, 1843.

Digitized by Google

iv Edwin Copp[9], b. Aug. 13, 1844; m. Christine Dement.
v Mary Annis[9], b. Nov. 27, 1846; m. S. F. Rouse.
vi Abbie Taylor[9], b. Feb. 8, 1849; d.
vii Jenny Lind[9], b. Oct. 2, 1851.
632 viii William Wallace[9], b. Aug. 16, 1857; m. (1) Grace Darling Priddy; m. (2) Mary Grey Fullerton.

(Record on page 317, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

JOHN USHER[8] PARSONS (Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1815, at Parsonsfield, Me. He d. Apr. 22, 1851, at Linneus, Mo. In August, 1838, he left Parsonsfield, and in September settled in Rocheport, Boone County, Mo., and began the practice of law. In 1842 he moved to Linneus, Mo., where he lived until his death. He m. June 15, 1840, Emeline W. Prewett. His eldest child was born at Rocheport and the others at Linneus, Mo.

CHILDREN OF JOHN USHER[8] AND EMELINE W. (PREWETT) PARSONS:

i Gertrude[9], b. Mar. 3, 1841; d. June 11, 1892; m. Dec., 1856, Marion Cave of Linneus, Mo. He is President of the Farmers and Merchants Bank, Linneus, Mo. No children.
633 ii Frontier[9], b. Apr. 6, 1843; m. Elvira Maria Burt.
iii Oregona[9], b. Nov. 1, 1844; m. J. Baker Moore, 1860; d. Aug., 1861.
iv David Thomas[9], b. Sept. 10, 1846; d. Apr. 15, 1850.
v Mary Ellen[9], b. Jan. 9, 1848, d. in infancy.
vi Samuel Lougee, b. Sept. 30, 1850; d. Aug. 25, 1851.

444 ASA B.[8] PARSONS (Enoch Poor[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 18, 1806, at Parsonsfield, Me.; m. July 4, 1832, Lydia Morrill, daughter of David Morrill of Cornish, Me. He d. at Parsonsfield, May 3, 1878, aged 72. The History of Parsonsfield published in 1888 says of him: "Asa B. Parsons was a man of imposing presence and agreeableness of manner, dignified in his demeanor, courtly and courteous. . . . In early life he joined the Society of Friends with the other members of his family . . . purchased a farm adjoining the old homestead and died

Digitized by Google

there. . . . Soon after marriage he left the Friends and joined the Freewill Baptists; was a successful farmer, successful financier, hospitable friend, an excellent citizen."

In early life he was a teacher in Parsonsfield.

CHILDREN OF ASA B.[8] AND LYDIA (MORRILL) PARSONS, all born at Parsonsfield, Me.:

i Noah B.[9], b. Aug. 15, 1834; d. Nov. 10, 1916, at Virginia City, Nev., where he had resided many years.

634 ii Asa A.[9], b. Oct. 13, 1837; m. Ellen Morrison Blaisdell.

635 iii David M.[9], b. Aug. 22, 1840; m. Almira Pendexter.

iv John Usher[9], b. July 29, 1841; a farmer at Parsonsfield; unm.

v Joseph[9], b. Jan. 30, 1843; d. Jan. 9, 1857.

vi Annie[9], b. Dec. 2, 1846; m. John Eastman, a farmer of Limerick, Me. *Child:* (1) Nellie Parsons[10] Eastman; b. Aug. 11, 1870, at Limerick, m. Sept. 1, 1897, Elias Potter Lyon, son of Nelson J. Lyon. He graduated A.B. at Hillsdale College, Michigan, and received the degree of Ph.D. from the University of Chicago. He is Dean of the Medical School of the University of Minnesota at Minneapolis, and Professor and Director of the Department of Physiology.

445 EMILY LOUISA[8] BURBANK (Mary Parsons[7], Stephen[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 17, 1826, at Acton, Me.; m. at Acton, May 20, 1846, Robert Hersom; b. June 15, 1824, at Lebanon; son of Joel and Dorcas (Jones) Hersom of Lebanon. She d. Nov. 7, 1861. He was a farmer, and in 1871 resided at Acton, Me.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND EMILY LOUISA[8] (BURBANK) HERSOM, all born at Acton, Me.:

i Nancy Jane[9] Hersom, b. Feb. 22, 1848; d. unm.

ii Medora[9] Hersom, b. Mar. 15, 1850; m. Selwyn F. Brown; no children.

iii Caleb Usher[9] Hersom, b. May 10, 1853; d. young.

iv Mary Abbie[9] Hersom, b. June 12, 1858; d. young.

v Emily Louisa[9] Hersom, b. Sept. 10, 1861; m. Thomas Wraff; had two daughters.

Digitized by Google

446 AMELIA ELVIRA[8] BURBANK (Mary[7] Parsons, Stephen[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 22, 1828, at Acton, Me.; d. Jan. 5, 1864, at Brookline; m. at Acton, Dec. 14, 1852, Eben Warren Reed of Newfield, Me. They resided at Brookline, Mass., where all their children were born.

CHILDREN OF EBEN WARREN AND AMELIA ELVIRA[8] (BURBANK) REED:

i Ella Augusta[9] Reed, b. Oct. 31, 1853.
ii Cora Lyman[9] Reed, b. Mar. 14, 1856; d. Jan. 13, 1860, at Brookline.
iii Hattie Maria[9] Reed, b. July 3, 1858; d. Dec. 15, 1859, at Brookline.
iv Warren Chester[9] Reed, b. Oct. 26, 1860.
v Hattie Lyman[9] Reed, b. May 15, 1863.

447 CALEB USHER[8] BURBANK (Mary[7] Parsons, Stephen[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 29, 1833, at Acton, Me.; m. Susan Perry; b. Feb. 20, 1833, at Wakefield, N. H.; daughter of Luther Curtis and Caroline (Pray) Perry of Saco, Me. He was a farmer and Chairman of the Board of Selectmen at Acton, Me., where he resided.

CHILDREN OF CALEB USHER[8] AND SUSAN (PERRY) BURBANK:

i Mary Bell[9] Burbank, b. Sept. 29, 1859; d. unm.
ii Elmer Ellsworth[9] Burbank, b. Jan. 12, 1863.
iii Wilbur Augustus[9] Burbank, b. Dec. 17, 1865; m. Emma Sweet. They have two sons.
iv Warren Eben[9] Burbank, b. Jan. 29, 1867; d. July 25, 1912; m. Edith Boardman. They have two daughters.
v Carrie Annie[9] Burbank, b. June 29, 1869; d. June, 1906; unm.
vi Grace Emma[9] Burbank, b. Dec. 23, 1871; m. Elvington Spinney. They have a son and a daughter.
vii Perry Franklin[9] Burbank, b. Dec. 13, 1873; m. Josie Smart. They have three sons and two daughters.

Digitized by Google

viii Edith Frances[9] Burbank, b. Jan. 18, 1877; m. Samuel Junkin; no children.

ix Forest Usher[9] Burbank, b. June 6, 1879; m. Marcia Knight. *Children:* (1) Caleb Usher[10] Burbank, b. . (2) Frances Edith[10] Burbank, b. .

x Elvira[9] Burbank, b. Jan. 22, 1882; m. Philip Lord. They have three daughters and a son.

xi Elmira[9] Burbank, b. Jan. 22, 1882; m. Wallace Gowen; no children.

477a Mary[8] Parsons (Rev. John U.[7], Stephen[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Madison, Ind., Nov., 1834; d. at Ogden, Kans., 1864; m. at Hyannis, Mass., 1857, James A. Bearse; b. in 1826; son of Parker Bearse. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving three years and six months in Co. G, 4th Kans. Vols., and had two horses shot under him. His wife d. while he was in service in the army. After the war he returned to Hyannis, Mass., and married again, and d. there in 1875.

Children of James A. and Mary[8] (Parsons) Bearse:

i A son, b. and d. in 1858.

ii Allan Snow[9] Bearse, b. at Ogden, Kans., Apr. 22, 1860. When he was three years old, his father being in the army, his mother and he were cared for and taken into the family of Horace Eells of Manhattan, Kans., and later after his mother died he was adopted by Mr. Eells and his name was changed from Allan Snow[9] Bearse to Allan Bearse[9] Eells. He was educated at the Kansas Agricultural College. He m. at Manhattan, Kans., Sept. 9, 1886, Emma Bertha Fry; b. Apr. 6, 1862, in Pfontz Valley, near Millertown, Pa.; daughter of Simeon Harter Fry (b. in 1823, near Millertown, Perry County, Pa., and m. in 1852 Catharine A. Bretz; b. in Cumberland County, Pa., in 1825; d. 1902). Mr. Fry d. in 1880. One of the Bretz family was an Aide on the Staff of Gen. Washington. In 1888 Mr. Eells moved from Manhattan, Kans., to Garden Grove, Cal., and in 1893 to Los Angeles County, near Palmdale, and in

Digitized by Google

1900 to Ventura, Cal., where they now (1920) reside. He is a contractor and builder. Mrs. Eells is a member of the D. A. R. Society. *Child:* (1) Muriel Catharine[10] Eells, b. at Garden Grove, Cal., Jan. 27, 1889; m. at Ventura, Cal., May 11, 1912, Walter Byron Meyer; b. at Bella Vista, Cal., Jan. 3, 1886; son of Frederick Meyer (b. at Bremen, Germany, Dec. 3, 1816; m. in Lansing, Mich., Caroline Nolten; b. at Lansing, Mich., d. Aug. 27, 1909). Mr. and Mrs. Walter B. Meyer reside at Oxnard, Cal.

iii Freddie[9] Bearse, b. at Ogden, Kans., in 1863; lived about four months.

448 MARSHALL PARKER[8] HALL (Maria Bradbury[7] Hall, Abigail[6] Parsons, Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1838, at Gilford, N. H.; d. Feb. 12, 1896, at Manchester, N. H.; m. Dec. 28, 1863, at Manchester, N. H., Susan Maria James, b. Oct. 16, 1835; daughter of Moses and Jacintha James of Tamworth, N. H. She d. at Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 12, 1913.

CHILDREN OF MARSHALL PARKER[8] AND SUSAN MARIA (JAMES) HALL:

i Newton Marshall[9] Hall, b. Jan. 10, 1865, at Manchester, N. H.; m. Aug. 20, 1891, Louise Buffum Varney of Berwick, Me.; b. at Kennebunkport, Me., Aug. 16, 1864; d. at Springfield Mass., May 28, 1914. *Child:* (1) Louise Marshall[10] Hall, b. June 19, 1898.

ii Herbert James[9] Hall, b. Mar. 12, 1870; m. Dec. 29, 1897, Eliza Goldthwait of Boston, Mass. He is a physician and the head of the Deveron Mansion, a sanitarium for nervous diseases. *Children:* (1) Katherine[10] Hall, b. , 1902. (2) Marshall Goldthwait[10] Hall, b. May, 1906.

iii Irving Mason[9] Hall, b. May 10, 1876; d. May 13, 1876.

(Continued from page 89 this vol.)

448a CHARLES ALBERT[8] PARKER (Albert Gallatin[7] Parker, Abigail[6] Parsons, Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq.

Digitized by Google

Joseph[3], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1852, at Springfield, Mass.; d. Apr. 11, 1912; m. June 30, 1875, at Springfield, Mass., Willietta Louise McKee; b. at Belchertown, Mass., Nov. 6, 1855.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES ALBERT[8] AND WILLIETTA LOUISE (MCKEE) PARKER:

i Erle DeWitt[9] Parker, b. June 3, 1876, at Springfield, Mass.

ii Charlotte King[9] Parker, b. at Springfield, Mar. 21, 1878; d. Aug. 17, 1917.

iii Alfred Augustine[9] Parker, b. Oct. 8, 1881, at Agawam, Mass.

iv Alice Marjorie[9] Parker, b. Apr. 1, 1884, at West Springfield, Mass.

v Reginald McKee[9] Parker, b. Oct. 30, 1891, at Chicopee, Mass.

vi Sidney Collins[9] Parker, b. Aug. 19, 1893, at Springfield, Mass.

vii Margaret Adelaide[9] Parker, b. Sept. 7, 1895, at Worcester, Mass.

448b FRANK WILSON[8] PARKER (Isaac Newton[7] Parker, Abigail[6] Parsons, Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1851; d. at Portland, Me., Sept. 16, 1917; m. Mar. 15, 1871, Elizabeth M. Tracy; b. Dec. 19, 1853; d. Feb. 24, 1919, at Dorchester, Mass. In 1870 he was chief bookkeeper in the First National Bank at Lewiston, Me., in 1879 was treasurer of the Androscoggin County Savings Bank.

CHILDREN OF FRANK WILSON[8] AND ELIZABETH M. (TRACY) PARKER:

i Clara Emma[9] Parker, b. Nov. 21, 1872, at Lewiston, Me.; he is a bookkeeper in Boston, Mass.

ii Lucretia Belle[9] Parker, b. Oct. 15, 1882; m. Sept. 12, 1912, Karute Wallenberg; b. in Sweden. *Children:* (1) Clara Elizabeth[10] Wallenberg, b. Sept. 20, 1913. (2) Leona Belle[10] Wallenberg (twin of above), b. Sept. 20, 1913. (3) Helen Mathilda[10] Wallenberg, b. Mar. 24, 1919, at Dorchester Centre, Mass.

Digitized by Google

449 HENRY BLANCHARD[8] CHESLEY (John Henry[7] Chesley, Lucy[6] Parsons, Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Wakefield, N. H., Mar. 25, 1842; d. at Newtonville, Mass., May 30, 1897; m. Adele G. Shaw; b. at Belchertown, Mass.; d. at Newtonville, May, 1897. He was a railroad man of marked ability and at the time of his death was Division Superintendent of the Boston and Albany Railroad.

CHILDREN OF HENRY BLANCHARD[8] AND ADELE G. (SHAW) CHESLEY,
all born in Boston, Mass.:

i Muriel[9] Chesley, b. Nov. 1, 1871.

ii Henry Gilbert[9] Chesley, b. Aug. 17, 1873; m. at Newton, Mass., June 28, 1900, Mary Emma Putnam. *Children* (b. at Newton, Mass.): (1) Gilbert Putnam[10] Chesley, b. Dec. 26, 1902; d. Dec., 1902. (2) Ruth[10] Chesley, b. Sept. 20, 1904. (3) Paul[10] Chesley, b. July 10, 1906. (4) Constance[10] Chesley, b. Sept. 23, 1908. (5) Martha[10] Chesley, b. Mar. 1, 1913. (6) Alfred Putnam[10] Chesley, b. May 4, 1915.

iii Alice Constance[9] Chesley, b. Feb. 9, 1875; m. at Newton, Mass., Oct. 26, 1898, Samuel Wildes Clapp.

iv Arthur Blanchard[9] Chesley, b. Dec. 22, 1876; m. at Lynn, Mass., June 5, 1915, Mary Louise Brown.

450 IDA CONSTANCE[8] CHESLEY (John Henry[7], Lucy[6] Parsons, Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 28, 1851; m. at Boston, Mass., May 19, 1875, Alfred Ashenden; b. at Chatham, England, Feb., 1850. She d. at Boston, Mass., in 1889.

CHILDREN OF ALFRED AND IDA CONSTANCE[8] (CHESLEY) ASHENDEN,
all born in Boston, Mass.:

i Constance[9] Ashenden, b. May 10, 1876.

ii Hester Marion[9] Ashenden, b. Sept. 13, 1882; m. at Newton, Mass., June, 1906, Charles M. Whelden; b. at Pittsfield, Mass. *Children* (b. in Newton, Mass.): (1) Natalie[10] Whelden, b. May 11, 1907. (2) Charles M.[10] Whelden, Jr., b. Nov. 4, 1908.

Digitized by Google

iii Richard Chesley[9] Ashenden, b. Sept. 16, 1884; m. at Newton, Mass., Oct. 24, 1908, Grace Chadwick; b. Apr. 1, 1884. *Child:* (1) Richard Chadwick[10] Ashenden, b. Sept. 6, 1909, at Newton.

451 CLARA WILSON[8] PARSONS (Dr. Sylvester[7], Sylvester[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Dec. 4, 1864; m. in 1885, Frank S. Coates of Olcott, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF FRANK S. AND CLARA WILSON[8] (PARSONS) COATES:

i Bessie Ada[9] Coates, b. Aug. 1, 1886; m. Charles Shearston of Lockport, N. Y. *Child:* (1) Elizabeth Coates[10] Shearston, b. Apr. 2, 1913.
ii Lisle Parsons[9] Coates, b. June 7, 1888.
iii Lestie Wilson[9] Coates (twin of above), b. June 7, 1888. Both are now (1915) living at Kelonna, British Columbia.
iv Donna Emily[9] Coates, b. May 24, 1894.
v Ruby Abigail[9] Coates, b. July 3, 1898.

452 HELEN ELIZABETH[8] PARSONS (Dr. Sylvester[7], Sylvester[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 8, 1868; m. in 1887, Vincent Seeley, son of Hezekiah and Amanda (Hess) Seeley.

CHILDREN OF VINCENT AND HELEN ELIZABETH[8] (PARSONS) SEELEY:

i Edward Parsons[9] Seeley, b. Nov. 8, 1892.
ii Donald Sylvester[9] Seeley, b. Nov. 1, 1895, at Wilson, N. Y.; educated at Masten Park High School, Buffalo, N. Y. In 1912 he entered the University of Pennsylvania of Philadelphia, Mechanical Engineer Course.

453 FRED PARSONS[8] SEELEY (Caroline Augusta[7] Parsons, Sylvester[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1857, at Wilson, N. Y.; educated at Wilson High School and Poughkeepsie Business College. He

Digitized by Google

was employed in railroad offices at Buffalo and Niagara Falls for ten years; now (1915) residing at Wilson, N. Y., engaged in real estate and insurance business. He m. Sept. 12, 1894, Mabel Lewella Pew, daughter of Thomas and Janet (McKinley) Pew of Niagara Falls, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF FRED PARSONS[8] AND MABEL LEWELLA (PEW) SEELEY,
all born at Wilson, N. Y.:

i Charles Pew[9] Seeley, b. May 22, 1895; d. Dec. 21, 1896.
ii Winifred Abigail[9] Seeley, b. Mar. 20, 1899.

454 NETTIE EMERSON[8] SEELEY (Caroline Augusta[7] Parsons, Sylvester[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Ovid, Seneca County, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1860; m. May 24, 1882, Frank B. Martin, son of Thomas T. and Jane (Smith) Martin. She was educated at Wilson High School; commenced the study of music at age of seven years; was a fine pianist and organist, teaching music for several years. In 1885 they removed to Niagara Falls, where she was organist in the First Congregational Church for five years. Her health failing, they went to Tallapoosa, Ga., and later moved to Southern Pines, N. C., returning to Wilson, July 3, 1902; d. Jan. 4, 1903.

CHILD OF FRANK B. AND NETTIE E.[8] (SEELEY) MARTIN:

i Jackson Seeley[9] Martin, b. May 28, 1895; d. Mar. 6, 1903.

454a EDWARD HAYDEN[8] HALL (Annette Augusta[7] Livy, Lucinda[6] Parsons, Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Wolfsboro, N. H., Aug. 30, 1857; m. Aug. 27, 1885, at Kittery Point, Me., Violette Fortune, daughter of Thomas Haswell and Harriet Elizabeth (Amee) Fortune. He was educated in the public schools of Portsmouth, N. H.; employed in the banks of that city until 1882, when he removed to Fort Collins, Colo., where he has since been engaged in various business enterprises—loans, and investment securities, farms, live stock, etc. He was a member of the Fort Collins City Government for four years and connected with the city

Digitized by Google

schools for eighteen years. He is a member of the Masonic, Knights of Pythias, and Odd Fellows Orders. He is now Deputy County Assessor of Lorimer County, Colo., and Secretary of City Schools.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD HAYDEN[8] AND VIOLETTE (FORTUNE) HALL,

all born at Fort Collins, Colo.:

i Forrest Fortune[9] Hall, b. Sept. 29, 1886; d. Feb. 26, 1890.

ii Roland Rollins[9] Hall, b. Aug. 24, 1888. Has been in the U. S. Post Office service, at Fort Collins, for fourteen years; m. Sept. 4, 1910, Roxy Holt of Kirksville, Mo. *Children:* (1) Mary Louise[10] Hall, b. Aug. 7, 1911. (2) Nellie May[10] Hall, b. Apr. 2, 1915. (3) Forrest Holt[10] Hall, b. Feb. 26, 1917.

iii Infant son, b. Dec. 29, 1889; d. Dec. 31, 1889.

iv Hayden Haswell[9] Hall, b. Oct. 16, 1891; m. (1) July 21, 1912, Gladys Marie Binford; b. May 8, 1894; d. Feb. 12, 1916. *Child:* (1) Violette Gladys[10] Hall, b. Jan. 31, 1916. He m. (2) Aug. 4, 1917, Irene Brown, b. Dec. 12, 1894. He is a laundryman at Fort Collins, Colo.

v Phillips Parsons[9] Hall, b. June 2, 1893. Is an electrician, and lives at Fort Lupton, Colo.; m. in 1916, Myrtle Davis of Windsor, Colo. *Child:* (1) Elizabeth Mae[10] Hall, b. Apr. 30, 1917.

454b JOSEPH EDWIN[8] ALEXANDER (Harriet Byron[7] Livy, Lucinda[6] Parsons, Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 12, 1846, at Rome, Ga.; d. at Lakeland, Fla., Sept. 22, 1912; m. at Fernandina, Fla., Feb. 17, 1872, Lucy Armistead Hollinger; b. at Mobile, Ala., Nov. 17, 1856; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Anthon Clifford Hollinger. He enlisted at the age of sixteen in the Civil War, in the C. S. A.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH EDWIN[8] AND LUCY ARMISTEAD (HOLLINGER) ALEXANDER:

i William Early[9] Alexander, b. in Athens, Ga., May 18, 1874.

Digitized by Google

ii Joseph Edwin[9] Alexander (twin of above). Both d. in Athens, Ga., William, Feb. 6, 1876; Joseph, Apr. 25, 1876.

iii Clifford Hollinger[9] Alexander, b. in Apalachicola, Fla., Dec. 23, 1880; d. at Savannah, Ga., June, 1882.

iv Harry Livy[9] Alexander, b. at Savannah, Ga., Dec. 28, 1883; m. Oct. 15, 1908, Mary Emma Knight of Birmingham, Ala. *Children:* (1) Harry Livy[10] Alexander, Jr., b. at Dade City, Fla., Oct. 15, 1909. (2) May Virginia[10] Alexander, b. at Dade City, Fla., May 19, 1911.

v Mary Ella[9] Alexander, b. in Jacksonville, Fla., May 9, 1889; m. at Lakeland, Fla., May 23, 1916, Robert Grier Jobson; b. at Perry, Ga., May 23, 1875; son of Mr. and Mrs. Francis Anthony Jobson. *Child:* (1) Francis Alexander[10] Jobson, b. Mar. 20, 1917, at Pierce, Fla.

454c Elizabeth Augusta[8] Alexander (Harriet Byron[7] Livy, Lucinda[6] Parsons, Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Rome, Ga., Feb. 5, 1851; d. at Fort Reed, Fla., Dec. 20, 1887; m. Apr. 30, 1874, Alfred Tilghman Luckie of Athens, Ga.; son of James and Eliza (Buckner) Luckie of Covington, Ga.

Child of Alfred Tilghman and Elizabeth Augusta[8] (Alexander) Luckie:

i Elizabeth Alexander[9] Luckie, b. Feb. 1, 1875, at Athens, Ga.; m. at Sanford, Fla., Paul F. Brown of Columbus, Ohio, May 26, 1896. *Children:* (1) Pauline Elizabeth[10] Brown, b. Sept. 3, 1897, at Franklin, Tenn. (2) Robert Luckie[10] Brown, b. Oct. 26, 1903, at Columbus, Ohio. (3) Alfred Carner[10] Brown, b. June 6, 1909, at Bradford, Ohio. (4) Louise Goodrich[10] Brown, b. June 7, 1911, at Bradford, Ohio.

454d Rev. Samuel Craighead[8] Caldwell (Caroline Elizabeth[7] Livy, Lucinda[6] Parsons, Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev.

Digitized by Google

Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Rome, Ga., Sept. 17, 1846; graduated from Princeton College in 1868, degree of A.B.; A.M., 1861; Ph.D., 1883; was Professor of Natural Science at Edgeworth Female Seminary 1868-1871, Rome (Ga.) Female College, 1871-1886; President Rome Female College 1886-1890; President Seaside College, Brunswick, Ga., 1890-1891; licensed by Presbytery of Savannah, Ga., 1891; ordained by Presbytery of Florida, 1891; Pastor of Presbyterian Church of Tallahassee, Fla., 1891-1898; Henderson, N. C., 1898-1900; stated supply Heath Spring and Liberty Hill, S. C., 1900-1902; pastor Walterboro and McPherson, S. C., 1902-1906; Edisto Island, S. C., 1906-1918; retired on account of ill health, Feb., 1918, and removed to Clinton, S. C.; Librarian of Presbyterian College of S. C., 1919. He m. (1) Oct. 26, 1870, at Rome, Ga., Rebecca Katherine Pearson, daughter of Independence Liberty Pearson of Greenville, S. C., and Mary Ann (Sproull) Pearson of Abbeville, S. C.; b. June 11, 1846; d. at Hendersonville, N. C., Mar. 18, 1898. He m. (2) Dec. 22, 1903, at McPhersonville, S. C., Sophronia Palmer Hutson Glover; b. June, 1876; daughter of Sanders and Emily Palmer (Hutson) Glover. She d. May, 1905. He m. (3) Oct. 20, 1914, Annie Legare Logan of Greenville, S. C.; daughter of Rev. Edward Charles and Mary Jones (Legare) Logan. She was b. Nov. 18, 1871; d. Nov. 21, 1917.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL CRAIGHEAD[8] AND REBECCA K. (PEARSON) CALDWELL,
all born at Rome, Ga.:

i Samuel Craighead[9] Caldwell (3d), b. Nov. 20, 1873; m. 1899, at Hendersonville, N. C., Julia Irene Smith; b. Mar. 18, 1871; daughter of Theodore Maloyn and Nancy Elizabeth (Miller) Smith. *Children:* (1) Samuel Craighead[10] Caldwell (4th), b. May 17, 1900; d. June 8, 1901. (2) Julia Irene[10] Caldwell, b. Sept. 10, 1901. (3) Katherine Elizabeth[10] Caldwell, b. Mar. 21, 1905; d. July 6, 1919.

ii John McKnitt Madison[9] Caldwell, b. Feb. 18, 1875; d. June 20, 1882.

iii Isaac Pearson[9] Caldwell, b. Feb. 14, 1879; m. at Charlotte, N. C., June 14, 1905, Flax Reid Le Grand,

Digitized by Google

daughter of Horace Eugene and Minnie (Torrance) Le Grand. *Children:* (1) Kate Pearson[10] Caldwell, b. May 20, 1906. (2) Isaac Pearson[10] Caldwell (2d), b. Sept. 22, 1908. (3) Samuel Craighead[10] Caldwell (5th), b. Feb. 26, 1911. (4) Minna Torrence[10] Caldwell, b. Oct. 22, 1912. (5) Flax Le Grand[10] Caldwell, b. Sept. 3, 1914; d. May 31, 1916. (6) Gene Le Grand[10] Caldwell, b. Sept. 3, 1916.

iv James William[9] Caldwell, b. July 4, 1885.

v Caroline Elizabeth[9] Caldwell, b. June 28, 1888.

vi and vii Two daughters, who d. in infancy.

CHILD OF SAMUEL CRAIGHEAD[8] AND SOPHRONIA P. H. (GLOVER) CALDWELL:

viii Emily Glover[10] Caldwell, b. May 12, 1905.

454e REV. ALFRED SHORTER[8] CALDWELL (Caroline Elizabeth[7] Livy, Lucinda[6] Parsons, Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 23, 1848, at . He was one of the founders of the Y. M. C. A. at Charlotte, N. C., and its General Secretary, and later, in 1888, State Secretary of the Y. M. C. A. Associations in Arkansas for three years. He then studied for the ministry at the S. W. University at Clarksville, Tenn., and was ordained in 1891 as a Presbyterian minister and had pastorates in Kentucky, Florida and North Carolina, and was Field Agent of the Presbyterian Orphan Home at Barium Springs, N. C. He m. (1) May 13, 1874, Elizabeth J. Hutchinson, daughter of Hon. A. E. Hutchinson of Rock Hill, S. C. She d. at High Point, N. C., Oct. 10, 1902. He m. (2) May 25, 1910, Miss Inez Ballard of Iredell County, N. C., and resides (1920) at Tryon, Polk County, N. C.

CHILDREN OF REV. ALFRED SHORTER[8] AND ELIZABETH J. (HUTCHINSON) CALDWELL:

i Mary Hutchinson[9] Caldwell, b. Feb. 8, 1875; d. Jan. 8, 1900; graduated at Bellwood Seminary, Anchorage, Ky.; was professor of music at Rock Hill, S. C.

636 ii Rev. Eugene Craighead[9] Caldwell, b. Aug. 17, 1876; m. Margaret Beverly McCormick.

Digitized by Google

iii Caroline Elizabeth[9] Caldwell, b. at Charlotte, N. C., Mar. 26, 1879; educated at local schools and at Bellwood Seminary, Anchorage, Ky.; m. Dec. 14, 1905, at Spray, N. C., Alexander Winston Peace; b. Aug. 16, 1880, at Oxford, N. C. He was educated at Harmer Military School and the University of North Carolina. He is in the real estate and insurance business at Fayetteville, N. C., where they reside. *Children:* (1) Elizabeth Caldwell[10] Peace, b. June 22, 1909; d. May 28, 1913. (2) Mary Courtney[10] Peace, b. June 1, 1912.

iv Alexander Shorter[9] Caldwell (2d), b. at Charlotte, N. C., Oct. 31, 1880; graduated from Hampden Sidney College, Va., A.B.; class of 1900. He is president of the Globe Parlor Furniture Manufacturing Company at High Point, N. C. He m. Oct. 31, 1906, at Mangum, N. C., Sarah Foy Webster. *Children:* (1) Alfred Shorter[10] Caldwell (3d), b. Oct. 5, 1907, at High Point, N. C. (2) Alice MacRae[10] Caldwell, b. Apr. 26, 1910, at High Point, N. C.

CHILDREN OF REV. ALFRED SHORTER[8] AND INEZ (BALLARD) CALDWELL:

v David John[9] Caldwell, b. Jan. 28, 1912, at High Point, N. C.

vi Inez[9] Caldwell, b. July 31, 1917, at Asheville, N. C.

454f REV. JOHN LIVY[8] CALDWELL (Caroline Elizabeth[7] Livy, Lucinda[6] Parsons, Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 25, 1850, at Rome, Ga.; graduated from Princeton College, N. J., in 1870; was a student at Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va., in 1871-3; graduated from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1874; licensed June 11, 1873, at Rome, Ga.; received degree of D.D. from Central University, Ky., in 1888, and held a pastorate 1874 to 1905. Publicist, Mayor, licensed lawyer, manager Board of Trade, Pine Bluff, Ark., 1905-11; President Queens College, Charlotte, N. C., 1911-16. He m. June 8, 1881, at Luckland plantation, St. Mary's Parish, La., Rilma Sanders; b. Oct. 16, 1856, at

Digitized by Google

Patterson, La.; graduated from Sylvester Larned, New Orleans, La., 1875; daughter of Dr. Henry J. Sanders; b. Dec. 10, 1823; d. Nov. 8, 1905 (physician, State Senator, proprietor of Luckland plantation) and Amanda (Robbins) Sanders; b. Aug., 1830; graduated from Nazareth, Ky.; d. Mar. 18, 1878. They were m. Feb., 1851, in their native St. Mary's Parish.

CHILDREN OF JOHN LIVY[8] AND RILMA (SANDERS) CALDWELL:

i Amanda Sanders[9] Caldwell, b. Mar. 18, 1882, at Bowling Green, Ky.; educated at Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.; m. Apr. 5, 1905, at Pine Bluff, Ark., William E. Holt, Jr.; b. Oct. 22, 1873; son of Wm. E. Holt, cotton manufacturer, Lexington, N. C., and Amelia (Holt) Holt.

ii Henry Sanders[9] Caldwell, b. Feb. 16, 1886, at Bowling Green, Ky.; graduated from Lawrenceville School, N. J., in 1905, and Princeton University in 1909; d. Apr. 6, 1916, in New York City; was Eastern Manager of Long-Bell Lumber Company of Kansas City, Mo. He d. of acute Bright's disease, following influenza.

iii Caroline Elizabeth[9] Caldwell, b. Sept. 6, 1889, at Bowling Green, Ky.; educated at Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.; m. Apr. 12, 1911, at Pine Bluff, Ark., George Dexter Jordan; b. May 20, 1886, at Columbus, Ga.; son of Oscar S. Jordan, cotton manufacturer. George Dexter Jordan d. at Columbus, Ga., Nov. 4, 1911, of appendicitis.

iv Lida Rivers[9] Caldwell, b. Aug. 26, 1892, at New Orleans, La.; educated at Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.; m. Oct. 27, 1915, at Charlotte, N. C., George Edward Wilson, Jr.; b. Feb. 8, 1890; graduated from Davidson College and University of North Carolina (lawyer, banker, general insurance); son of George Edward Wilson; b. Apr. 19, 1849, at Charlotte, N. C. (lawyer, district solicitor and many years president of the Merchants and Farmers National Bank, Charlotte, N. C.) and Bessie (Witherspoon) Wilson; b. June 15, 1853, at Coldstream

Digitized by Google

plantation, Sumter County, S. C., who were m. Nov. 11, 1874, at Coldstream plantation, S. C. *Child:* (1) Rilma Sanders[10] Wilson, b. July 3, 1917.

454g FRANK HAWKINS[8] CALDWELL (Caroline Elizabeth[7] Livy, Lucinda[6] Parsons, Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), youngest son of Dr. John McNill Madison and Caroline Elizabeth (Livy) Caldwell, b. in Rome, Ga., July 25, 1857; d. at Tampa, Fla., Jan. 20, 1906; m. to Nellie Georgia Word; daughter of Dr. Jeff and Georgia Mitchell Word of Rome, Ga. She d. in Tampa, Feb., 1901. Dr. Frank Hawkins was educated at Bingham Military School of Bingham, N. C., and at Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, Pa., from which he graduated in 1880; practiced his profession in Georgia, Alabama and Florida; m. (2) July 12, 1903, Miss Mary Spenser of Tampa, Fla.; daughter of Thomas Kennedy and Mary (Gardner) Spenser.

CHILD OF FRANK HAWKINS[8] AND NELLIE GEORGIA (WORD) CALDWELL:

i John Word[9] Caldwell, b. at Sanford, Oct. 25, 1882; educated at the Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla.; Government Engineer, City Engineer of Honolulu, Hawaii; m. Sadie Waldron, at Savannah, Ga., daughter of Elias Daniel and Cora E. (Millar) Waldron of Waycross, Ga.

(Record on p. 317, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

CHARLES HENRY[8] PARSONS (William Henry[7], William[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 18, 1864, at Springfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 23, 1885, Addie M. Marvel; b. Feb. 13, 1865, at Hartford, Conn.; daughter of Joseph E. and Sarah G. Marvel.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES HENRY[8] AND ADDIE M. (MARVEL) PARSONS,
all born at Springfield, Mass.:

i Marvel H.[9], b. Aug. 23, 1889; was educated in the public schools and High School in Springfield. He

Digitized by Google

served as a private of cavalry with Troop B of Hartford, Conn.; went to the Mexican border June, 1916, and served as independent cavalry, 75 miles from Base Headquarters, at Arivaca, Ariz., returning to Hartford, Oct., 1916. In May, 1917, he attended the first Plattsburg Training Camp; June, 1917, transferred to artillery at Fort Monroe, Va.; commissioned 1st Lieut. of Artillery, Aug., 1917; retained as instructor at Fort Monroe and appointed Captain, Aug., 1917; physical director and tactical Adjutant of Training Camp; assigned to 37th Artillery Brigade, Sept., 1918; made Major of Artillery, Oct., 1918; served as Brigade Adjutant of the 37th Army Artillery Brigade under Brigadier General Clarence M. McNeil, with the A. E. F. from Nov. 4, 1918, to Feb. 15, 1919. He returned to the United States and was honorably discharged Mar. 5, 1919, at Fort Totten, N. Y. He is a member of the American Legion.

ii Russell C.[9], b. Apr. 20, 1892; m. Sept. 14, 1916, Gertrude F. Ingram; b. at Mexico City, Feb. 1, 1894, daughter of Samuel and Cora C. Ingram. *Child:* (1) William Henry[10], b. June 27, 1917, at Springfield, Mass.

455 Alfred Curtis[8] Parsons (Nathaniel[7], Joseph[6], Samuel[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Dexter, Me., July 9, 1841; m. Aug. 31, 1865, Harriet J. Cates; b. Aug. 22, 1842. He was a soldier in the Civil War in Co. B, 9th Regt., Minn. Vols., and was a carpenter by occupation. They resided at Bloomington and Prior Lake, Minn., and about 1890 removed to Seattle, Wash., where he d. Dec. 25, 1905, and she d. in 1912.

Children of Alfred Curtis[8] and Harriet J. (Cates) Parsons:

i Leonora A.[9], b. at Bloomington, Minn., Feb. 12, 1867; m. George Gilkey. *Children:* (1) Iva E.[10] Gilkey, b. May 6, 1887; m. Jesse Harding. *Children:* 1,

Digitized by Google

Loren[11] Harding, b. Apr. 20, 1911. 2, Elaine[11] Harding, b. July 5, 1912. 3, Merlin[11] Harding, b. Dec. 23, 1914. (2) Gladys L.[10] Gilkey, b. Sept. 10, 1889; m. Earl M. Harding, June 29, 1909. *Child:* 1, Audrey M.[11] Harding, b. Sept. 24, 1910. (3) Lynne L.[10] Gilkey, b. Nov. 10, 1894.

ii Geneva M.[9], b. at Bloomington, Minn., May 7, 1868; d. Dec. 19, 1902, at Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. Homer L. Andrews. *Child:* (1) Homer L.[10] Andrews, Jr., b. Oct. 28, 1902, at Pittsburgh, Pa.

iii George N.[9], b. at Prior Lake, Minn., Oct. 8, 1874; m. at Seattle, Wash., Maud Burdick. *Children:* (1) Laura[10], b. at Seattle, Wash., July 16, 1895. (2) Homer[10], b. at Seattle, Jan. 20, 1897; is a soldier in the U. S. Army.

iv Bertha R.[9], b. at Hector, Minn., Feb. 3, 1881; m. Apr. 27, 1908, Neil M. Jaeger. *Child:* (1) Neil M.[10] Jaeger, Jr., b. at Seattle, July 21, 1915.

v Raymond[9], b. at Prior Lake, Minn., Apr. 11, 1885; was in the U. S. Navy; d. at Mare Island Naval Hospital, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 12, 1916; unm.

456 Caleb[8] Emery (Elizabeth[7], Elizabeth[6] Parsons, Dr. John[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Sanford, Me., Mar. 18, 1813; m. Aug. 16, 1848, Marcia Perkins Choate, daughter of Isaac P. and Eliza J. (Harper) Choate of Derry, N. H. He was a merchant in Sanford, Me.; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1842; a teacher in Westboro, Mass., Nashua and Derry, N. H. (Pinkerton Academy); Charlestown, Mass., 1848-50; Boston Latin School, 1850-55; private school in Boston, 1855-63; Charlestown, 1863-85. He d. Dec. 1, 1897, in Brookline, Mass. She d. there May 5, 1903.

Children of Caleb[8] and Marcia Perkins (Choate) Emery:

i William[9] Emery, b. Nov. 23, 1849; d. Dec. 22, 1869, at Ridgeway, N. H.

ii Marcia C.[9] Emery, b. Dec. 11, 1854, at Charlestown, Mass.; resides at Brookline, Mass.

Digitized by Google

457 ELIZABETH[8] EMERY (Elizabeth[7], Elizabeth[6] Parsons, Dr. John[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Sanford, Me., Feb. 3, 1819; d. at Biddeford, Me., Aug. 11, 1899; m. June 14, 1837, Timothy Shaw, Jr., son of Genl. Timothy and Lucy Shaw. He was County Commissioner of York County, Me., Registrar of Deeds, Treasurer of Biddeford, Me., and Postmaster of Biddeford, 1885-9. He d. at Biddeford, Dec. 11, 1892.

CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY AND ELIZABETH[8] (EMERY) SHAW, all born in Sanford, Me.:

i William Greenleaf[9] Shaw, b. Aug. 3, 1839; d. at Alfred, Me., Sept. 30, 1857.

ii Howard M.[9] Shaw, b. Sept. 16, 1841; d. Feb. 21, 1842.

iii Lucy Elizabeth[9] Shaw, b. Jan. 16, 1843; d. Sept. 14, 1896.

637 iv Jeremiah Goodwin[9] Shaw, b. Feb. 28, 1845; m. Jennie P. Grant.

638 v Marcia Annie[9] Shaw, b. Jan. 4, 1852; m. Orrin H. Staples.

458 MARY ANN[8] EMERY (Elizabeth[7], Elizabeth[6] Parsons, Dr. John[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Sanford, Me., Apr. 5, 1821; m. Aug. 9, 1843, Samuel Tompson; b. July 9, 1816, at Standish, Me.; son of Edward and Sarah (Sewall) Tompson. He was a lawyer in Sanford and Boston, Mass. She d. in Brookline, Mass., Dec. 1, 1873. He d. there Apr. 12, 1893.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND MARY ANN[8] (EMERY) TOMPSON, all born in Sanford, Me.:

639 i Sarah Maria Tompson, b. Feb. 6, 1846; m. Emery Beals Moore.

640 ii Edward W. E.[9] Tompson, b. Mar. 18, 1848; m. Ruth Humphrey Ward.

641 iii Martha Helen[9] Tompson, b. Jan. 12, 1858; m. Hayward Warren Cushing.

Digitized by Google

459 MARTHA GREENLEAF[8] EMERY (Elizabeth[7], Elizabeth[6] Parsons, Dr. John[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Sanford, Me., May 27, 1827; m. Apr. 16, 1843, Jeremiah Goodwin; b. at Kittery (Elliot), Me., July 1, 1786; d. at Great Falls, N. H., July 29, 1857. He was Paymaster in the Army, 1812-1815; Registrar of Deeds, York County, 1816 to 1836, Postmaster at Alfred, Me., 1812 to 1839, Treasurer of Maine, 1839. In 1832 he was a delegate to the convention that nominated Andrew Jackson for reëlection to the Presidency. His wife d. at Great Falls, N. H., Aug. 29, 1855.

CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH AND MARTHA GREENLEAF[8] (EMERY) GOODWIN,
all born in Sanford, Me.:

642 i Isabel Sewall[9] Goodwin, b. July 30, 1844; m. A. B. N. Wentworth.

ii Jeremiah Jordan[9] Goodwin, b. July 30, 1846; m. June 28, 1876, Jennie Marden, b. Sept. 5, 1854, at Toronto, Ont.; daughter of James Marden of Wolfsboro, N. H. He d. Apr. 13, 1914, at Portsmouth, N. H. *Children:* (1) Margaret Marden[10] Goodwin, b. Sept. 5, 1885. (2) Martha[10] Goodwin, b. May 14, 1890; d. Oct. 1, 1890. (3) Willis Jordan[10] Goodwin, b. Apr. 5, 1894, at Portsmouth, N. H.

460 JULIA MARIA[8] WEST (Julia Sargent[7] Parsons, Joseph[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 19, 1830; d. Dec. 23, 1893; m. Feb. 10, 1853, at Ellsworth, Me., Henry Edmund Macomber; son of Hatch and Phebe (Dutton) Macomber. They resided at Franklin, Me., where all the children were born.

CHILDREN OF HENRY EDMUND AND JULIA MARIA[8] (WEST) MACOMBER:

i Helen Maria[9] Macomber, b. Nov. 27, 1853; m. Henry Gardner Worcester.

ii John Henry[9] Macomber, b. Sept. 28, 1859; m. Feb. 14, 1884, Lizzie Jordan of Ellsworth, Me.; b. Sept. 30, 1864, at Ellsworth Falls, Me.; daughter of

Digitized by Google

Solomon and Lydia Jordan. Residence, Ellsworth, Me. *Children:* (1) Bernice[10] Macomber, b. at Manchester, Mich., July 24, 1888. (2) Ronald[10] Macomber, b. at Ellsworth, Me., Feb. 2, 1893.

iii Frederick Hatch[9] Macomber, b. Oct. 28, 1862; m. Oct. 27, 1886, Cora Deveraux of Ellsworth, Me.; b. Aug. 2, 1868; daughter of Augustus R. and Elizabeth (Dunbar) Deveraux. They reside at Seal Harbor, Me. *Children:* (1) Phyllis Corinne[10] Macomber, b. Aug. 17, 1892, at Jackson, Mich. (2) Elizabeth Helena[10] Macomber, b. May 8, 1894, at Jackson, Mich. (3) Frederick Hatch[10] Macomber, b. Oct. 26, 1901, at Seal Harbor, Me.

iv Lena West[9] Macomber, b. Oct. 1, 1864; m. Mar. 27, 1886, Edward Tim Campbell of Ellsworth, Me.; b. Oct. 22, 1856. He is a salesman. They reside at Seal Harbor, Me. *Children:* (1) Julia Macomber[10] Campbell, b. Feb. 22, 1890, at Ellsworth, Me. (2) Marion Aline[10] Campbell, b. Mar. 14, 1903, at Mt. Desert, Me. (3) David Everton[10] Campbell, b. Apr. 8, 1906.

v George Howard[9] Macomber, b. Apr. 27, 1866; m. (1) Aug. 20, 1892, May Bodine of Manchester, Mich.; b. Apr. 10, 1867; d. July 23, 1901; m. (2) Jan. 16. 1912, Alvine E. B. Leibherr of Providence, R. I., b. in Prussia, Mar. 16, 1877; daughter of Paul Leibherr of Providence. He is a traveling salesman and they reside at Manchester, Mich. *Child:* (1) Henry Edmund[10] Macomber, b. Aug. 26, 1896, at Manchester, Mich.

461 Joseph Henry[8] West (Julia Sargent[7] Parsons, Joseph[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Franklin, Me., Nov. 22, 1833;. d. June 17, 1905; m. by Rev. William Smithson at St. Stephens, N. B., Sept. 16, 1858, Mary Palmer Brackett; b. Sept. 1, 1839, at Northport, Me.; daughter of Rev. Edward and Abigail (Berry) Brackett of Standish, Me. He was the first Selectman and Treasurer in the Town (1875) and Senator in the Maine Legislature. They live in Franklin, Me.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH HENRY[8] AND MARY PALMER (BRACKETT) WEST:

i Grace Brackett[9] West, b. July 3, 1866; d. Oct. 14, 1876.

ii Mary Genevieve[9] West, b. at Franklin, Me., Jan. 4, 1869; m. (1) Sept. 16, 1901, Dr. Henry F. Collins, of Washington, D. C. He d. Apr. 10, 1914. She m. (2) David O. Campbell; b. at Sangersfield, Me., July 24, 1874, a woolen manufacturer in Sangersfield. *Child:* (1) Virginia Maria[10] Collins, b. Apr. 24, 1905, at Washington, D. C.

462 HARRIET SARGENT[8] WEST (Julia Sargent[7] Parsons, Joseph[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Franklin, Me., Oct. 25, 1837; d. Sept. 18, 1875, at Gouldsboro, Me.; m. Francis Taft of West Gouldsboro, Me.; b. Jan. 10, 1830; d. July 8, 1894.

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS AND HARRIET SARGENT[8] (WEST) TAFT, all born at West Gouldsboro, Me.:

i Henry Everett[9] Taft, b. July 10, 1857; d. May 10, 1870.

ii Julia Elizabeth[9] Taft, b. Dec. 17, 1859; m. Jan. 1, 1881, Frederick A. Noyes of Sullivan, Me., b. in Gouldsboro, Me., May 5, 1848. He is a painter and they reside at Sullivan. *Children* (all b. at Sullivan): (1) Everard Davis[10] Noyes, b. Nov. 22, 1881. (2) Harold Frederick[10] Noyes, b. Mar. 1, 1891. (3) Francis Taft[10] Noyes, b. Feb. 2, 1892; d. Feb. 21, 1906.

iii Helen Frances[9] Taft, b. Mar. 31, 1862; m. Oct. 17, 1888, Ambrose W. Cleaves, who d. June, 1890. She received the degree of M.D. from Michigan University June 21, 1900, and located with the State Hospital at Munson, Mass., and later at the Institute for Epileptics at Palmer, Mass.

iv Mary Susan[9] Taft, b. Apr. 14, 1864; m. (1) Nov. 6, 1895, Charles A. Sherman, who d. Sept., 1896; m. (2) Sept. 26, 1906, William Adam. They reside at Pacific Grove, Cal.

Digitized by Google

v John West[9] Taft, b. Sept. 25, 1866; m. Lydia E. Carr, June 23, 1897. They reside at Campello, Mass.

vi Edward Harvey[9] Taft, b. Jan. 22, 1869; graduated at Dartmouth College as M.D., Nov., 1896, and practiced at Milford, N. H., where he d. suddenly of heart disease, Nov. 3, 1914. "A fine man and successful physician." He m. Nov. 26, 1896, Gertrude Watkins; b. May 24, 1869; daughter of Frederick and Mary Elizabeth (Ball) Watkins. *Children* (b. at Milford, N. H.): (1) Pauline[10] Taft, b. Mar. 4, 1899. (2) Gwendolyn[10] Taft, b. Aug. 26, 1904; d. Nov. 11, 1907.

463 James Edward[8] Parsons (Joseph Usher[7], Joseph[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 17, 1846, at Providence, R. I., about 1854, he went with his father's family to Manitowoc, Wis. In 1864 he enlisted in Co. B, 36th Wis. Vols., and was in most of the battles in Virginia to the close of the War. After the War he returned to Maine and settled in Franklin. He m. Apr. 13, 1872, Lizzie M. Butler; b. at Franklin, Me., Sept. 4, 1853; daughter of Ambrose and Mary Ann (French) Butler. He resides at Lubec, Me., and is a banker.

Children of James Edward[8] and Lizzie M. (Butler) Parsons:

643 i George Earl[9], b. Feb. 20, 1873; m. Annie J. Smith.

644 ii Ethel Kendall[9], b. May 16, 1875; m. Frederick Augustine Coombs.

iii Lora Vivien[9], b. at Ellsworth, Me., July 6, 1880; m. Oct. 10, 1906, Hoyt Augustus Moore; b. at Ellsworth Falls, Sept. 15, 1870. *Children:* (1) Edward Parsons[10] Moore, b. Oct. 4, 1909. (2) Dorothy Parsons[10] Moore, b. Aug. 19, 1916.

iv Grace West[9], b. June 29, 1886; d. Sept. 23, 1887.

v Edward Chilcott[9], b. Mar. 16, 1890; m. Mar. 18, 1916, Isabel Anderson; b. at East Orange, N. J., July 29, 1896; daughter of Henry M. and Mae D. Anderson.

Digitized by Google

464 MARY CHARLOTTE[8] PARSONS (Joseph Usher[7], Joseph[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Portland, Me., Nov. 19, 1850; m. at Franklin, Me., by Rev. J. A. Morelan, May 16, 1871, Reuben H. Williams, son of James Barzilla and Charlotte (Higgins) Williams of Franklin. They reside at Franklin, where he is in the granite business.

CHILDREN OF REUBEN H. AND MARY CHARLOTTE[8] (PARSONS) WILLIAMS,
all born at Franklin, Me.:

i Minnie[9] Williams, b. May 25, 1875; m. Jan. 10, 1898, Fred McKenzie of Franklin, Me.; b. May 22, 1879. *Child:* (1) Gerald L.[10] McKenzie, b. June 16, 1899.

ii Lena[9] Williams, b. Nov. 16, 1886; m. Nov. 16, 1907, Clarence Stratton; b. Sept. 12, 1889; they reside at Hancock, Me. He is a salesman. *Child:* (1) Phyllis[10] Stratton, b. Jan. 2, 1909.

iii John Parsons[9] Williams, b. July 4, 1892; m. June 18, 1913, Pearl Dorsey of Fort Fairfield; b. Sept. 24, 1890; daughter of James and Rita Dorsey of Fort Fairfield. He is a clerk.

465 FRANCES USHER[8] PARSONS (William Dudley[7], Joseph[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Eastbrook, Me., Apr. 22, 1836; d. Apr. 24, 1881, aged 45 yrs.; m. July 29, 1863, Thomas H. Hoyt; b. at Readfield, Me., July 19, 1829; d. Apr. 23, 1914.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS H. AND FRANCES USHER[8] (PARSONS) HOYT,
all born in Fort Fairfield, Me.:

i George Levi[9] Hoyt, b. Nov. 6, 1865; d. Apr. 24, 1903; m. Nov. 5, 1881, Clara A. Donaldson.

ii Laura May[9] Hoyt, b. May 13, 1867; m. Mar. 30, 1893, William A. Haines.

iii Albert Theodore[9] Hoyt, b. .

iv Henry Thomas[9] Hoyt, b. .

Digitized by Google

466 SARAH PARSONS[8] HALL (Eliza[7] Leighton, Sarah[6] Parsons, William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 29, 1838; d. Apr. 25, 1914, at Wellington, Mass. Interred at Lincoln, Me. She was a member of the Congregational Church; m. Samuel C. Ramsdell of Lincoln, Me., who d. June 19, 1909.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL C. AND SARAH PARSONS[8] (HALL) RAMSDELL, all born at Lincoln, Me.:

i Laura E.[9] Ramsdell, b. Mar. 19, 1857; m. Charles F. Plumly. He is a merchant at Lincoln, Me. He was also Postmaster there from Sept. 1, 1897, to Feb. 9, 1914. *Children* (b. at Lincoln): (1) Ralph A.[10] Plumly, b. ; d. an infant. (2) Clinton A.[10] Plumly, b. Feb. 24, 1886; educated at the Lincoln Schools, Colburn Classical Institution at Waterville, Me.; graduated at University of Maine, 1909; a member of Phi Kappa Sigma Fraternity, and is now a civil engineer with the Maine Central Railroad.

ii Frederick H.[9] Ramsdell, m. Ollie Stevens. He is connected with the Maine Central R. R. Co., and they reside at Waterville, Me. *Child:* (1) Jesse Marion[10] Ramsdell.

iii Mabel[9] Ramsdell, b. Apr. 19, 1863; d. Aug. 19, 1864.

iv Charles A.[9] Ramsdell, b. Apr. 6, 1865.

v William H.[9] Ramsdell, b. Nov. 25, 1869; m. Florence McInerney, Aug. 4, 1891. *Children:* (1) Ralph Merton[10] Ramsdell, b. Aug. 22, 1894. (2) Aubrey Linwood[10] Ramsdell, b. Sept. 9, 1900. (3) Leigh Alton[10] Ramsdell, b. July 7, 1902. (4) Florence[10] Ramsdell, b. Jan. 10, 1910.

vi Usher Parsons[9] Ramsdell, b. May 29, 1872; d. Sept. 14, 1915, at LaGrange, Me.

vii Fauncett Mabel[9] Ramsdell; m. Charles E. Leach. They reside at Wellington, Mass. *Children:* (1) Walter Thomas[10] Leach. (2) Phyllis Mabel[10] Leach.

Digitized by Google

viii Linwood Leighton[9] Ramsdell, b. Aug. 1, 1878; m. Annie Wakefield. He is a merchant, a member of the firm of Mason, Sanborn and Ramsdell, wholesale grocers, Boston, Mass., and they reside at Wellington, Mass. *Children:* (1) Sarah Hall[10] Ramsdell. (2) Erma[10] Ramsdell.

467 Mary Eunice[8] Hall (Eliza[7] Leighton, Sarah[6] Parsons, William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 27, 1840; m. May 1, 1860, at Bangor, Me., Merritt Jordan; b. July 3, 1812; d. June 4, 1877, at Auburn, Me. He was an artist.

Children of Merritt and Mary Eunice[8] (Hall) Jordan:

i Frank M.[9] Jordan, b. Mar. 24, 1861.
ii Rene May[9] Jordan, b. July 22, 1864.
iii Georgiana[9] Jordan, b. Sept. 5, 1865; m. May 1, 1884, Clarence Averill of Lee, Me.

468 Emily Ann[8] Hall (Eliza[7] Leighton, Sarah[6] Parsons, William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1845; m. Nov. 18, 1865, Addison P. Reed of Lincoln, Me. He d. Mar. 15, 1876. They resided at Howard City, Mich.

Children of Addison P. and Emily Ann[8] (Hall) Reed:

i Charles H.[9] Reed.
ii Cora C.[9] Reed.
iii Herbert[9] Reed.
iv Anna[9] Reed.
v Frank[9] Reed.

469 Charles Winslow[8] Lewis (Dr. William[7], Abigail[6] Parsons, William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 25, 1831; d. Dec. 2, 1884; m. July 22, 1874, Emma Watts, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Clarissa M. Watts of Thomaston, Me. He was a commission merchant in Boston, Mass. They resided at Brookline, Mass.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF CHARLES WINSLOW[8] AND EMMA (WATTS) LEWIS:

i Clarissa Watts[9] Lewis, b. at Boston, Mass., June 21, 1875; m. Oct. 3, 1895, Herbert H. White. They reside at Brookline, Mass.

ii Samuel Watts[9] Lewis, b. at Boston, Mass., Jan. 11, 1877.

iii Mary Bell[9] Lewis, b. at Thomaston, Mass., July 30, 1878; resides on Harvard Avenue, Brookline, Mass.

iv Charles Winslow[9] Lewis, b. at Brookline, Mass., May 22, 1882; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1908, Edna Adele Young. They reside at Wellesley Hills, Mass. *Children:* (1) Elizabeth[10] Lewis, b. at Brookline, Mass., Feb. 7, 1909. (2) Charles Winslow[10] Lewis, b. at Brookline, Mass., Feb. 13, 1912.

470 MARCIA FREEMAN[8] LEWIS (Dr. William[7], Abigail[6] Parsons, William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1835; d. Oct. 31, 1864; m. June 7, 1860, Orestes Rantoul Toppliffe, son of Dr. Toppliffe of Freedom, N. H. He d. in Freedom, N. H., Oct. 25, 1864.

CHILD OF ORESTES RANTOUL AND MARCIA FREEMAN[8] (LEWIS) TOPPLIFFE:

i Belle Lewis[9] Toppliffe, b. Mar. 19, 1861; m. at Brookline, Mass., Nov. 2, 1880, Harry W. Tenney. She d. at Brookline, Mass., Dec. 27, 1901. *Children:* (1) Nathaniel Lewis[10] Tenney, b. at Boston, Oct. 18, 1881; m. Ella Maria Atwood. *Children:* 1, Nathaniel Lewis[11] Tenney, Jr. 2, Myron Atwood[11] Tenney. (2) Roger Creighton[10] Tenney, b. at Boston, Sept. , 1886; enlisted in Army in 1917.

471 WILLIAM HARRISON[8] DUNHAM (Lovey[7] Parsons, John[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 1, 1841; m. by John Otis Barrows at Exeter, N. H., Apr. 4, 1867, Augusta Ann Brown; b. Oct. 10, 1840; d. May, 1891; daughter of Jeremiah and Betsey (Brown) of North Hampton, N. H.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HARRISON[8] AND AUGUSTA ANN (BROWN) DUNHAM, all born at Charlestown, Mass.:

i Mabel Kirk[9] Dunham, b. May 18, 1868.

ii Grace Washburn[9] Dunham, b. Oct. 17, 1870; d. May 9, 1909; m. at North Hampton, N. H., July 31, 1888, Willard Henry Philbrook. *Children* (b. at North Hampton, N. H.): (1) Henry Brown[10] Philbrook, b. Apr. 18, 1890; educated at Dartmouth College; expert accountant. (2) Mabel Dunham[10] Philbrook, b. July 2, 1892; is a Normal School Graduate; teacher in Newton, Mass.

iii Bertha Brown[9] Dunham, b. Sept. 6, 1874; d. Aug. 6, 1875.

472 DELIA[8] DUNHAM (Lovey[7] Parsons, John[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 20, 1847; m. by Alexander McKenzie at Cambridge, Mass., June 27, 1882, George Albert Frost; b. Dec. 27, 1843, at Boston; son of George and Lydia Ann (Blake) Frost. He was a portrait and landscape painter; spent four years (1866-1870) in Kamschatka, two years in Antwerp Art Academy (1874-5), and one year in Russia and Siberia for Century Magazine to illustrate George Kennan's articles on exile system (1885-6). He d. Nov. 13, 1907.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE ALBERT AND DELIA[8] (DUNHAM) FROST:

i Paul Rubens[9] Frost, b. May 2, 1883; graduated from Harvard College, 1907; is a landscape architect. Now (1917) in France with the Harvard Unit No. 5.

ii Norman Wentworth[9] Frost, b. Dec. 1, 1884; graduated from Harvard College, Class of 1908; is a teacher.

473 MARY ABBY[8] GAREY (Mary[7] Parsons, John[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1847, at Alfred, Me.; m. May 8, 1869, George Oliver Nutter; b. Apr. 28, 1845; d. Oct. 3, 1905; son of Oliver and Ann (Brackett) Nutter of Alfred, Me. He was a farmer.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF GEORGE OLIVER AND MARY ABBY[8] (GAREY) NUTTER:

i Infant, b. and d. 1870.

ii John O.[9] Nutter, b. Nov. 4, 1871; m. Dec. 29, 1898, Edith M. Pollack of Whitinsville, Mass.; d. in 1908; no children. They resided at Alfred, Me., in 1917.

iii Mary P.[9] Nutter, b. Apr. 7, 1874, d. July 20, 1903; m. George W. Brock of Waterboro, Me., June 23, 1897. *Children:* (1) George Everett[10] Brock, b. Jan. 31, 1900. (2) Alice Marion[10] Brock, b. Apr. 23, 1901. (3) David Almer[10] Brock, b. May 19, 1902. (4) Mary Nutter[10] Brock, b. July 20, 1903.

iv Hattie J.[9] Nutter, b. Oct. 10, 1876; m. Apr. 19, 1899, Wayland F. Tripp of Woodwins Mills, Me. *Children:* (1) Oliver Winfield[10] Tripp, b. Mar. 20, 1904. (2) Chester Ellis[10] Tripp, b. Nov. 3, 1906. (3) Alice Gertrude[10] Tripp, b. June 10, 1908; d. Oct. 2, 1909. (4) Frederick Wayland[10] Tripp, b. Dec. 1, 1910. (5) Stillman Fulton[10] Tripp, b. Sept. 15, 1914.

v Timothy G.[9] Nutter, b. Sept. 25, 1878; m. Apr. 26, 1905, Louise U. Roper of Colchester, Conn.; resides at Whitinsville, Mass. No children.

vi Fred O.[9] Nutter, b. Jan. 17, 1880; m. Aug. 10, 1904, Millicent Mae Roberts of Alfred, Me.; resides at Sanford, Me. No children.

vii Alice A.[9] Nutter, b. Apr. 16, 1882; m. Oct. 12, 1910, Charles W. Linscott of Alfred, Me. He d. Apr. 25, 1916. *Child:* (1) P. Winfield[10] Linscott, b. May 1, 1915.

viii Lizzie E.[9] Nutter, b. Oct. 14, 1883; m. July 31, 1906, Wilbur G. Edgecomb of Alfred, Me. *Children:* (1) Wilbur Nutter[10] Edgecomb, b. Nov. 2, 1907. (2) Marshman Frederick[10] Edgecomb, b. Jan. 18, 1909. (3) Philip Wilber[10] Edgecomb, b. Mar. 23, 1910. (4) Edith Arline[10] Edgecomb, b. Apr. 18, 1911. (5) Alice Millicent[10] Edgecomb, b. Mar. 8, 1913.

ix Ralph W.[9] Nutter, b. Mar. 17, 1892; graduated, June, 1916, at Burlington (Vt.) Medical School. He is serving (1917) in Lying-In Hospital, New York City.

Digitized by Google

473a MARTHA ELLEN[8] LEIGHTON (Dr. Usher Parsons[7] Leighton, Frances Usher[6] Parsons, William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 18, 1848, at Kenton, Ohio; m. Dec. 7, 1871, Benjamin F. Bronson of Patch Grove, Wis.; b. Sept. 23, 1841. He was a merchant at Kenton, Ohio, and d. at Fort Smith, Ark. She d. Feb. 14, 1902, at Kenton, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN F. AND MARTHA ELLEN[8] (LEIGHTON) BRONSON,
all born at Kenton, Ohio:

i Leighton Jay[9] Bronson, b. Sept. 1, 1872; m. Nov. 7, 1903, Belle Barta; b. Dec. 31, 1884, at Lincoln, Neb. *Children:* (1) Martha Leighton[10] Bronson, b. June 4, 1910, at Van Buren, Ark. (2) Benjamin Franklin[10] Bronson, b. Feb. 21, 1913, at Van Buren, Ark. (3) Leighton Jay[10] Bronson, Jr., b. Nov. 27, 1916, at Fort Smith, Ark.

ii Usher Clarence[9] Bronson, b. Dec. 16, 1877; d. Aug. 17, 1908.

iii Edward Foster[9] Bronson, b. Dec. 17, 1879; d. Mar. 18, 1881.

iv Benjamin Alcott[9] Bronson, b. May 8, 1883; m. May 2, 1910, at Ozark, Ark., Mary Maude Blair; b. Sept. 2, 1882, at Farmington, Ohio.

(Record on p. 317, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

474 WILLIAM ADDISON[8] PARSONS (Joseph[7], William[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), son. of Joseph[7] and Mary Jane (Cram) Parsons, b. at Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 13, 1842; m. June 14, 1866, at Boston, Mass., Lizzie Sarah Sargent, daughter of Joseph and Eliza (Goodale) Sargent of Kennebunk, Me. They resided at South Berwick, Me., where their children were born; he d. at South Berwick, Me., Sept. 4, 1889.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ADDISON[8] AND LIZZIE SARAH (SARGENT) PARSONS:

i Agnes[9], b. Dec. 14, 1870; m. Nov. 13, 1895; John B. Rogers of York, Me.; son of Benjamin F. and

Digitized by Google

Isabelle (Turnbull) Rogers of Amesbury, Mass. They reside at York Corner, Me.

645 ii Joseph Arthur[9], b. Dec. 9, 1871; m. Alice Howard Preble.

iii William Edwin[9], b. Oct. 8, 1874.

iv Myra[9], b. May 4, 1878; m. (1) Nov. 22, 1899, Charles D. Ladd, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Davis) Ladd. *Child:* (1) Elizabeth Agnes[10] Ladd, b. May 9, 1900, d. Dec. 29, 1907. She m. (2) June 10, 1903, George D. Emerson, M.D., son of Colonel Charles S. and Izannah (Young) Emerson of Auburn, Me. He d. May 25, 1908. *Child:* (2) Virginia Myra[10] Emerson, b. Nov. 1, 1904.

475 ELIZABETH[8] PARSONS (Joseph[7], William[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), daughter of Joseph[7] and Mary Jane (Cram) Parsons; b. at Kennebunkport, Me., Jan. 29, 1848; m. Mar. 22, 1871, at Kennebunk, Me., to Capt. Benjamin Smith Hatch, son of Joseph E. and Mary (Smith) Hatch; resided at West Newton, Mass. Mrs. Hatch d. Jan. 7, 1901; Capt. Hatch d. Jan. 15, 1908.

CHILDREN OF CAPT. BENJAMIN S. AND ELIZABETH[8] (PARSONS) HATCH:

i George Parsons[9] Hatch, b. Nov. 24, 1873, at West Newton, Mass.; m. at West Newton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1906, Marian Dexter Hunter, daughter of Frank Emery and Mary Adeline (Burnett) Hunter. Resides at West Newton, Mass.

ii Ralph Eliot[9] Hatch, b. Sept. 13, 1876, at West Newton, Mass., graduated from Amherst College, class of 1899; m. at West Newton, Mass., Sept. 7, 1909, Helen Newhall, daughter of George Warren and Rachel Ellen (Munroe) Newhall. Resides at West Newton, Mass. *Children:* (1) Helen Marguerite[10] Hatch, b. June 13, 1910. (2) Virginia Newhall[10] Hatch, b. Feb. 26, 1912.

iii William Smith[9] Hatch, b. Aug. 15, 1879, at West Newton, Mass., graduated from Amherst College in

Digitized by Google

1901, and Harvard Law School in 1904; m. at Florence, Ala., Dec. 19, 1906, Maude Meredith Moore, daughter of William and Emma Belle (Williams) Moore. Resides at Sheffield, Ala. Commissioned Captain of Infantry, U. S. Army, Aug. 15, 1917. Assigned to 307th Ammunition Train, 82d Division. Served seven months as company commander and fourteen months as regimental adjutant. Active service in France: Marbache sector, Aug. 20 to Sept. 20, 1918; St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to Sept. 16, 1918; Meuse-Argonne offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918. Received honorable discharge May 20, 1919. *Children* (all born at Sheffield, Ala.): (1) Dorothy[10] Hatch, b. Nov. 24, 1908. (2) Elizabeth Parsons[10] Hatch, b. July 2, 1911. (3) Louise Meredith[10] Hatch, b. Jan. 7, 1918.

iv Charles Usher[9] Hatch, b. Dec. 22, 1887; m. Sept. 16, 1919, at Wellesley, Mass., Katharine Leighton Rollins, daughter of Theodore Bigelow and Charlotte (Anderson) Rollins. Resides at Springfield, Mass. He is a graduate of Amherst College (Mass.), Class of 1909, and Harvard Law School, 1913.

476 SARAH[8] PARSONS (Joseph[7], William[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), daughter of Joseph[7] and Mary Jane (Cram) Parsons, b. at Kennebunkport, Me., Nov. 21, 1849; m. George[8] Leighton, son of Dr. Usher Parsons[7] and Ellen (Howser) Leighton. George[8] Leighton, b. Apr. 16, 1842, at Kenton, Ohio, where he resides, is a farmer and was a soldier in the Civil War in Co. G, 135th Regt., Ohio Vols. Sarah d. at Kenton, Ohio, July 25, 1916.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE[8] AND SARAH[8] (PARSONS) LEIGHTON:

i Anna P.[9] Leighton, b. Oct. 3, 1873; m. Sept. 25, 1909, Charles Wyndham of New York City. *Child:* (1) Charles[10] Wyndham, Jr., b. Mar. 25, 1916.

ii Georgia Palmer[9] Leighton, b. at Kenton, Ohio, May 23, 1876; m. Sept. 14, 1904, at Kenton, O., Charles Sumner Schneider, son of Rev. Wm. Frederick and

Digitized by Google

Amanda (Esslinger) Schneider. Resides at Cleveland, Ohio. *Children:* (1) Margery Pepperell[10] Schneider, b. Mar. 4, 1907. (2) Leighton[10] Schneider, b. Mar. 1, 1909. (3) Chas. Sumner[10] Schneider, b. Aug. 13, 1913; d. Aug. 22, 1914. (4) Geo. Frederick[10] Schneider, b. Sept. 2, 1915.

iii Grace Hunter[9] Leighton, b. at Kenton, Ohio, July 22, 1879; m. at Kenton, Ohio, May 31, 1904, John Henry Phillips, son of Henry A. and Emma (Field) Phillips. Resides in New York City. During the late war she served in the U. S. General Hospitals at Cape May, N. J., Carlisle, Pa., and Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C.

iv Edwin Usher[9] Leighton, b. May 18, 1881; d. July 28, 1889.

v Virginia Parsons[9] Leighton, b. July 30, 1886.

477 ANNA[8] PARSONS (Joseph[7], William[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), daughter of Joseph[7] and Mary Jane (Cram) Parsons, b. at Kennebunkport, Me., November 21, 1849; m. at Kennebunk, Me., June 29, 1876, Daniel Ferdinand Read, son of Daniel and Lydia (Miller) Read. Resides at Lansdowne, Pa.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL FERDINAND AND ANNA[8] (PARSONS) READ:

i Mary Leighton[9] Read, b. Sept. 11, 1877; d. Nov. 21, 1881.

ii Louise Sherman[9] Read, b. May 31, 1880, at Pawtucket, R. I.; m. Sept. 25, 1902, at Pawtucket, R. I., Rev. Crosswell McBee, son of Alexander and Anna B. (Crosswell) McBee. Resides at Lansdowne, Pa. *Children:* (1) Louise Read[10] McBee, b. Apr. 17, 1905. (2) Elizabeth Crosswell[10] McBee, b. Nov. 1, 1908.

iii Alice Parsons[9] Read, b. July 30, 1883; m. Jan. 26, 1903, at Pawtucket, R. I., Robt. William[8] Parsons, son of Charles[7] and Sarah Johnson (Shepley) Parsons. *Children* (see No. 486).

Digitized by Google

478 MAY EDDY[8] PARSONS (George[7], William[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), daughter of George[7] and Sarah Elizabeth (Eddy) Parsons, b. at Savannah, Ga., May 18, 1868; m. Sept. 20, 1898, at Kennebunk, Me., Edward Foote Dwight, son of Edward Woolsey and Elizabeth (Foote) Dwight. He was born Apr. 8, 1862; d. Jan. 25, 1903. She resides at Kennebunk, Me.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD FOOTE AND MAY EDDY[8] (PARSONS) DWIGHT:

i Elizabeth Parsons[9] Dwight, b. Aug. 3, 1899, at Kennebunk, Me.

ii Theodore Woolsey[9] Dwight, b. July 8, 1901, at Kennebunk, Me.

479 CHARLOTTE[8] PARSONS (George[7], William[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), daughter of George[7] and Sarah Elizabeth (Eddy) Parsons, b. at Kennebunk, Me., Apr. 21, 1871; m. Sept. 30, 1897, at Kennebunk, Me., Charles Edward Milmine, son of George and Emma (Goble) Milmine. They reside in New York City.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES EDWARD AND CHARLOTTE[8] (PARSONS) MILMINE:

i George Parsons[9] Milmine, b. Aug. 23, 1901, at Kennebunk, Me.

ii Charlotte[9] Milmine, b. Feb. 20, 1903, at New York City.

iii Rose[9] Milmine, b. Dec. 9, 1905, at New York City.

480 WILLIAM USHER[8] PARSONS (George[7], William[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), son of George[7] and Sarah Elizabeth (Eddy) Parsons, b. Oct. 24, 1873, at Kennebunk, Me.; m. at Governor's Island, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1897, Katharine Corbin, daughter of Lieutenant General Henry Clark Corbin and Frances (Strickle) Corbin. General Corbin was Adjutant General of the United States Army during the Spanish-American War, was at one time Commanding General of the Philippine Islands Division, and at the time of his retirement in 1906 he was the ranking officer of the United States Army.

Digitized by Google

Mr. Parsons was a member of the First Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y., May, 1917; commissioned 2d Lieut., Quartermaster Corps, Aug. 15, 1917, and assigned to Remount Division. Served with Remount stations at Camps Sherman, Sheridan and Sevier. Sailed for France in July, 1918. Detached on arrival from Remount Service and assigned to Railroad duty with Regulating Station, Advanced Section, S. O. S., at Is-sur-Tille. After the armistice, was appointed Education Officer, Camp Williams, Is-sur-tille. Returned from France July 5, 1919; received honorable discharge July 10, 1919. He is a graduate from the Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, 1895.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM USHER[8] AND KATHARINE (CORBIN) PARSONS:

i Katharine Corbin[9], b. Feb. 26, 1903, at Irvington, N. Y.
ii Edythe Abigail[9], b. July 5, 1906, at Ardsley-on-Hudson, N. Y.
iii George[9], b. Jan. 20, 1908, at Ardsley-on-Hudson, N. Y.

481 MARY ABIGAIL[8] PARSONS (George[7], William[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), daughter of George[7] and Sarah Elizabeth (Eddy) Parsons, b. May 31, 1878, at Kennebunk, Me.; m. Sept. 3, 1913, at Kennebunk, Me., John Templeman Coolidge, son of Joseph Swett and Mary Louisa (Coolidge) Coolidge (Mary Louisa is a daughter of John Templeman Coolidge). They reside at Boston, Mass., and Portsmouth, N. H.

CHILDREN OF JOHN TEMPLEMAN AND MARY ABIGAIL[8] (PARSONS) COOLIDGE:

i Henry Parsons[9] Coolidge, b. Aug. 29, 1914, at Portsmouth, N. H.
ii Usher Parsons[9] Coolidge, b. Apr. 23, 1916, at Boston, Mass.

482 Louise[8] Parsons (George[7], William[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), daughter of George[7] and Sarah Elizabeth (Eddy) Parsons, b. at New York City Jan. 17, 1880; m. Mar. 26, 1913, at Wassaw Island, Ga., Charles Ewing, son of Charles and Virginia (Miller) Ewing. They reside at Rye, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND LOUISE[8] (PARSONS) EWING:

i Charles Miller[9] Ewing, b. Feb. 12, 1914, at New York, N. Y.

ii Joseph Parsons[9] Ewing, b. July 20, 1916, at Rye, N. Y.

iii David Maskel[9] Ewing, b. Mar. 20, 1918, at New York, N. Y.

iv Robert Malcom[9] Ewing, b. Aug. 24, 1919, at Rye, N. Y.

483 CHARLES[8] PARSONS (Charles[7], William[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), son of Charles[7] and Sarah Johnson (Shepley) Parsons, b. at Savannah, Ga., Jan. 18, 1858. He graduated from Yale University in 1878. He m. at Hartford, Conn., June 27, 1883, Frances Louise Humphrey, daughter of N. Cyprian and Bessie Louise (Davis) Humphrey. Mr. Parsons d. Jan. 12, 1899, and Mrs. Parsons d. Aug. 10, 1896.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES[8] AND FRANCES LOUISE (HUMPHREY) PARSONS:

i Winifred[9], b. at Yonkers, N. Y., July 26, 1884; d. Aug. 23, 1908.

ii Charles[9], b. at New York, N. Y., May 31, 1889; graduated from Yale in 1912. He m. Apr. 6, 1918, at Kansas City, Mo., Mary Curry, daughter of Francis Peter and Mary Catherine (Blakey) Curry. He served in Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y., Aug. 23 to Nov. 27, 1917. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Infantry, U. S. Army, Nov. 27, 1917; commissioned Captain, Sept. 10, 1918. Received honorable discharge Jan. 16, 1919. Served in 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N. J., throughout the war.

iii Henry Humphrey[9], b. at New York, N. Y., May 15, 1890; graduated from Yale University in 1913. In the World War he served from July 4, 1916, to Oct. 4, 1917, with the S. S. U., 5 (Section Sanitaire Americaine) (Ambulance Service); Oct. 4, 1917, enlisted in U. S. Army; Oct. 17, 1917, appointed Sergeant, 1st Class; Oct. 4, 1917, to Mar. 28, 1918,

Digitized by Google

with S. S. U., 646; Mar. 28, 1918, commissioned First Lieutenant, Mar. 30, to Apr. 21, 1918, with Parc. A; Apr. 21 to Aug. 30, 1918, with Parc. P; Aug. 30 to Oct. 15, 1918, with S. S. U., 525; Oct. 15, 1918, to Feb. 10, 1919, in Hospital; Feb. 10 to Apr. 21, 1919, with S. S. U., 525. Received honorable discharge Apr. 26, 1919. Besides many small engagements, he was in the following important engagements: Dec. 17, 1916, Verdun, French attack; Apr. 17, 1917, Aisne, French attack; Oct. 24, 1917, Malmaison, French attack; Apr. 19, 1918, Somme, defensive; Sept.-Oct., 1918, Meuse-Argonne, offensive.

484 EDWIN[8] PARSONS (Charles[7], William[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), son of Charles[7] and Sarah Johnson (Shepley) Parsons, b. at New York City, Dec. 12, 1864; graduated from Yale University in 1888; m. (1) April 20, 1892, Laura Lyon, daughter of James Lyon of Oswego, N. Y. She d. Apr. 6, 1893. He m. (2) Mar. 8, 1898, at Savannah, Ga., Mary Battle Whitehead, daughter of George A. and Elizabeth Church (Evans) Whitehead.

CHILDREN OF EDWIN[8] AND MARY BATTLE (WHITEHEAD) PARSONS:

i Edwin, Jr.[9], b. Apr. 3, 1899.
ii Sarah Whitehead[9], b. May 3, 1900.
iii Elizabeth Church[9], b. Apr. 12, 1901.
iv Mary Battle[9], b. Nov. 22, 1903.

485 MARY[8] PARSONS (Charles[7], William[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), daughter of Charles[7] and Sarah Johnson (Shepley) Parsons, b. at New York City, Mar. 28, 1867; m. Nov. 19, 1895, at New York City, Jefferson Hogan, son of Timothy and Mary Nichols (Millward) Hogan. He d. May 16, 1915, at Rye, N. Y. She resides at Harrison, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF JEFFERSON AND MARY[8] (PARSONS) HOGAN:

i Jefferson[9] Hogan, b. Sept. 13, 1898; d. Oct. 8, 1898.
ii Eleanor Parsons[9] Hogan, b. Jan. 13, 1900; d. Mar. 9, 1903.
iii Arthur Parsons[9] Hogan, b. Sept. 2, 1902.
iv Llewellyn Parsons[9] Hogan, b. July 27, 1908.

486 ROBERT WILLIAM[8] PARSONS (Charles[7], William[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), son of Charles[7] and Sarah Johnson (Shepley) Parsons, b. at Kennebunk, Me., June 20, 1877; m. Jan. 26, 1903, at Pawtucket, R. I., Alice Parsons[9] Read, daughter of Daniel Ferdinand and Anna[8] (Parsons) Read. They reside at Kennebunk, Me. He graduated from Yale University in 1901.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT WILLIAM[8] AND ALICE PARSONS[9] (READ) PARSONS:

i Helen R.[9] b. May 23, 1905.
ii Anne S.[9], b. June 8, 1907.
iii Robert[9], b. July 23, 1909.
iv William[9], b. July 23, 1909.

487 ANN ELIZA[8] PARSONS (Benjamin Gilman[7], Joseph[6], William[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 2, 1836, at Gilmanton, N. H.; m. Sept. 29, 1855, Charles Carroll Rogers; b. at Concord, N. H., Feb. 20, 1834; d. at Pittsfield, N. H., July 2, 1900, son of Jacob and Hannah (Kelley) Rogers of Pittsfield. Jacob Rogers' ancestry is as follows: He was a son of Silas Rogers, b. in Newberry, Mass., 1736; d. Nov. 14, 1793. His wife was Molly Flanders. Silas Rogers was son of Silas Rogers. His wife was Abigail. Charles C. Rogers m. (2) July 3, 1869, Angeline A. Towle; b. at Pittsfield, N. H., May 27, 1838; daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Snell) Towle of Pittsfield. Mr. Rogers kept a hardware store for some years in Pittsfield. He was Selectman for a number of years.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES CARROLL AND ANNA ELIZA[8] (PARSONS) ROGERS:

i Abbie E.[9] Rogers, b. Sept., 1857, at Pittsfield; d. there Feb. 28, 1892; m. William P. Ashcroft. *Child:* (1)

Digitized by Google

Herbert W.[10] Ashcroft, b. Oct. 10, 1881, at Lynn, Mass.; d. Aug. 21, 1903.

ii George Edward[9] Rogers, b. Mar. 9, 1860, at Pittsfield, N. H.; d. Jan. 14, 1902, at Concord, N. H.; m. (1) Mar. 12, 1881, Georgie B. Griffin of Pittsfield, daughter of James and Abbie (Bennett) Griffin. He m. (2) Dec. 14, 1892 Rachel A. Wells of Epsom, N. H., daughter of Lewis and Abby (Meseroe) Wells. *Child:* (1) Charles C.[10] Rogers, b. at Pittsfield, N. H., Sept. 22, 1888.

488 Mary Frances[8] Parsons (Benjamin Gilman[7], Joseph[6], William[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 25, 1842, at Gilmanton, N. H.; m. Dec. 12, 1855, James George Jenkins, son of George and Sally (Nutter) Jenkins.

Children of James George and Mary Frances[8] (Parsons) Jenkins:

i George Benjamin[9] Jenkins, b. Mar. 2, 1867, at Lynn, Mass.; lives at Barnstead.

ii Arthur F.[9] Jenkins, b. Jan. 19, 1871, at Lynn, Mass.

489 Frank Lewis[8] Parsons (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1865; m. (1) at Lynn, Mass., Aug. 31, 1889, Jennie M. Scales; b. at Manchester, England, Nov. 26, 1865; d. at Lynn, Oct. 24, 1907; daughter of Andrew and Rebecca (Elliott(Scales. He m. (2) at Lynn, Apr. 8, 1911, Mrs. Carrie B. (Phinney) Winslow; b. at Orange, Mass., Oct. 28, 1864; daughter of and Irene (Towne) Winslow. He resided several years at Lynn, but now (1915) at Northwood, N. H. He is a shoemaker and farmer.

Children of Frank Lewis[8] and Jennie M. (Scales) Parsons,
all born at Lynn, Mass.:

i Earl Gilbert[9], b. Mar. 10, 1893.

ii Roland[9], b. ; d. in infancy.

Digitized by Google

iii Howard W.[9], b. at Lynn, Mass., Aug. 15, 1897; m. Sept. 24, 1914, Ethel I. Richardson; b. Mar. 27, 1896, at Northwood, N. H.; daughter of Arthur J. and Mandena E. (Avery) Richardson. *Child:* (1) Anna M.[10], b. Jan. 27, 1916, at Northwood, N. H.

iv Lewis A.[9], b. Sept. 16, 1898.

v Mildred Victoria[9], b. Aug. 11, 1900.

490 JOSEPH ALFRED[8] PARSONS (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1867; m. July 31, 1887, Carrie M. Pierce; b. at Haverhill, Mass., May 1, 1865. They live at Lynn, Mass., where he works in an electric plant.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH ALFRED[8] AND CARRIE (PIERCE) PARSONS, all born in Lynn, Mass.:

i Cora-May[9], b. Dec. 9, 1888; m. Sept. 22, 1915, Charles Leon Cowles of Lynn, Mass.; living at Glen Olden, Pa.

ii Alfred Lewis[9], b. Sept. 26, 1891.

iii Ralph Arthur[9], b. Aug. 27, 1894.

iv Joseph Sheldon[9], b. Mar. 17, 1905.

491 ADDIE FRANCES[8] PARSONS (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1], b. Feb. 3, 1870; m. George Willis Kimball, and resides at Cliftondale, Mass.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE WILLIS AND ADDIE[8] (PARSONS) KIMBALL:

i Lester Willis[9] Kimball, b. Apr. , 1892.

ii Mildred[9] Kimball, b. ; m. Roy Hatch. *Child:* (1) Charles Russell[10] Hatch, b. Nov. 4, 1914.

iii Ethel Amanda[9] Kimball.

iv Charles[9] Kimball.

v Esther[9] Kimball.

492 USHER S.[8] PARSONS (George W.[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Rev. William[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 20, 1866, at Gilmanton, N. H.; m. Dec. 24, 1888, Addie M.

Digitized by Google

Hill; b. Feb. 17, 1866; daughter of Charles W. and Lydia A. (Berry) Hill of Gilmanton. He lives on the farm at Lower Gilmanton, which was first settled by his ancestor, Rev. William[4] Parsons.

CHILDREN OF USHER S.[8] AND ADDIE M. (HILL) PARSONS, all born at Gilmanton, N. H.:

i Flora Henrietta[9], b. June 12, 1889; m. Apr. 25, 1916, Harold C. Hall.
ii Zella Austress[9], b. June 5, 1892.
iii Albert Hill[9], b. May 8, 1894.
iv Hazel Emily[9], b. Nov. 28, 1898.

497 JOHN HENRY[8] PARSONS (Samuel[7], Amos Seavey[6], Joseph[5], Rev. Samuel[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Rye, N. H., Apr. 2, 1826; d. Feb. 21, 1906; m. (1) at Salem, Mass., Nov. 19, 1856, Caroline Frances Stanley; b. Nov. 19, 1829, at West Barnstable, Mass.; daughter of Abraham and Thankful (Fish) Stanley of Salem, Mass. She d. Aug. 1, 1874. He m. (2) Angeline Frost; b. May 11, 1850, at Perry, Me.; daughter of Aaron and Mary (Stanley) Frost of Perry.

CHILDREN OF JOHN HENRY[8] AND CAROLINE FRANCES (STANLEY) PARSONS, all born at Salem, Mass.:

i Elizabeth Stanley[9], b. Sept. 1, 1857; d. May 5, 1862.
ii Carrie Leslie[9], b. Aug. 17, 1861; m. Bertram Osgood of Salem.
iii Henry[9], b. July 9, 1864; d. Aug. 4, 1864.
iv Helen Clifton[9], b. Apr. 23, 1870; m. Alfred T. Rayner of Salem.

CHILDREN OF JOHN HENRY[8] AND ANGELINE (FROST) PARSONS:

v Florence Josephine[9], b. Apr. 24, 1877; m. Sept. 2, 1912, William H. Stanhope of Lubec, Me.
vi Henry Philbrook[9], b. July 6, 1879; m. Sept. 20, 1903, Ethel S. Waldron of Salem.
vii Gladys Stanley[9], b. Mar. 11, 1890; m. Jan. 8, 1913, Frank H. Appleton of Beverly, Mass. *Child:* (1) Philip Hooker[10] Appleton, b. Dec. 24, 1915.

Digitized by Google

498 MARTHA ANN[8] PARSONS (Samuel[7], Col. Amos Seavey[6], Joseph[5], Rev. Samuel[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 28, 1827, at Rye, N. H.; m. Mar. 7, 1852, at Portsmouth, N. H., Albert Fernald; b. June 10, 1830; son of William D. and Mehitable (Odiorn) Fernald.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT AND MARTHA ANN[8] (PARSONS) FERNALD:

i Albert C.[9] Fernald, b. Apr. 26, 1854, at Jose Vall, Calaveras County, Cal.
ii Lottie Abby[9] Fernald, b. Feb. 19, 1856, at Portsmouth, N. H.; d. Nov. 19, 1856.
iii Carrie Auguste[9] Fernald, b. Feb. 19, 1856, at Portsmouth; d. Aug. 25, 1856.
iv Freddie M.[9] Fernald, b. Nov. 24, 1858, at Boston Station, Ky.; d. July 21, 1860, at Boston Station.
v Mattie E.[9] Fernald, b. June 25, 1864, at Portsmouth.
vi Agnes May[9] Fernald, b. May 29, 1868.

499 WILLIAM DEXTER[8] PARSONS (Samuel[7], Col. Amos Seavey[6], Joseph[5], Rev. Samuel[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 23, 1838, at Portsmouth, N. H.; m. Dec. 27, 1858, at Salem, Mass., Eliza Tredwell Newhall; b. July 19, 1840; daughter of Gorham and Rebecca (Horton) Newhall. He enlisted, at Salem, Aug. 12, 1862, in Co. H, 23d Regt., Mass. Vols.; was taken prisoner at battle of Drury's Bluff, May 16, 1864; d. at Andersonville Prison, June, 1864. She d. Feb. 8, 1880, at Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM DEXTER[8] AND ELIZA TREDWELL (NEWHALL) PARSONS:

i Emma Alice[9], b. July 25, 1859, at Salem, Mass.; m. Benjamin B. Ropes, of Salem. He d. Mar. 25, 1910. *Children* (all b. at Salem, Mass.): (1) Leslie P.[10] Ropes, b. Apr. 19, 1886. (2) Alma T.[10] Ropes, b. Feb. 27, 1888. (3) Arthur N.[10] Ropes, b. Aug. 25, 1890. (4) Helen W.[10] Ropes, b. Jan. 20, 1895; d. Nov. 7, 1906.
ii William Henry[9], b. Nov. 12, 1860, at Salem, Mass.; m. Alvira T. Gray of Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 18, 1881. They reside at Salem, Mass. *Child:* (1)

Digitized by Google

Clayton Gray[10], b. June 26, 1882 in Salem, Mass. (not married).

500 ABEL HOMER[8] PARSONS (Ralph[7], Joel[6], Joel[5], Moses[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1841, at Easthampton, Mass.; m. Jan. 2, 1867, Vienna I. Grant; b. Apr. 24, 1852, at Ellsworth, Me. He resided at Montgomery, Hampden County, Mass.; removed to California in 1874; later returned to Massachusetts and d. about 1892 at Holyoke.

CHILDREN OF ABEL HOMER[8] AND VIENNA I. (GRANT) PARSONS:

646 i Leonard Louis[9], b. Sept. 28, 1867; m. (1) Julia Ann English; m. (2) Maude Susan Daley.
647 ii Ralph Abel[9], b. Jan. 10, 1873; m. Flora Belle Bolyard.
648 iii Edna Frances[9], b. Sept. 2, 1875; m. Berry Evans.

501 RALPH LEWIS[8] PARSONS (Ralph[7], Joel[6], Joel[5], Moses[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Dec. 21, 1851, at Holyoke, Mass.; m. Nettie Scott of Leicester, Mass. He is a mason by occupation and resides at No. 3 Nixon St., Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN OF RALPH LEWIS[8] AND NETTIE (SCOTT) PARSONS:

i Mabel[9].
ii Frank[9].
iii Silva[9].
iv Harold[9].
v Arthur[9].
vi Inez[9].

From a history of Easthampton, Mass., by Payson W. Lyman (1866) we get this information as to the Janes family:

William Janes, a native of Cambridge, England, came from Essex, England, to New Haven, Conn., probably about 1638, and in 1654-5 was one of the early settlers of Northampton, Mass. His son Benjamin settled in Easthampton about 1700. The old "Janes-Parsons" house in Easthampton was probably erected by a son of Benjamin, and the father of Obediah Janes,

Digitized by Google

Copyright, 1905, by Chas. J. Keene.

EASTHAMPTON, MASS. THE OLD JANES-PARSONS HOUSE, EAST ST., BUILT 1750, TORN DOWN 1905.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

who was a school teacher, and of Elisha Janes, who had three daughters: Sarah, who married Asahel[6] Parsons (vol. 1, p. 157); Rachel, who married Joel[6] Parsons, and Mercy, who married Capt. Thaddeus[6] Parsons (see pages 114-115). The first school in Easthampton was kept by Obediah Janes in the front room at the left of the front door of the old house. It was later occupied by Capt. Thaddeus[6] Parsons, and many of his descendants were born in it, and it continued in the Parsons family until it was torn down.

502 THADDEUS EDWIN[8] PARSONS (Elisha[7], Thaddeus[6], Joel[5], Moses[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 4, 1849, at Easthampton, Mass.; m. Oct. 18, 1871, Clara Georgiana Poist of Williamsburg, Mass., b. Apr. 2, 1853, daughter of George and Mary (Nichols) Poist. (Mr. Poist came from Harrisburg, Pa., of Dutch parentage.) Thaddeus Edwin[8] is a farmer and cider manufacturer. He erected a new house on the original "old place" site, where he resided until his death, Dec. 5, 1917, of chronic valvular heart trouble.

CHILDREN OF THADDEUS EDWIN[8] AND CLARA (POIST) PARSONS, all born at Easthampton, Mass.:

i Myron Janes[9], b. Aug. 13, 1873; m. July 4, 1896, Margaret Maria Ewing of Easthampton, daughter of Samuel and Mary Jane (Crawford) Ewing. He is a printer, having a business of his own near his father's home. *Children:* (1) Marion Elizabeth[10], b. Feb. 21, 1898. (2) Ruth Helen[10], b. Nov. 11, 1900.

ii Raymond Thaddeus[9], b. June 14 1875; m. Oct. 21, 1903, Caroline Gertrude Taylor of Easthampton, daughter of Samuel and Gertrude (Ward) Taylor. He is a carpenter and contractor and lives next to his father's home in a house he built. *Children:* (1) Ernest Taylor[10], b. Jan. 28, 1905. (2) Gertrude Ward[10], b. Apr. 21, 1906. (3) Raymond Essington[10], b. Aug. 25, 1909.

iii Robert George[9], b. Feb. 24, 1877; m. June 27, 1899, Sarah Eliza Gilbert of Southington, Conn.; adopted daughter of Fred. Norton. He is a tool maker; in

Digitized by Google

the employ of Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co., for the past thirteen years. *Children:* (1) Bessie Gertrude[10], b. June 11, 1900. (2) Clara Hazel[10], b. June 1, 1903. (3) Robert Lauren[10], b. June 30, 1910.

iv Wilber Alfred[9], b. July 30, 1882; m. Harriet Emmons, daughter of John H. and Melitta (Green) Benson of Northampton, Mass. He is an electrician in Hartford, Conn., having started in business for himself about two years ago. *Child:* (1) Chester Merrill[10], b. Mar. 28, 1915.

v Mabel Florence[9], b. Oct. 3, 1884. She was for five years a teacher of commercial subjects in the High School and Business College. For two years at Jamestown, N. Y., High School, and one year at Huntsinger's Business College, at Hartford, Conn. For the past two years she has been stenographer and dictaphone operator for the Millers Falls Co., of Millers Falls, Mass. She m. at Easthampton, Mass., Nov. 11, 1916, William Monroe Stebbins. *Child:* Clare Elizabeth[10] Stebbins, b. Sept. 4, 1918.

vi Edith Mary[9], b. July 1, 1886; graduated from High School with honors; m. June 30, 1908, George William Bailey, a graduate of Williston Seminary, and for three years a student at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston; son of late Byron E. Bailey (a merchant on Winter St., Boston) and Amy A. Bailey, who resides in Somerville, Mass. Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Wm. Bailey now reside in New York City. He is estimator for Levering & Garrigues of New York City. *Children:* (1) Sherburn Byron[10] Bailey, b. Dec. 2, 1909. (2) George William[10] Bailey, Jr., b. July 16, 1916.

vii Ralph Nichols[9], b. Sept. 6, 1888; d. Aug. 4, 1889.

viii Arthur Jenkins[9], b. Aug. 6, 1894; d. Nov. 20, 1894.

ix Thaddeus Edwin[9], b. Apr. 18, 1898; enlisted Apr. 15, 1918, at Northampton, Mass.; joined 1st Replacement Engineers at Washington Barracks, Washington, D. C.; taken sick with spinal meningitis, May 3, and sent to Walter Reed Hospital; left hospital July 10; furlough of two months; returned to Washing-

Digitized by Google

ton; given postoffice duty; sent to France, Oct., 1918; saw no action; stationed at Angers; returned to United States as 1st class private, and was discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., Mar. 7, 1919.

503 ALPHEUS WATSON[8] PARSONS (Lysander Watson[7], Senah[6], Joel[5], Moses[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 24, 1841, at Easthampton, Mass.; d. Jan. 24, 1916, at Easthampton; m. Oct. 28, 1864, Annie Marie Peters; b. at Lee, Mass., Mar. 17, 1843. He was a soldier in the Civil War, in the 37th Regt., Mass. Vols.

CHILDREN OF ALPHEUS WATSON[8] AND ANNIE MARIE (PETERS) PARSONS:

i Albert Watson[9], b. Jan. 23, 1866, at Easthampton, Mass.; m. Feb., 1916.

ii Frederick Lyman[9], b. Aug. 18, 1869, at Windsor Locks, Conn.; m. at Middletown, Conn., Lucy Scranton. He d. Jan. 13, 1898, at Middletown. *Child:* (1) Hugh Watson[10], b. at Middletown, Conn., Sept. 21, 1897; now living at Binghamton, N. Y.

504 LORENZO STRONG[8] PARSONS (Lysander Watson[7], Senah[6], Joel[5], Moses[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1848; d. Apr. 28, 1909; m. Oct. 9, 1871, Margaret Henry; b. May 31, 1852, in Scotland.

CHILDREN OF LORENZO STRONG[8] AND MARGARET (HENRY) PARSONS:

i George Henry[9], b. Oct. 27, 1872; m. Oct. 16, 1901, Lucy North, daughter of Isaac and Emily (Lawton) North. (Emily Lawton b. Mar. 1, 1848, in England.) *Children:* (1) Grace Lawton[10], b. Sept. 17, 1902, at Northampton, Mass.; d. Dec. 22, 1916, at Northampton, Mass. (2) Mildred May[10], b. May 10, 1905.

ii Ella Cordelia[9], b. July 24, 1874; m. Oct. 9, 1900, Loren Gould, son of John A. (b. Oct. 17, 1849) and Julia Jennette (Smith) Gould, b. Mar. 11, 1852. *Children:*

Digitized by Google

(1) Ralph Parsons[10] Gould, b. Jan. 1, 1905. (2) Rachel Wilcox[10] Gould, b. July 29, 1908.

iii Eva Strong[9], b. Mar. 21, 1879, at Easthampton, Mass.; d. there Aug. 17, 1897.

505 Francis Emerson[8] Parsons (Lysander Watson[7], Senah[6], Joel[5], Moses[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Easthampton, Mass., May 18, 1852; m. Nov. 28, 1874, Ellen Fidelia Burnham; b. Jan. 28, 1852, at East Berlin, Conn.; daughter of Edwin H. and Ann Eliza Burnham.

Children of Francis Emerson[8] and Ellen Fidelia (Burnham) Parsons:

i Alice Leora[9], b. Apr. 17, 1876; m. Sept. 4, 1901, at Windsor, Conn., Francis M. Charter of Ellington, Conn.; son of Aaron Charter. *Children:* (1) Edward Francis[10] Charter, b. Dec. 9, 1904. (2) Ruth Burnham[10] Charter, b. Dec. 21, 1908.

ii Clarence Edward[9], b. Jan. 6, 1878; m. Sept. 4, 1901; Ida L. Coe of Windsor, Conn.; no children.

iii Rachel Strong[9], b. Nov. 20, 1879; d. June 26, 1881.

iv Emma Louise[9], b. Apr. 18, 1884; m. July 25, 1912, Reo Irving L. Smith of East Norwalk, Conn.

v Frank Emerson[9], b. Jan. 2, 1887; d. Sept. 27, 1892.

506 Sarah Catilena[8] Parsons (Anselm[7], Seth[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. ; m. Jan. 13, 1842, Col. Ira Hayden Allen of Irasburg, Vt. She d. in Irasburg, Feb. 29, 1844, and he m. her sister, Frances Eliza[8] Parsons, July 8, 1848, and she d. at Irasburg, Mar. 1, 1867.

Children of Col. Ira Hayden and Sarah Catilena[8] (Parsons) Allen:

i Ira Hayden[9] Allen, b. Dec. 14, 1842; d. at Norwich, Vt., while a student at Norwich University.

ii Charles Parsons[9] Allen, b. Feb. 16, 1844; d. May 30, 1877; m. Feb. 1, 1876, Lizzie Pulsifer of Peoria, Ill. She d. Aug. 4, 1877. He was educated at the Academy in Barton, Vt., and Norwich University;

Digitized by Google

later studied law at Albany and was admitted to the Bar. *Child:* (1) Lizzie Pulsifer[10] Allen, b. Jan. 31, 1877; d. at Derby, Vt., Feb., 1899.

CHILDREN OF COL. IRA HAYDEN AND FRANCES ELIZA[8] (PARSONS) ALLEN:

iii Mary Parsons[9] Allen, b. Aug. 17, 1849; d. Aug. 29, 1849.

iv Sarah Maria[9] Allen, b. Oct., 1850; was educated at Miss Willard's Seminary at Troy, N. Y.; resides in Brookline, Mass.

v May Frances[9] Allen, b. July 31, 1854; d. May 17, 1873, at Troy, N. Y.; m. Jan. 2, 1872, Sydney W. Beauclerk of Lexington, Ky. She was educated at Miss Willard's Seminary at Troy, N. Y. *Child:* (1) May Frances[10] Beauclerk, b. May 10, 1873; m. (1) May 20, 1895, William O. Stetson of Newport, Vt. *Children:* 1, Allen[11] Stetson, b. June 24, 1896. 2, Harold Wentworth[11] Stetson, b. May 28, 1899. She m. (2) Dec. 23, 1905, Eben W. Gaynor of Boston, Mass. *Child:* (1) Charles Beauclerk[11] Gaynor, b. Apr. 3, 1907; resides at Brookline, Mass.

507 MARY W.[8] PARSONS (Anselm[7], Seth[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. ; d. at Minneapolis, Minn., June, 1911; m. Heman W. Royce, a lawyer of Highgate, Vt.

CHILDREN OF HEMAN W. AND MARY W.[8] (PARSONS) ROYCE:

649 i Harriet Frances[9] Royce, b. Oct. 10, 1855; m. John Custis Stranahan.

ii Ira Allen[9] Royce, b. at Highgate, Vt., in 1858.

iii Roland Cabot[9] Royce, b. at St. Albans, Vt., in 1863.

508 MARY PATTERSON[8] PARSONS (Nathan Brown[7], Spencer[6], Oliver[5], Joseph[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1858, at Monte Christo, Cal.; m. July 9, 1879, at Kinsman, Ohio, James Mossman Gillis; b. July 27, 1855, at Kinsman, Ohio; son of William and Sarah (Parker) Gillis. They now (1915) reside at Kinsman, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF JAMES MOSSMAN AND MARY PATTERSON[8] (PARSONS) GILLIS:

i Frances M.[9] Gillis, b. Feb. 19, 1884, at Kinsman, Ohio.

ii Harriet Pearl[9] Gillis, b. July 1, 1886, at Hay Springs, Neb.; a graduate of Lakeside Hospital and Training School for Nurses, Cleveland, Ohio, and a member of Lakeside Unit Base Hospital, No. 4, A. E. F. The Unit sailed for France, May 8, 1917, and theirs was the first U. S. Red Cross hospital to be established there. They were located at Rouen, and Miss Gillis was in active service until the following spring, when it was thought best for her to return to the U. S. on account of throat trouble; since being discharged from service, she has been engaged in private nursing at Cleveland.

iii Rufus Nathan[9] Gillis, b. Mar. 4, 1889, at Linden, Cal.; d. Nov. 8, 1913, at Brownsville, Pa.

iv L. Blanche[9] Gillis, b. Aug. 3, 1891, at Linden, Cal.

509 HERBERT NATHAN[8] PARSONS (Nathan Brown[7], Spencer[6], Oliver[5], Joseph[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 10, 1870, near Truckee, Cal.; d. Aug. 14, 1901, at Morenci, Ariz.; m. Mar. 13, 1894, at Topeka, Kans., Josephine Johnston of Ireland.

CHILDREN OF HERBERT NATHAN[8] AND JOSEPHINE (JOHNSTON) PARSONS:

i Herbert Eugene[9], b. Aug. 22, 1896, at El Paso, Tex.; d. Dec., 1913, at Oklahoma City, Okla.

ii Clarence Cecil[9], b. Dec. 16, 1898, at El Paso, Tex.

510 GERTRUDE K.[8] WOODFORD (Nancy Jane[7] Parsons, Spencer[6], Oliver[5], Joseph[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1863, at Baraboo, Wis.; m. May 1, 1886, George A. Bushnell; b. Apr. 20, 1861, at Johnston, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE A. AND GERTRUDE[8] (WOODFORD) BUSHNELL:

i Almon W.[9] Bushnell, b. Aug. 9, 1890, at Johnston, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

ii Kenneth S.[9] Bushnell, b. Nov. 14, 1894, at Johnston, Ohio; d. Feb. 28, 1899, at Strafford, Vt.
iii Frances L.[9] Bushnell, b. Nov. 3, 1896, at Johnston, Ohio.
iv Marshall E.[9] Bushnell, b. Sept. 7, 1898, at Strafford, Vt.
v Alice M.[9] Bushnell, b. June 1, 1903, at Strafford, Vt.

511 MAUDE HOLTON[8] PARSONS (Jay F.[7], Spencer[6], Oliver[5], Joseph[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 28, 1876, at Nevada City, Cal. She graduated at the Nevada City High School and was a teacher before her marriage, Feb. 8, 1903, to William Thomas Waldron; b. Dec. 9, 1877, at Lake City, Cal.; son of William Thomas and Dehlia (Freeheley) Waldron. He is superintendent of a mine at Allegheny, Cal.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM THOMAS AND MAUDE HOLTON[8] (PARSONS) WALDRON:

i Harold Taber[9] Waldron, b. May 9, 1904, at Lake City, Cal.
ii Helena Lenora[9] Waldron, b. Dec. 12, 1905, at Lake City, Cal.
iii William Francis[9] Waldron, b. June 17, 1908, at Grass Valley, Cal.

512 FLORENCE[8] CASE (Sarah[7] Parsons, Spencer[6], Oliver[5], Joseph[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 29, 1855, at Hartford, Ohio; d. Sept. 9, 1898, at Kinsman, Ohio; m. June 17, 1875, at Kinsman, Ohio, Edward N. Howell; b. Aug. 22, 1846, at Nelson, Ohio. He d. at Greenville, Pa., Oct. 26, 1905; buried at Kinsman, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD N. AND FLORENCE[8] (CASE) HOWELL:

i H. Leroy[9] Howell, b. Dec. 12, 1878; m. in 1909, Eva Miles of Flint, Mich. *Child:* (1) Flora Louise[10] Howell; b. June 10, 1912.
ii Anna Louise[9] Howell, b. July 9, 1880.
iii Ernest Edward[9] Howell, b. July 23, ; m. Oct. 9, 1906, Mary B. Storier.
iv Pera Elizabeth[9] Howell, b. June 25, 1888; d. Feb., 1889.

Digitized by Google

513 LILLA L.[8] CASE (Sarah[7] Parsons, Spencer[6], Oliver[5], Joseph[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1859, at Kinsman, Ohio; d. Apr. 26, 1894, at Kinsman, Ohio; m. Apr. 7, 1880, at Kinsman, Ohio, George W. Baker.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE W. AND LILLA L.[8] (CASE) BAKER:

i Mamie[9] Baker, b. May 25, 1881; d. Sept., 1881.

ii Charlie[9] Baker, b. Jan. 25, 1883; d. Jan., 1885.

iii Nina Marie[9] Baker, b. July 8, 1885; m. Henry G. Giddings, Oct. 28, 1908, at Warren, Ohio; son of Albert Giddings. *Children:* (1) Evelyn Virginia[10] Giddings, b. Aug. 19, 1911, at Kinsman, Ohio. (2) Albert Baker[10] Giddings, b. Aug. 11, 1915, at Vernon, Ohio.

iv Florence May[9] Baker, b. May 25, 1887; m. (1) Sept. 5, 1905, Harry W. Howe. *Child:* (1) Mary Melvina[10] Howe, b. July 1, 1906. He d. She m. (2) Howard S. Simpkins.

v Harry J.[9] Baker, b. July 31, 1889; m. Aug. 19, 1914, Eliza M. Geer.

vi Hiram Sylvester[9] Baker, b. Mar. 4, 1894; m. June 26, 1914, Gladys Simpson. *Child:* (1) Donald Leslie[10] Baker, b. Mar. 25, 1915.

514 FRANK L.[8] JOY (Henry Livingston[7], Jerusha[6] Parsons, Rev. Solomon[5], Lieut. Benjamin[4], Capt. Ebenezer[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. ; m. Ada Watkins. She d. at Chicago, Ill., Oct., 1917. He is in the insurance business at Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN OF FRANK L.[8] AND ADA (WATKINS) JOY:

i Harriet[9] Joy; m. Ed. Schneidenhelm. *Children:* (1) Joy[10] Schneidenhelm. (2) . (3) .

ii Katherine[9] Joy; m. David Colbert of Chicago, Ill.

iii Harold[9] Joy.

515 ARTHUR C.[8] JOY (Henry Livingston[7], Jerusha[6] Parsons, Rev. Solomon[5], Benjamin[4], Capt. Ebenezer[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Gravesville, Herkimer County, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1853; m. Ovilla E. Getman; b. at Columbia, Herkimer County, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1852.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF ARTHUR C.[8] AND OVILLA E. (GETMAN) JOY:

i Will C.[9] Joy, b. at Mohawk, N. Y., July 22, 1875; m. Jennette Baker of Ilion, N. Y.
ii Carl G.[9] Joy, b. at Mohawk, N. Y., July 17, 1885; m. at Statesville, N. C., May Starette.
iii Harris F.[9] Joy, b. at Chattanooga, Tenn., Apr. 16, 1889; m. at White Plains, N. Y., Isabell Russe.

516 REV. EUGENE H.[8] JOY, D.D. (Henry Livingston[7], Jerusha[6] Parsons, Rev. Solomon[5], Lieut. Benjamin[4], Capt. Ebenezer[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. ; m. Mary Shepherd. Is District Superintendent, New York Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and resides at Malone, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF EUGENE H.[8] AND MARY (SHEPHERD) JOY:

i Jason[9] Joy, b. ; m. in 1913, Janette Stevens. He is now (1918) Capt. in U. S. Reserve. *Child:* (1) Margaret[10] Joy, b. , 1914.
ii Augusta[9] Joy.
iii Eugene[9] Joy.
iv Elizabeth[9] Joy.

517 DR. MILTON R.[8] JOY, M.D. (Henry Livingston[7], Jerusha[6] Parsons, Rev. Solomon[5], Lieut. Benjamin[4], Capt. Ebenezer[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. , 1861; m. in 1886, Neta James, b. in 1865; daughter of Theodore and Sarah (Underwood) James of Utica, N. Y. He graduated at Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1884, and is a physician at Cazenovia, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF MILTON R.[8] AND NETA (JAMES) JOY:

i Genevieva[9] Joy, b. , 1890. She graduated at Syracuse University in 1912; was a student of music at Paris, 1912-14.
ii Harold[9] Joy, M.D., b. , 1892, graduated at Syracuse University in 1915, and Syracuse Medical College in 1917. Is in Post Graduate Hospital, New York City, and enrolled in U. S. Medical Reserve.

Digitized by Google

518 Louis Fowler[8] Joy (Henry Livingston[7], Jerusha[6] Parsons, Rev. Solomon[5], Lieut. Benjamin[4], Capt. Ebenezer[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Ilion, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1871; m. Dec. 30, 1897, Eva J. Drake, daughter of Theodore A. and Eliza (Henderson) Drake of Brooklyn, N. Y. He was educated at the High School at Ilion, N. Y., and the Syracuse University, A.B. He was a member of the Psi Upsilon Fraternity and received the degree of M.D. from the Long Island College Hospital in 1897, and that year settled in Fulton, N. Y., where he has since practiced his profession. He was for several years a member of the Fulton Board of Education. Was one of the founders and directors of the Lee Memorial Hospital and its physician and surgeon. He is a member of the Fulton Academy of Medicine, New York State Medical Society and American Medical Association, a member of the Masonic Order and Independent Order of Odd Fellows, the Fulton Citizens Club and the University Club of Syracuse, N. Y.

Child of Dr. Louis Fowler[8] and Eva J. (Drake) Joy:

i Jane Louise[9] Joy, b. Apr. 23, 1914.

(Record on p. 329, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

Mary Lucretia[8] Grinnell (Mary[7] Morton, Lucretia[6] Parsons, Rev. Justin[5], Benjamin[4], Capt. Ebenezer[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 23, 1858. She m. Jan. 23, 1883, at Bradford, England, Edward H. Landon, son of Charles and Susan Landon. He is a lawyer, doing business in the City of New York, and during the late war the family were living at Paris, France, serving under the Red Cross in hospital work, including Mr. Landon, for more than two years. On Good Friday, Mar. 29, 1918, Mrs. Landon and her two daughters, Ruth and Mrs. Lucy Speed, were in St. Gervaise Church, Paris, and were all killed by the explosion of a bomb from the long distance Prussian gun.

Children of Edward H. and Mary Lucretia[8] (Grinnell) Landon,
all born in New York City:

i Lucy[9] Landon, b. Feb. 15, 1884; d. Mar. 29, 1918, at Paris, France (as stated above); m. June 7, 1917.

Digitized by Google

at Paris, France, Capt. Ralph H. Speed of the B. E. F., British Army.

ii Harold Morton[9] Landon, b. Dec. 10, 1887; was 1st Lieut. Adjutant, 1st Bat., 369th Regt., A. E. F., in late war.

iii Ruth[9] Landon, b. Nov. 7, 1888, d. at Paris, France, Mar. 29, 1918 (as above stated).

iv William Grinnell[9] Landon, b. June 26, 1892. He served in the Royal Flying Force in the late war.

519 WILLIAM IVES[8] WASHBURN (John Henry[7], Harriet[6] Parsons, Rev. David[5], Rev. David[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 30, 1854; educated at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., Class of 1872; Amherst College, Class of 1876, A.B.; 1878, A.M.; was a member of the Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity and Phi Beta Kappa Society. Columbia University, N. Y., Law School, LL.B., 1878. Since 1878 he has engaged in general law practice, but specializing in Corporation, Insurance and Religious Corporation Law; is a trustee and treasurer of Broadway Tabernacle Society (Congregational Church); trustee of Hartford Theological Seminary, Conn., and a director of several business corporations and benevolent societies. He is a member of Association of the Bar of the City of New York, New England Society, Sons of the Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, Society of Descendants of Colonial Governors, Military Order of Foreign Wars and of the Century, Lotus, Bankers, Alpha Delta Phi, Adirondack League and Congregational clubs. He was Judge Advocate, with rank of Major, from 1899 to 1912, in Judge Advocate General's Department, New York State, and a member of District Board for the City of New York, 1917, in connection with the conscription of the National Army. He m. Nov. 15, 1883, at New York City, Carrie W. Fisher; b. Dec. 18, 1857, at New York City; daughter of Nathaniel and Mary A. (Woodruff) Fisher of New York City.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM IVES[8] AND CARRIE W. (FISHER) WASHBURN:

i Grace Ives[9] Washburn, b. Sept. 13, 1884, at New York City; d. Jan. 28, 1918; m. Jan. 7, 1911, Bernard Henry Pelzer at New York City. *Children:* (1)

Digitized by Google

Grace Washburn[10] Pelzer, b. June 3, 1912; New York City. (2) Bernard Henry[10] Pelzer, b. Dec. 4, 1913, at South Orange, N. J.

ii William Ives[9] Washburn, Jr., b. May 24, 1887, at New York City; m. June 16, 1910, Elizabeth T. Crane, at Westfield, Mass. *Child:* (1) John Henry[10] Washburn, b. May 20, 1911, at New York City.

iii Nathalie Fisher[9] Washburn, b. May 27, 1895; d. Dec. 17, 1895.

520 Fred Eugene[8] Parsons (Elijah Dwight[7], Budd[6], Maj. Nathan[5], Nathan[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. , 1858, at Oconomowoc, Wis.; m. (1) Jennie R. Miller, of Oconomowoc, Wis. He m. (2) Alice G. Millspaugh of Sioux City, Ia.

Children of Fred Eugene[8] and Jennie R. (Miller) Parsons:

i Jennie[9].

ii Louise[9].

Child of Fred Eugene[8] and Alice G. (Millspaugh) Parsons:

iii Eugene[9].

521 William Hinkley[8] Parsons (Elijah Dwight[7], Budd[6], Maj. Nathan[5], Nathan[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. , 1863, at Oconomowoc, Wis.; m. at Marshall, Minn., in 1891, Ella Rosamond Webster. He is Vice-President of the Dexter Horton National Bank at Seattle, Wash., where he resides.

Children of William Hinkley[8] and Ella Rosamond (Webster) Parsons:

i Rosamond[9].

ii William Budd[9].

522 William Johnson[8] Parsons (Charles Grosvener[7], Sherlock[6], Maj. Nathan[5], Nathan[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 25, 1869, at Medford, Mass.; m. Jan. 8, 1890, Annie M. Quinn of Millers Falls, Mass.; b. May 8, 1871, at Erving, Mass.; daughter of Patrick and Mary Quinn. Mr. Parsons is Superintendent of the Millers Falls Company of Millers Falls, Mass., makers of mechanics' hand tools.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM JOHNSON[8] AND ANNIE M. (QUINN) PARSONS:

i Charles William[9], b. Sept. 25, 1890, at Greenfield, Mass.; m. Apr. 19, 1912, Gladys Walker of Hinsdale, N. H. He is a clerk with the Millers Falls Company. *Children* (b. at Millers Falls, Mass.): (1) Alice Elenor[10], b. Apr. 7, 1913. (2) Edith Mildred[10], b. July 14, 1914. (3) William Charles[10], b. Aug. 22, 1915.

ii Martha Marian[9], b. May 21, 1892, at Greenfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 12, 1915, Daniel J. O. Connell. They reside at West Springfield, Mass.

iii Raymond Sherlock[9], b. Mar. 22, 1894, at Deerfield, Mass.

iv Alice Mary[9], b. Oct. 26, 1895, at Millers Falls; d. Oct. 1, 1911.

v Harold Edward[9], b. Apr. 26, 1898, at Millers Falls.

vi Samuel Grovener[9], b. Apr. 4, 1912, at Millers Falls; d. Apr. 5, 1912.

523 ANNIE LAWRIE[8] BISHOP (Mary Ann[7] Parsons, Israel Augustus[6], Ebenezer[5], Israel[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 15, 1868, at Keene, N. H.; m. June 17, 1893, William French Holbrook; b. Feb. 17, 1870; son of George E. and Clara (French) Holbrook. He is President of the Holbrook Grocery Company, wholesale grocers, at Keene, N. H. (Geo. E. Holbrook & Co. are retail grocers at Keene.) He resides at 113 Cross St., Keene, N. H.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM FRENCH AND ANNIE LAWRIE[8] (BISHOP) HOLBROOK,
all born at Keene, N. H.:

i Richard Lawrence[9] Holbrook b. Mar. 4, 1894. He is in Dartmouth College, Class of 1917; member of Glee Club, Varsity Football Team (quarterback).

ii Sidney Wallace[9] Holbrook, b. Aug., 1895; Dartmouth College, Class of 1918; sub-Varsity Football.

iii Caryl Francis[9] Holbrook, b. Feb. 12, 1897.

Digitized by Google

(Record on p. 337, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

MARY GERTRUDE[8] PARSONS (Sylvester Gould[7], Sylvester Gould[6], Oliver[5], Nathan[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 19, 1855, at Bastrop, La. She graduated from Ward's Seminary, Nashville, Tenn., and m. Theodore Johnson, a planter of Lakeport, Ark.

CHILDREN OF THEODORE AND MARY GERTRUDE[8] (PARSONS) JOHNSON:

i Sylvester Parsons[9] Johnson, b. Dec. 8, 1875; m. Aug. 9, 1899, Frances Geyer, daughter of David L. Geyer, late Receiver of the Land Office at Roswell, N. M. Mr. Johnson is a capitalist and engaged in the real estate business at Roswell, N. M. *Child:* (1) Sylvester Parsons[10] Johnson, Jr., b. July 14, 1900, at Roswell.

ii Lycurgus Leonidas[9] Johnson, b. Sept. 18, 1877; m. Henrietta, daughter of Thomas W. Worthington of Greenville, Miss. He is a stockman.

iii Lydia[9] Johnson, b. May 25, 1883; m. A. T. Crosley, a broker, in New York City. *Child:* (1) A. T. Crosley[10], Jr.

iv Pearl Sutherland[9] Johnson, b. Oct. 1, 1890; m. June 19, 1912, in Roswell, N. M., Robert Franklyn Peak, who d. Feb. 9, 1914. *Child:* (1) Lydia Gertrude Pearl[10] Peak, b. June 15, 1913, at Roswell, N. M.

524 MARY DEBORAH[8] PARSONS (Elijah[7], Elijah[6], Phineas[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 4, 1845, at Skaneateles, N. Y.; m. at Skaneateles, N. Y., William C. Sherwood; b. at Marcellus, N. Y., July 16, 1841. He is a farmer, residing at Waterloo, De Kalb County, Ind.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM C. AND MARY DEBORAH[8] (PARSONS) SHERWOOD,
all born at Waterloo, De Kalb County, Ind.;
except the eldest:

i Elijah P.[9] Sherwood, b. at Camillus, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1871; m. Lizzie M. White; b. at Kendalville, Ind., Aug. 10, 1876. He is a farmer at Waterloo, Ind.

Digitized by Google

Children (all b. at Waterloo, Ind.): (1) George E.[10] Sherwood, b. July 12, 1895. (2) Jennie E.[10] Sherwood, b. Sept. 26, 1898. (3) Alice V.[10] Sherwood, b. Nov. 20, 1902. (4) Edwin T.[10] Sherwood, b. June 19, 1908.

ii Lucy E.[9] Sherwood, b. July 24, 1873; m. (1) Lon. Rohm; m. (2) Cal. Husselman. *Children:* (1) Ralph[10] Rohm, b. July 3, 1892, at Waterloo, Ind.; m. Cora Downs; b. at Moravia, N. Y. (2) Martha[10] Rohm, b. Feb. 22, 1894; at Waterloo, Ind. (3) Dick[10] Rohm, b. July 2, 1896, at Auburn, Ind. (4) Ruth[10] Husselman, b. Nov. 27, 1902, at Auburn, Ind.

650 iii John V.[9] Sherwood, b. Sept. 18, 1875, m. Grace Emerson.

iv Charles W.[9] Sherwood, b. Oct. 23, 1877; d. Feb. 23, 1881.

v Edwin S.[9] Sherwood, b. May 7, 1882.

vi Eliza C.[9] Sherwood, b. Mar. 21, 1884; m. George Pairan, b. at Corunna, Ind. No children.

vii Bennie H.[9] Sherwood, b. at Waterloo, Ind., Jan. 2, 1886, m. Rose Staulp; b. at Lapaz, Ind. *Children:* (1) Orba H.[10] Sherwood, b. 1912, at Lapaz, Ind. (2) Mary G.[10] Sherwood; b. 1914, at Lapaz, Ind. (3) Ben H.[10] Sherwood; b. July 25, 1916, at Sedan, Ind.

525 CURTIS D.[8] WILBUR (Ednah M.[7] Lyman, Elias[6], Achsah[5] Parsons, Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1867, at Boone, Iowa; m. Jan. 13, 1898, Olive Doolittle, at Santa Ana, Cal.; daughter of Henry LaGrand and Sophia Jane (Paddock) Doolittle. He was Judge of the Superior Court, but is now (1918) Judge of the Supreme Court of California.

CHILDREN OF CURTIS D.[8] AND OLIVE (DOOLITTLE) WILBUR:

i Edna May[9] Wilbur, b. May 11, 1899.

ii Lyman Dwight[9] Wilbur, b. Apr. 27, 1900.

iii Paul Curtis[9] Wilbur, b. Mar. 19, 1902.

iv Ralph Gordon[9] Wilbur, b. Dec. 18, 1903; d. Nov. 24, 1906.

v Leonard Fiske[9] Wilbur, b. Mar. 2, 1907.

Digitized by Google

526 RAY LYMAN[8] WILBUR (Ednah M.[7] Lyman, Elias[6], Achsah[5] Parsons, Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Boonesboro, Iowa, Apr. 13, 1875; m. at San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 5, 1898, Marguerite Blake; b. at San Francisco, Aug. 28, 1875; daughter of Charles E. and Martha (Foster) Blake. He graduated from Leland Stanford, Jr., University in 1896, A.B.; degree of A.M. 1897, M.D. Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, 1899. He was a student at Frankfurt-on-the-Maine and London 1902-4, at University of Munich 1909-10; was Instructor in Physiology at Stanford University 1896-7; Lecturer and Demonstrator in Physiology in Cooper Medical College 1899-1900; Assistant Professor 1900-1903; Professor of Medicine at Stanford University 1909; Dean of Medical School at Stanford University 1911-16, and President of Stanford University since January, 1916. He is a member of Academy of Medicine, (President 1912-13) Association of American Physicians, California Academy of Medicine, Phi Beta Kappa, and University and Commonwealth clubs of San Francisco.

CHILDREN OF RAY LYMAN[8] AND MARGUERITE (BLAKE) WILBUR, all born at San Francisco, Cal.:

i Jessica[9] Wilbur, b. Sept. 28, 1899.
ii Blake[9] Wilbur, b. May 29, 1901.
iii Dwight[9] Wilbur, b. Sept. 18, 1903.
iv Lois[9] Wilbur, b. Oct. 19, 1904.
v Ray[9] Wilbur, Jr., b. Apr. 11, 1913.

527 THERESA MAY[8] WILBUR (Edna M.[7] Lyman, Elias[6], Achsah[5] Parsons, Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 6, 1881; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., Frederick Mackay Paist.

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK MACKAY AND THERESA MAY[8] (WILBUR) PAIST:

i Gertrude[9] Paist, b. Nov. 21, 1912.
ii Frances[9] Paist, b. Nov. 14, 1914.
iii Teresa[9] Paist, b. June 24, 1916.
iv Frederick Mackay[9] Paist, b. Oct. 3, 1917.

528 DR. ISAAC PARSONS[8] FISKE (Harriet Mindwell[7] Parsons, Rev. Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]),

Digitized by Google

b. at Marlboro, Conn., Sept. 16, 1852; graduated from Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., in 1871; Yale Medical School 1872-3, Medical Department of the New York University, graduating in Class of 1875; was in active practice of medicine in Southington, Conn., from Mar. 4, 1875, to 1894; at Waterbury, Conn., 1894 to 1904, and at Coventry, Conn., since 1905. He m. (1) at Charlton, Mass., June 2, 1875, Clara Elizabeth Haven; b. at Stoneham, Mass., July 30, 1849; d. Feb. 1, 1882; daughter of John and Mary (Chadburne) Haven. They had a child, Frederick Warren[9] Fiske; b. Oct. 7, 1880; d. at birth. He m. (2) at Southington, Conn., June 13, 1883, Sarah Elizabeth Hayes; b. May 28, 1856; d. Jan. 24, 1890; daughter of Franklin Barnes and Thankful (Frisbie) Hayes. He m. (3) at Southington, Feb. 9, 1891, Mrs. Mary Staunton Farr; b. at New Britain, Conn., May 6, 1865; d. June 2, 1902; daughter of John and Mary (Rider) Staunton. He m. (4) Hattie Louise Brewer; b. at Springfield, Mass., May 5, 1856; d. Apr. 4, 1910. He m. (5) in Hartford, Conn., Dec. 2, 1914, Constance Isabel Sterling; b. at Chicago, Ill., June 13, 1884; daughter of John Carolus and Helen Constance (Clough) Sterling.

CHILDREN OF DR. ISAAC PARSONS[8] AND SARAH ELIZABETH (HAYES) FISKE:

i Frank Warren[9] Fiske, b. July 29, 1885, at Southington, Conn.; m. at East Hartford, Conn., Oct. 9, 1912, Elizabeth Ida Wells. *Child:* (1) Constance Elizabeth[10] Fiske, b. May 25, 1916.

ii Frederick Dane[9] Fiske, b. Jan. 26, 1887; d. Sept. 24, 1887.

CHILDREN OF DR. ISAAC PARSONS[8] AND MARY (STAUNTON) (FARR) FISKE:

iii Raymond Staunton[9] Fiske, b. July 6, 1892; d. Aug. 8, 1895.

iv Clarence Staunton[9] Fiske, b. at Coventry, Conn., Aug. 26, 1895; m. at Coventry, Apr. 1, 1917, Annie Marguerite Schell; b. Aug. 21, 1896; daughter of Charles Henry and Annie (Barnes) Schell.

v Harold Staunton[9] Fiske, b. Jan. 9, 1897; d. Jan. 10, 1897.

Digitized by Google

CHILD OF DR. ISAAC PARSONS[8] AND CONSTANCE ISABEL (STERLING) FISKE:

vi Margaret[9] Fiske, b. at Coventry, Conn., Aug. 8, 1916.

529 WILLIAM WARREN[8] FISKE (Harriet Mindwell[7] Parsons, Rev. Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Marlboro, Conn., June 26, 1857; graduated from Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., June, 1875. He began business in Baltimore, Md. in 1877, and in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1882, as publisher and owner of the Hotel Church Directory, now in general use throughout the United States and Canada. He m. Nov. 25, 1880, Lida Robertson Seymour; b. Mar. 26, 1856; daughter of Dr. James Harvey and Lucretia (Robertson) Seymour of Oberlin, Ohio. They settled in Philadelphia in 1882, where they now reside. Both are members of the Northminster Presbyterian Church, and are actively interested in Church work. Mr. Fiske has been a Ruling Elder in this church for over thirty years.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM W.[8] AND LIDA ROBERTSON (SEYMOUR) FISKE, all born at Philadelphia, Pa.:

i Malcom Dorr[9] Fiske, b. May 25, 1882; d. Nov. 26, 1882.

ii Robert Seymour[9] Fiske, b. Mar. 6, 1885; m. June 16, 1910, Lillian Colegrave of Worcester, Mass. He is a civil engineer and resides at Atlanta, Ga.

iii Fleda[9] Fiske, b. July 29, 1888; m. Sept. 21, 1912, Albert Henry Ochsner of Chicago, Ill. *Children:* (1) Albert John[10] Ochsner, b. June 7, 1913, at Berkeley, Cal. (2) Seymour Fiske[10] Ochsner, b. Nov. 29, 1915, at Chicago, Ill.

iv Donald Robertson[9] Fiske, b. Oct. 15, 1891; graduated from State College, Pa.; post graduate Harvard University. He is a landscape architect in Philadelphia.

v Seymour[9] Fiske, b. Aug. 23, 1895; graduate from Wisconsin University, Phi Beta Kappa; now in Medical Department of University of Pennsylvania, Class of 1920.

Digitized by Google

530 EDWIN MAHLON[8] PARSONS (Edwin Clark[7], Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 22, 1848, at Camillus, N. Y.; m. (1) Aug. 23, 1871, at Saginaw, Mich., Myra L. Seeley, who d. May, 1892; m. (2) Aug. 8, 1894, Jennie M. Phillips of Bay City, Mich.; b. Oct. 28, 1864; daughter of Edward Ruthven and Martha Elizabeth (Draper) Phillips.

CHILDREN OF EDWIN MAHLON[8] AND MYRA L. (SEELEY) PARSONS:

i Edwin Seeley[9], b. Apr. 1, 1873; m. June 9, 1897, Mabel Edith Holmes; b. Nov. 11, 1872. *Child:* (1) Dorothy Adams[10], b. Apr. 26, 1899.

651 ii Benjamin Franklin[9], b. July 3, 1876; m. Jennie Elvira Eldridge.

iii Guy Terry[9], b. May 27, 1878; m. Sept. 17, 1907, Susan Elizabeth Miller; b. Jan. 8, 1887; daughter of Frank and Emma (Benway) Miller. *Child:* (1) Mary Elizabeth[10], b. June 17, 1912.

iv Mabel Amanda[9], b. Nov. 1, 1881.

v Esther[9].

vi Ernest[9], twin of Esther[9]; b. Feb. 15, 1885.

vii Laura Lovica[9], b. Oct. 12, 1886; m. July 19, 1915, Homer Nelson Tweed; b. Mar. 24, 1883; son of James and Mary (Sansworth) Tweed.

CHILDREN OF EDWIN MAHLON[8] AND JENNIE M. (PHILLIPS) PARSONS:

viii Beulah May[9], b. Nov. 1, 1895.

ix Mahlon Phillips[9], b. Nov. 11, 1896.

x Dwight Curtis[9], b. Oct. 23, 1898.

xi James Howard[9], b. Dec. 20, 1900.

xii Maurice Arthur[9], b. Sept. 29, 1904.

xiii Etta Bernice[9], b. June 15, 1907.

531 FRANCIS DWIGHT[8] PARSONS (Edwin Clark[7], Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 16, 1851, at Belle Isle, N. Y.; d. Oct. 6, 1893, at Fairmount, N. Y.; m. Feb. 20, 1873, Sara Jerome; b. Nov. 2, 1846; d. May 24, 1913; daughter of Henry Jerome (b. at Fabius, N. Y., May 26, 1820; d. Oct. 18, 1898) and Elizabeth Schuyler Jerome (b. at Charleston, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1822; d. Nov. 6, 1908).

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS DWIGHT[8] AND SARA (JEROME) PARSONS:

i Elizabeth[9], b. Mar. 11, 1874.

ii Laura[9], b. Mar. 11, 1877.

652 iii Charles Francis[9], b. Oct. 14, 1879; m. Vernie Edna Drawbridge.

iv Bertha[9], b. Apr. 1, 1881.

v Dr. James Jerome[9], b. Apr. 19, 1884; m. Jan. 16, 1915, Edith Gere of Syracuse. He is a physician and resides in Cortland, N. Y.; is a graduate of Syracuse University College of Medicine, Class of 1913; was commissioned 1st Lieut., Med. Corps, U. S. Army, July 5, 1917, and Capt. Nov. 14, 1918; was in overseas service from Sept. 8, 1917, to Mar. 30, 1919; was wounded in battle of the Lys, Apr. 13, 1918, and has resumed the practice of his profession at Cortland, N. Y. *Child:* (1) James Jerome[10], b. Nov. 15, 1915.

532 CHARLES HERBERT[8] PARSONS (Edwin Clark[7], Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Belle Isle, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1852; m. at Fairmount, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1884, Alice Adelia Terry; d. May 29, 1856; daughter of Guy and Juliaette (Averill) Terry.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES HERBERT[8] AND ALICE ADELIA (TERRY) PARSONS,
all born at Fairmount, N. Y.:

i Charles Herbert, Jr.[9], b. Dec. 2, 1885; m. Sept. 13, 1911, in New York City, Agnes Minta Cordley; b. at Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 16, 1885; daughter of Frank and Jennie Dean (Clark) Cordley. *Children:* (1) Elizabeth Cordley[10] b. May 1, 1913. (2) Jane Dean[10], b. July 9, 1916.

ii Clara[9], b. Oct. 12, 1888; d. Sept. 12, 1890.

iii Guy Terry[9], b. July 21, 1891; enlisted Sept. 2, 1917; assigned to Battery F, 15th F. A.; sailed for France, Dec. 12, 1917; fought in sectors Verdun and Toul Troyon, Mar. 15 to May 14, 1918; sector northwest of Chateau Thierry, May 13 to July 9; Soissons

Digitized by Google

Sector, Marne counter offensive, July 18 to 20; Marbache Sector, Aug. 9 to 24; St. Mihiel Sector, Sept. 9 to 16; made corporal, Apr. 16, 1918; made sergeant Aug. 10, 1918; returned as casual and was discharged Feb. 21, 1919. He received the Croix de Guerre, with citation as follows: With the approval of the Commander-in-Chief of the American Expeditionary Force in France, the Marshal of France, Commander-in-Chief of the French Armies of the East cites in the order of the Brigade, Corporal Guy T. Parsons, No. 131,054, Bat. F, 15th Reg. U. S. Art.: "During the attack from July 18-22, 1918, near Soissons, he volunteered to work on the roads under violent bombardment. He accomplished his work with great coolness and devotion." The Marshal of France, Commander-in-Chief of the French Armies of the East.—*Petain.*

533 MARY AMELIA[8] PARSONS (Edwin Clark[7], Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1855; m. Sept. 27, 1876, James Schuyler Jerome, son of Henry Jerome; b. in Fabius, N. Y., May 26, 1820; d. Oct. 18, 1898, and Elizabeth (Schuyler) Jerome; b. at Charleston, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1822; d. in Geddes, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1908.

CHILDREN OF JAMES SCHUYLER AND MARY AMELIA[8] (PARSONS) JEROME:

653 i Henry Parsons[9] Jerome, b. Oct. 4, 1877; m. (1) Florence Catherine Smith; m. (2) Isabel A. Henderson.

ii Julia[9] Jerome, b. Sept. 28, 1879; m. Sept. 4, 1912, Jesse Jennison. *Children:* (1) Esther Miriam[10] Jennison, b. July 27, 1913; d. July 30, 1913. (2) Jerome Bouton[10] Jennison.

iii Edwin Schuyler[9] Jerome, b. Feb. 8, 1884; m. Emma Katheryn Ryder, June 20, 1906. *Children:* (1) Mary Lillian[10] Jerome, b. Feb. 11, 1909. (2) Charles William[10] Jerome, b. July 16, 1911.

iv George Wallace[9] Jerome, b. Mar. 20, 1890; d. Apr. 22, 1904.

Digitized by Google

534 WILLIS A.[8] PARSONS (Edwin Clark[7], Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Belle Isle, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1857; m. (1) May 9, 1883, Mary Ann Clowes; b. Mar. 11, 1863, at Burslem, Stafford County, England; d. Mar. 26, 1902, at Camillus, N. Y.; daughter of Joshua Clowes (b. Mar. 12, 1830, at Burslem, Eng.; d. Jan. 30, 1875, at Syracuse, N. Y.) and Martha Jane (Steel) Clowes (b. Mar. 16, 1828, at Burslem, Eng.; d. Oct. 29, 1871, at Syracuse, N. Y.). He m. (2) Dec. 2, 1903, Allain Imlah; dau. of Imlah (b. Dec. 16, 1828, at Inverary, Banff, Scotland; d. Feb. 6, 1882, at Kandy, Ceylon) and Helen (Brown) Imlah (b. Feb. 20, 1829, at Banff, Scotland; d. Nov. 24, 1891, at Glasgow, Scotland).

CHILDREN OF WILLIS A.[8] AND MARY ANN (CLOWES) PARSONS:

i Grace[9], b. Apr. 22, 1885; m. Dec. 28, 1911, Claude A. Cole; b. Mar. 8, 1884.
ii Marion[9], b. July 8, 1888.
iii Martha[9], b. Aug. 17, 1890.

535 NAHUM[8] EAGER (Mary Eloise[7] Parsons, Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Worthington, Mass., Jan. 28, 1857; m. (1) Ellen May Bartlett; b. at Worthington, Mass.; daughter of Stilson and Permelia (Lower) Bartlett of Worthington, Mass. He m. (2) Mrs. Electa Julia (Brewer) Gardner.

CHILDREN OF NAHUM[8] AND ELLEN MAY (BARTLETT) EAGER:

i Mary Permelia[9] Eager, b. at Winsted, Conn.; m. 1900, Charles W. Johnson; b. at Salt Lake City, Utah; son of Swen and Christina (Johnson) Johnson; both b. in Sweden. *Children* (all b. at Salt Lake City, Utah): (1) Houston[10] Johnson, b. Feb. 4, 1902; d. May 23, 1903, at Salt Lake City. (2) Zilpha[10] Johnson, b. in 1905. (3) Elna[10] Johnson, b. in 1907. (4) Miriam[10] Johnson, b. in 1909. (5) Rees[10] Johnson, b. in 1911. (6) Charles[10] Johnson, b. in 1915.
ii Jonathan[9] Eager, b. at Winsted, Conn.; m. in 1907, Lucia Cochran of Ely, Neb.

Digitized by Google

iii Mabel[9] Eager, b. at Winsted, Conn.; m. in 1909, Dr. David Barnard; son of David Luther and Sarah (McLaellin) Barnard of Illinois. *Children* (all b. at Garfield, Utah): (1) Sara[10] Barnard, b. in 1910. (2) David[10] Barnard, b. in 1912. (3) Alice[10] Barnard, b. in 1913. (4) Huntington[10] Barnard, b. in 1916.

iv Katharine Louise[9] Eager, b. at Grouse Creek, Utah; m. Oct. 15, 1913, at Salt Lake City, Dr. Ralph Alvin Bowdle of Salt Lake City; son of John R. Bowdle of Ohio.

v Ralph[9] Eager, b. and d. at Grouse Creek, Utah.

vi Lucy Morgan[9] Eager, b. at Salt Lake City; m. Sept. 16, 1916, Edward Bruce Lehr of Salt Lake City, a construction engineer.

536 ERNEST[8] EAGER (Mary Eloise[7] Parsons, Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Worthington, Mass., Feb. 11, 1852; d. June 12, 1887; m. Nov. 22, 1875, Edna Jones, daughter of Ephraim and Edna (Molines) Jones. (Edna Molines is a direct descendant of John and Priscilla (Molines) Alden.)

CHILDREN OF ERNEST[8] AND EDNA (JONES) EAGER:

i James Huntington[9] Eager, b. May 10, 1871; m. Apr. 4, 1906, Bessie Emmons Copeland; daughter of Charles Copeland of Milton, Mass. *Children:* (1) Ralph Huntington[10] Eager, b. Dec. 25, 1909. (2) Ruth Elizabeth[10] Eager, b. Apr. 29, 1913.

ii Julia Agnes[9] Eager, b. Dec. 31, 1878.

iii Charles Kenneth[9] Eager, b. Aug. 18, 1881; d. Dec. 20, 1895.

iv Howard Nathaniel[9] Eager, b. Dec. 16, 1883; m. Nov. 4, 1917, Louise Anne Hewlett of Holyoke, Mass.

v Joseph Ralph[9] Eager, b. Feb. 1, 1886; d. Nov. 9, 1886.

537 CLARK HAZEN[8] PARSONS (Cyrus Mason[7], Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Big Rock, Iowa, Oct. 5, 1854; m. Aug. 1, 1889, at Williamsburg,

Digitized by Google

Mass., Florence Sophia Crosby; b. at Williamsburg, Mass., Aug. 1, 1863; daughter of Joshua and Sophia Bartlett (Bodman) Crosby of Williamsburg. Mr. Parsons spent his early life on the Iowa farm, going to the country schools the winter and spring terms, and when older only the winter terms, as from his eleventh year he in many ways was a full farm hand, and at sixteen, because his father had suffered a sunstroke, almost the entire care and labor fell to his lot. At sixteen he united with the Congregational Church at Big Rock. He attended a few terms at Lenox College, Hopkinton, Iowa, and then for five years was a successful teacher. In the fall of 1879 he was in the grain business at Sidney, Ill. In May, 1881, he went to Salt Lake City, Utah, and became the general storekeeper of the Rio Grand Western Railroad during its construction. On the completion of the Railroad, in the spring of 1882, he went into the book and stationery business in Ogden, Utah, with a branch, in July, 1882, in Salt Lake City, and this business continued with marked success until 1898. He had been an active Y. M. C. A. worker during these years, and accepted the General Secretaryship of the Pasadena, California, Association, in which he was very successful for four years. In April, 1909, he organized the Federation of State Societies of Southern California, of which he has since been secretary, with headquarters at Los Angeles, giving his entire attention to this work. It includes over two hundred societies. He has been active in church, Y. M. C. A., and Christian Endeavor work in the various offices of clerk, secretary, deacon, elder, trustee and director, in different denominations. In early life he was a republican in politics, but later an active worker for prohibition. His activity in the many civic, religious, and charitable works has made him well known and highly esteemed throughout the entire sphere of his activities.

CHILDREN OF CLARK HAZEN[8] AND FLORENCE SOPHIA (CROSBY) PARSONS,
all born at Salt Lake City, Utah:

i Laurence Crosby[9], b. Oct. 17, 1890; d. at Pasadena, Cal., Mar. 5, 1897.

ii Helen May[9], b. Feb. 26, 1892; m. Aug. 1, 1917, at Hiland Park Presbyterian Church, Los Angeles, Cal., John Wesley Cook; b. Apr. 13, 1893, at Chicago,

Digitized by Google

Ill.; son of Dr. George Fox Cook, a professor at Occidental College, Los Angeles, and Jennette Paul (Acomb) Cook.

iii Daisy[9], b. Oct. 2, 1893; d. Mar. 12, 1898, at Pasadena, Cal.

538 CYRUS MASON[8] PARSONS (Cyrus Mason[7], Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Big Rock, Iowa, Jan. 14, 1856; d. Nov. 30, 1908, at Claremont, Cal.; m. Mar. 9, 1880, Mary Alice Gates; b. Jan. 17, 1859; daughter of Don Gates of Big Rock, Iowa. Mr. Parsons resided at Tabor, Iowa, and removed to Claremont, Cal., in 1903, where he was President of the Citizens State Bank, a trustee of the Public Schools, and a highly respected citizen.

CHILDREN OF CYRUS MASON[8] AND MARY ALICE (GATES) PARSONS:

i Jessie Gates[9], b. June 28, 1881.

ii Walter Hawkins[9], b. June 29, 1883; m. Dec. 9, 1906, Adele Hurst; b. July 29, 1885; daughter of Geo. Francis and Anne Blue (Williams) Hurst. *Children:* (1) Mary Louise[10], b. Nov. 15, 1907. (2) Charlotte Elizabeth[10], b. Oct. 11, 1909. (3) Charles Mason[10], b. Mar. 20, 1914. (4) John Howard[10], b. Sept. 1, 1916.

iii Nellie May[9], b. Aug. 13, 1885; m. Sept. 1, 1917, Harry Tresilian Belcher, son of Robert N. T. and Minnie Henrietta (O'Callaghan) Belcher.

iv Mason Hazen[9], b. Dec. 12, 1887; m. Nov. 5, 1909, Alice Mary Le Sueur; b. Jan. 22, 1888; daughter of Ernest and Marie Alice (Trepanier) Le Sueur. *Children:* (1) Paul Gates[10], b. Jan. 6, 1911. (2) William Walter[10], b. June 18, 1912. (3) Robert Hazen[10], b. Dec. 15, 1917. (4) Edgar Ernest[10], b. Apr. 18, 1919.

v Mary Cornelia[9], b. Oct. 9, 1890; m. Oct. 9, 1911, Robert Granville Spurgeon; b. Nov. 5, 1887; son of Wm. Henry and Jennie (English) Spurgeon. He served in the navy in the late war with Germany.

Digitized by Google

vi Don Cyrus[9], b. June 7, 1893; d. Apr. 18, 1894.

vii Gertrude Eliza[9], b. Dec. 29, 1895; d. Mar. 6, 1896.

viii Howard Brewster[9], b. Nov. 29, 1897; enlisted May 26, 1917, at Los Angeles, Cal.; sent to San Francisco, Aug. 25, 1917, where he received rank of Sergeant; sent to Camp Sheridan, Montgomery, Ala., Sept. 10, 1917, as chauffeur; served in quartermaster corps and motor truck corps; promoted to first sergeant, Jan. 15, 1919. He m. Feb. 20, 1920, Lutie L., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Carpenter of Pomona, Cal.

539 ARTHUR HUNTINGTON[8] PARSONS (Cyrus Mason[7], Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Big Rock, Iowa, Jan. 17, 1859; m. Oct. 6, 1886, Katherine Maybanks Barrette; b. Jan. 9, 1860; daughter of John Dunsworth and Margarette Elizabeth (Maybanks) Barrette of Davenport, Iowa. He is in the real estate business at Salt Lake City, and his wife was for many years before marriage a teacher of mathematics in the public schools of Salt Lake City, and president of the ladies' literary club, and one of its directors, and has recently been appointed Mother of High Schools in Salt Lake City.

CHILDREN OF ARTHUR HUNTINGTON[8] AND KATHERINE MAYBANKS (BARRETTE) PARSONS,
all born at Salt Lake City, Utah:

i Arthur Barrette[9], b. Nov. 22, 1887; m. July 31, 1915, Mary Snell; daughter of Joseph J. and Eliza Maria (Winberg) Snell. In May, 1917, he went to Burmah, India, as metallurgical chemist in a large silver mine. *Child:* (1) Richard[10], b. Oct. 9, 1916, at Salt Lake City.

ii Margaret Eliza[9], b. Feb. 5, 1889; m. in 1914, Jay Hyde, son of Joseph and Janette (Acord) Hyde. *Children:* (1) Arthur Garn[10] Hyde, b. Mar. 12, 1915, at Panguitch, Utah. (2) Katherine[10] Hyde, b. Oct. 5, 1916, at Phoenix, Ariz. (3) Joseph Jay[10] Hyde, b. Dec. 3, 1918.

Digitized by Google

540 HOWARD ELBRIDGE[8] PARSONS (Cyrus Mason[7], Maurice[6], Eliza[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Big Rock, Iowa, Jan. 25, 1861; m. at Chatfield, Minn., July 31, 1888, Minnie Perry; b. Nov. 4, 1860; daughter of George Washington Perry; b. Mar. 9, 1838, at North Blenheim, Schoharie County, N. Y., and Helen (Canfield) Perry; b. Aug. 14, 1838, at Durham, Greene County, N. Y. He was in the grain business at Philo, Ill.; now living in Claremont, Cal. He has an alfalfa ranch at Cains, Cal., and a rice plantation in Arkansas.

CHILDREN OF HOWARD ELBRIDGE AND MINNIE (PERRY) PARSONS:

i Helen Eliza[9], b. July 3, 1889; d. July 4, 1889.
ii Mabel Marguerite[9], b. July 6, 1890; m. Apr. 13, 1918, Ralph Mann. *Child:* (1) Howard Montgomery[10] Mann, b. Mar. 11, 1919.
iii Arthur Perry[9], b. Feb. 9, 1893; d. Jan. 29, 1894.
iv Infant son[9], b. and d. Apr. 6, 1895.
v Esther Brewster[9], b. Aug. 31, 1897.
vi Lucy Jeanette[9], b. Apr. 16, 1901.

541 WALTER MAURICE[8] PARSONS (Cyrus Mason[7], Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Big Rock, Ark., Mar. 19, 1864; m. at Algona, Iowa, Oct. 1, 1890, Mary Ellen Paine; b. Dec. 4, 1863; daughter of James Lawrence and Susan Pierce (Horton) Paine. He is State Secretary of the Y. M. C. A. of Iowa; was State Secretary of California and for seven years one of the International Secretaries of the Y. M. C. A., and all through the late war.

CHILDREN OF WALTER MAURICE[8] AND MARY ELLEN (PAINE) PARSONS:

i Esther[9], b. July 14, 1891; d. in 1893.
ii Twin brother, b. July 14, 1891; d. July 14, 1891.
iii Mason Paine[9], b. Oct. 16, 1892; was in the U. S. Navy, on S. S. North Dakota in 1918.
iv Arthur Brewster[9], b. Sept. 10, 1894; enlisted in Ambulance Corps for France; was at battle front in Italy when the Austrians surrendered in 1918.

Digitized by Google

542 MARY AMANDA[8] PARSONS (Francis Janes[7], Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1855; m. at Big Rock, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1878, Albert Hawkins Gates; b. Feb. 3, 1854; d. May 21, 1914. She resides at South Pasadena, Cal.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT HAWKINS AND MARY AMANDA[8] (PARSONS) GATES:

i Charles Clark[9] Gates, b. Sept. 3, 1879; m. Oct. 25, 1901, Pearle McClure. *Children:* (1) Albert[10] Gates, b. Aug. 7, 1902. (2) Edith[10] Gates, b. Apr. 9, 1904. (3) Louise[10] Gates, b. Sept. 5, 1908.

ii Don Francis[9] Gates, b. Dec. 23, 1884; m. June 10, 1908, Edith Amelia Seymour; b. June 1, 1886; daughter of George Pratt (b. June 10, 1845) and Adelaide (Squire) Seymour (b. Feb. 1, 1850). *Children:* (1) Howard Seymour[10] Gates, b. June 2, 1909. (2) Don Francis[10] Gates, Jr., b. Aug. 17, 1917.

iii Frederick Herbert[9] Gates, b. Aug. 3, 1891; enlisted at San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 19, 1917, as aerial observer; trained as cadet at school of military aeronautics, Berkeley, Cal., Mar. 16, 1918, to June 8, 1918; trained as flying cadet at Mather Field, Sacramento, Cal., June 14, 1918, to Nov. 2, 1918; commissioned 2d Lieut. A. S. A., Nov. 2, 1918; discharged Jan. 3, 1919; classification, bomber.

543 EMMA MARIA[8] PARSONS (Francis Janes[7], Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1857; m. Oct. 23, 1878, Rufus Clark Booth; b. at Pittsfield, Mass, Jan. 1, 1853; d. at Athol, S. Dak., May 6, 1893.

CHILD OF RUFUS CLARK AND EMMA MARIA[8] (PARSONS) BOOTH:

i Frank Dwight[9] Booth, b. at Wheatland, Iowa, Jan. 23, 1880; m. Aug. 2, 1913, at Huron, S. Dak., Gladys J. Lockwood. *Child:* (1) Evelyn Emma[10] Booth, b. at Athol, June 24, 1914.

Digitized by Google

544 JESSIE LOUISE[8] PARSONS (Francis Janes[7], Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1860; m. May 11, 1883, Isaac Linton Reynolds. He d. Nov. 12, 1917.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC LINTON AND JESSIE LOUISE[8] (PARSONS) REYNOLDS:

i Donnan Crozer[9] Reynolds, b. Apr. 16, 1884; d. Apr. 8, 1885.
ii Lewis Wyman[9] Reynolds, b. Feb. 25, 1887; m. Oct. 5, 1909, Maria Cecelia Bowmaster of Jacksonville, Ill. *Child:* (1) Linton Lewis[10] Reynolds, b. Oct. 25, 1910.
iii Maurice Granville[9] Reynolds, b. Aug. 4, 1890.
iv Kate Harriet[9] Reynolds, b. Jan. 1, 1894; m. Jan. 3, 1915, Robert Culver Blakeslee.
v Kenneth Kenelm[9] Reynolds, b. Aug. 23, 1896.
vi Frances Linton[9] Reynolds, b. Jan. 18, 1900.
vii Donald Herbert[9] Reynolds, b. Dec. 26, 1903.

545 FRANCIS HERBERT[8] PARSONS (Francis Janes[7], Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1862; d. in 1907; m. at Dow City, Iowa, Jan. 9, 1884, Nettie Eugenia Bates.

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS HERBERT[8] AND NETTIE EUGENIA (BATES) PARSONS:

i Lucy Amelia[9], b. in 1884; m. Dec. 24, 1906, Samuel Hyde. *Children:* (1) William Lawrence[10] Hyde, b. in 1910. (2) Lewis Perry[10] Hyde, b. in 1914.
ii Carrie Bartlett[9], b. in 1886; m. Oct. 9, 1907, Ernest Bailey. *Children:* (1) Ernest Bruce[10] Bailey, b. Aug. 10, 1908. (2) Helen Leona[10] Bailey, b. Feb. 16, 1903; d. Feb. 21, 1913.
iii Maurice Herbert[9], b. in 1889; d. in 1892.
iv Perry Willis[9], b. in 1891.
v Grace Eugenia[9], b. in 1894; m. Sept. 11, 1913, Oliver Riddle. *Child:* (1) Luretta May[10] Riddle, b. July 20, 1914.

Digitized by Google

vi Nettie May[9], b. in 1897; m. Sept. 17, 1913, Lester Chambers. *Child:* (1) Francis Lunem[10] Chambers, b. Nov. 16, 1914.
vii Helen Winifred[9], b. in 1899.
viii Albert Dwight[9], b. in 1901; d. in 1901.
ix Wilmer Blanche[9], b. in 1903.

546 Grace Sophia[8] Parsons (Francis Janes[7], Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Josiah[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Big Rock, Iowa, Sept. 1, 1876; m. at Grinnell, Iowa, Aug. 15, 1907, Prof. Paul Frederick Peck; b. at Grinnell, Iowa, July 15, 1873; son of Ira Stafford and Martha Jane (Carney) Peck (a descendant of Joseph Peck, born in England, and settled with his family in Hingham, Mass., 1638). Prof. Peck graduated at Iowa College (now Grinnell College), A.B. 1897; Law School, State University, Iowa, 1897-8; University of Chicago, 1898-1901; Fellow, 1899-1901; Ph.D. in history, 1901. He was professor of history at Penn State Normal School, Bloomsburg, Pa., 1901-05, Grinnell College, Sept. 1, 1905; Exchange Lecturer in American History, Harvard University, 2d semester, 1913; member American Historical Association, Iowa, Historical Society of the Mississippi Valley, and Illinois Historical Society, Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity; Republican in politics; member of Congregational Church; author of "Government of Pennsylvania," 1905. From Apr., 1918, he was engaged in home service work for the Red Cross at Camp Shelby, Miss., until Oct. 1, then in National Red Cross headquarters in Washington until he sailed Nov. 27, 1918, for France, where he was Chief of Red Cross Home Service Work for all A. E. F. in France with the rank of Captain.

Children of Paul Frederick and Grace Sophia[8] (Parsons) Peck, born at Grinnell, Iowa:

i Frances Louise[9] Peck, b. Aug. 27, 1911.
ii Esther Noble[9] Peck, b. May 15, 1914.

547 Maurice Tuttle[8] Parsons (Samuel[7], Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Warners,

Digitized by Google

N. Y., Mar. 3, 1859; m. (1) Addie Elizabeth Hatten; b. at Belle Isle, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1862; daughter of Theodore A. and Marion (Goodfellow) Hatten. (He was b. at Belle Isle, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1839; she was b. there May 20, 1840.) She d. at East Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1898. He m. (2) Jan. 13, 1917, Mrs. Janet Maria (Strachan) Taylor; b. at Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1871; daughter of John Halden Strachan; b. at Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1835; d. in 1876, and Sarah Marie Congdon, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., in 1838; d. Apr. 18, 1877. Mr. Parsons has been a locomotive engineer on passenger trains between Syracuse and Buffalo for the past thirty-nine years and lives in East Syracuse.

CHILDREN OF MAURICE TUTTLE[8] AND ADDIE ELIZABETH (HATTEN) PARSONS:

i Herbert Raymond[9], b. Dec. 18, 1882; m. Julia McCarthy; b. at West Winfield, N. Y.; d. May 10, 1905; daughter of Daniel McCarthy; b. in Ireland. *Child:* (1) Helen Janet[10], b. at Dover Plains, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1905. He m. (2) Lillian Florence O'Donnell; b. at New York City; daughter of Peter O'Donnell, b. at Carbondale, Pa., and Ellen Getting, b. in Ireland. *Child:* (2) Raymond Peter[10], b. at New York City, Sept. 23, 1913.

ii Helen Myra[9], b. Feb. 3, 1885; m. Elmer Paddock Sharp; b. at Red Creek, N. Y., in 1883; son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Paddock) Sharp. No children.

iii Henry Hatten[9], b. Aug. 25, 1888; d. Apr. 20, 1890.

iv Maurice Edwin[9], b. July 5, 1891; m. Jan. 21, 1913, Irene May Patchless; b. at East Syracuse, N. Y. No children.

v Jennie May[9], b. Mar. 4, 1894.

548 EMMA ELIZABETH[8] CLEVELAND (Nancy Maria[7] Parsons, Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Worthington, Ohio, Mar. 8, 1861; m. at Westerville, Ohio, Mar. 7, 1887, Walter M. Sullivan.

Digitized by Google

CHILD OF WALTER M. AND EMMA ELIZABETH[8] (CLEVELAND) SULLIVAN:

i Clara Belle[9] Sullivan, b. at Worthington, Ohio, July 20, 1890; m. Apr., 1908, J. Donald Wood. *Children:* (1) Elizabeth[10] Wood, b. Nov. 4, 1909, at Toledo, Ohio. (2) John Norman[10] Wood, b. Mar. 7, 1911, at Toledo, Ohio.

549 FRANK HULBERT[8] CLEVELAND (Nancy Maria[7] Parsons, Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Worthington, Ohio, June 22, 1862; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 29, 1888, Elizabeth M. Kilbourne.

CHILDREN OF FRANK HULBERT[8] AND ELIZABETH M. (KILBOURNE) CLEVELAND:

i Kilbourne[9] Cleveland, b. at Worthington, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1888.

ii Raymond Nathaniel[9] Cleveland, b. at Salt Lake City, Utah, June 10, 1891; enlisted Oct. 4, 1917; assigned to Supply Co., 158th Infantry; went overseas Aug. 11, 1918; served at Bordeaux, hauling supplies; returned to U. S., May, 1919.

550 LUCY ANNETTE[8] CLEVELAND (Nancy Maria[7], Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Worthington, Ohio, Apr. 25, 1866; d. Aug. 5, 1915; m. at Worthington, Ohio, May 26, 1896, Hector M. Phelps.

CHILDREN OF HECTOR M. AND LUCY ANNETTE[8] (CLEVELAND) PHELPS, all born in Columbus, Ohio:

i Hector Nathaniel[9] Phelps, b. Apr. 23, 1898.

ii Lucy Catherine[9] Phelps, b. Feb. 11, 1901.

551 MARY CLARK[8] PARSONS (Capt. Elias Howard[7], Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Lancaster, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1866; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 7, 1886, Dr. Jesse Fonda Millspaugh; b. June 18, 1855, at Battle Creek, Mich.; son of Jacob and Mary Ann (Decker) Millspaugh.

Digitized by Google

(Jacob Millspaugh was b. in 1808, at or near Walden, N. Y.; his wife was b. in 1818 near Pine Bush, N. Y. They resided at Walden and later at Battle Creek, Mich., where both died; he in 1859, she in 1858.) Dr. Millspaugh graduated from the University of Michigan in 1879, degree of A.B., and later A.M. He was a member of the Delta Upsilon and Phi Beta Kappa fraternities. For two years following graduation he was principal of the Frankfort (Ind.) High School. He then studied medicine at the University of Michigan and completed his course in the University of Pennsylvania in 1883, receiving a diploma for special research in pathology, but practiced medicine only a short time. He moved to Salt Lake City, Utah, as teacher in the academic department of the Collegiate Institute of that city, and two years later its Superintendent. In 1890 he became the first Superintendent of the Public Schools of Salt Lake City, until 1898, when he became President of the State Normal School at Winona, Minn. In 1904 he was appointed President of the Los Angeles, Cal., State Normal School, then located at Fifth Street and Grand Avenue. The school increased rapidly under his management and through his efforts ten magnificent buildings were erected on Vermont Avenue to take the place of the old ones, the largest of the group, the administration building, being known as Millspaugh Hall. He continued as President until three years ago, when failing health compelled retirement, as President Emeritus. He has held many important educational positions. He was a member of the Board of Trustees of Carleton College, Minnesota; was a member of the Minnesota State Library Board, and member of the California State Board of Education, and was author of numerous papers and addresses on educational subjects. In 1918 the Los Angeles State Normal School was made the southern branch of the University of California, and Dr. Millspaugh became Dean and held that office in active service until his death, Dec. 12, 1919, at his home at Hollywood, Cal.

CHILDREN OF DR. JESSE FONDA AND MARY CLARK[8] (PARSONS) MILLSPAUGH, born at Salt Lake City, Utah:

i Winnefred[9] Millspaugh, b. May 13, 1887; is a teacher of history in the Pasadena (Cal.) High School.

Digitized by Google

ii Helen[9] Millspaugh, b. Aug. 25, 1892; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., Sept. 22, 1919, by Rev. Frank Irving Wheat, D.D., Carl Irving Wheat; b. Dec. 5, 1892, at Holliston, Mass.; son of Rev. Frank Irving Wheat, D.D. (b. at Franklin, N. Y.) and Catherine (Pierce) Wheat (b. at Walton, N. Y.). Carl Irving Wheat was educated at the Public Schools of Los Angeles, Cal., Occidental Academy, and Pomona College, Los Angeles, A.B. 1915, and Phi Beta Kappa. Spent two years in Harvard University Law School. Sailed July 23, 1917, for France; served in American Ambulance until Sept. 20, 1917, when he entered U. S. Air Service; organized offices for headquarters U. S. Air Service at Paris and Tours. In Feb., 1918, he was made Assistant Adjutant of School of Aerial Gunnery at Cozanix in connection with French Army "Ecole de air Accien." Called to Historical Staff Air Service immediately after armistice and remained on staff of Maj. Genl. Mason M. Patrick, chief of Air Service, until June 7, 1919. He was discharged at Rockwell Field, Cal., July 29, 1919.

552 KATHARINE BUSHNELL[8] PARSONS (Elias Howard[7], Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 8, 1873; m. Aug. 28, 1901, Dr. Walter Prince Keene of Washington, D. C.; b. at Washington, June 26, 1870; son of Thomas Prince and Mary Elizabeth (Needham) Keene. Dr. Keene enlisted in 1898 in Co. H, 1st D. C. Vol. Inft., attached to the first expedition to Cuba, when Co. H was tranferred to Provisional Engineers, U. S. Army; was appointed Acting Quartermaster, visiting Santiago, Guantanamo, Cuba, and Porto Rico, serving six months; Apr. 6, 1917, enrolled as Asst. Surg. and Lieut. M. C., U. S. N. Rerserves, and transferred to Los Angeles, Cal., to command of Hospt. Dept. Marine Barracks, San Diego, Cal.; was commissioned Lieut. M. C., U. S. N. and now in service.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF DR. WALTER PRINCE AND KATHARINE[8] (PARSONS) KEENE, all born at Washington, D. C.:

i Howard Prince[9] Keene, b. July 5, 1905; d. Mar. 5, 1907.
ii Mary Virginia[9] Keene, b. Feb. 28, 1908.
iii Thomas Bradley[9] Keene, b. Sept. 13, 1909.

553 BERTHA[8] PARSONS (Elias Howard[7], Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 2, 1875; m. at Washington, D. C., June 28, 1906, Harry Lyman Hibbard.

CHILDREN OF HARRY LYMAN AND BERTHA[8] (PARSONS) HIBBARD:

i Arthur Parsons[9] Hibbard, b. Oct. 3, 1908.
ii Richard Lyman[9] Hibbard, b. Nov. 14, 1913.

(Record on pp. 341-2, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

ALMIRA[8] PARSONS (Edward[7], Rev. Levi[6], Israel[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 1, 1844, at Grand Blanc, Mich.; d. Feb. 25, 1895, at Grand Blanc, where she m. Feb. 18, 1868, G. Russell Parker; b. Nov. 2, 1839; d. Apr. 17, 1917, at Holly, Oakland County, Mich.; son of Jonathan Demon Parker. She studied at Ypsilanti, Mich., and after marriage engaged in educational work with her husband under the American Missionary Association at Atlanta, Ga.

CHILDREN OF G. RUSSELL AND ALMIRA[8] (PARSONS) PARKER, all born at Grand Blanc, Mich.:

i Dorr[9] Parker, b. 1870; d. 1874.
654 ii James Willis[9] Parker, b. June 1, 1872; m. Florence Durand.
655 iii Clare Henry[9] Parker, b. Apr. 21, 1876; m. Minnie McLellan.
656 iv Sarah A.[9] Parker, b. July 26, 1880; m. Fred N. Lowry.

554 EDWARD BUELL[8] PARSONS (Cyrus[7], Thaddeus[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1841;

Digitized by Google

d. June 9, 1919; m. Frances Sutton, daughter of Allen and Eliza Ann (Mabbitt) Sutton of De Ruyter, N. Y. Allen Sutton was the son of Abraham and Esther (Carpenter) Sutton of Westchester County, N. Y., who emigrated to Central New York in 1808, settled a large farm and raised a family of six sons and three daughters. Originally they were from England. Eliza Ann Mabbitt was the daughter of John and Hannah (Frink) Mabbitt of Mabbittsville, Dutchess County, N. Y. The Suttons and Mabbitts belonged to the "Society of Friends," sometimes called Quakers, a large and influential religious organization in Westchester, Dutchess and Madison Counties. Edward Buell[8] Parsons was b. at Cazenovia, N. Y.; a student at the Seminary in 1857; in business in that village and in De Ruyter, N. Y., and now resides at Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD BUELL[8] AND FRANCES (SUTTON)

i Clarence Sutton[9], now living at Spokane, Wash.

ii Editha Anna[9], graduate of Cazenovia (N. Y.) Seminary, 1899; graduate of Emerson School of Oratory, Boston; teacher in West Virginia Wesleyan College at Buchanan, in the Women's College at Jacksonville, Ill., and is now one of the faculty of the School of Oratory, Syracuse University.

iii Cyrus Wellington[9], m. June 12, 1906, at Manlius, N. Y., Florence M. Helmer; daughter of Wm. Helmer and Stella Maria[10] Carr (Alva[9], Alva[8], Levi[7], Levi[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Gov. Caleb[1] Carr of Rhode Island). *Child:* (1) Carl Francis[10], b. Apr., d. May, 1911. They live in Syracuse, N. Y.

555 HARRIET AURELIA[8] PARSONS (Reuben[7], Thaddeus[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 24, 1856, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; d. Dec. 25, 1878, at Providence, R. I.; m. Oct. 11, 1876, at Cazenovia, William H. Richmond of Providence. In 1869 she was a student at Cazenovia Seminary.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM H. AND HARRIET AURELIA[8] (PARSONS) RICHMOND,
born at Providence, R. I.:

i Henry Parsons[9] Richmond, b. Sept. 30, 1877; m. Nellie Sophila Wilson, daughter of Joseph Thomas

Digitized by Google

and Sophila Annette Wilson. (They were second cousins.) *Children:* (1) Robert Wilson[10] Richmond, b. Nov. 14, 1903, at Boston, Mass. (2) Nancy Sophila[10] Richmond, b. Dec. 25, 1908, at Boston, Mass.

ii Russell William[9] Richmond, b. Dec. 22, 1878; m. Grace Pierce; b. May 19, 1879; daughter of George Luther and Sarah Esther (Cory) Pierce. *Children:* (1) Cory Pierce[10] Richmond, b. Mar. 25, 1910, at Providence, R. I. (2) Parsons Pierce[10] Richmond, b. June 27, 1911, at Providence, R. I. (3) Barbara[10] Richmond, b. Mar. 29, 1905, at Providence, R. I.

556 ELIZABETH SMITH[8] PARSONS (Reuben[7], Thaddeus[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1860, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; m. (1) May 3, 1883, Walter M. Jewett of Cazenovia, who d. at Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1885. She m. (2) Oct. 21, 1908, Edward A. Bond of Albany, N. Y. She was in Cazenovia Seminary in 1872.

CHILDREN OF WALTER M. AND ELIZABETH S.[8] (PARSONS) JEWETT:

i Walter Bentley[9] Jewett, b. July 24, 1885, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Apr. 12, 1911, Edna Elizabeth Ross; b. in 1888; daughter of John Wallace and Elizabeth Ann (Pitcher) Ross.

557 WILLIAM[8] PARSONS (Cleveland[7], Gideon[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 13, 1837; d. in 1864; m. Charity Edwards.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM[8] AND CHARITY (EDWARDS) PARSONS:

i Walter[9], b. June 25, 1860; m. Barbara Dixon.

ii Ellis[9], b. Oct. 11, 1861; m. Nov. 21, 1889, Elta Brown. *Children:* (1) Hollis[10]. (2) Alta[10]. (3) Harmon W.[10]. (4) Ralph[10]. (5) Lois[10].

558 SARAH A.[8] PARSONS (Cleveland[7], Gideon[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 26, 1839; d. May, 1914; m. Dec. 7, 1856, Henry Shipley; b. Oct. 28, 1830; d. June, 1913.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF HENRY AND SARAH A.[8] (PARSONS) SHIPLEY:

657 i Willis Melville[9] Shipley, b. Sept. 27, 1857; m. Elma Simmons.

658 ii Josiah Cleveland[9] Shipley, b. Nov. 10, 1859; m. (1) Eva Dixon; m. (2) Ella Bowman; m. (3) Sadie Peasley.

659 iii Elmer Ellsworth[9] Shipley, b. Nov. 6, 1861; m. (1) Emma Bowman; m. (2) Ida Edman.

iv Hiram D.[9] Shipley, b. Jan. 17, 1864; d. July 14, 1865.

v Miles Marion[9] Shipley, b. May 13, 1867; m. Sept. 17, 1897, Jennie Day; lives at Centerburg, Ohio. One child, d. an infant.

vi Martha Elizabeth[9] Shipley, b. May 24, 1869; m. (1) Sept. 30, 1891, James Shipp, who d.; m. (2) John Pickering. *Child:* (1) Parks Henry[10] Shipp; lives at Johnstown, Ohio, Rural Delivery.

vii Zoa Zelma[9] Shipley, b. July 10, 1876; m. Apr. 11, 1896, Ora C. Bowman. They live at Centerburg, Ohio, Rural Delivery. *Children:* (1) Lena Bell[10] Bowman. (2) Eva Marie[10] Bowman. (3) Esther Elmer[10] Bowman. (4) John Wesley[10] Bowman.

viii Charles Henry[9] Shipley, b. June 1, 1879; d. June 19, 1893.

559 SUMNER C.[8] PARSONS (Cleveland[7], Gideon[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 20, 1843; m. May 9, 1867, Anna V. Burgeson; b. July 3, 1849. They live near Johnstown, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF SUMNER C.[8] AND ANNA (BURGESON) PARSONS:

i Laura E.[9], b. Aug. 16, 1868; m. Hayman.

ii Bertha A.[9], b. Oct. 20, 1869; d. May 18, 1896; m. June 15, 1889, Delano E. Shafer.

iii Mertia Idema[9], b. Oct. 9, 1871; m. John Elder.

iv Nelson Leroy[9], b. Apr. 14, 1874; m. (1) Feb. 24, 1897, Lulu Stephens, who d. Mar., 1897; m. (2) Jan. 28, 1903, Alta Stout.

v Orpha Adell[9], b. Aug. 29, 1876; m. June 21, 1899, Ora Layman.

Digitized by Google

vi Byra Benton[9], b. Nov. 21, 1879; m. July 21, 1900, Lura Anderson.
vii Jennie Melissa[9], b. Mar. 16, 1882; m. June 10, 1903, Guy Layman.
viii Delos Fillmore[9], b. Mar. 3, 1884; m. Feb. 15, 1905, Blanche Dixon.
ix Jessie Walden[9], b. Feb. 12, 1888; m. July 5, 1907, Bessie Sinco.
x Opal Annola[9], b. Mar. 28, 1890; m. Glenn Shipley.
xi Gladys Ellen[9], b. Aug. 29, 1896; m. Ray Dixon.

560 CLARISSA[8] PARSONS (Cleveland[7], Gideon[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 6, 1849; d. Apr. 10, 1912; m. Mar. 18, 1869, James Cooper.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND CLARISSA[8] (PARSONS) COOPER:

i Lucy M.[9] Cooper.
ii Franklin[9] Cooper.
iii William[9] Cooper.
iv Charles[9] Cooper.
v Marion[9] Cooper.
vi Grove C.[9] Cooper.
vii Della Montgomery[9] Cooper.

561 MERRILL CLEVELAND[8] PARSONS (Marcus[7], Gideon[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Dec. 30, 1835; m. Nov. 19, 1865, Elizabeth Wenger; b. Aug. 9, 1843; d. Feb. 28, 1915.

CHILDREN OF MERRILL C.[8] AND ELIZABETH (WENGER) PARSONS:

i Infant[9] daughter, b. and d. Sept. 29, 1866.
ii Amy Emonia[9], b. Dec. 15, 1868; m. (1) Jan. 13, 1887, Elmer Hawkins. *Children:* (1) Harry H.[10] Hawkins, b. June 7, 1888. (2) Peninah Elizabeth[10] Hawkins, b. June 27, 1890; m. Feb. 27, 1909, Fred Dennewitz. *Child:* 1, Joy Bella[11] Dennewitz, b. Oct. 26, 1910. (3) Merrill McKinley[10] Hawkins, b. Oct. 8, 1893. She m. (2) Feb. 27, 1902, Samuel K. Greenwood. *Child:* (4) Oman Lee[10] Greenwood, b. Nov. 9, 1904.

Digitized by Google

iii Harvey Minor[9], b. Mar. 29, 1870; d. Oct. 23, 1893, in the opening of Oklahoma; unm.

iv Andy Hadley[9], b. Sept. 9, 1872; m. Sept. 10, 1891, Martha Lennington.

v Harriett Ann[9], b. Apr. 15, 1884; m. Feb. 27, 1908, Perry Davis. *Children:* (1) Clarence Jenkins[10] Davis, b. Nov. 10, 1909. (2) Russell Cleveland[10] Davis, b. Nov. 14, 1910. (3) Harold Perry[10] Davis, b. Feb. 10, 1912. (4) Merrill Cecil[10] Davis, b. Sept. 21, 1915.

562 Robert Clinton[8] Parsons (DeWitt Clinton[7], Gideon[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Appleton, Ohio, May 20, 1847; m. at Appleton, Ohio, Jan. 9, 1873, Lorenza M. Ferguson; b. Nov. 22, 1847; daughter of William and Sarah Ferguson. He was educated at the High School at Johnstown, Ohio. He is a farmer and stock raiser and has lived at Havensville, Kans., since marriage, and there his children were born.

Children of Robert Clinton[8] and Lorenza M. (Ferguson) Parsons:

i Edwin Ovet[9], b. Sept. 27, 1874; m. Feb. 19, 1903, Iona Pearry, daughter of Robert Pearry. He is a blacksmith.

ii Amy Amelia[9], b. Mar. 26, 1876; m. George Bartlett, son of Isaac Bartlett, who is a mail carrier. *Children:* (1) Wilvin Virgil[10] Bartlett, b. July 19, 1908. (2) Belva Lorenza[10] Bartlett, b. Apr. 18, 1910. (3) George Marion[10] Bartlett, b. June 25, 1912. (4) Clinton Otis[10] Bartlett, b. Oct. 10, 1914. (5) Naomi Armilotta[10] Bartlett, b. Aug. 27, 1916.

iii Harley Otis[9], b. Jan. 29, 1878; d. Aug. 28, 1879.

iv Carley Anson[9], b. Nov. 1, 1880; d. Feb. 21, 1894.

v Verner DeWitt, b. Oct. 10, 1884. He is a druggist.

vi Mary Vanelia[9], b. July 24, 1886; m. Leigh Area, a barber. *Children:* (1) Elva Adella[10] Area, b. Nov. 14, 1907. (2) Eva Lucela[10] Area, b. Sept. 9, 1910. (3) Dale Laverne[10] Area, b. Oct. 7, 1913.

Digitized by Google

vii Sarah Savilla[9], b. Nov. 27, 1887; m. Oct. 23, 1903, Jesse Lasater; b. in 1873; son of James B. Lasater. He is a farmer. *Children:* (1) Clerin[10] Lasater, b. Apr. 21, 1903. (2) Orville[10] Lasater, b. Aug. 26, 1910. (3) Sarah Savilla[10] Lasater, b. July 9, 1913.

viii Linley Earl[9], b. July 18, 1890. He is a farmer.

ix Lorenza Adella[9], b. Jan. 16, 1892.

563 HENRY FRANKLIN[8] PARSONS (DeWitt Clinton[7], Gideon[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Appleton, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1851; m. Electa Jones. He is a farmer at Troutdale, Ore.

CHILDREN OF HENRY FRANKLIN[8] AND ELECTA (JONES) PARSONS:

i Margaret Janevorah[9], b. Oct. 27, 1878; m. Jan. 22, 1896, Zenas G. Schenck. He is a railroad agent at Jennings Lodge, Ore. *Children:* (1) Darrel Henry[10] Schenck, b. Dec. 27, 1912; d. Dec. 31, 1912. (2) John Franklin[10] Schenck, b. Mar. 12, 1914. (3) Archie Marion[10] Schenck, b. May 14, 1915. (4) Daniel Robert[10] Schenck, b. May 22, 1917.

ii Dora Victoria[9], b. Apr. 1, 1881; m. Nov. 15, 1910, Charles Shute. He is a bookkeeper at Portland, Ore. *Child:* (1) Charles Herbert[10] Shute, b. Apr. 4, 1914.

iii Newton Sylvester[9], b. Nov. 21, 1887; m. Nov. 7, 1906, Mary Stella McNeal. He is a railroad telegrapher at Troutdale, Ore. *Children:* (1) Faye Louise[10], b. Feb. 4, 1909. (2) Dale[10], b. June 13, 1911.

iv Ruby Rayetta[9], b. June 27, 1894; m. Sept. 7, 1910. David T. Ritchie. He is a school teacher at Kansas City, Kans. *Children:* (1) Gerald David[10] Ritchie, b. May 26, 1912. (2) Dorothy Louise[10] Ritchie, b. Apr. 14, 1915.

v Leola Isabelle[9], b. Oct. 2, 1896. She is a bookkeeper at Portland, Ore.

vi Clarence Franklin[9], b. Nov. 5, 1898. He is a ship carpenter at Vancouver, Wash.

Digitized by Google

564 GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] PARSONS (DeWitt Clinton[7], Gideon[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. near Appleton, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1853; m. Sept. 13, 1878, Marcia Lavinia Metcalf; b. in western Missouri; daughter of Howell Mitchell and Alice Metcalf. They lived at White Salmon, Wash. He is a farmer; has lived in Kansas and for the last twenty-seven years in Washington.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] AND MARCIA LAVINA (METCALF) PARSONS:

i Alice Jenevorah[9], b. Aug. 8, 1879; m. June 2, 1901, Henry Albert Shute; b. Jan. 14, 1876; son of William and Mary Shute. They reside at Vancouver, Wash. *Children:* (1) Marcia Alice[10] Shute, b. July 22, 1904. (2) Marion William[10] Shute (twin of above); d. Mar. 12, 1905. (3) Henry Albert[10] Shute, b. Dec. 18, 1906.

ii Altha Venelia[9], b. Apr. 10, 1881; m. Sept. 18, 1904, Joseph Andrew Morris; b. in Missouri, Sept. 30, 1879; son of Joseph Andrew and Mary Morris (now Mrs. C. A. Shurte). Resides at Vancouver, Wash. *Children:* (1) Marie[10] Morris, b. July 15, 1905. (2) Joseph Earle[10] Morris, b. Oct. 10, 1906.

iii Clinton Washington[9], b. Apr. 10, 1883; m. Oct. 7, 1903, Luetta Belle Horner; b. at Heppner, Ore., Apr. 7, 1880; daughter of Daniel Webster and Alice Horner. They reside at Claresholm, Alta., Canada. *Children:* (1) Guy Clinton[10], b. Mar. 16, 1905. (2) Alice Marcia[10], b. Feb. 20, 1907. (3) Russell Lee[10], b. June 15, 1915. (4) Ivan Ray[10], b. Oct. 12, 1917.

iv Hattie Maude[9], b. May 12, 1885; m. Dec. 25, 1904, Thomas Reuben Boston (divorced). *Children:* (1) Altha Jenevorah[10] Boston, b. Feb. 13, 1909. (2) Vera Maude[10] Boston, b. Aug. 12, 1913.

v Walter Manual[9], b. Mar. 1, 1887; m. Sept. 23, 1916, Tressie Leona Turner; b. in Missouri, June 27, 1887; daughter of Abel Lee Turner. They reside at White Salmon, Wash. *Child:* (1) Ruth Garnet[10], b. July 5, 1917.

vi Stella Cordelia[9], b. May 21, 1889; m. June 16, 1910, Amza Orville Caskey; b. in Missouri, Nov. 16, 1808;

Digitized by Google

son of George Washington and Hattie Caskey (now Mrs. Toney). They reside at Vancouver, Wash. *Children:* (1) Elizabeth[10] Caskey, b. Aug. 9, 1911. (2) George Parsons[10] Caskey, b. Mar. 4, 1913. (3) Retta Lavina[10] Caskey, b. Feb. 28, 1915. (4) Amza Orville Caskey, Jr., b. Dec. 11, 1917.

vii Ralph Mitchell[9], b. Mar. 30, 1893; m. July 4, 1916, Mildred Ruth Duley; b. Mar. 16, 1894, at Portland, Ore.; daughter of Charles and Carrie Duley. They reside at Sisson, Cal. *Child:* (1) Ralph Seely[10], b. May 5, 1917.

viii Lee Retta Eldora[9], b. June 3, 1895; m. June 13, 1917, Wendall Hylmar Mathews; b. May 8, 1895, at Vancouver, Wash.; son of James Milton and Iva Soe Mathews.

ix Birdie Lavinia[9], b. Nov. 24, 1897.

x Rena Garnet[9], b. July 17, 1900.

xi Franklyn Metcalf[9], b. Mar. 23, 1903.

xii Ernest George[9], b. Nov. 5, 1905.

565 MARCUS WARNER[8] PARSONS (DeWitt Clinton[7], Gideon[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. near Appleton, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1855, and moved with his parents to Havensville, Kans., and later was a barber in Kansas City, Mo., where he d. Apr. 15, 1917. He m. in 1885 Rhen Ann Bartlett. She resides in Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN OF MARCUS WARNER[8] AND RHEN ANN (BARTLETT) PARSONS:

i Ellis Clinton[9], b. Oct. 25, 1887. He is a wireless operator with the U. S. Army in France; unm.

ii Thomas[9], b. Dec. 11, 1890; d. at age of 16 months.

iii Emily Janevorah, b. Dec. 25, 1892; m. Apr. 19, 1916, Francis DePaul Perney at the First Christian Church in Topeka, Kans. They now (1917) reside in Kansas City, Mo.

566 LEVI CLEVELAND[8] PARSONS (DeWitt Clinton[7], Gideon[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 24, 1858; d. Jan. 17, 1914; m. July 24, 1882, Ida L. Rinebarger.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF LEVI CLEVELAND[8] AND IDA L. (RINEBARGER) PARSONS:

i Ona A.[9] b. Mar. 17, 1884; m. Aug. 6, 1911, William T. Drake. He is a lawyer living at Wagoner, Okla.

ii Henry DeWitt[9], b. Feb. 6, 1886; m. June 11, 1912, Perle B. Cooper. He is a railroad station agent and operator at Clements, Kans.

iii Ellen J.[9], b. Aug. 22, 1888; m. July 24, 1913, Louis M. Puderbaugh. He is a grain dealer and farmer at Ozawkie, Kans.

iv Jay Cleveland[9], b. Jan. 6, 1891; m. Jan. 6, 1912, Mabel Iva Haney. He is a farmer and rural route carrier at Clements, Kans.

v Emma V.[9], b. Dec. 26, 1892. She is a stenographer and bookkeeper at Sapulpa, Okla.

vi Florence Myrtle[9], b. Aug. 17, 1896. She is a teacher at Sapulpa, Okla.

vii Arthur Levi[9], b. May 27, 1905. He is on the home farm at Elmdale, Kans.

viii Claude Milton[9], b. June 21, 1909. He is on the home farm at Elmdale, Kans.

567 ORA VANELIA[8] PARSONS (DeWitt Clinton[7], Gideon[6] Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1860; m. George Vance.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND ORA V.[8] (PARSONS) VANCE:

i Minnie M.[9] Vance.

ii William L.[9] Vance.

iii Ross E.[9] Vance.

iv Jesse A.[9] Vance.

v Elsie G.[9] Vance.

vi Edna A.[9] Vance.

vii Almer C.[9] Vance.

568 ALBERT M.[8] STANTON (Lovina[7] Parsons, Walter[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1844; d. June 5, 1914; m. (1) June 7, 1870, Maria Phipps· b. May 5, 1850; d. July 6, 1903; m. (2) June 1, 1904, Jennie[8] Seward, daughter of Joel[7] Seward, Jr., and granddaughter of Flavia[6] (daughter of Gideon[5]) Parsons.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF ALBERT M.[8] AND MARIA (PHIPPS) STANTON:

i George Henry[9] Stanton, b. June 5, 1871; m. Mar. 15, 1894, Nellie Antoinette Coddington.

ii Jennie Carlista[9] Stanton, b. Apr. 8, 1872; m. Feb. 3, 1892, Albert Morris Fostnight. *Children:* (1) Walter[10] Fostnight, b. May 3, 1893. (2) Albert Clarence[10] Fostnight, b. Mar. 19, 1895. (3) Amy Viola[10] Fostnight, b. Feb. 5, 1898.

iii Marvin[9] Stanton, b. Aug. 23, 1874; m. Sept. 23, 1893, Kate Grace Conrad. *Child:* (1) Herman[10] Stanton, b. Mar. 7, 1900.

iv Walter Augustus[9] Stanton, b. July 23, 1876; m. Feb. 26, 1899, Lucy E. Codding. *Child:* (1) Elva Antoinette[10] Stanton, b. Jan. 23, 1900.

v Clara Grace[9] Stanton, b. June 12, 1878; m. Dec. 24, 1897, Pierce I. Conrad, b. July 1, 1873. *Child:* (1) Opal Viola[10] Conrad, b. Nov. 6, 1898.

vi Elsie Melissa[9] Stanton, b. Jan. 18, 1883.

vii Amy Maude[9] Stanton, b. Apr. 9, 1885; d. Apr. 11, 1890.

viii Arthur L.[9] Stanton, b. July 25, 1887; m. *Child:* (1) Beatrice Ruth[10] Stanton, b. Apr. 25, 1909.

ix Gladys Mary[9] Stanton, b. Apr. 28, 1892.

569 MARVIN[8] PARSONS (Hervey Wilbur[7], Walter[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., June 15, 1845; m. June 18, 1872, Clara Fidelia Field, daughter of William and Evalina (Eddy) Field of Providence, R. I. Mr. Parsons and family live in Syracuse, N. Y., and for thirty-three years he has been with the Solvay Process Company as machinist and toolmaker.

CHILDREN OF MARVIN[8] AND CLARA FIDELIA (FIELD) PARSONS, all born at Syracuse, N. Y.:

i Roy H.[9], b. Oct. 4, 1873; unm.

ii Bertie M.[9], b. Aug. 2, 1879; d. June 2, 1881.

iii Grace Lent[9], b. Mar. 12, 1882; d. Dec. 15, 1894.

iv Mortimer David[9], b. Oct. 3, 1891; d. Jan. 14, 1912.

Digitized by Google

570 CLINTON J.[8] PARSONS (Hervey Wilbur[7], Walter[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 15, 1863; m. Eva Frances Noe; b. Mar. 22, 1865. They live at Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF CLINTON J.[8] AND EVA F. (NOE) PARSONS, all born at Syracuse, N. Y.:

i Pearl Marie[9], b. Sept. 2, 1890; m. Apr. 7, 1911, Charles Hamilton Adsit of Manlius, N. Y. *Children:* (1) Eva Izora[10] Adsit, b. Feb. 16, 1912. (2) Ruth May[10] Adsit, b. July 3, 1913.

ii Howard Noe[9], b. July 19, 1894; m. Apr. 1, 1917, Nina May Johnson. *Child:* (1) Bethel Aletha[10], b. Nov. 10, 1918.

iii Frank Marvin[9], b. Nov. 10, 1896.

iv Vern[9], b. May 28, 1903.

571 EMMA JANE[8] PARSONS (Ambrose[7], Walter[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 10, 1843; d. Jan. 3, 1866; m. Feb. 17, 1862, Amos H.[7] Towne (Amos[6], Absalom[5], Elisha[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], William[1]), son of Amos[6] and Philancy (Utley) Towne of Saquoit, N. Y. ("Descendants of Wm. Towne," p. 50.) He was b. Jan. 25, 1828.

HELEN SOPHIA[8] PARSONS (sister of Emma[8] J.) was b. Jan. 15, 1848; d. Aug. 7, 1907; m. Jan. 17, 1867, the above mentioned Amos H. Towne (his 2d wife).

CHILDREN OF AMOS H.[7] AND EMMA J.[8] (PARSONS) TOWNE:

i Eva Augusta[9] Towne, b. Oct. 10, 1863; d. July 14, 1901; m. Sept. 15, 1886, Curtis Van Hoesen; b. May 10, 1863. *Child:* (1) Ada E.[10] Van Hoesen, b. Sept. 25, ; m. Jan. 1, 1912, Frank Edward Hill. *Child:* 1, [11] Hill; b. May 9, 1914.

ii Emma Jane[9] Towne, b. Dec. 13, 1865; m. Dec. 6, 1888, Duane Edwin Ensign; b. Dec. 17, 1859. *Children:* (1) Harold Grover[10] Ensign, b. Apr. 13, 1891; m. Sept. 5, 1914, Lena Stephens. (2) Bessie Elena[10] Ensign, b. Aug. 2, 1895.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF AMOS H.[7] AND HELEN SOPHIA[8] (PARSONS) TOWNE:

iii Nora Louise[9] Towne, b. Nov. 17, 1867; m. Oct. 12, 1892, Richard Davies; b. Nov. 28, 1869. *Child:* (1) Charles Frederick[10] Davies, b. July 13, 1893.

iv Amos Parsons[9] Towne, b. Mar. 16, 1870; d. Sept. 8, 1911; m. Aug. 15, 1894, Lulu Miller, b. July 7, 1878. *Child:* (1) Hazel May[10] Towne, b. Feb. 13, 1896.

v Clayton Derwood[9] Towne, b. Mar. 27, 1872; m. Feb. 24, 1897, Flora Johnson. *Child:* (1) Beatrice Emma[10] Towne, b. Sept. 25, 1898.

vi George Llewellyn[9] Towne, b. Feb. 28, 1875; d. June 19, 1898.

vii Anna Mary[9] Towne, b. July 2, 1877; m. Jan. 1, 1902, William Howard Davies. *Children:* (1) Barbara Elizabeth[10] Davies, b. Feb. 18, 1911. (2) [10] Davies; b. Mar. 29, 1915.

viii Ruth Winifred[9] Towne, b. Oct. 2, 1879; m. Sept. 16, 1903, Floyd Justin Loomis. *Children:* (1) Doris Eleanor[10] Loomis, b. Oct. 26, 1904. (2) William Justin[10] Loomis, b. Dec. 2, 1905. (3) Helen[10] Loomis, b. Feb. 5, 1908. (4) Florence Justina[10] Loomis, b. Jan. 16, 1911. (5) Stanley[10] Loomis, b. Apr. 20, 1913.

ix Charles Ambrose[9] Towne, b. July 24, 1882; d. Mar. 3, 1893.

x Herbert Leon[9] Towne, b. Jan. 3, 1887; m. Nov. 18, 1908, May Brewster.

572 GUILFORD H.[8] PARSONS (Horace[7], Festus[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1855, at Kirkville, N. Y.; m. Jan. 3, 1879, Caroline Amelia Kent; b. Mar. 15, 1857; daughter of Duane and Lucinda (Smith) Kent. Duane Kent was a son of Hiram Marvin and Emily (Brooks) Kent and a brother of Maria Ellen Kent, who m. Hervey W.[7] Parsons. His wife Lucinda Smith was a daughter of Eliakim Smith, a son of Jonathan (of Whately, Mass.) and Deborah (Corey) Smith.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF GUILFORD H.[8] AND CAROLINE AMELIA (KENT) PARSONS:

i Florence M.[9], b. June 29, 1884; d. June 10, 1909, at Kirkville, N. Y.

ii Floyd Kent[9], b. Nov. 23, 1885; m. Oct. 10, 1912, Mary L. Sheridan; b. June 22, 1890. They live at Syracuse, N. Y.

iii Dora Bell[9], b. Mar. 17, 1888.

573 PARKER S.[8] CARR (Emeline[7] Parsons, Festus[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 11, 1842, at Kirkville, N. Y.; d. May 20, 1900, at the Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. May 5, 1869, by Rev. Wm. C. Phillips, near N. Manlius, N. Y., to Frances Permilia[10] Kingsley, daughter of Ashbel Searle Kingsley and Harriet Cordelia Pardee. She was b. Feb. 14, 1850, at Liverpool, N. Y., where her father was principal of the school and where he died soon after her birth (Ashbel S. Kingsley[9], Chas.[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], Salmon[5], Ezerd[4], John[3], Eldad[2], John[1]). Mrs. Chas.[8] Kingsley was a daughter of Alpheus and Hannah (Gates [2d wife]) Boutelle, early settlers in Otisco, Onondaga County. Harriet C. Pardee was one of ten children of Nancy Rhodes and Ezra Webb Pardee, whose mother was of Gen. Webb's family. Frances P. (Kingsley) Carr was a teacher, and the first woman school trustee in New York state. She is a charter member of Fayetteville Chapter, O. E. S. 197. She is now (1916) Right Worthy Grand Representative of Scotland Grand Chapter of New York. Parker S. Carr attended Cazenovia Seminary in 1860, taught in several schools, studied law with Sedgwick, Anderson & Kennedy at Syracuse, N. Y.; was admitted to the Onondaga County Bar in 1864; opened an office in Fayetteville, N. Y., and also conducted a large insurance business there. He was Commissioner of Schools in the eastern part of the county, 1870-79, and Justice of the Peace twelve years. He delivered many lectures, two on "Aaron Burr" and "The Development of American Institutions," and the others, illustrated by stereopticon, on his travels in Europe. He was a member of the Fayetteville Lodge, F. and A. M., No. 578, and of the Masonic Veterans Association, of Onondaga County.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF PARKER S.[8] AND FRANCES P. (KINGSLEY) CARR:

i Florence Emily[9] Carr, b. June 5, 1872.

ii Frederick George[9] Carr, b. June 1, 1874; d. Aug. 18, 1874.

574 ALBERT G.[8] CARR (Emeline[7] Parsons, Festus[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1856, at Kirkville, N. Y.; m. May 22, 1883, by Rev. Geo. H. Mueller of Shakopee, Minn., to Anna A. Heidenreich, daughter of Wm. Heidenreich. Mr. Carr, after teaching for a few years near his home, was employed in railroad offices in the West. Returning to New York State, he was engaged in mercantile business in Fayetteville, N. Y., later removing to Syracuse, N. Y., where he now resides. He is a member of Fayetteville Lodge, F. & A. M., No. 578.

CHILD OF ALBERT G.[8] AND ANNA (HEIDENREICH) CARR:

i Augusta B.[9] Carr, b. Sept. 8, 1885, at Shakopee, Minn.; m. Nov. 1, 1905, at Fayetteville, N. Y., to Willard Gould Blasdell, son of Charles and (Gould) Blasdell of Syracuse, N. Y.

575 GEORGE R. PARSONS (John P.[7], Festus[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1848, at Fulton, N. Y.; m. (1) Nov. 24, 1872, at Dallas Township, Taylor County, Iowa, Flaville R. Miller, daughter of James K. and Laura (Pierce) Miller. She d. June 15, 1893. He m. (2) June 19, 1895, at Goshen, Ind., by Rev. Krupp, Margaret Good, who was b. Nov. 25, 1865. They live in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Ind.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE R.[8] AND FLAVILLE R. (MILLER) PARSONS:

i Minnie O.[9], b. Sept. 14, 1873; m. Sept. 25, , William Johnson. *Children:* (1) George[10] Johnson. (2) Beulah[10] Johnson. (3) Forest[10] Johnson.

ii Charles A.[9], b. July 24, 1875; m. Nora A. Leighton. *Children:* (1) Earl A.[10]. (2) Dale R.[10]. (3) Loveland S.[10]

iii Nellie M.[9], b. Mar. 25, 1881; m. M. W. Crouch, Mocksburg, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF GEORGE R.[8] AND MARGARET (GOOD) PARSONS:

iv Frank Russell[9], b. Sept. 30, 1896, at New Market, Taylor County, Iowa.

v George Robert[9], b. Oct. 19, 1910, at Nappanee, Ind.

The first three were born in Dallas Township, Taylor County, Iowa. Mr. George Parsons was a member of Co. A, 184th Regt., N. Y. Infantry, during the Rebellion.

576 JAY M.[8] PARSONS (John P.[7], Festus[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 1, 1856, at Fulton, N. Y.; m. (1) Sept. 25, 1879, in Mason Township, Taylor County, Iowa, by Rev. Hanshaw, Dora H. Fuller, daughter of Wm. S. and Lauretta (Miller) Fuller; b. Mar. 25, 1862, at Marilla, Erie County, N. Y.; d. Apr. 9, 1894; buried at Dallas Center, Taylor County; m. (2) Feb. 23, 1898, at New Market, Iowa, by Rev. E. B. Osborne, Ida M. Wilson, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary F. (Bennett) Wilson; b. at Vail, Crawford County, Iowa. Resides at New Market, Taylor County, Iowa.

CHILDREN OF JAY M.[8] AND DORA H. (FULLER) PARSONS, all born at New Market, Iowa:

i Lillie, b. Jan. 9, 1881 in Mason Township, Iowa; d. Mar. 15, 1881; buried at Dallas Center, Iowa.

ii William J.[9], b. Dec. 19, 1881; m. Oct. 1, 1902, at County Seat, Dell M. Moore; b. Nov. 30, 1882, in McDonough County, Ill.; daughter of Robert T. and Jane C. (Bodenhanner) Moore. He is a merchant at New Market, Iowa. *Children* (b. at New Market, Iowa): (1) Nola May[10], b. July 3, 1903. (2) Morle Robert[10], b. Sept. 19, 1906.

660 iii Estella O.[9], b. July 19, 1885; m. Norman E. Huddle.

iv Grace L.[9], b. June 21, 1888; m. Dec. 1, 1909, at New Market, Iowa, Carl J. Fitzsimmons; b. Aug. 4, 1888, at Des Moines, Iowa; son of S. A. Fitzsimmons. Carl J. Fitzsimmons is a railroad fireman. *Children:* (1) Leonard Carl[10] Fitzsimmons, b. at Washington, Kans., Aug. 21, 1910. (2) Dale Dee[10] Fitzsimmons, b. in New Market, Iowa, May 9, 1912.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF JAY M.[8] AND IDA M. (WILSON) PARSONS:

v Myron R.[9], b. Feb. 3, 1900.
vi Leo B.[9], b. Feb. 23, 1902.
vii Mary E.[9], b. Sept. 22, 1907.

(Record on p. 348, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

LEWIS B.[8] PARSONS (Philo[7], Lewis Baldwin[6], Capt. Charles[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1850; d. at Seattle, Wash., June 20, 1918; m. (1) at North Adams, Mass., July 20, 1870, Harriet M. Streeter; b. Sept. 23, 1850; daughter of Charles E. and Emily J. (Spear) Streeter. He m. (2) Mrs. Margaret A. Nicholson. Mr. Parsons was a graduate of the University of Michigan, Class of 1872. He resided at North Adams and Detroit, Mich., until about 1886, when he removed to Seattle, and was for many years connected with the Street Department of that City. From 1910 to 1915 he had a fruit ranch at Yakima, Wash., but returned to Seattle in 1915, and was a contractor and builder from then until his death.

CHILDREN OF LEWIS B.[8] AND HARRIET M. (STREETER) PARSONS:

i Anna Helen[9], b. Sept. 29, 1874, at North Adams, Mass.; m. in 1904, Harry Sturges Kellogg of New York; b. Sept. 4, 1855; son of Lyman Mack and Caroline (Sturges) Kellogg. He is a lawyer at Bath, N. Y.

661 ii Margaret Elwood[9], b. Jan. 4, 1876; m. Robert Kemp Minson.

iii Josephine McKee[9], b. Dec. 26, 1878, at Detroit, Mich.; m. (1) 1900, C. B. Lawrence, at Detroit, Mich.; divorced, and later m. (2) at Detroit, A. P. Muscat; b. in the Island of Malta. *Child:* (1) Elwood Parsons[10] Lawrence, b. July 7, 1901, at Detroit, Mich.

(Record on p. 348, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

MARY LUCINA[8] PARSONS (Philo[7], Lewis B.[6], Capt. Charles[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 10, 1860; m. Apr. 22, 1885, at Detroit, Mich., Frederick Grout Chidsey.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK GROUT AND MARY LUCINA[8] (PARSONS) CHIDSEY,
all born at Detroit, Mich.:

i Frederick Parsons[9] Chidsey, b. Mar. 11, 1886; d.

ii Helen Barnum[9] Chidsey, b. July 8, 1887; m. at Detroit, Mich., John H. K. Raymond. *Children:* (1) Frederick Parsons[10] Raymond. (2) Mary[10] Raymond.

577 MARIAN PARSONS[8] ROBERTS (Lydia Stout[7] Parsons, Walter Chamberlain[6], Capt. Charles[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1868, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Apr. 6, 1897, at Perth Amboy, N. J., Rev. Robert B. Fisher; b. Nov. 21, 1863, at Mount Carroll, Ill.; son of Elhanan and Eliza (Wellington) Fisher. He was educated at Beloit College, Wis., and Crozer Theological Seminary at Chester, Pa., and had pastorates in Holmdel, Monmouth County, N. J., Methuen, Mass., and Springfield, Mass., where he is now (1918) pastor of the Carew Street Baptist Church.

CHILDREN OF REV. ROBERT B. AND MARIAN PARSONS[8] (ROBERTS) FISHER:

i Walter Parsons[9] Fisher, b. Mar. 27, 1898, at Holmdel, N. J. He is in Colgate University, Class of 1920.

ii Margaret Rambo[9] Fisher, b. Oct. 22, 1899, at Holmdel, N. J.; d. Sept. 21, 1900.

iii Helen[9] Fisher, b. Mar. 28, 1901, at Holmdel; d. Feb. 28, 1902.

iv Charles Edgar[9] Fisher, b. Aug. 21, 1902, at Holmdel, d. Mar. 21, 1905.

v Raymond Roberts[9] Fisher, b. Sept. 5, 1906, at Methuen, Mass.

vi Ruth[9] Fisher, b. July 30, 1908, at Methuen, Mass.

vii Francis Wellington[9] Fisher, b. Aug. 15, 1911.

(Record on p. 370, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

JAMES W.[8] PARSONS (Elisha[7], Elijah[6], Elijah[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 23, 1856, at Leesville, Schoharie County, N. Y.; m. Oct. 10, 1888, Mella Dempster of Sharon Springs, N. Y. He has for many years been the freight agent for the D. & H. R. R. Co., at Sharon Springs.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF JAMES W.[8] AND MELLA (DEMPSTER) PARSONS:

i Edna C.[9], b. Oct. 12, 1889; m. Mar. 4, 1909, Watson J., son of William T. and Adilia T. (Spraker) Warner of Sharon, N. Y. *Children:* (1) Theron[10] Warner, b. Nov. 5, 1910. (2) Earnest[10] Warner, b. Aug. 25, 1913.

ii Ethel M.[9], b. Jan. 27, 1891; m. June 10, 1916, Earl McDonald. *Child:* (1) Gladys Lillian[10] McDonald, b. Mar. 24, 1919.

(Record on pp. 374-5-6, Vol. 1, continued.)

REV. NATHANIEL EMERSON[8] PARSONS (Rev. John Wesley[7], Elisha[6], Elijah[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]). (Sketch of his life in Vol. 1.) He d. July 3, 1915, at Homer, Ill., where he had resided many years, in his 67th year. His widow, Clara Jane (Williams) Parsons, d. Nov. 29, 1919, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Earl Barton, at Elwood, Ind.; buried at Homer, Ill., leaving surviving the following children:

p. 375 Margaret Mary[9], m. at Denver, Colo., June 1, 1912, Lieut. A. P. McCarthy of the U. S. Navy, who d. at Puget Naval Station, Oct. 15, 1918, after eighteen years of service. *Child:* (1) Frances[10] McCarthy, b. Sept. 9, 1914, at Houston, Texas.

p. 376 Anna Pearl[9], is a trained nurse with the Dept. of Health, Chicago, Ill.; has been in that service since 1908; was a Red Cross nurse, and served with the Army Nurse Corps from Aug., 1918, to June, 1919; was overseas with the Replacement Unit, No. 5, located at Navy Base No. 1, Brest, Mesvres, Kerhuan and Poulauezeu, France.

p. 376 Clarice[9]; m. Mar. 16, 1912, Loren Earl Barton of Homer, Ill., resides at Elwood, Ind., and is manager of a large farm. He was a private in the 84th Division, 327th Field Artillery, in the late war, from July, 1918, to Mar., 1919, most of the time overseas.

p. 376 Walter Emerson[9], m. June 21, 1918, Pearl Larson of Bloomington, Ill. They reside at Port Neches, Texas, where he is in the oil business.

p. 376 John Ray[9], m. Nov., 1910, Eva Bennett of Met-

Digitized by Google

calf, Ill., and resides at Goshen, Ind. *Children:* (1) Lorena[10], b. Dec. 25, 1911. (2) John Ray, Jr.[10], b. Mar. 31, 1913. (3) Walter[10], b. July 4, 1914.

p. 376 Lorena[9], m. Apr. 24, 1914, Gabe Herbert of Houston, Texas. They now reside at Beaumont, Texas. *Child:* (1) Gabe[10] Herbert, Jr., b. Feb. 10, 1916.

(Record on p. 377, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

CHARLES ALBERT[8] PARSONS (Elisha[7], Elisha[6], Elijah[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Kankakee, Ill., Feb 6, 1857; m. (1) May 16, 1883, Sue A., daughter of John L. and Mary E. Steward of Vermilion County, Ill., who d. at Danville, Ill., Apr. 21, 1912. He m. (2) Oct., 1912, Mrs. Prudence (Brown) Manning, a widow, of Georgetown, Ill., and moved from Danville, Ill., to Georgetown in 1915, and later to Jasper, Ala., where he now (1920) resides. In his youth he worked on his father's farm at Kankakee, Ill., where he was educated. At twenty-five he became a photographer at Danville, Ill.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES ALBERT[8] AND SUE A. (STEWARD) PARSONS,
born at Danville, Ill.:

i Harry S.[9], b. Nov. 9, 1886; m. Aug. 18, 1909, Eula, daughter of J. Edgar Bacon of Danville, Ill. He graduated at the Danville High School in 1905, and learned stenography and typewriting and was employed in the railroad office at Danville, until Sept., 1912, when he moved to San Antonio, Texas, where he is a clerk in the S. A. & A. P. Railway offices.

ii Edward B.[9], b. Oct. 21, 1893; m. June 29, 1916, Lona Margaret Burghart, daughter of H. P. Burghart of Covington, Ind. He graduated from the Danville High School in 1913 and went to San Antonio, graduating from a technical school in 1914, and entered the automobile business as a mechanic. He returned to Danville in 1915 to manage the tire and accessory department of a local garage. In Nov., 1918, he moved to Decatur, Ill., as business manager of the Decatur Republic Truck Co. In this position he was

Digitized by Google

very successful until his health failed in Jan., 1920, when he moved to a farm near Covington, Ind. *Child:* (1) Helen Margaret[10], b. at Danville, Ill., Oct. 17, 1917.

578 WILLIAM LEWIS[8] PARSONS (Rufus[7], Rufus[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 22, 1823, at Somers, Conn.; d. Jan. 28, 1886, at Springfield, Mass.; m. Aug. 1, 1846, at Willington, Conn., Margaret Agnes Ward, daughter of James and Fannie (Forbes) Ward of Bath, England. She d. Mar. 30, 1882, at Springfield, Mass. He was a mechanical engineer by occupation, an honest Christian gentleman; honored and respected by all who knew him; a firm advocate of temperance and prohibition, a deacon in the Baptist Church of Rutland, Vt., and Past Noble Grand of Killington Lodge, I. O. O. F., in same town, where he resided for several years.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM LEWIS AND MARGARET AGNES (WARD) PARSONS:

662 i Romelia[9], b. Feb. 12, 1851, at Springfield, Mass.; m. Farnham Oris Bennett.

663 ii Mary Frances[9], m. Zulak Alpheus Hills.

iii Lilla[9], b. Mar. 31, 1863, at Rutland, Vt.; m. Apr. 15, 1896, at Springfield, Mass., Emerson King Dewey, son of T. Morton and Marriah (Kellogg) Dewey; no children.

579 JAMES DUANE[8] PARSONS (Rufus[7], Rufus[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1835, at Willington, Conn.; d. Oct. 29, 1905, at Springfield; m. Oct. 4, 1859, at Hartford, Conn., Sarah Emilie Callender of Hartford, Conn., b. Aug. 14, 1839; daughter of Warren and Emily (Graves) Callender.

CHILDREN OF JAMES DUANE[8] AND SARAH EMILIE (CALLENDER) PARSONS:

664 i George Warren[9], b. Sept. 21, 1868; m. Grace L. Taylor.

ii Sadie Callender[9], b. Sept. 10, 1873; m. June 30, 1897, Lewis Fellows.

Digitized by Google

580 JAMES TRYON[8] PARSONS (Harvey[7], Rufus[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 12, 1823; m. at Spotswood, N. J., Jan. 26, 1851, Sarah Van Der Veer of Colts Neck, N. J. He was a teacher for several years at Freehold.

CHILDREN OF JAMES TRYON[8] AND SARAH (VAN DER VEER) PARSONS:

i Emeline Hannah[9], b. Jan. 1, 1853, at Spotswood, N. J.; m. July 5, 1876, Abner Whitlock; b. Aug. 11, 1853; son of Thomas and Julia (Dunham) Whitlock. *Children:* (1) Sarah Comelia[10] Whitlock, b. Oct. 4, 1882, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 29, 1904, Frank Teickman. *Child:* 1, Thomas Robert[11] Teickman, b. Jan. 28, 1908. (2) Alice[10] Whitlock, b. Aug. 4, 1885, at Brooklyn. (3) James[10] Whitlock, b. May 11, 1891, at Brooklyn; d. May 25, 1895.

ii William Sylvester[9], b. Jan. 4, 1855, at Keyport, N. J.; d. Jan. 3, 1856.

iii Joseph A.[9], b. June 21, 1857, at Keyport, N. J.; d. Sept. 17, 1858.

581 NELSON[8] PARSONS (Harvey[7], Rufus[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 7, 1825, at Somers, Conn.; m. at Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 25, 1852, Martha Markham; b. June 8, 1829, at New Hartford, Conn.; daughter of Samuel and Sylvia (Goodwin) Markham. He was a carpenter and builder and resided at Waterbury, Conn., where he d. Sept. 25, 1890.

CHILDREN OF NELSON[8] AND MARTHA (MARKHAM) PARSONS, all born at Waterbury, Conn.:

i Emily Estella[9], b. Sept. 21, 1853; d. Mar. 24, 1859.

ii Martha Adella[9], b. Nov. 5, 1855; d. June 23, 1860.

665 iii Frank Burdett[9], b. Aug. 3, 1861; m. Elizabeth Ann Shaw.

666 iv Lillian Goodwin[9], b. Jan. 22, 1863; m. Otis A. Squires.

v Albert Charles[9], b. Dec. 30, 1869; d. Sept. 9, 1898; m. Annie Newberry. *Child:* (1) Harold E.[10].

Digitized by Google

582 MARIETTA[8] SPENCER (Sally Holton[7] Parsons, Rufus[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1820; m. Jan. 17, 1844, Capt. Samuel Fitch; b. Dec. 2, 1821, at Enfield; son of Samuel and Nancy (Atwell) Fitch of Westfield, Mass. He was a manufacturer, Selectman, Legislator and State Railroad Commissioner. In 1871 they resided at Rockville, Tolland County, Conn.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND MARIETTA[8] (SPENCER) FITCH:

i Spencer Samuel[9] Fitch, b. July 20, 1846, in 1872 resided at Rockville.

ii Sara Elizabeth[9] Fitch, b. Feb. 22, 1848, at Somers, Conn.; m. Sept. 8, 1869, at Rockville, Conn., Chauncy Strickland; b. June 2, 1844, at Stafford, Conn.; son of Lysander Isabel and Marrian Ruth (Holmes) of Middletown, Conn. He was a drygoods merchant, residing at Middletown in 1871. *Child:* (1) Cora Elizabeth[10] Strickland, b. Dec. 29, 1871.

iii Frederick Harlow[9] Fitch, b. Dec. 16, 1851, at Somers, Conn.; m. July 11, 1869, at Tolland, Conn., Estella Medora Newman; b. Oct. 7, 1852, at Smithfield, R. I.; daughter of Daniel and Abbie Hoxie (Crandall) of Tolland. He was a machinist and resided at Rockville in 1871. *Children:* (1) Mable Estella[10] Fitch, b. July 27, 1870, at Rockville, Conn. (2) Dale Frederick[10] Fitch, b. May 17, 1872, at Rockville, Conn.

583 AURELIA NANCY[8] DIMMOCK (Nancy[7] Parsons, Rufus[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 15, 1823, at Somers, Conn.; m. at East Haddam, Conn., Nov. 24, 1842, George P. Spencer; b. Oct. 24, 1820, at East Haddam, Conn.; son of and Hannah (Bonfi) Spencer. He lived many years in Meriden, Conn., where he held a responsible position with the Meriden Britannia Company, and their children married and settled in that city. They lived to celebrate their golden wedding, and on that occasion her mother, grandma Nancy[7] Dimmock, was present and sang her favorite hymn, "Nearer, My God, to Thee." Her daughter, Mrs. Ella A.

Digitized by Google

(Spencer) George, sends the following tribute: "Our dear mother passed to the unseen world at 72 years of age. She was on her way to a temperance meeting when she was stricken and d. before reaching her home. She, like her sister, Achsah Marie, was a sincere Christian, always thinking of others before self, and was very charitable in her judgment. She was a member of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union and always wore her badge of white ribbon, the emblem of that order. It was also a great pleasure to her that she had the privilege on the school question."

CHILDREN OF GEORGE P. AND AURELIA NANCY[8] (DIMMOCK) SPENCER:

667 i Adaline Amelia[9] Spencer, b. Feb. 20, 1843; m. Charles Augustus Truesdale.

668 ii Sarah Marie[9] Spencer, b. Jan. 8, 1845; m. William Seymour.

iii Ella Adelia[9] Spencer, b. Oct. 28, 1846; m. William George, July 1, 1865. He was a soldier in the Civil War. She had a cheerful and happy disposition.

669 iv George Orville[9] Spencer, b. Feb. 3, 1848; m. Sarah A. Braman.

670 v Katherine Gilbert[9] Spencer, b. July 7, 1850; m. George Landcraft.

vi Charles Dimmock[9] Spencer, b. Nov. 12, 1853, at Coventry, Conn.; d. May 10, 1854.

vii Charles Hyde[9] Spencer, b. at Coventry, Conn., Aug. 2, 1854; m. Althea Putnam. *Children* (b. at Meriden, Conn.): (1) Alice[10] Spencer, (2) Gardner[10] Spencer, who was in the war with Germany, in active service in France; was badly gassed and was a long time in a hospital.

viii Frederick William[9] Spencer, b. at Coventry, Conn., Jan. 5, 1856; m. Mary Whalen. He was a skillful engraver and had a charming and lovable disposition. He met with a tragic death in 1904; killed by a railroad train. *Children* (b. at Meriden, Conn.): (1) Hattie[10] Spencer, b. in 1880. (2) Hazel[10] Spencer, b. in 1882. (3) Edna[10] Spencer, b. in 1884.

ix Minnie Jane[9] Spencer, b. at Rockville, Conn., June 1,

Digitized by Google

1859; m. Charles Flagg, a telegraph operator at Meriden, Conn. *Child:* (1) Minnie[10] Flagg; m. Maxwell Sterling; b. at Bridgeport, Conn., a grandson of Daniel Sterling, first Mayor of Bridgeport. *Children* (b. at Bridgeport, Conn.): 1, Virginia[11] Sterling. 2, Henrietta[11] Sterling. 3, Daniel[11] Sterling.

x Harriet Evelina[9] Spencer, b. Feb. 24, 1862, at Rockville, Conn.; m. Charles Bowen; now (1915) Chief of Police of Meriden, Conn. He was a Captain in the U. S. Army in the Spanish-American War. *Children* (b. at Meriden, Conn.): (1) Ralph[10] Bowen, b. in 1883. (2) Bernice[10] Bowen, b. ; d. in childhood.

xi Henry Asa[9] Spencer, b. Oct. 1, 1864, at Rockville, Conn.; d. July 9, 1866.

584 Achsah Marie[8] Dimmock (Nancy[7] Parsons, Rufus[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 31, 1830, at Ellington, Conn.; d. in 1900, aged 70 years; m. in 1848, at Somers, Conn., Hugh M. Scott; b. at Hampton, Conn.; d. in 1912, aged 85 years. They removed to Massachusetts, living at Salem, Russell, and the last forty years of their lives at South Hadley Falls, where they celebrated their golden wedding in 1898. Both were buried at Windham, Conn. Achsah Marie was a woman of pleasing personality and a devoted wife and mother. She was also interested in the topics of the day, particularly in the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, of which she was a member. She was an active member of the Congregational Church, and brought up her children in the good, old orthodox faith. Her religion was part of her daily life. She was charitable in her judgments of others and sympathetic and helpful to those in trouble.

Children of Hugh M. and Achsah Marie[8] (Dimmock) Scott:

671 i Charles Dimmock[9] Scott, b. Nov. 16, 1848; m. (1) Elvira Caniff; m. (2) Angelina Holland.

672 ii Earl Montgomery[9] Scott, b. Mar. 3, 1850; m. Irene Grant.

Digitized by Google

iii Lillian Marie[9] Scott, b. Nov. 12, 1852; d. aged 43 years. She was a teacher of music, and organist in the Memorial Church, Springfield, during the pastorate of Dr. Eustis, and later in the First Congregational Church, Springfield. She then became a trained nurse and d. at Coventry, Conn.

673 iv Frank Orville[9] Scott, b. Aug. 8, 1856; m. Alice L. Boden.

v Addie Parsons[9] Scott, b. Aug. 8, 1858; d. Mar., 1889.

674 vi Kate Sawyer[9] Scott, b. Aug. 8, 1860; m. Loren McCray.

675 vii Arthur Livingston[9] Scott, b. Sept. 18, 1863; m. (1) Ida Greenan; m. (2) Lena Kurtz.

viii and ix died in infancy.

676 x Ray Palmer[9] Scott, b. Oct. 11, 1869; m. Elizabeth Brown.

(Record on pp. 381-2, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

Charles Murray[8] McElroy (Helen Mar[7] Parsons, Portius F.[6], Lieut. Eli[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Oswego, N. Y., Feb., 1852; m. Apr. 2, 1885, at Plattsmouth, Neb., Alice Rebecca Pollock; b. Aug. 4, 1860, at Florence, Pa.; daughter of Thomas and Mary (Kerr) Pollock. He is a journalist at Minneapolis, Minn. He resided with his parents for brief periods in New York City and at Kilbourn, Wis. In 1859 the family removed to Iowa, where the father taught a country school which the son attended. In 1868 the father died and the support of the family, comprising the mother and three young sisters, devolved upon the son. Learning the trade of a printer, he afterwards did reportorial work on the Des Moines *Leader* and on the *Register,* and later became a country newspaper man. For twenty years he was the owner and editor of the *Tribune* at Fairfield, Iowa. He served on the public school and library boards and in 1886 was appointed Postmaster of Fairfield. Mr. McElroy was the chairman of the county committee of his party for many years and took an active part in local and state politics. Becoming dissatisfied with the leadership of his party (Democratic) of Wm. J. Bryan, Mr. McElroy, in 1899, sold his newspaper and removed to Minneapolis, Minn., where he has since resided. He has spent practically fifty years in newspaper work.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF CHARLES MURRAY[8] AND ALICE REBECCA (POLLOCK) MCELROY, all born at Fairfield, Iowa:

i Hugh Murray[9] McElroy, b. June 2, 1886; m. Aug. 1, 1913, Helen Maria Vollmer of Elk Point, S. Dak.; b. Apr. 8, 1894; daughter of Charles G. and Ernestine (Stark) Vollmer. They reside in Minnesota. *Child:* (1) Gordon Dinsmore[10] McElroy; b. Mar. 11, 1915.

ii Thomas Pollock[9] McElroy, b. Nov. 8, 1887; m. June 7, 1914, Mary Ann Laurent of Red Lake Falls, Minn. They reside at Grand Forks, N. Dak. *Child:* (1) Thomas Pollock[10] McElroy, Jr., b. June 21, 1917.

iii Helen Louise[9] McElroy, b. Jan. 27, 1889.

iv Mary Kerr[9] McElroy, b. June 5, 1891; m. Sept. 18, 1915, Edward Fuge of Minneapolis; b. Jan. 19, 1889, at St. Lambert, Canada; son of Edward Alfred and Lillian (Thompson) Fuge. They reside at Minneapolis. *Child:* (1) Lael[10] Fuge, b. Sept. 4, 1916.

v Florence Palm[9] McElroy, b. Jan. 17, 1893.

vi Virginia Eleanor[9] McElroy, b. July 19, 1894.

vii Charles Parsons[9] McElroy, b. July 29, 1896; d. July 30, 1897.

viii Robert Hamilton[9] McElroy, b. Nov. 1, 1898.

(Record on p. 382, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

CORNELIA HOWARD[8] MCELROY (Helen Mar[7] Parsons, Portius F.[6], Lieut. Eli[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. in Muscatine County, Iowa, Oct. 8, 1860; m. Oct., 1884, at Fairfield, Iowa, Joel Frederick Farmer. She d. Mar. 27, 1899, at Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN OF JOEL FREDERICK AND CORNELIA HOWARD[8] (PARSONS) FARMER:

i Murray[9] Farmer, b. July 6, 1885, at Fairfield, Iowa; d. Jan., 1893.

ii Lawrence[9] Farmer, b. at Council Bluffs, Iowa, Mar. 31, 1888; m. at Ottumwa, Iowa, June 15, 1911, Mary

Digitized by Google

Higgins. He was a private in the U. S. Regular Army, and served in the Philippines. They reside at Waterloo, Iowa. *Children:* (1) Joel[10] Farmer, b. Apr. 15, 1912. (2) Marjorie[10] Farmer, b. Jan. 23, 1914.

iii Helen A.[9] Farmer, b. at Council Bluffs, Iowa, Mar. 25, 1891; m. at Kansas City, Mo., June 3, 1916, Willard Alvin Branson, son of Elbert A. and Charlotte Amanda (Hiller) Branson.

iv Margaret[9] Farmer, b. Jan. 25, 1894, at Kansas City, Mo.

(Record on pp. 382-3, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

FRANK W.[8] PARSONS (William D.[7], Portius F.[6], Lieut. Eli[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 19, 1858, at Oswego, N. Y.; m. May 5, 1880, at Oswego, N. Y., Minnie Terrill Turner; b. Sept. 23, 1860, at Oswego, N. Y.; daughter of Capt. W. S. and Mary Mead Turner. Her parents were born at Shoreham, Vt. He has from his youth been engaged in railroad freight transportation at Oswego, N. Y., Baltimore, Md., Philadelphia, Pa., and Washington, D. C., where he now (1919) resides.

CHILDREN OF FRANK W.[8] AND MINNIE TERRILL (TURNER) PARSONS,
all born at Oswego, N. Y.:

i Galt Fayette[9], b. May 29, 1881; was educated at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass., as electrical engineer. He m. July 12, 1916, at Palmer, Mass., Helen Cecelia Butler; b. Mar. 25, 1896, at Fitchburg, Mass.; daughter of Joseph and Mary Butler of Fitchburg, Mass. *Children:* (1) Robert Galt[10], b. Aug. 3, 1917; d. same day at Watertown, Mass. (2) Galt David[10], b. Oct. 17, 1918, at Lexington, Mass.

ii Dr. William Turner[9], b. May 29, 1881; graduated from Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore, Md., and d. at Palmer, Mass., Nov. 30, 1918.

iii Harold Mead[9], b. May 12, 1885; was educated at the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., as

Digitized by Google

electrical engineer. He m. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 28, 1912, Julia Harriet McElroy, b. Nov. 12, 1885, at Canton, Mo.; daughter of John A. and Lillia W. McElroy of Canton, Mo. *Children:* (1) Harold Mead, Jr.[10], b. Dec. 14, 1913, at Palmer, Mass. (2) Julia Charlotte[10], b. Apr. 25, 1915, at Palmer, Mass.

585 CYNTHIA ALICE[8] PARSONS (Richard Henry[7], Richard Henry[6], Col. Eli[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 13, 1858, at Eugene, Ore.; m. at Eugene, Ore., May 13, 1880, O. P. Hoff; b. at Hadeland, Norway, May 17, 1853. He was educated in the public and high schools of Norway. Left Norway on Apr. 30, 1870; arrived at Oshkosh, Wis., July 1, 1870; went to California in Nov., 1874, to Oregon in 1875, back to California in Jan., 1877, where he remained until 1879; returned to Oregon. From 1870 to 1879 he was engaged in farming, logging, mill work and mining. In Oct., 1881, he commenced work as agent for the railroad company and for thirteen years of this time was Postmaster. June 1, 1903, he was selected by a board (appointed by the Legislature for the purpose) a Commissioner of Labor Statistics and Inspector of Factories and Work Shops, an office created by the Legislature, and to which office he was elected by the people in 1906, 1910 and 1914, for four years, and in Nov., 1918, was elected to the office of State Treasurer of Oregon, taking office the first Monday in January, 1919. He is a 32d degree Mason, Shriner, Knight Templar, and B. P. O. E.

CHILDREN OF O. P. AND CYNTHIA ALICE[8] (PARSONS) HOFF:

i Norma Maree[9] Hoff, b. Jan. 3, 1883; d. Nov. 25, 1887.

ii Norlyn Paul[9] Hoff, b. Dec. 2, 1890; educated at Salem, Ore., Public and High School and Oregon Agricultural College. On June 10, 1916, with a grade of Corporal he joined the U. S. Army for service on the Mexican border; returned from the border Sept., 1916, having been on duty at San Diego, Palm City, Imperial Beach and San Pedro; called out again Mar. 29, 1917; was sent to Vancouver Barracks, Corporal of Co. G, Old Third Oregon; transferred as Sergeant to Recruiting Company, Headquarters

Digitized by Google

Oregon National Guard; transferred as private to Co. E, Third Oregon Infantry; advanced to Corporal, did guard duty in Portland, Ore.; discharged June 25, 1917; re-enlisted in 18th Engineers, June 27, 1917, with the grade of Corporal and sent to American Lake (later called Camp Lewis); left Camp Lewis for France, Aug. 1, 1917; arrived at Carbon Blanc, Garonne, France, Sept. 1, 1917, where the 18th Engineers built the American dock at Soissons; injured Feb. 4, 1918; sent to Base Hospital No. 6; transferred back to Co. F, 18th Engineers, Mar. 15, 1918; reduced to private, transferred June 29, 1918, to Beau Desert, working under G. P. A. Paris Construction Company of Hospital Unit with grade of Corporal; July 29, transferred to Q. M. C., Bordeaux, France; Aug. 12, 1918, transferred to A. L. C., No. 29, A. S. C.; Sept. 15, 1918, transferred to A. L. C., No. 149 A. S. C., with a grade of Corporal; Oct. 15, transferred to A. L. C., No. 29, A. S. C., and advanced to Sergeant. Feb. 15, 1919, transferred to Base Hospital No. 104, A. E. F., on account of injury of Feb. 4, 1918, bothering him; Feb. 18, 1919, transferred to Bordeaux Casual Company No. 129; Mar. 4, 1919, transferred to Base Hospital, Mineola, N. Y.; Mar. 14, 1919, transferred to U. S. A. Base Hospital, Camp Lewis; Mar. 15, transferred to Department No. 1, Convalescent Center, Camp Lewis. Discharged Mar. 29, 1919, with a grade of Sergeant.

586 HARRIET EVALYN[8] PARSONS (Richard Henry[7], Richard Henry[6], Col. Eli[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1860, at Eugene, Ore.; m. June 19, 1889, Hans P. Hoff; b. at Hadeland, Norway, and educated in the public and high schools of Norway. He is a contractor and builder and resides at Portland, Ore.; member of Woodmen of the World.

CHILDREN OF HANS P. AND HARRIET EVALYN[8] (PARSONS) HOFF:

i Infant son, b. Aug. 1, 1890; d. same day.

ii Henry P.[9] Hoff, b. July 21, 1891; d. same day.

Digitized by Google

iii Dorleska Maree Elizabeth[9] Hoff, b. Nov. 27, 1903; adopted Nov. 27, 1911; now in public school, Portland, Ore. She is a daughter of James F. Safley, a soldier in the Civil War in Co. A, 4th Iowa Cavalry.

587 EMMA DRUCILLA[8] PARSONS (Richard Henry[7], Richard Henry[6], Col. Eli[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 6, 1863, at Eugene, Ore.; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1882, John H. Belshaw, a farmer; son of George and Candace Belshaw of Nottingham, England; after his death she m. (2) Sept. 23, 1901, John L. Hunt, a mechanic.

CHILDREN OF JOHN H. AND EMMA DRUCILLA[8] (PARSONS) BELSHAW:

i George Henry[9] Belshaw, b. Dec. 27, 1883; m. at Chicago, Ill., June 11, 1910, Mary Eliza Harris. He was educated in the public and high schools of Eugene, Ore., and the Spokane, Wash., business college, and is a bookkeeper in Chicago, Ill. *Child:* (1) Victor Harris[10] Belshaw, b. July 14, 1911.

ii Maree N.[9] Belshaw, b. July 26, 1890; m. July 26, 1911; Harry M. Courtright of Portland, Ore.; son of M. L. and Emma (Holmes) Courtright of Bay City, Mich. *Children:* (1) Harry M.[10] Courtright, Jr., b. Aug. 11, 1912. (2) Maree Elizabeth[10] Courtright, b. Apr. 21, 1914.

588 MARCIA E.[8] MARTIN (Mary Cornelia[7] Parsons, Richard Henry[6], Col. Eli[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 15, 1852, in Lake County, Ind.; m. Dec. 22, 1870, at Creswell, Ore., Frank Buoy.

CHILDREN OF FRANK AND MARCIA E.[8] (MARTIN) BUOY:

i Eva Ione[9] Buoy, b. Oct. 29, 1871; d. Nov. 3, 1871.

ii Lizzie[9] Buoy, b. Oct. 28, 1873; d. Dec. 28, 1894; m. C. A. Moore, a farmer, Mar. 1, 1894. *Child:* (1) a daughter, b. Dec. 16, 1894; d. Dec. 19, 1894.

Digitized by Google

589 JOHN H.[8] MARTIN (Mary Cornelia[7] Parsons, Richard Henry[6], Col. Eli[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 9, 1859, at Creswell, Ore.; m. (1) Oct. 15, 1879, at Creswell, Ore., Julia Kirk. She d. and he m. (2) Nov. 9, 1903, Dora B. Veatch. He resides at Creswell, Ore., and owns a large portion of his parents' donation claim, raising registered Cotswold sheep at the home place, and has other large business interests in other parts of the State. He is active in business and social affairs at Creswell; is City Councilman and a member and Steward of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

CHILDREN OF JOHN H.[8] AND JULIA (KIRK) MARTIN, all born at Creswell, Ore.:

i Charles W.[9] Martin, b. Feb. 4, 1881; m. June 30, 1907, Vida Burnett, at Row River, Ore. He is superintendent of Row River Lumber Company.

ii Mabel Clair[9] Martin, b. Aug. 9, 1882; m. at Eugene, Ore., Apr. 17, 1907, Lester M. Tozier.

iii Marvin A.[9] Martin, b. Apr. 23, 1884; d. Oct. 12, 1914; m. at Portland, Ore., Alice Dieffendorfer. *Children:* (1) Lester M.[10] Martin, b. Mar. 11, 1911, at Grants Pass, Ore. (2) Barbara J.[10] Martin, b. June 11, 1914, at Grants Pass, Ore.

590 EDITH E.[8] BELSHAW (Maria Augusta[7] Parsons, Richard Henry[6], Col. Eli[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Eugene, Ore., June 29, 1856; m. (1) Oct. 7, 1874, at Eugene, Ore., John Henry Brown; b. at Cornwall, England; son of John and Mary (Hendra) Brown. He was a musician and teacher of band and orchestra, also a prominent hop grower and a writer on hop culture; was a member of I. O. O. F. and A. O. U. W. He d. at Eugene, Ore., Oct., 1882. In England he was a member of one of the Queen's Bands. She m. (2) Nov. 24, 1886, Thomas Dinsmore Linton; b. in Fillmore County, Minn., and d. at Eugene, Ore., May 2, 1914; son of Thomas Creedon and Esther M. (Phillips) Linton.

CHILDREN OF JOHN HENRY AND EDITH B.[8] (BELSHAW) BROWN:

677 i Elbert Kleone[9] Brown, b. July 27, 1875; m. (1) Eleanor A. Gilbert; m. (2) Hattie May Oliver.

678 ii Grace[9] Brown, b. Oct. 16, 1878; m. (1) Edwin J. Lampshire; m. (2) James J. Lampshire.

Digitized by Google

CHILD OF THOMAS DINSMORE AND EDITH B.[8] (BELSHAW) LINTON:

iii Jessie[9] Linton, b. July 5, 1889; m. at Eugene, Ore., Feb. 21, 1912, Roy C. Moullen; b. in California of German and Danish parentage. He is in the automobile business at Burns, Ore.

591 LEWIS A.[8] BELSHAW (Maria Augusta[7] Parsons, Richard Henry[6], Col. Eli[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 16, 1858, at Eugene, Ore.; m. Nov. 24, 1886, Nannie P. King, daughter of Aleck King. He was a farmer and d. at Eugene, Ore., Oct. 12, 1903.

CHILDREN OF LEWIS A.[8] AND NANNIE (KING) BELSHAW, all born at Eugene, Ore.:

i Lewis A.[9] Belshaw, Jr., b. July 8, 1890. He enlisted in the army, Apr. 21, 1916, at Eugene, Ore. He belonged to the 55th Tel. Bat., Co. E, Signal Corps, attached to the 3d Army Corps, and was the Battalion Color bearer; was stationed at Ft. Sam Houston a year and from there to Camp Alfred Vail, N. J.; sailed for France, Apr. 8, 1918; took part in all the battles from Chateau Thierry to the Argonne; was wounded by accident at Luxemburg, Dec. 20, 1918; arrived in Hoboken, N. J., Feb. 12, 1919, and died Mar. 20, 1919, at St. Mary's Hospital, known as Embarkation, No. 1, Hoboken, N. J., aged 27 years.

ii Blanche E.[9] Belshaw, b. Feb. 26, 1893.

iii Edna[9] Belshaw, b. Apr. 8, 1895.

592 IRMA[8] PARSONS (Oscar L.[7], Richard Henry[6], Col. Eli[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 14, 1866, at Eugene, Ore.; m. Nov. 10, 1885, George Sanford of New York. He is manager of a furniture store in Portland, Ore.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND IRMA[8] (PARSONS) SANFORD, all born at Portland, Ore.:

i Ray[9] Sanford, b. Feb. 25, 1887; is auditor of Marshall Wells Hardware Co., Portland, Ore. In 1918, was in 155th Aero Squadron, Scott Field, Ill.

Digitized by Google

ii Bert[9] Sanford, b. Feb. 15, 1890; is a City Order Clerk in Marshall Wells Hardware Co.

iii Frank[9] Sanford, b. Feb. 11, 1895. (In Sept., 1917, the two last were in Co. E, 18th Regt. Engineers, in France.)

593 FRANK COE[8] SMITH (Helen M.[7] Parsons, Richard Henry[6], Col. Eli[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1857, in Lane County, Ore.; m. June 29, 1890, at Moscow, Idaho, Stella M. Jones; b. Sept. 3, 1861, at Marlboro, N. H. He is a cabinet maker at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.

CHILDREN OF FRANK COE[8] AND STELLA M. (JONES) SMITH:

i Gladys Winnefred[9] Smith, b. Dec. 4, 1891, at Cheney, Wash.

ii Avery Arnold[9] Smith, b. Apr. 17, 1894, at Palouse City, Wash.

iii Harry Warren[9] Smith, b. Mar. 20, 1896, at Cheney, Wash.; d. Apr. 30, 1896.

594 HERBERT H.[8] SMITH (Helen M.[7] Parsons, Richard Henry[6], Col. Eli[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1859, at Eugene, Ore.; m. (1) Jan. 28, 1891, Fannie Luke, who d. Jan., 1898. He m. (2) Feb. 18, 1901, Mrs. Rosa A. Birdsong, a school teacher. She d. in 1903. He was a farmer at Cheney, Wash.

CHILDREN OF HERBERT H.[8] AND FANNIE (LUKE) SMITH:

i Hazel E.[9] Smith, b. Nov. 13, 1892; m. at Eugene, Ore., Aug. 31, 1918, Harvey K. Nighswander of Lorane, Ore.

ii Ruby[9] Smith, b. Apr. 2, 1896; m. at Cheney, Wash., July 14, 1917, John W. Evans. *Child:* (1) Helen Louise[10] Evans, b. July 20, 1918, at Cheney.

CHILD OF HERBERT H.[8] AND ROSE A. (BIRDSONG) SMITH:

iii Herbert R.[9] Smith, b. July 31, 1902.

Digitized by Google

595 JENNIE LOUISE[8] SMITH (Helen M.[7] Parsons, Richard Henry[6], Col. Eli[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 26, 1868, at Eugene, Ore.; d. Dec. 10, 1910; m. L. Y. Wright, a farmer at Cheney, Wash.

CHILDREN OF L. Y. AND JENNIE LOUISE[8] (SMITH) WRIGHT, all born at Cheney, Wash.:

i Beula Frances[9] Wright, b. Aug. 10, 1886; m. Sept. 14, 1905, J. N. Clark, a farmer at Cheney, Wash. *Children:* (1) Virgil Wright[10] Clark, b. Dec. 17, 1907; d. Sept. 10, 1908. (2) Irma Elizabeth[10] Clark, b. Jan., 1915; d. Dec., 1915.

ii Helen Ione[9] Wright, b. Oct. 17, 1888; m. Dec. 11, 1912, at Spokane, Wash., Norman West Knight, a mechanic. *Children:* (1) Noland[10] Knight, b. July 23, 1915, at Spokane, Wash. (2) Mona Fay[10] Knight, b. Sept. 2, 1917, at Spokane, Wash.

596 FRED HERMAN[8] SMITH (Helen M.[7] Parsons, Richard Henry[6], Col. Eli[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 14, 1870, at Eugene, Ore.; m. Aug. 1, 1903, at Cheney, Wash., Mabel Helen Grier.

CHILDREN OF FRED HERMAN[8] AND MABEL HELEN (GRIER) SMITH, all born at Cheney, Wash.:

i Holley Ivan[9] Smith, b. June 28, 1904.
ii Florence Almeda[9] Smith, b. Jan. 21, 1906.
iii Violet Opal[9] Smith, b. Mar. 26, 1908.
iv Ina Iula[9] Smith, b. Nov. 13, 1909.

597 CHARLES LESLIE[8] PARSONS (William Walter[7], Richard Henry[6], Col. Eli[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 27, 1861, at Eugene, Ore.; m. Nov. 20, 1889, Margaret Levenia Howe; b. at Hillsburg, Canada, July 31, 1861. He is a mechanic and a fruit grower at Eugene, Ore.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF CHARLES LESLIE[8] AND MARGARET LEVENIA (HOWE) PARSONS, all born at Eugene, Ore.:

i Violet L.[9], b. Aug. 25, 1890; m. George D. Newton; b. July 25, 1884, near Canton, Ill. He is a conductor on the Southern Pacific Railroad. *Children:* (1) Mozelle L.[10] Newton, b. Nov. 28, 1909. (2) Charles M.[10] Newton, b. May 3, 1912. (3) Margaret Alice[10] Newton, b. Apr. 18, 1917.

ii Janet N.[9], b. Oct. 14, 1891; m. George N. Yoakum; b. at Ridley, Ore., Oct. 15, 1887. He is a conductor on the Southern Pacific Railroad. *Children:* (1) Hattie Mella[10] Yoakum, b. Sept. 10, 1910. (2) George Newton[10] Yoakum, b. Oct. 3, 1917.

iii Clayton A.[9], b. July 10, 1893.

iv Sarah E.[9], b. July 28, 1896.

v Mary G.[9], b. Sept. 25, 1907.

598 CORA BELL[8] PARSONS (William Walter[7], Richard Henry[6], Col. Eli[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 23, 1866; d. Jan. 1, 1907; m. Mar. 2, 1884, Robert W. Veatch.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT W. AND CORA BELL[8] (PARSONS) VEATCH:

i Maggie Bell[9] Veatch, b. Mar. 10, 1886; m. Benjamin B. Groff, a hardware merchant at Cottage Grove, Ore. *Child:* (1) Mary Belle[10] Groff, b. Oct. 25, 1917.

ii Elizabeth Mae[9] Veatch, b. Sept. 23, 1888; m. Oct. 13, 1908, Fred Churchill, who d. Dec. 8, 1912.

iii Lottie[9] Veatch, b. Oct. 27, 1891; m. Feb. 2, 1912, Thomas Richmond, superintendent of a dairy and stock ranch at Corvallis, Ore.

599 CARRIE MAE[8] PARSONS (William Walter[7], Richard Henry[6], Col. Eli[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 23, 1866 (twin of Cora Bell[8]); m. Dec. 24, 1885, at Creswell, Ore., John R. Scott.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF JOHN R. AND CARRIE MAE[8] (PARSONS) SCOTT:

i Louise L.[9] Scott, b. Nov. 29, 1886.

ii Surrenes E.[9] Scott, b. Apr. 15, 1889; m. May 22, 1907, at Homestead, Mont., Earl C. Phillips. *Children:* (1) Loyal Earl[10] Phillips, b. Apr. 4, 1910, at Homstead, Mont. (2) Frank Walter[10] Phillips, b. Nov. 2, 1911, at Creswell, Ore. (3) Scott C.[10] Phillips, b. Jan. 12, 1916. (4) Naomi Irene[10] Phillips, b. Sept. 29, 1917.

iii Loyal Edgar[9] Scott, b. Aug. 30, 1891; graduate O. A. C. Pharmacy; in Med. Res. Corps at Fort Stevens, Wash., Mar., 1918.

iv Bella[9] Scott, b. Nov. 14, 1893.

600 RICHARD HENRY[8] PARSONS (William Walter[7], Richard Henry[6], Col. Eli[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 14, 1871, on the Mohawk, east of Eugene, Ore.; m. Oct. 3, 1893, at Creswell, Ore., Nettie M. McDaniel, daughter of I. L. and Sarah (Kiltey) McDaniel. He was b. on a farm and worked at farming until about thirty, when he went into the hardware business at Creswell, Ore., where he now is (1915). He and his wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD HENRY[8] AND NETTIE M. (MCDANIEL) PARSONS:

i Walton W.[9], b. Nov. 18, 1896.

ii Lucile[9], b. Sept. 19, 1900.

iii Robert Clair[9], b. July 18, 1905.

601 WILLIAM[8] STANLEY (Elizabeth Adelaide[7] Parsons. Samuel[6], Joseph[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Moses[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1858, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Dec. 22, 1884, Lila Courtney Wetmore; b. Nov. 19, 1859; daughter of Jacob Sharpe and Mary Leonard (Lovejoy) Wetmore of New York City, and later of Englewood, N. J. Mr. Stanley was educated at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., and Yale College, Class of 1881. He was an electrical engineer and inventor of the alternating current system of long distance light and power transmission, for which he received the Edison Medal in 1914.

Digitized by Google

He was Chief Engineer for the Westinghouse Electric Co., 1885-88; Stanley Electric Manufacturing Co., of Pittsfield, Mass., 1890-95; Stanley Instrument Co., 1898-1903. He was a member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, London, England; Vice-President of the American Electrical Engineers. He resided at Great Barrington, Mass., where he died May 14, 1916.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM[8] AND LILA COURTNEY (WETMORE) STANLEY:

i Harold[9] Stanley, b. Oct. 2, 1885; m. Oct. 28, 1913, Edith Thurston, b. Sept. 13, 1887; daughter of William H. and Rachel (Haynes) Thurston of Brooklyn, N. Y.
ii William Wetmore[9] Stanley, b. Mar. 11, 1887.
iii Leonard Lovejoy[9] Stanley, b. June 11, 1888.
iv George Courtney[9] Stanley, b. Sept. 26, 1889.
v Lila[9] Stanley, b. July 28, 1891.
vi Christine[9] Stanley, b. July 6, 1893.
vii Ruth[9] Stanley, b. Dec. 31, 1894.
viii Clarence[9] Stanley, b. Jan. 14, 1897.
ix Gilbert[9] Stanley, b. Jan. 14, 1897 (twin of Clarence).

602 ISABEL LOUISA[8] SEWELL (Mary Elizabeth[7] Parsons, Sylvanus[6], Sylvanus[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. in New York City, Jan. 7, 1851; m. Jan. 7, 1873, Thomas Singer Parvin; b. at Towanda, Pa., Sept. 4, 1848; d. July, 1912; son of Rev. Robert James and Adelaide Rapin (Singer) Parvin. (Rev. Robert J. Parvin, b. Mar. 27, 1820, near Bridgeton, N. J.; graduated from Princeton College and from Alexandrine Divinity School; was Rector of St. Paul's Church, at Ogontz, Pa. While on an Evangelic Mission to Louisville, Ky., he was drowned, Dec. 4, 1868, when the steamboats *America* and *United States* collided below Cincinnati. His wife, b. Jan. 27, 1826, d. 1901; a daughter of Thomas Singer who owned his vessel and traded all around the world.)

CHILDREN OF THOMAS SINGER AND ISABEL LOUISA[8] (SEWELL) PARVIN:

679 i Mary Ethel[9] Parvin, b. Nov. 16, 1874; m. Murray Forbes.

Digitized by Google

ii Robert Sewell[9] Parvin, b. Apr. 12, 1878; d. Aug. 30, 1909, at San Diego, Cal.

iii Hazel Winona[9] Parvin, b. Aug. 6, 1882.

603 WINONA BARKER[8] SEWELL (Mary Elizabeth[7] Parsons, Sylvanus[6], Sylvanus[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1861; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., May 12, 1883, James Traquair Lang; b. at Philadelphia, Feb. 14, 1858; son of George Shortread Lang (b. Oct. 9, 1799; d. Oct. 25, 1877; was a line engraver of bank notes; and Annie (Traquair) Lang (b. Dec. 3, 1814; d. Aug. 18, 1888). Mr. Lang received the degree of LL.B. from the University of Pennsylvania in 1880. He is practicing his profession as an attorney in Philadelphia.

CHILDREN OF JAMES TRAQUAIR AND WINONA BARKER[8] (SEWELL) LANG:

i Julia Parsons[9] Lang, b. at Merchantville, N. J., Jan. 20, 1884; d. at Gwynedd, Montgomery County, Pa., Feb. 7, 1893; buried at Baume's Church Cemetery, Blue Bell, Montgomery County, Pa.

ii Annie Traquair[9] Lang, b. in Chew St., near Georges Lane, Germantown, Pa., Sept. 8, 1885. She is a portrait and mural painter in New York City.

iii Isabel Louise Sewell[9], b. at Gwynedd, Montgomery County, Pa., July 28, 1887; d. there Feb. 16, 1893; buried at Baume's Church Cemetery, Blue Bell, Pa.

iv Winona Marguerite[9] Lang, b. in Fishers Lane, Germantown, Pa., Dec. 7, 1889; m. at Wilmington, Del., Oct. 2, 1907, Levi Durban Rhoades. *Children:* (1) Robert Lang[10] Rhoades, b. at Ashtabula, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1909. (2) William Emmett Sewell[10] Rhoades, b. at Ft. Wayne, Ind., Feb. 6, 1911.

v Sewell Traquair[9] Lang, b. at 2015 N. 31st St., Philadelphia, Dec. 20, 1894; m. at Philadelphia, May 14, 1915, Mary Dorothea Griffith. *Child:* (1) Isabel Louise Sewell[10] Lang, b. at Philadelphia, Apr. 28, 1917.

vi James Traquair[9] Lang, Jr., b. at 2015 N. 31st St., Phila-

Digitized by Google

delphia, Aug. 2, 1897. Enlisted in 1st Ohio Division; was in Camp Sheridan, Montgomery, Ala.

vii George Shortread[9] Lang, b. at 2015 N. 31st St., Philadelphia, Jan. 20, 1901; d. at 2221 Hunting Park Ave., Philadelphia, Mar. 5, 1903.

604 Mary Elizabeth[8] Parsons (Harvey Emmett[7], Sylvanus[6], Sylvanus[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Albany, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1856; m. at Bath-on-Hudson, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1878, William F. Harmon; b. at Lynn, Mass., May 30, 1851; son of Dr. William Lorenzo Harmon. He is entry clerk in a wholesale drygoods house in New York City, and resides at No. 672 Putnam Avenue, Brooklyn. (His father, Dr. Harmon, was b. in Maine, in 1809; was a graduate of Bowdoin College, and lived at 215 W. 30th St., New York City, from 1851 until the Civil War, when he entered the service as surgeon and died at Baton Rouge, La., from rheumatic exhaustion in taking care of wounded in the hospital of which he was in charge.)

Children of William F. and Mary Elizabeth[8] (Parsons) Harmon:

i Maude Penfield[9] Harmon, b. at Bath-on-Hudson, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1879; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1906, John Almond Worcester; b. at Warren, Vt., Nov. 10, 1879; son of James B. and Ada (Garland) Worcester. They reside at Franklin, Norfolk County, Mass. *Children:* (1) John[10] Worcester, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 22, 1908. (2) Paul Harmon[10] Worcester, b. at Somerville, Mass., Mar. 15, 1912.

ii Geraldine Merritt[9] Harmon, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1890; d. July 25, 1895.

iii Merritt Winkley[9] Harmon, b. at Brooklyn, June 23, 1895.

605 Harry P.[8] Barton (Lucy J.[7] Parsons, Benjamin[6], Sylvanus[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Stockbridge, Mass., Dec. 24, 1860; m. Oct. 26, 1882, at Stockbridge, Eliza Ann Hinton; b. at Stockbridge, May 3, 1857; daughter of William and Harriet Hinton.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF HARRY P.[8] AND ELIZA ANN (HINTON) BARTON, all born at Stockbridge Mass.:

i Edith Hinton[9] Barton, b. Sept. 13, 1883; m. at Stockbridge, Dec. 17, 1902, Walter J. Ingram. *Children:* (1) Elliot Ralph[10] Ingram, b. June 22, 1904, at South Lee, Mass. (2) Edward Lovell[10] Ingram, b. Feb. 16, 1908, at South Lee, Mass. (3) Walter James[10] Ingram, b. Jan. 14, 1910, at Pittsfield, Mass. (4) Donald[10] Ingram, b. Mar. 3, 1914, at South Lee, Mass. (5) [10] Ingram, b. Oct. 29, 1917, at South Lee, Mass.

ii Lucy Jane[9] Barton, b. Mar. 10, 1888; m. at Pittsfield, Mass., Apr. 11, 1906, Raymond A. Williams. They had one child that d. at age of three months.

606 LUCY A.[8] PARSONS (Christopher W.[7], Benjamin[6], Sylvanus[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Lenox, Mass., Sept. 7, 1861; m. at Lenox, Daniel C. Belden; b. at Lenox, Jan. 8, 1852; son of Albert and Olivia (Norton) Belden. They reside at Lenox.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL C. AND LUCY A.[8] (PARSONS) BELDEN, all born at Lenox, Mass.:

i Albert G.[9] Belden, b. June 5, 1885; m. at Worcester, Mass., June 3, 1911, Edith Mildred Walters; b. Feb. 15, 1888, at Worcester, Mass.; daughter of Thomas, Jr., and Nancy (Coffin) Walters.

ii Katherine P.[9] Belden, b. Aug. 2, 1900.

iii Lucy A.[9] Belden, b. Nov. 29, 1902.

607 HATTIE J.[8] PARSONS (Christopher W.[7], Benjamin[6], Sylvanus[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Lenox, Mass., Mar. 7, 1864; m. at Lenox, Dec. 26, 1888, George Conron; b. at Rye, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1861. He d. Sept. 25, 1917. She resides at Stamford, Conn.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE G. AND HATTIE J.[8] (PARSONS) CONRON:

i Henry G.[9] Conron, b. at Lenox, Mass., Dec. 28, 1889; m. in 1910, Anna Sorgatz.

ii George G.[9] Conron, b. at Lenox, Mass., Dec. 17, 1891; d. in infancy.

Digitized by Google

iii Wells P.[9] Conron, b. at Lenox, Mass., Nov. 15, 1893; d. in infancy.

iv William M.[9] Conron, b. at Stamford, Conn., Jan. 24, 1895; m. at Stamford, July 14, 1917, Christine Jansen.

v Helen P.[9] Conron, b. at Stamford, Conn., Feb. 25, 1897.

vi Percy W.[9] Conron, b. at Stamford, Conn., Mar. 15, 1900.

608 LATRICIA MARIA[8] DRAKE (Melinda[7] Parsons, Capt. Noah[6], Noah[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 13, 1821, at Homer, N. Y.; d. at Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 31, 1908; m. by Rev. B. B. Drake (her father), at Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 25, 1842, James Harvey Robinson; b. at Easton, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1808; son of Benjamin and Ruhama (Wood) Robinson. They resided at Bloomington, Ill., where he d. Dec. 7, 1874.

CHILDREN OF JAMES HARVEY AND LATRICIA MARIA[8] (DRAKE) ROBINSON,
all born at Bloomington, Ill.:

680 i Charles Wesson[9] Robinson, b. Oct. 12, 1843; m. Alice Janet Davis, daughter of John Williams and Margaret (McConnell) Davis.

ii Sarah Davis[9] Robinson, b. Mar. 2, 1846.

681 iii Mary Western[9] Robinson, b. May 9, 1850; m. Albert Bushnell.

iv John Drake[9] Robinson, b. Aug. 16, 1852; d. at Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 26, 1915; m. (1) June 21, 1873, at Bloomington, Ill., Julia Hooker Coe; daughter of Proctor Coe. She d. at Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 9, 1910. He m. (2) in 1912, Louise Read. No children.

v Margaret[9] Robinson, b. Sept. 19, 1857; d. Mar. 18, 1867, at Bloomington, Ill.

vi Lucy[9] Robinson, b. June 20, 1861; d. Sept. 25, 1861, at Bloomington.

vii James Harvey[9] Robinson, b. June 29, 1863; m. at Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 1, 1887, Grace Woodville Read. He graduated from Harvard College, A.B., 1887;

Digitized by Google

A.M., 1888; Ph.D. Freiburg, 1890. He was lecturer on European History at the University of Pennsylvania at Philadelphia, 1891; Associate Professor, 1892-5; since 1895 Professor of History at Columbia University, editor Annals American Academy Political and Social Science, 1891-5; author: "The German Bundesrath," 1891; "Petrarch, the First Modern Scholar and Man of Letters" (with H. W. Rolfe), 1899; "Introduction to the History Western Europe," 1903; "Readings in European History" (2 vols.), 1904-5; "The Development of Modern Europe" (2 vols. with C. A. Beard), 1907. "Readings in Modern European History" (with C. A. Beard, 2 vols.), 1908-9.

viii Benjamin Lincoln[9] Robinson, b. Nov. 8, 1864; m. at Hennepin, Ill., June 29, 1887, Margaret Louise Casson; daughter of William Henry and Mary Ann (McMahon) Casson. He graduated from Harvard College, A.B., 1887; Ph.D., Strassburg, 1889. Has been Curator of Gray Herbarium, Harvard, since 1892; instructor of German, 1891-4; Asa Gray Professor of Systematic Botany, Harvard, since 1899; Harvard Fellow American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and member of many scientific societies; was editor of 7th ed. "Gray's New Manual of Botany," and has written many published papers upon the classification of the higher plants of North America and Mexico, also a Flora of the Galapagos Island. *Child:* (1) Chrisemhild[10] Robinson, b. May 29, 1888, at Strassburg, Germany; d. at Boston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1896.

609 Bradner Edwards[8] Drake (Melinda[7] Parsons, Capt Noah[6], Noah[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 11, 1832, at Borodino, N. Y.; m. by Rev. B. B. Drake (his father), at Marine, Ill., May 1, 1856, Sarah Edwards Clark; daughter of Curtis Clark. In 1873 they resided at Hebron, Minn. She d. July 6, 1904.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF BRADNER EDWARDS[8] AND SARAH EDWARDS (CLARK) DRAKE:

i Amanda Curtis[9] Drake, b. Aug. 2, 1859, at Belgrade, Minn.

ii George Parsons[9] Drake, b. May 22, 1861, at Verona Minn.

iii Mary Augusta[9] Drake, b. June 27, 1863, at Verona, Minn.; d. Jan., 1893, at Hebron, Minn.

iv Gertrude Clark[9] Drake, b. Mar. 12, 1865, at Hebron, Minn.

v Frederick Benjamin[9], b. Dec. 26, 1867, at Nicollet, Minn.; d. Jan. 3, 1868.

vi Glenn Allen[9] Drake, b. Jan. 1, 1871, at Hebron, Minn.; m. Nov. 11, 1909, at Redwood Falls, Minn., Josephine Elaine Johnson; b. Jan. 17, 1880, at Redwood Falls; daughter of Marion and Mary (Stigner) Johnson. *Children* (b. at Hebron, Minn.): (1) Alice Louise[10] Drake, b. Apr. 2, 1911. (2) Marion Standish[10] Drake, b. June 15, 1915.

vii Winfred Edwards[9] Drake, b. June 4, 1874, at Hebron, Minn.; m. Sept. 2, 1908, at Hebron, Grace Door; b. Oct. 6, 1885, at Hebron; daughter of Norman and Helen (Clausen) Door. *Children:* (1) Sarah Harriet[10] Drake, b. Aug. 15, 1909, at Glendive, Mont. (2) Grace Frances[10] Drake, b. Aug. 22, 1913, at Ft. Benton, Mont.

viii Ruth Frances[9] Drake, b. Mar. 20, 1876, at Hebron, Minn.; m. at Hebron, Aug. 1, 1900, Vincent John Tuttle; b. Dec. 28, 1878; son of George and Nancy (Dazelle) Tuttle. *Child:* (1) Thomas Standish[10] Tuttle, b. Mar. 3, 1904, at Appleton, Minn.

610 MARGARET BENEDICT[8] DRAKE (Melinda[7] Parsons, Capt. Noah[6], Noah[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 11, 1835, at Brooklyn, Ohio; d. Dec. 15, 1916, at Newport, Wash.; m. at Hebron, Minn., May 15, 1866, George Standish Meacham; b. at Benson, Vt., June 11, 1832; d. at Mondovi, Wash., Jan. 22, 1915. In 1873 they lived at Mankato, Minn.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF GEORGE STANDISH AND MARGARET BENEDICT[8] (DRAKE) MEACHAM:

i Henry Robinson[9] Meacham, b. May 8, 1867, at Nicollet, Minn.; d. Aug. 22, 1868.

682 ii Herbert Bradner[9] Meacham, b. Mar. 26, 1869; m. Stella May Wood.

iii George Harvey[9] Meacham, b. June 21, 1872, at Mankato; drowned at Sioux Rapids, Iowa, June 12, 1886.

iv Margaret Sarah[9] Meacham, b. at Mankato, Minn., June 18, 1876; m. July 16, 1901, Harold Trafford Burnett; b. Aug. 10, 1868, at Willesden, London, England. They reside at Newport, Wash. *Children:* (1) Ruth Sarah[10] Burnett, b. May 12, 1902. (2) Trafford Standish[10] Burnett, b. Apr. 4, 1906. (3) Herbert Compton[10] Burnett, b. July 26, 1907. (4) Hugh Benedict[10] Burnett, b. July 26, 1907.

611 CHAUNCEY WARNER[8] CLARK (Esther Warner[7] Parsons, Abner Edwards[6], Noah[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1863; m. Sept. 9, 1886, Agnes Drusilla Gibbs; b. Oct. 17, 1863, at London; daughter of William and Ann (Bull) Gibbs of London, England. She came to Skaneateles, N. Y., in 1873.

CHILDREN OF CHAUNCEY WARNER[8] AND AGNES DRUSILLA (GIBBS) CLARK, all born at Skaneateles, N. Y.:

i Annie M.[9] Clark, b. Nov. 17, 1887; m. Aug. 15, 1912, Victor Jay Adamy; b. Apr. 27, 1882; son of Oscar Jay and Ada (Coffinger) Adamy of Hannibal, N. Y. She graduated from Syracuse University in 1911. He graduated from the College of Architecture, Syracuse University in 1911. *Children:* (1) Sadie Louise[10] Adamy, b. June 6, 1913. (2) Robert Victor[10] Adamy, b. Nov. 19, 1914.

ii Mary Electa[9] Clark, b. Apr. 30, 1889; graduated from Syracuse University in 1911, and from Wellesley College, Department of Hygiene, in 1914. She was

Digitized by Google

physical director of Y. W. C. A., New York City, 1914-1917.

iii Charles Parsons[9] Clark, b. Sept. 30, 1891; graduated from Cornell University, College of Agriculture, in 1915; is instructor at Cornell University; m. Oct. 5, 1916, Vera Ethel Van Buskirk; daughter of Delos Harrison and Frances (Bailey) Van Buskirk of Ithaca, N. Y.

iv Ellen Esther[9] Clark, b. Sept. 16, 1893; m. Sept. 16, 1913, Charles Henry Clark; b. Aug. 6, 1887; son of George Foster and Emma (Clark) Clark of Fargo, N. Dak. He was educated at the State Agricultural College, N. Dak., and is a specialist with the Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. *Children:* (1) Philip Warner[10] Clark, b. Nov. 19, 1915. (2) Ellen Elizabeth[10] Clark, b. Jan. 21, 1918.

v Myra Montague[9] Clark, Sept. 25, 1895.

vi Edwin Chauncey[9] Clark, b. Sept. 23, 1898.

612 HANNAH EMOGENE[8] TIFFANY (Hannah[7] Padelford. Laura[6] Parsons, Gideon[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Scipio, Mich., Sept. 22, 1846; m. (1) James J. Wagner, Aug. 22, 1865; b. Oct. 9, 1843; d. Aug. 22, 1877. She m. (2) May 5, 1881, James L. Dobbins; b. Dec. 2, 1833.

CHILD OF JAMES J. AND HANNAH EMOGENE[8] (TIFFANY) WAGNER:

i Arthur B.[9] Wagner, b. June 28, 1868.

CHILDREN OF JAMES L. AND HANNAH EMOGENE[8] (TIFFANY) DOBBINS:

ii Infant son[9], b. Mar. 19, 1884; d. Apr. 1884.

iii Bertha E.[9] Dobbins, b. Aug. 21, 1885; m. Sept. 6, 1904, at Marshall, Mich., Dwight C. Dickey. *Children:* (1) Lawrence D.[10] Dickey, b. June 7, 1905. (2) John W.[10] Dickey, b. Aug. 13, 1908. (3) Alice E.[10] Dickey, b. Oct. 5, 1914.

Digitized by Google

613 ALBERT BENNETT[8] TIFFANY (Hannah[7] Padelford, Laura[6] Parsons, Gideon[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1847, at Scipio, Mich.; m. July 3, 1870, Melissa D. Culp; b. Mar. 7, 1848.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT BENNETT[8] AND MELISSA D. (CULP) TIFFANY:

i Mertie E.[9] Tiffany, b. Mar. 12, 1871.
ii Stella Mae[9] Tiffany, b. May 1, 1874.
iii Albert Ellsworth[9] Tiffany, b. May 29, 1881; d. Nov. 1, 1911.
iv William Abram[9] Tiffany, b. May 14, 1886.

614 MARY ELLA[8] TIFFANY (Hannah[7] Padelford, Laura[6] Parsons, Gideon[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Scipio, Mich., Dec. 13, 1861; m. June 14, 1886, Fred Waldo Moss. They reside at Des Moines, Iowa.

CHILDREN OF FRED WALDO AND MARY ELLA[8] (TIFFANY) MOSS, all born at Oskaloosa, Iowa:

i William Tiffany[9] Moss, b. Oct. 5, 1888; was educated in the grade schools at Oskaloosa, Iowa, the High School at Des Moines, Iowa, and the University of Pennsylvania at Philadelphia; graduated in 1911. He entered the army Apr. 5, 1918; serving in France in Field Artillery in battles in the Argonne and Meuse, the last four weeks before the armistice. The last four months he was sent to the University of Paris (Sorbonne), and was honorably discharged, July 21, 1919.
ii Mabel Erma[9] Moss, b. Dec. 10, 1892; m. Dec. 29, 1915, Arch I. Madden; b. July 19, 1887, at Keosauqua, Iowa; son of John Madden. *Child:* (1) Robert Moss[10] Madden, b. Aug. 27, 1917, at Des Moines. Iowa. (2) Mary Louise[10] Madden, b. Nov. 10, 1918, at Des Moines, Iowa.
iii Helen Louise[9] Moss, b. July 11, 1898; educated at Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

Digitized by Google

615 WINIFRED AURELIA[8] WETER (Sarah Aurelia[7] Nichols, Octavia[6] Parsons, Gideon[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at DePere, Wis., Sept. 9, 1874; graduated from Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis., Class of 1898; m. at DePere, Aug. 29, 1899, Rev. Freeman A. Havighurst, D.D., who at the time, was head of the History Department at Lawrence College, and is now pastor of the First Methodist Episcopal Church at Decatur, Ill. She taught in Lawrence College the year following her graduation.

CHILDREN OF REV. FREEMAN A. AND WINIFRED AURELIA[8] (WETER) HAVIGHURST:

i Robert James[9] Havighurst, b. at DePere, Wis., June 5, 1900; now (1917) in Ohio Wesleyan University (Freshman).

ii Walter Edwin[9] Havighurst, b. at Appleton, Wis., Nov. 28, 1901.

iii Alfred Freeman[9] Havighurst, b. at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. Sept., 1904.

iv James Winfred[9] Havighurst, b. at Appleton, Wis., Aug. 5, 1908.

v Miriam Content[9] Havighurst, b. at Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 7, 1913.

616 JAMES PARSONS[8] WETER (Sarah Aurelia[7] Nichols, Octavia[6] Parsons, Gideon[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at DePere, Wis., Feb. 14, 1877; m. at Sparta, Wis., Aug. 15, 1905, Helen M. Bush, a graduate of Wisconsin State University, Oct., 1899; daughter of William E. Bush. He is a graduate of the Wisconsin State University, Class of 1898, and the Harvard Law School, June, 1902 (*cum laude*), and has practiced law in Seattle, Wash., since 1902.

CHILDREN OF JAMES PARSONS[8] AND HELEN M. (BUSH) WETER:

i Winifred Ellesta[9] Weter, b. at Seattle, Wash., Mar. 9, 1909.

ii James Birdsell[9] Weter, b. at Seattle, Feb. 1, 1915.

Digitized by Google

617 LAURA MALVINA[8] RICE (Mary Aurelia[7] Parsons, Gideon Newton[6], Gideon[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 23, 1866, at Wilmington, Vt. She was educated in the public schools of Fulton, Oswego County, N. Y.; graduated from the High School in 1885, and from the Oswego Normal and Training School in 1888. She taught school at Lacrosse, Wis., Holden, Mo., and Kearney, Neb. She m. Sept. 15, 1891, at Omaha, Neb., Maurice Lawrence Golladay of Holden, Mo.; b. Sept. 9, 1870; son of David and Maria (Lawrence) Golladay. He is a druggist at Holden, Mo.

CHILDREN OF MAURICE LAWRENCE AND LAURA MALVINA[8] (RICE) GOLLADAY, all born at Holden, Mo.:

i Lawrence Rice[9] Golladay, b. Feb. 1, 1893; graduated from the Holden High School in 1911, and the University of Missouri, at Columbia, Mo., in 1916; degree of E.E., and in 1916 was working for the Westinghouse Electric Manufacturing Company at Wilkinsburg, Pa., as an electrical engineer, when he enlisted at Pittsburgh, Pa., as a private in the 37th Engineers, and sailed for France from Fort Myer, Va., with his company in July, 1917; was promoted as corporal when the armistice was signed. He was honorably discharged at Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky., Apr. 5, 1919. He m. at Denver, Colo., Aug. 27, 1919, Blanch Elizabeth Siles.

ii Everett Lew[9] Golladay, b. Aug. 29, 1894; graduated from the Holden High School in 1913, and is in the automobile business with his father. He m. Nov. 15, 1917, Lora Davidson Ball; b. Nov. 11, 1896, near Holden, Mo.

iii Herbert David[9] Golladay, b. July 27, 1901; graduated from the Holden High School in 1919, and later at Missouri State University, at Columbia, Mo.

618 ANNA ELIZABETH[8] PARSONS (John Henry[7], Theodore[6], Amasa[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1852, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Oct. 29, 1874, at Buffalo, Willard

Digitized by Google

Sherman Brown; b. May 16, 1850; son of Daniel and Catharine Amelia (Badgley) Brown. (Daniel Brown was b. at Canajoharie, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1820; d. at Buffalo, Jan. 23, 1894; his wife was b. Nov. 11, 1828, and d. at Buffalo, July 31, 1909.) Willard S. Brown went West as a young man and was the first express company agent at Bismarck when the Northern Pacific Railroad was built to that place. In 1876 he returned to Buffalo and was engaged in the tea business for many years, and later was for ten years in work among boys at the "Lend-a-Hand House" at Cleveland, Ohio. In 1915 they moved to Schenectady, where he d. Apr. 23, 1918.

CHILDREN OF WILLARD SHERMAN AND ANNA ELIZABETH[8] (PARSONS) BROWN:

i Anna Parsons[9] Brown, b. at Bismarck, N. Dak., Aug. 14, 1875; m. Sept. 21, 1897, at Philadelphia, Pa., William Harrison Randall; b. Aug. 15, 1873, at Williamsville, N. Y. He is a graduate of the Ross Polytechnic Institute at Terre Haute, Ind., and is an electrical engineer with the General Electric Company at Schenectady. *Children:* (1) George[10] Randall, b. Aug. 30, 1901; d. an infant. (2) Fred Erdman[10] Randall, b. Aug. 30, 1901 (twin of above). (3) Helen Brown[10] Randall, b. Feb. 1, 1903, at Terre Haute, Ind.

ii Katharine Porter[9] Brown, b. Aug. 25, 1876, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. at Newton, N. J., Aug. 4, 1905, Charles Frederick Johnston; b. in Sweden. She and her husband are missionaries at Machakos, British East Africa, where their children were born. *Children:* (1) Willard Brown[10] Johnston, b. Apr. 26, 1908; d. May 1, 1908. (2) Anna Elizabeth[10] Johnston, b. Sept. 3, 1909. (3) Dorothy Louise[10] Johnston, b. Apr. 7, 1912.

(Record on p. 388, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

CLAYTON SMITH[8] PARSONS (Charles Theodore[7], Justin Smith[6], Justus[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Northampton, Mass., Dec. 27, 1859; d. Dec. 15, 1915, at North-

Digitized by Google

ampton; m. Dec. 12, 1882, at Boston, Mass., Nellie Earle; b. Nov. 9, 1859, at Greenwich, Mass.; daughter of Capt. Luke Earle. She d. Sept. 6, 1913, at Northampton.

CHILDREN OF CLAYTON SMITH[8] AND NELLIE (EARLE) PARSONS, all born at Northampton, Mass.:

i Ethel Earle[9], b. Oct. 30, 1884; graduated from Smith College, and was a teacher at Bath, N. H., and Corry, Pa., for several years.

ii Robert Smith[9], b. Nov. 19, 1888; m. at Northampton, Alice Southwick; b. Aug. 10, 1888; daughter of Samuel Southwick. He is connected with the Taylor, Atkins Paper Company, and resides at West Hartford, Conn. *Children:* (1) Clayton Southwick[10]. (2) Robert Smith[10]. (3) Allan Fowler[10].

iii Earle[9], b. Dec. 22, 1895. He was educated at the Northampton High School and Amherst Agricultural College, and resides at Northampton.

(Record on p. 388, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

HARRIET LOUISE[8] PARSONS (Charles Theodore[7], Justin Smith[6], Justus[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Northampton, Mass., July 9, 1863. She was educated at the Northampton High School and Smith College, graduating June, 1886. She m. Aug. 10, 1887, at Northampton, Dr. George H. Wells. He was educated at Northampton High School and University of Pennsylvania, Class of 1884. In 1889 they moved to Augusta, Ga., where he practiced his profession as a dentist, and where their children were born. In 1917 they removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where they now (1919) reside.

CHILDREN OF DR. GEORGE H. AND HARRIET LOUISE[8] (PARSONS) WELLS:

i Cora Louise[9] Wells, b. Sept. 25, 1889, was educated at the grammar schools and high school at Augusta, Ga., the Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga., and a two years' course at Columbia University, New York City, and then taught Physical Training two years in the South Orange, N. J., Schools. She m. Jan.

Digitized by Google

18, 1919, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Capt. Maurice G.[8] Parsons (see p. 305.) He is a graduate of Leland Stanford, Jr., University, Cal., and is a civil engineer. He engaged in war service in 1917 in a shipbuilding plant at Portland, Ore., and is now (1919) in business in Atlanta, Ga.

ii Harriet Margarite[9] Wells, b. Sept. 3, 1891; was educated at the grammar and high school at Augusta, Ga., and Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga. She m. July 3, 1916, at Augusta, Ga., Robert Curtis Bishop. They reside at Worcester, Mass., where he is associated with the American Pressed Steel Company. *Child:* (1) Robert Curtis[10] Bishop, Jr.; b. at Worcester, Mass., in 1917.

iii George H.[9] Wells, Jr., b. Jan. 23, 1901; educated in the grammar schools, Augusta, Ga., Richmond Academy, and the Manual Training High School, Brooklyn, N. Y., in preparation to enter Lehigh University.

619 Sarah Kimball[8] Kingsley (John Chester[7], Caroline[6] Bliss, Martha[5] Parsons, Timothy[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 3, 1867; m. Apr. 26, 1893, Ralph Boyd Powell; b. Sept. 10, 1862; son of Milton and Esther F. Powell. They reside at Metuchen, N. J.

Children of Ralph Boyd and Sarah Kimball[8] (Kingsley) Powell:

i John Kingsley[9] Powell, b. Aug. 4, 1894, at Syracuse, N. Y., graduated from Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J., June, 1917, B.Sc. in civil engineering. He was commissioned 2d Lieut. of Inft., Apr. 27, 1917, ordered to active duty at Fort Myer, Va., May 8, 1917; 1st O. T. C. commissioned Capt. of Inft., Aug. 15, 1917; instructor at 2d O. T. C. at Fort Myer, Va.; instructor and adjutant 3d O. T. C., Camp Lee, Va.; duty as adjutant 317th Inft., 80th Div., Apr. 19, 1918 to June 7, 1919; foreign service, A. E. F., May, 1918 to June, 1919; participated in Somme offensive, July-Aug., 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept.

Digitized by Google

1 to 15; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-30, Oct. 2-8, Nov. 6-11; discharged at Camp Lee, Va., June 7, 1919.

ii Esther[9] Powell, b. Mar. 31, 1896.

iii Elaine[9] Powell, b. Aug. 29, 1899.

iv Frank Milton[9] Powell, b. Dec. 21, 1902.

v Ruth Kimball[9] Powell, b. Feb. 20, 1905.

620 ANNE LUCY[8] KINGSLEY (John Chester[7], Caroline[6] Bliss, Martha[5] Parsons, Timothy[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 14, 1876; m. Feb. 15, 1899, Harold Alexander Ley; b. May 28, 1874; son of Frederick W. and Martha H. Ley.

CHILDREN OF HAROLD ALEXANDER AND ANNE LUCY[8] (KINGSLEY) LEY, all born at Springfield, Mass.:

i Frances Hubbard[9] Ley, b. Jan. 8, 1900.

ii Margaret Kingsley[9] Ley, b. Apr. 10, 1904.

iii Elizabeth[9] Ley, b. Nov. 9, 1909.

iv Harold Alexander[9] Ley, b. May 13, 1914.

621 WILLIAM BAKER[8] TODD (Nancy Elizabeth[7] Kingsley, Caroline[6] Bliss, Martha[5] Parsons, Timothy[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b at Northampton, Mass., June, 1864; d. May 21, 1906; m. Dec. 22, 1886, Della Gawn; b. Feb. 1, 1865; daughter of Thomas Gawn of Lorain, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM BAKER[8] AND DELLA (GAWN) TODD, all born at Lorain, Ohio:

i Thomas Gawn[9] Todd, b. Oct. 1, 1887; m. at Lorain, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1911, Ella Fadden. *Children:* (1) William Henry[10] Todd, 2d, b. Mar. 22, 1913. (2) Thomas Gawn[10] Todd, Jr., b. Aug. 31, 1915.

ii William Henry[9] Todd, b. Dec. 14, 1889; m. at Lorain, Ohio, Apr. 7, 1917, Madeline Orr Hunter.

iii Mina Moore[9] Todd, b. Oct. 28, 1893.

622 MARY FIDELIA[8] FISKE (Eliza Pomeroy[7] Dutton, Mary[6] Pomeroy, Polly[5] Parsons, Timothy[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1850, at Newburyport, Mass.; m. June 8, 1882, Rev. Charles A. Savage; b. at Stowe, Vt., July 12, 1849;

Digitized by Google

son of Judge Reuben Allen Savage (1820-1901) and Elizabeth Ladd Savage. (She was a daughter of Mason and Susan (Dutton) Ladd; Susan Dutton being a sister of George Damon Dutton, who married Mary[6] Pomeroy.) Charles A. Savage graduated at Dartmouth College in 1871; taught at St. Johnsbury Academy, Vt., 1871-1874; was professor in Robert College, Constantinople, 1874-78; graduated at Yale Divinity School in 1880; had pastorates in Berkeley, Cal., Enfield, Mass., and Orange, N. J., where he d. May 11, 1899.

CHILDREN OF REV. CHARLES A. AND MARY FIDELIA[8] (FISKE) SAVAGE:

i Rev. Theodore F.[9] Savage, b. June 8, 1885; graduated from Harvard College, 1906; took trip around the world, 1907-8; graduated from Union Theological Seminary, New York City, in 1911; is pastor of Christ Presbyterian Church, New York City. He m. May 29, 1913, May H. Terry. *Children:* (1) Elizabeth Terry[10] Savage, b. Oct. 6, 1914. (2) Frederick Dutton[10] Savage, b. Nov. 8, 1915.

ii Marion Dutton[9] Savage, b. June 18, 1888. She is Instructor of Economics in the Faculty of Wellesley College.

623 CLARA ELIZABETH[8] PARSONS (Horace Hollom[7], Col. Denison[6], Seth[5], David[4], Ithamar[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 7, 1838; m. Jan. 17, 1869, at Chicago, Ill., Benjamin Langford Todd Bourland; b. Oct. 10, 1825, in Christian County, Ky.; son of Andrew and Demasis (Ress) Bourland.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN L. T. AND CLARA ELIZABETH[8] (PARSONS) BOURLAND:

i Benjamin Parsons[9] Bourland, b. May 2, 1870.

ii Caroline Brown[9] Bourland, b. June 4, 1871. She is Professor of Romance Languages in Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

iii Elsie Parsons[9] Bourland, b. July 5, 1872.

iv Norman Trenholm[9] Bourland, b. Aug. 26, 1873.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HOWARD HOUGH[8] PARSONS
1849—

Digitized by Google

v Philip Daggett[9] Bourland, b. Aug. 26, 1873; m. .
Children: (1) Katherine Parsons[10] Bourland, b. Aug. 24, 1906. (2) Philip Ewing McIntyre[10] Bourland, b. May 27, 1911.

vi Robert Collyer[9] Bourland, b. June 5, 1876; m. .
Children: (1) Clara Elizabeth Parsons[10] Bourland, b. July 12, 1909. (2) Rebecca Harrison[10] Bourland, b. Oct. 8, 1910. (3) Robert Collyer[10] Bourland, Jr., b. Feb. 19, 1913.

(Continued from p. 391, Vol. 1.)

624 WILLIAM MARION[8] PARSONS (William Riley[7], Isaac[6], Aaron[5], Rev. Stephen[4], Aaron[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Leyden, N. Y., July 11, 1846; d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 24, 1908; m. Mary Elizabeth Brady; b. at Carthage, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1851. Her father was b. in Ireland.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM M.[8] AND MARY ELIZABETH (BRADY) PARSONS:

i Fred H.[9], b. at Carthage, N. Y., in 1872; m. Catherine Josephine Gildig; b. at New Orleans, La., Oct. 2, 1882. Mr. Parsons is now living at Omaha, Neb. *Child:* (1) Margaret Catherine[10], b. Feb. 28, 1909, at Toledo, Ohio.

ii Bernard A.[9], b. at Maple Valley, Mich.; m. 1877; resides at Kansas City, Mo.

(Records on pp. 391-2-3, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

625 HOWARD HOUGH[8] PARSONS (William Riley[7], Isaac[6], Aaron[5], Rev. Stephen[4], Aaron[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Cortland, N. Y., June 24, 1849. He m. at Marshall, Mich., Dec. 24, 1872, Aurora Montgomery Pratt; daughter of Charles B. and Emeline H. Pratt. He was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted in 1864 in Co. F, 186th Regt., N. Y. Vols., in the drum corps, and was discharged at Watertown, N. Y., June, 1865. His regiment was in the 9th Army Corps, Army of the Potomac. He has resided in Detroit, Mich., since 1877, and has been prominent in the business and social life of the city. He is a man of force and of a kindly and genial disposition which has won him many friends.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF HOWARD HOUGH[8] AND AURORA M. (PRATT) PARSONS:

i Charles Baxter[9], b. Jan. 7, 1874; resides at New York City.

ii Norval Montgomery[9], b. Apr. 23, 1878; d. Feb. 22, 1886, at Detroit, Mich.

iii Caroline Eloise[9], b. Sept. 18, 1882; d. Aug. 18, 1891, at New York City.

iv Bessie May[9], b. May 23, 1884; d. Aug. 1, 1884, at Detroit, Mich.

v Sherman Pratt[9], b. Aug. 28, 1890, at Detroit, Mich.; d. at Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., May 13, 1911. He was a young man of fine character, prepared for college at St. John's Military School, Manlius, N. Y.; spent one year at Hamilton College, N. Y.; then entered Harvard. He was just completing his Sophomore year when he was accidentally drowned while rowing on the Charles River. He was a member of the Theta Delta Chi Fraternity.

vi Howard Montgomery[9], b. at Detroit, Mich., Mar. 31, 1892. He prepared for college at St. John's Military School, Manlius, N. Y.; spent two years in Michigan University, Ann Arbor, Mich.; was a member of the Chi Psi Fraternity. He m. June 28, 1915, Winefred Ida Hemmeter, daughter of John P. Hemmeter and wife, of Detroit, Mich. He served in the late World War in Co. F, 1st Army Headquarters Regt., Provost Marshal General's Dept.; service from Sept. 4, 1917, to Feb. 17, 1919; one year of this time was spent in France. He now (1919) resides at Detroit, Mich. *Child:* (1) John Herbert[10], b. at Detroit, Mich., Apr. 28, 1916.

(Record on pp. 310 and 392, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

626 ISAAC BROWN[8] PARSONS (William Riley[7], Isaac[6], Aaron[5], Rev. Stephen[4], Aaron[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Deer River, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1859; educated at the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, graduating in the Class of 1881; resigned

Digitized by Google

from the Navy in 1887; m. at Bay City, Mich., July 13, 1886, to Elizabeth Gaylord Lamson (widow of Joseph Sterry Lamson); daughter of Augustine S. and Emeline E. Gaylord; b. June 5, 1863, at Saginaw, Mich. He now resides at Hayward, Cal., where he acquired extensive ranch interests after resigning from the Navy, in 1887. He is President of the Bank of Hayward, and the Hayward Bank of Savings.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC BROWN[8] AND ELIZABETH (GAYLORD) PARSONS:

i Emeline[9], b. at Hayward, Cal., Mar. 15, 1890; m. Oct. 11, 1913, at Hayward, Cal., to Douglas Parker, son of Chas. T. and Clara Jaeger Parker. They reside at Alameda, Cal. *Children:* (1) Barbara Elizabeth[10], b. Aug. 6, 1914, at Hayward. (2) Gaylord[10], b. Oct. 8, 1917, at Hayward.

ii Helen[9], b. at Hayward, Cal., Aug. 2, 1892; m. at Hayward, Dec. 10, 1914, to Howard Jennings Reamer; b. at San Francisco, June 14, 1889; son of George Washington and Jennie Florence (Jennings) Reamer. They reside at Hayward. *Children:* (1) Lois Helen[10] Reamer, b. at Hayward, Nov. 11, 1915; d. at Hayward, Aug. 4, 1919. (2) Jane Jennings[10] Reamer, b. at Oakland, Nov. 9, 1917.

iii Alfred Braley[9], b. Apr. 19, 1894. He is now managing the ranch at Hayward.

627 R. TRALL[8] WHITTLESEY (Adeline[7] Parsons, Isaac[6], Aaron[5], Rev. Stephen[4], Aaron[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 9, 1860; m. Apr. 13, 1885, Elizabeth A. Thomas, and resides at Los Angeles, Cal., where their children were born.

CHILDREN OF R. TRALL[8] AND ELIZABETH A. (THOMAS) WHITTLESEY:

i Edna Adeline[9] Whittlesey, b. Apr. 28, 1887; d. Apr. 21, 1908, at Los Angeles.

ii Nana[9] Whittlesey, b. Nov. 18, 1889; resides at Los Angeles, Cal.

iii Glen T.[9] Whittlesey, b. Mar. 23, 1892; resides at Los Angeles, Cal. He entered the service in the late

Digitized by Google

war, Oct. 2, 1917; assigned to Co. A, 316th Engineers, Camp Lewis, Washington; entered 4th Officers Training School, May 16, 1918; transferred to Camp Hancock, Ga., June 16, 1918; commissioned 2d Lieut., Infantry Machine Gun Branch, Sept. 16, 1918, at Camp Hancock; discharged from the service Dec. 20, 1918, at Camp Hancock, Ga.

628 GERTRUDE ANNA[8] PARSONS (John Harris[7], Dr. Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Elisha[4], Nathaniel[3], Jonathan[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 5, 1864, at Savannah, Ga.; m. at Savannah, Oct. 17, 1888, Oliver Moody Miller; b. Apr. 28, 1859, at Savannah; son of Abiel Carter and Leonora Ann (Moody) Miller. They reside at 1815 Montgomery St., Savannah, Ga.

CHILDREN OF OLIVER MOODY AND GERTRUDE ANNA[8] (PARSONS) MILLER:

i Oliver Moody[9] Miller, Jr., b. Sept. 3, 1889, at Marlow, Ga. He is Division Clerk in the U. S. Engineer's Office; unm.

ii Edward Harris Parsons[9] Miller, b. Mar. 18, 1895, at Marlow, Ga. He is a clerk in the Savannah Bank and Trust Co.; unm.

iii Purse Anderson[9] Miller, b. July 11, 1897, at Red Bluff, Montgomery County, Ga.

iv John Rogers[9] Miller, b. Sept. 21, 1900, at Savannah, Ga.

629 CHARLES CEPHAS[8] PARSONS (Charles Cephas[7], Cephas[6], Elisha[5], Elisha[4], Nathaniel[3], Jonathan[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 21, 1874, at Sandersfield, Ga.; d. Nov. 23, 1913, at Tampa, Fla., the result of an automobile accident. His occupation was advertising in connection with the Tampa Poster Advertising Co. He moved to Tampa in 1895, and m. July 5, 1904, Anne High; b. May 1, 1882, at Tupelo, Miss.; daughter of David Bell and Earl High. She is conducting the business left by her husband at Tampa, Fla.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES CEPHAS[8] AND ANNE (HIGH) PARSONS, all born at Tampa, Fla.:

i Charles Cephas[9], b. Oct. 8, 1905.

ii Hugh Earle[9], b. Aug. 3, 1908.

Digitized by Google

NINTH GENERATION

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

NINTH GENERATION

(Continued from p. 315, Vol. 1.)

WILLIAM ADDISON[9] PARSONS (Samuel Lougee[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 8, 1825, at Parsonsfield. He d. at Wakefield, Mass., Apr. 14, 1901; m. Jan. 16, 1850, at Norway, Me., Annette E. Parkhurst; b. Aug. 26, 1833, at Norway, Me.; daughter of Joel and Sarah J. Parkhurst. He was a moulder by occupation, and foreman in foundries, first at Portland, Me., and later at Wakefield, Mass.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ADDISON[9] AND ANNETTE E. (PARKHURST) PARSONS:

i Alice Virgilia[10], b. Oct. 21, 1850, at Norway, Me.; m. William W. Cook, Apr. 18, 1896. He d. Feb. 14, 1913.

683 ii Mary Annette[10], b. June 3, 1853, at Norway, Me.; m. Philip N. Wheeler.

iii Charles William[10], b. July 27, 1855, at Norway, Me.; d. Nov. 14, 1912; m. Rose Annis of Stoneham, Mass.

iv Emma Jane[10], b. Oct. 21, 1857, at Portland, Me.; d. May 3, 1909; unm.

630 CHRISTOPHER BULLOCK[9] PARSONS (Thomas[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 16, 1825, at Parsonsfield, Me.; m. Ann Maria Adams. He was a merchant for many years in Burlington, Iowa, having a large drygoods and carpet store, and was a prominent and influential citizen.

CHILDREN OF CHRISTOPHER BULLOCK[9] AND ANN MARIA (ADAMS) PARSONS:

i Charles[10].

ii George[10].

iii Walter[10].

iv Harry[10].

684 v Nellie[10], m. Frank Willard Green.

vi Lougee[10], d. in infancy.

Digitized by Google

631 ALBION[9] PARSONS (Thomas[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 16, 1831, at Burlington, Iowa; d. Dec. 2, 1885; m. (1) Dec. 4, 1859, Elizabeth Hilleary of Burlington, Iowa; b. Feb. 8, 1839; d. Aug. 21, 1865. He m. (2) June 6, 1866, Mary Hilleary (sister of 1st wife); b. May 14, 1843. He was a merchant in Burlington, Iowa. His children were born at Burlington, Iowa. (His name was omitted from children of Thomas[8], Vol. 1.)

CHILD OF ALBION[9] AND ELIZABETH (HILLEARY) PARSONS:

685 i Ella Hilleary[10], b. Jan. 5, 1861; m. Saint Vaughan.

CHILD OF ALBION[9] AND MARY (HILLEARY) PARSONS:

ii Louis Alexander[10], b. Apr. 9, 1872; graduated from University of Iowa, in 1895; taught in Burlington High School three years; was a graduate student at Johns Hopkins University four years, degree of Ph.D. 1902; instructor in Johns Hopkins University, University of Utah, and University of California, 1904-7, and has been Professor of Physics in Penn College at Gettysburg since 1907. Is not married and his mother resides with him at Gettysburg.

632 WILLIAM WALLACE[9] PARSONS (Taylor Lougee[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Burlington, Iowa, Aug. 16, 1857; m. (1) at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 25, 1880, Grace Darling Priddy; b. Aug. 25, 1860, at Burlington, Iowa; daughter of Thomas W. and Betsy (Short) Priddy. She d. Sept. 16, 1887. He m. (2) Jan. 10, 1894, Mary Grey Fullerton, daughter of Nixon and Helen (Clarke) Fullerton.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM WALLACE[9] AND GRACE DARLING (PRIDDY) PARSONS, all born in Burlington, Iowa:

686 i Elsie Grace[10], b. June 13, 1881; m. Harrie Richards Collins.

ii Jessie[10], b. Sept. 5, 1882; d. Dec. 3, 1888.

iii Agnes[10], b. Jan. 4, 1884.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM WALLACE[9] AND MARY GREY (FULLERTON) PARSONS:

iv Edwin Fullerton[10], b. Nov. 27, 1894; d. July 22, 1897.
v Helen[10], b. May 7, 1896.
vi Mary Alice[10], b. June 5, 1898.

(Continued from p. 317, Vol. I.)

633 FRONTIER[9] PARSONS (John Usher[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 6, 1843; m. Feb. 3, 1867, Elvira Maria Burt; b. Nov. 11, 1847. He is a farmer at Fruto, Cal.

CHILDREN OF FRONTIER[9] AND ELVIRA MARIA (BURT) PARSONS:

687 i Anna Douty[10], b. May 26, 1868; m. William H. Brown.
ii Clarence[10], b. Feb. 3, 1870; d. Mar. 29, 1870.
688 iii Gertrude Cave[10], b. Feb. 19, 1871; m. Charles M. Hall.
iv Emma Flora[10], b. in Tehama County, Cal., Oct. 16, 1873; m. Apr. 2, 1894, at Willow, Cal., Charles E. Wickes; b. Mar. 29, 1874, at Willow, Cal.; son of Cyrus and Eleanor Jane (Miller) Wickes. ***Children:*** (1) La Verne[11] Wickes, b. May 2, 1899, at Sacramento, Cal. (2) Ellsworth[11] Wickes, b. June 5, 1901, at Sacramento, Cal.
v Roy Usher[10], b. on farm in Tehama County, Cal., May 31, 1876; m. Blanch Holt, Aug. 7, 1909, at Santa Cruz. She was b. Aug. 26, 1887, at Vacaville, Cal.; daughter of Nathan and Mary (Shaw) Holt. He is a traveling railroad official. *Child:* (1) Herman Holt[11], b. Oct. 11, 1913, at Oroville, Cal.
vi Elisa Owen[10], b. on a farm in Tehama County, Cal., Sept. 4, 1879; m. at Willow, Cal., Philip O'Brien, Dec. 23, 1895; b. on a farm in Glenn County, Cal.; son of Patrick and Jane (Musick) O'Brien. *Children:* (1) Clifford[11] O'Brien, b. Nov. 27, 1896, at Fruto, Cal. (2) Ralph Hartshorn[11] O'Brien, b. Mar. 24, 1900, at Red Bluff, Cal.
vii Clara Bell[10], b. Oct. 4, 1883; unm. residing at Fruto, Cal.
viii Herman Burt[10], b. Mar. 19, 1888; is a farmer residing with his father at Fruto, Glenn County, Cal., unm.

Digitized by Google

634 ASA A.[9] PARSONS (Asa B.[8], Enoch Poor[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1837, at Parsonsfield, Me.; m. Oct. 18, 1860, Ellen Morrison Blaisdell; b. at Wolfeboro, N. H., Jan. 15, 1842; daughter of Cyrus and Clarissa W. (Rowell) Blaisdell. Mr. Parsons resided at Parsonsfield until 1868; was a teacher and active business man; was Selectman in 1865. In 1868 he removed to Cambria County, Pa., where he was Superintendent of the Cambria Iron Co.'s Works for four years. He then removed to Minnesota and was with the St. Paul Harvester Works thirteen years, and he later resided at Council Bluffs, Iowa, where he d. Dec. 25, 1912.

CHILDREN OF ASA A.[9] AND ELLEN MORRISON (BLAISDELL) PARSONS:

689 i Clarence Edwin[10], b. Feb. 14, 1862; m. Mary G. Brownell.

690 ii Irving Usher[10], b. Nov. 12, 1866; m. (1) Cora Farnsworth; m. (2) Minnie Le Brand Williamson.

iii Nellie Claire[10], b. July 7, 1870, at Mineral Point, Pa. This place was swept away by the Johnstown flood, the only house left standing being the one in which she was born. She graduated from the Council Bluffs High School, and became a teacher. She m. Oct. 4, 1900, at Omaha, John E. Willis; son of and Mary (McCartney) Willis. He is an attorney. They resided at Chehalis, Wash. He is a Son of the American Revolution and she a Daughter, and both members of the Hannah Dustin Society.

iv Fred Cyrus[10], b. July 23, 1873, at Council Bluffs, Iowa; educated at Council Bluffs High School and State University of Nebraska. Went to Omaha in 1904; m. June 28, 1906, Ruth Edwards; daughter of Clayton F. and Mary (Morgan) Edwards. He is in the creamery supply business at Omaha, Neb., and Sioux City, Iowa. *Child:* (1) Dorothy Ruth[11] b. Sept. 2, 1907.

635 DAVID M.[9] PARSONS (Asa B.[8], Enoch Poor[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1840, at Parsonsfield, Me.; d. there Mar.

Digitized by Google

4, 1906; m. Almira, daughter of Rev. Samuel Pendexter of Cornish, Me. He was a farmer at Parsonsfield, Me.

CHILD OF DAVID[9] AND ALMIRA (PENDEXTER) PARSONS:

i Minnie Catherine[10], m. Winthrop Wilbur Tuttle, a farmer of Limerick, Me. *Children:* (1) Lillian Nina[11] Tuttle, b. Sept. 12, 1896. (2) Catherine Almira[11] Tuttle, b. Aug. 25, 1900. (3) George Irving[11] Tuttle, b. Aug. 29, 1907.

636 REV. EUGENE CRAIGHEAD[9] CALDWELL (Rev. Eugene Shorter[8], Caroline Elizabeth[7] Livy, Lucinda[6] Parsons, Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Rock Hill, S. C., Aug. 17, 1876; m. Feb. 3, 1904, Margaret Beverly McCormick of Notoway, Va.; b. May 15, 1882. He graduated from Hampden Sidney College, Va., A.B. 1898; A.M. 1899; Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va., B.D. 1905. Received degree of D.D. from Austin College, Sherman, Tex., 1910; was Professor of English in Hampden Sidney College, Va., 1898-9; Hoge Mill Academy, Va., 1899-1901; Hoge Fellow Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va., 1904-5; was ordained in Presbyterian Ministry, 1906; was pastor at Leaksville and Wentworth, N. C., 1905-6; was Ball Professor of Old Testament Language and Exegesis at Austin (Texas Theological Seminary), 1906 to 1918; Stone Lecturer, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1918. In 1918 he was called to the Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va., to succeed Dr. Strickler as Professor of Greek and New Testament History. He is a member of Kappa Sigma Fraternity.

CHILDREN OF REV. EUGENE CRAIGHEAD[9] AND MARGARET BEVERLY (MCCORMICK) CALDWELL:

i Virginia Beverly[10] Caldwell, b. Nov. 6, 1905.
ii Caroline Elizabeth[10] Caldwell, b. Feb. 26, 1910.
iii Eugene Craighead[10] Caldwell, Jr., b. Feb. 5, 1916.

637 JEREMIAH GOODWIN[9] SHAW (Elizabeth[8] Emery, Elizabeth[7], Elizabeth[6] Parsons, Dr. John[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Sanford, Me., Feb. 28, 1845; m. Nov. 14, 1878, Jennie P. Grant. He is President of the Biddeford National Bank.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH GOODWIN[9] AND JENNIE P. (GRANT) SHAW:

i Howard Grant[10] Shaw, b. Dec. 25, 1879; d. Nov. 16, 1880.

ii William Emery[10] Shaw, b. May 27, 1882; m. June 30, 1908, Mildred Cousens. *Child:* (1) David Cousens[11] Shaw, b. June 21, 1909.

iii Ray Timothy[10] Shaw, b. Mar. 7, 1893; d. Sept. 29, 1915; m. June 15, 1915, Sara B. Whitney.

638 MARCIE ANNIE[9] SHAW (Elizabeth[8] Emery, Elizabeth[7], Elizabeth[6] Parsons, Dr. John[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Sanford, Me., Jan. 4, 1852; m. Jan. 16, 1871, Orrin H. Staples of Biddeford, Me.

CHILDREN OF ORRIN H. AND MARCIE ANNIE[9] (SHAW) STAPLES:

i Gracie May[10] Staples, b. May 15, 1872; d. Sept. 26, 1874.

ii Mary Elizabeth[10] Staples, b. July 12, 1874; d. Feb. 16, 1883.

iii Sidney Algernon[10] Staples, b. Feb. 19, 1877; m. June 18, 1903, Kate F. Garland. *Children:* (1) Muriel Frances[11] Staples, b. Dec. 18, 1907. (2) Pauline Garland[11] Staples, b. Apr. 10, 1911.

iv Marcia Annie[10] Staples, b. June 16, 1885; m. Jan. 4, 1912, Herbert E. Haley. *Children:* (1) Elizabeth Shaw[11] Haley, b. Oct. 1, 1912. (2) Herbert E.[11] Haley, b. Mar. 31, 1914.

639 SARAH MARIA[9] TOMPSON (Mary Ann[8] Emery, Elizabeth[7], Elizabeth[6] Parsons, Dr. John[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Sanford, Me., Feb. 6, 1846; m. at Longwood, Me., Mar. 18, 1869, Emery Beals Moore; son of Emery Newell and Mary Ann Bishop (Clouston) Moore.

CHILDREN OF EMERY BEALS AND SARAH MARIA[9] (TOMPSON) MOORE,
all born at Brookline, Mass.:

i Frederick Clouston[10] Moore, b. Feb. 5, 1870; m. at Auburn, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1903, Ella May Palmer;

Digitized by Google

b. Mar. 26, 1872, at Leavenworth, Kans.; daughter of John Osborne (b. June 4, 1843, at Austerlitz, N. Y.) and Eunice Emeline (Scott) Palmer (b. July 2, 1844, at Chester, Ohio). He graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1891 (S.B.), and is a consulting and executive engineer at Cleveland, Ohio. He is a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers and the Society of Automobile Engineers. *Children* (b. at Auburn, N. Y.): (1) David Palmer[11] Moore, b. Aug. 6, 1904. (2) Philip Emery[11] Moore, b. Apr. 27, 1906.

ii Isabelle Tompson[10] Moore, b. June 29, 1874. She is a pianist at Brookline, Mass.

iii Philip Wyatt[10] Moore, b. Oct. 18, 1880; m. at Evanston, Ill., Jan. 28, 1909, Caroline Seymour Daniels; b. Apr. 6, 1879, at Dubuque, Iowa; daughter of Francis Barrett and Harriet Louise (Seymour) Daniels. She graduated from Bryn Mawr College in 1901. He graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1901 (S.B.) as a mechanical engineer; was first with the Pennsylvania Steel Company at Steelton, Pa. In 1906 he engaged with several associates in the manufacture and sale of railroad track appliances. His business is at Chicago, Ill., and he resides at Evanston, Ill. *Children* (b. in Evanston, Ill.): (1) Philip Wyatt[11] Moore, Jr., b. Feb. 19, 1910. (2) Harriet Lucy[11] Moore, b. Feb. 13, 1912. (3) Francis Daniels[11] Moore, b. Aug. 17, 1913.

640 EDWARD WILLIAM EMERY[9] TOMPSON (Mary Ann[8] Emery, Elizabeth[7], Elizabeth[6] Parsons, Dr. John[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Sanford, Me., Mar. 12, 1848; m. at Longwood, Me., Oct. 13, 1870, Ruth Humphreys Ward; daughter of Nahum and Ruth Stetson (Gurney) Ward. He was a graduate of Harvard Law School; admitted to the bar in 1871; practiced law in Boston, Mass.; d. at Brookline, Feb., 1904.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF EDWARD W. E.[9] AND RUTH H. (WARD) TOMPSON, all born at Brookline, Mass.:

i Anne Ward[10] Tompson, b. June 18, 1874; m. at Boston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1906, John Carlton Underwood; b. May 30, 1868, at Ayer, Mass.; son of William Waldo and Sarah Elizabeth (Carleton) Underwood. (He was b. July 14, 1843, at Fitchburg, Mass. She was b. July 26, 1840, at Ashby, Mass., and was m. July 15, 1865, at Fitchburg.) They live (1917) at Jamaica, N. Y. *Children* (b. in Brookline, Mass.): (1) Tompson[11] Underwood, b. Sept. 22, 1907. (2) Carlton Waldo[11] Underwood, b. Aug. 30, 1908. (3) Eleanor[11] Underwood, b. Feb. 7, 1912.

ii Edward Samuel[10] Tompson, b. June 11, 1877; m. at Brookline, Mass., July 16, 1904, Sarah Caroline Candage, daughter of Rufus George Francis and Ella M. (White) Candage. *Children* (b. at Brookline): (1) Edward[11] Tompson,, b. Mar. 20, 1905. (2) Samuel Emery[11] Tompson, b. Feb. 1, 1907.

iii Nahum Ward[10] Tompson, b. May 29, 1879; m. May 25, 1909, at Portland, Me., Athene Agnes Sterling; daughter of Seldon Almon and Ida I. (Dodge) Sterling, of Portland, Me. *Children* (b. at Allston, Mass.): (1) Ruth Sterling[11] Tompson, b. July 22, 1910. (2) Dorothy Ward[11] Tompson, b. Dec. 4. 1911.

641 MARTHA HELEN[9] TOMPSON (Mary Ann[8] Emery, Elizabeth[7], Elizabeth[6] Parsons, Dr. John[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Sanford, Me., Jan. 12, 1858; m. at Brookline, Mass., Jan. 24, 1894, Hayward Warren Cushing; b. at Boston, Mass, Dec. 22, 1854; son of Hayward Pierce Cushing (b. at South Scituate, Mass., May 3, 1812; a merchant at Boston) and Harriet Maria (Pierce) Cushing (b. at Frankfort, Aug. 11, 1817). Hayward Warren Cushing graduated from Harvard College in 1877; Harvard Medical School in 1880, four years' course, M.D., *cum laude* in 1882. In 1882-84 professional study and work in Germany, Austria and England. Since 1884 he has practiced in Boston and has held the follow-

Digitized by Google

ing positions; Assistant in Orthopedie Surgery; District Physician; Genito Urinary Diseases, Boston Dispensary; Instructor Minor Surgery, Boston Polyclinic; Surgeon to out-patients at Carney Hospital; Visiting Surgeon at Carney Hospital; Assistant Surgeon at Children's Hospital; Surgeon to out-patients at Boston City Hospital; Assistant Visiting Surgeon, Boston City Hospital. He worked out the right angle continuous intestinal suture, known as the Cushing Suture, used on both sides in the Russian-Japanese War. He is a member of the American Surgical Association, Boston Society for Medical Improvement, Boston Society of Medical Sciences, Société International de Chirurgie, University Club, Tavern Club and Harvard Club.

642 ISABEL SEWALL[9] GOODWIN (Martha Greenleaf[8] Emery, Elizabeth[7], Elizabeth[6] Parsons, Dr. John[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Sanford, Me., July 30, 1844; m. at Berwick, Me., Nov. 1, 1866, Alonzo Bond Newton Wentworth, son of Amasa and Susan Whitchee (Nowell) Wentworth. He graduated from Phillips Exeter, Harvard College, and Harvard Law School in 1863, and began to practice law in 1865, at Somersworth, N. H., and in 1866 at Boston. He was a representative to the General Court from Cambridge in 1870, and from Dedham in 1874. From 1885 to 1891 he was Trial Justice for Norfolk County. In 1890 he was District Attorney for the South Eastern District, Plymouth. He served as musician in a New Hampshire regiment during the Civil War.

CHILDREN OF ALONZO B. N. AND ISABEL SEWALL[9] (GOODWIN) WENTWORTH:

i Gertrude[10] Wentworth, b. at Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 23, 1869; m. Aug. 10, 1893, William Wallace McNaught of Dedham, Mass.; b. Nov. 30, 1869; son of James and Katherine (Davis) McNaught. *Children:* (1) Dorothy Wentworth[11] McNaught, b. June 7, 1894. (2) Donald Bradford[11] McNaught, b. Nov. 30, 1899; d. Sept. 5, 1902. (3) Malcolm Sewall[11] McNaught, b. Oct. 12, 1902.

ii Marshall[10] Wentworth, b. at Cambridge, Mass., May 31, 1870; graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy;

Digitized by Google

Harvard College in 1894; m. at Dedham, Mass., June 30, 1908, Marion Helen Darling; b. at Longino, Miss.; daughter of Leander Allen and Emma (Thompson) Darling. *Children:* (1) Robert Benning[11] Wentworth, b. July 19, 1912. (2) John Emery Goodwin[11] Wentworth, b. Nov. 16, 1914. (3) Francis Allen Stafford[11] Wentworth, b. Apr. 25, 1916.

iii Jeremiah Newton[10] Wentworth, b. at Dedham, Mass., Mar. 10, 1872; m. May 30, 1900, Mabelle Edith Hobbs of Milo, Me.; b. Sept. 11, 1874; daughter of Ira F. and Lydia Jane (Mores) Hobbs. He graduated from Phillips Exeter in 1890 and from Harvard in 1894. *Children:* (1) Grace Evelyn[11] Wentworth, b. Jan. 13, 1901. (2) Isabella Hobbs[11] Wentworth, b. July 6, 1902. (3) Ira Newton[11] Wentworth, b. Mar. 26, 1904. (4) Ernest Benning[11] Wentworth, b. July 5, 1906.

iv Clinton[10] Wentworth, b. at Dedham, July 19, 1873.

v Katherine[10] Wentworth, b. at Dedham, Feb. 21, 1879; d. Aug. 30, 1879.

vi Frances Atkinson[10] Wentworth, b. at Dedham, Feb. 17, 1880.

vii Susan Isabel[10] Wentworth, b. at Dedham, Feb. 20, 1882.

viii Laura Fowler[10] Wentworth, b. at Dedham, July 21, 1885.

ix Alonzo Bond[10] Wentworth, b. at Dedham, Aug. 25, 1887; d. Apr. 21, 1889.

643 Dr. George Earl[9] Parsons (James Edward[8], Joseph Usher[7], Joseph[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1873, at Franklin, Me.; m. June 16, 1897, Annie J. Smith; b. at Harrington, Me., Nov. 10, 1874; daughter of Gilman P. and Bessie (Coffin) Smith. He graduated from the Medical Department of Bowdoin College, M.D. Resides at Castine, Me., where he is practicing his profession.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF GEORGE EARL[9] AND ANNIE J. (SMITH) PARSONS:

i James Gilman[10], b. Apr. 6, 1898, at Penobscot, Me.
ii Katherine Joy[10], b. Feb. 28, 1900, at Bluehill, Me.
iii Elizabeth Coffin[10], b. May 1, 1906, at Castine, Me.; d. July 29, 1906, at Castine, Me.
iv Delia Coffin[10], b. Apr. 25, 1908, at Castine, Me.
v George Butler[10], b. May 13, 1910, at Castine, Me.

644 ETHEL KENDALL[9] PARSONS (James Edward[8], Joseph Usher[7], Joseph[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 16, 1875, at Franklin, Me.; m. Oct. 9, 1894, Frederick Augustine Coombs; b. at Ellsworth, Me., Jan. 15, 1873; son of Jacob W. and Harriet (Whitney) Coombs. They reside at East Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK AUGUSTINE AND ETHEL KENDALL[9] (PARSONS) COOMBS:

i Whitney[10] Coombs, b. Jan. 4, 1897, at Ellsworth, Me.
ii Winthrop Parsons[10] Coombs, b. Oct. 24, 1902; d. Apr. 13, 1904.
iii Frederick Augustine[10] Coombs, b. Nov. 3, 1904, at East Orange, N. J.

645 JOSEPH ARTHUR[9] PARSONS (William Addison[8], Joseph[7], William[6], William[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), son of William Addison[8] and Lizzie S. (Sargent) Parsons; b. at South Berwick, Me., Dec. 9, 1871; m. at York, Me., Sept. 19, 1894, Alice Howard Preble, daughter of Joseph Howard and Emma F. (Rogers) Preble. They reside at York, Me.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH ARTHUR[9] AND ALICE HOWARD (PREBLE) PARSONS:

i Edwin[10], b. Sept. 14, 1895; m. June 18, 1917, at Portland, Me., Jennie Louise Keene.
ii Joseph[10], b. Jan. 30, 1898.
iii Margery Pepperell[10], b. Dec. 14, 1899.
iv William[10], b. Feb. 9, 1903.
v Frank Preble[10], b. Nov. 9, 1905.
vi Alice Rogers[10], b. Sept. 19, 1907.

Digitized by Google

646 LEONARD LOUIS[9] PARSONS (Abel Homer[8], Ralph[7], Joel[6], Joel[5], Moses[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 28, 1867, at West Holyoke, Mass. He went to California with his father's family, Dec., 1874, and has lived in California, Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana and British Columbia, being by occupation a stockman and farmer and now (1918) resides at Wheatland, Cal. He m. (1) Julia Ann English, b. Mar. 3, 1872; d. Feb. 19, 1892; m. (2) Maude Susan Daley.

CHILD OF LEONARD L.[9] AND JULIA ANN (ENGLISH) PARSONS:

i James Leonard[10], b. Sept. 14, 1890; d. Sept. 6, 1898.

CHILDREN OF LEONARD L.[9] AND MAUDE SUSAN (DALEY) PARSONS:

ii Hattie Maude[10], b. Nov. 7, 1895; d. June 25, 1910.
iii George Abel[10], b. Apr. 25, 1898; d. June 17, 1898.
iv Ward Elbert[10], b. Nov. 11, 1899; d. Jan. 13, 1901.
v Ilo Mabel[10], b. Jan. 11, 1902.
vi Dolores Evelyn[10], b. July 3, 1904.

647 RALPH ABEL[9] PARSONS (Abel Homer[8], Ralph[7], Joel[6], Joel[5], Moses[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Chesterfield, Mass., Jan. 10, 1873; m. May 6, 1894, at Chelan, Okanogan County, Wash., Flora Belle Bolyard; b. July 24, 1875, in Wirt County, W. Va.; daughter of Holtsbury Creed and Elizabeth Bolyard. Mr. Parsons resided at Chelan after marriage until 1899, then moved to Everett, Wash., and in 1913 moved to the Sacramento Valley, Cal., where he engaged in farming for three years, and in 1917 moved to Sylvandale, Mendocino County, Cal., where he is ranching, and is now (1918) the Postmaster. Mrs. Elizabeth Bolyard d. Sept. 26, 1915.

CHILDREN OF RALPH ABEL[9] AND FLORA BELLE (BOLYARD) PARSONS:

i Charles Ralph[10], b. Sept. 25, 1895, at Chelan, Wash.; d. Dec. 24, 1899, at Everett, Wash.
ii Roy Austin[10], b. Sept. 1, 1897, at Chelan.
iii Vienna Myrtle[10], b. Dec. 31, 1899, at Everett, Wash.; d. there Apr. 16, 1901.
iv Leonard Ralph[10], b. Mar. 22, 1902, at Everett, Wash.

Digitized by Google

648 EDNA FRANCES[9] PARSONS (Abel Homer[8], Ralph[7], Joel[6], Deacon Joel[5], Moses[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Windsor, Sonoma County, Cal., Sept. 2, 1875; m. at Lake Chelan, Wash., Dec. 9, 1890, Berry Evans, Jr., b. Apr. 25, 1869; son of Berry and Anna Eliza (Cunningham) Evans. They reside at Stanwood, Wash.

CHILDREN OF BERRY AND EDNA FRANCES[9] (PARSONS) EVANS:

i George Berry[10] Evans, b. June 28, 1892; now (1918) in U. S. Army.
ii Robert Lee[10] Evans, b. Sept. 21, 1894; d. Feb. 15, 1900.
iii Claude Myrl[10] Evans, b. Mar. 10, 1896; now (1918) in U. S. Army.
iv Carl Wilmot[10] Evans, b. Sept. 23, 1898.
v Mamie Agnes[10] Evans, b. Nov. 29, 1900.
vi Pearl Agatha[10] Evans, b. June 28, 1905.
vii Ronald Wayne[10] Evans, b. Feb. 19, 1907.
viii Lula Frances[10] Evans, b. Mar. 10, 1909.
ix Winona[10] Evans, b. Jan. 2, 1915.

649 HARRIET FRANCES[9] ROYCE (Mary W.[8] Parsons, Anselm[7], Seth[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Highgate, Vt., Oct. 10, 1855; m. at St. Albans, Vt., June 21, 1883, John Custis Stranahan.

CHILDREN OF JOHN CUSTIS AND HARRIET FRANCES[9] (ROYCE) STRANAHAN:

i Mary Stewart[10] Stranahan b. Oct. 22, 1884; m. at Burlington, Vt., Sept. 27, 1911, Dr. Clifford A. Pease. *Children:* (1) Virginia Athelton[11] Pease, b. Aug. 31, 1913. (2) Stewart Stranahan[11] Pease, b. Apr. 9, 1916.
ii Allen[10] Stranahan, b. Sept. 6, 1888; m. Mar. 7, 1913, Alta Ladue of Raymond, Wash. *Child:* (1) Allen[11] Stranahan, Jr., b. Mar. 6, 1917.
iii Christine[10] Stranahan, b. May 25, 1891; m. at Burlington, Vt., Oct. 21, 1914, Everett Ingalls Soule. *Child:* (1) Richard Cutler[11] Soule, b. Apr. 13, 1916.

Digitized by Google

(Record on p. 466, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

MARY ROBISON[9] CROUSE (Martha Kingsley[8] Parsons, Edward[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Lieut. John[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Akron, Ohio, Mar. 18, 1869; educated at Miss Aiken's School at Stamford, Conn., Miss Dana's School, Morristown, N. J., and Mr. and Mrs. Cabell's School, Washington, D. C., and she traveled extensively in Europe, China and Japan. She m. Jan. 26, 1898, at Akron Ohio, David Marshall Mason of London, England; son of the late Stephen Mason, M. P. for Mid-Lanarkshire. He was b. in 1865, near Glasgow, and was educated at Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow, at Craigmount private school in Edinburgh, at Glasgow University, and in Germany. His business has been manufacturing and finance, and chairman of a large Australian Merchants' Business in London. He has made a life-long study of political economy and has recently founded the Sound Currency Association in the hope of restoring the value of the pound sterling, by deflating the currency and thus helping to correct the unfavorable exchange since the great war. He has represented Coventry in Parliament for eight years, from Jan., 1911, to Dec., 1918.

CHILDREN OF DAVID MARSHALL AND MARY ROBISON[9] (CROUSE) MASON:

i Stephen Parsons[10] Mason, b. Nov. 19, 1898. He volunteered for service in the great war before he became of age, to enter the army. After eight months' training in the Artillery Cadet School at Weedon, Northamptonshire, and at Larkhill, Salisbury Plain, he received his commission as 2d Lieut. in the Royal Field Artillery and proceeded to Swanage, Dorset, to the base camp. In Apr., 1918, he went to France and was sent to the Arras front, which had suffered so badly in the March reverse. But the tables were turned in July and August, and it was in this sector that rapid advance was made, and the so-called impenetrable Hindenburg line was first crossed. His battery fought side by side with the Canadians and entered the long struggled for City of Cambrai about the same time. He came home on first leave at the

Digitized by Google

end of six months, and had the satisfaction of celebrating with his parents the armistice the day before his return to the army of occupation in Belgium, where he remained three months. He was demobilized Feb. 5, 1919, and is now (1920) a student in Queen's College, Oxford, taking a course in History and Economics.

ii Dorothy Marshall[10] Mason, b. Jan. 3, 1900.
iii Mary Henriette Crouse[10] Mason, b. Nov. 24, 1901.
iv Martha Esther Kingsley[10] Mason, b. May 18, 1905.
v George Marshall[10] Mason, b. Nov. 17, 1906.
vi Christian Helen[10] Mason, b. Nov. 17, 1906.
vii Katharine Eadie[10] Mason, b. Oct. 27, 1909.

(Continued from p. 334, Vol. 1.)

ALICE FRANCES[9] PARSONS (Francis Henry[8], Charles Henry[7], David[6], Rev. David[5], Rev. David[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 12, 1887, at Washington, D. C.; m. May 16, 1911, at Washington, D. C., Fleet Henderson James, Jr., of Round Hill, Va., b. July 21, 1885, at Kelly's Ford, Culpepper County, Va.; son of Rev. Fleet Henderson and Harriet Elizabeth (Kelly) James; was graduated at Blacksburg State Agricultural and Mechanical College (Blacksburg, Va.) in 1907; is an agriculturalist; manager of Loudoun County (Va.) Breeder's Association; resides at Purcellville, Va.

CHILDREN OF FLEET HENDERSON, JR., AND ALICE FRANCES[9] (PARSONS) JAMES:

i Margaret Fletcher[10] James, b. Mar. 3, 1913.
ii Josephine Leslie[10] James, b. Sept. 7, 1916.

(Continued from p. 338, Vol. 1.)

WYLY[9] PARSONS (Ralph Maitland[8], Sylvester Gould[7], Sylvester Gould[6], Oliver[5], Nathan[4], Rev. David[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1891; graduated in 1909, first in class (valedictorian), from the New Mexico Military Institute at Roswell; in 1911, was Chief Deputy in the District Clerk's office at Roswell, N. M. He m. at Roswell, Jan. 31, 1912, Mary Quarterman; b. Jan. 4, 1892, at Natchez, Miss.; daughter of Robert Thomas Quarterman.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF WYLY[9] AND MARY (QUARTERMAN) PARSONS, all born at Roswell, N. M.:

i Rosemary[10], b. Dec. 12, 1912.
ii Robert Quarterman[10], b. May 1, 1915.
iii Patricia[10], b. Oct. 20, 1917.

650 JOHN V.[9] SHERWOOD (Mary Deborah[8] Parsons, Elijah[7], Elijah[6], Phineas[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1875, at Waterloo, De Kalb County, Ind.; m. Grace Emerson; b. Nov. 11, 1874, at Orland, Steuben County, Ind. He is a farmer at Waterloo, Ind.

CHILDREN OF JOHN V.[9] AND GRACE (EMERSON) SHERWOOD, all born at Waterloo, Ind.:

i Edna C.[10] Sherwood, b. July 9, 1904.
ii Eliza R.[10] Sherwood, b. Dec. 26, 1905.
iii Nellie M.[10] Sherwood, b. Nov. 9, 1907.
iv Hilda[10] Sherwood, b. Feb. 7, 1909.
v Blanche N.[10] Sherwood, b. Sept. 19, 1910.
vi Claude V.[10] Sherwood, b. Dec. 12, 1912.
vii John V.[10] Sherwood, Jr., b. Dec. 25, 1913.

651 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[9] PARSONS (Edwin Mahlon[8], Edwin Clark[7], Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 2, 1876; m. May 27, 1903, Jennie Elvira Eldridge; b. Feb. 17, 1877; daughter of Ira and Clarissa Mary (Branchean) Eldridge.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[9] AND JENNIE ELVIRA (ELDRIDGE) PARSONS:

i Franklin Seeley[10], b. May 15, 1904.
ii Irma Myra[10], b. Aug. 5, 1905.
iii Mabel Alice[10], b. June 18, 1907.
iv Noel Richard Willis[10], b. Aug. 2, 1909.
v Vivian Iriez[10], b. Mar. 3, 1911.
vi Lorin Ancel[10], b. Oct. 20, 1912.
vii Leah Esther[10], b. Mar. 21, 1914.
viii Laura Elvira[10], b. July 20, 1915.

Digitized by Google

652 CHARLES FRANCIS[9] PARSONS (Francis Dwight[8], Edwin Clark[7], Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Fairmont, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1879; m. June 23, 1904, Vernie Edna Drawbridge; b. at Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1877; daughter of Joseph Dowage and Elizabeth (Cornish) Drawbridge of Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES FRANCIS[9] AND VERNIE EDNA (DRAWBRIDGE) PARSONS, all born at Syracuse, N. Y.:

i Robert Jerome[10], b. Mar. 27, 1907.
ii John Charles[10], b. Sept. 20, 1908.
iii Sara Belden[10], b. July 20, 1912.

653 HENRY PARSONS[9] JEROME (Mary Amelia[8] Parsons, Edwin Clark[7], Maurice[6], Elias[5], Isaac[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1877; m. (1) Apr. 24, 1900, Florence Catherine Smith. She d. Dec. 19, 1913. He m. (2) Isabel A. Henderson, Sept. 8, 1915.

CHILDREN OF HENRY PARSONS[9] AND FLORENCE CATHERINE (SMITH) JEROME:

i Kathryn[10] Jerome, b. July 19, 1901.
ii Elizabeth[10] Jerome, b. Dec. 22, 1903.
iii James Smith[10] Jerome, b. July 2, 1905.
iv George Parsons[10] Jerome, b. Dec. 19, 1913.

654 DR. JAMES WILLIS[9] PARKER (Almira[8] Parsons, Edward[7], Rev. Levi[6], Israel[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 1, 1872, at Grand Blanc, Mich.; m. Sept. 16, 1896, at Ann Arbor, Mich., Florence Durand; b. Mar. 26, 1874, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; daughter of William Miles and Marion (Stowe) Durand. He graduated from the University of Michigan, A.B. and M.D., and resides at Grand Blanc, Mich.

CHILDREN OF DR. JAMES WILLIS[9] AND FLORENCE (DURAND) PARKER:

i Vera Gladys[10] Parker, b. Aug. 17, 1897, at Grand Blanc, Mich.
ii Albert Russell[10] Parker, b. June 4, 1899, at Parshallville, Mich.

Digitized by Google

iii Marion Easter[10] Parker, b. Mar. 30, 1902, at Grand Blanc, Mich.

iv Ruth Alma[10] Parker, b. Sept. 28, 1903, at Grand Blanc, Mich.

v Frances June[10] Parker, b. June 30, 1909, at Grand Blanc, Mich.

655 CLARE HENRY[9] PARKER (Almira[8] Parsons, Edward[7], Rev. Levi[6], Israel[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Apr. 21, 1876, at Grand Blanc, Mich.; m. Sept. 19, 1900, at Saginaw, Mich., Winnie McLellan; b. Aug. 14, 1878, at Saginaw, Mich.; daughter of Charles McLellan. He is a graduate of Michigan Agricultural College, B.S., and lives at Saginaw, Mich.

CHILDREN OF CLARE HENRY[9] AND WINNIE (MCLELLAN) PARKER:

i Fay Henrietta[10] Parker, b. June 10, 1903, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

ii Helen Bertha[10] Parker, b. Nov. 13, 1908, at Saginaw, Mich.

iii Ralph Willis[10] Parker, b. Aug. 14, 1910, at Saginaw, Mich.

iv Walter Clare[10] Parker, b. Aug. 10, 1915, at Saginaw, Mich.

656 SARAH A.[9] PARKER (Almira[8] Parsons, Edward[7], Rev. Levi[6], Israel[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 26, 1880, at Grand Blanc, Mich.; m. May 21, 1902, at Grand Blanc, Fred N. Lowry; b. July 29, 1872, at Spencerport, N. Y.; son of William B. and Martha (Nichols) Lowry. He was educated at Michigan Agricultural College and is Superintendent of the Dow Chemical Works at Midland, Mich.

CHILDREN OF FRED N. AND SARAH A.[9] (PARKER) LOWRY, all born at Midland, Mich.:

i Ronald Parker[10] Lowry, b. Apr. 8, 1903.

ii Wayne Judson[10] Lowry, b. July 17, 1906.

iii Robert Dorr[10] Lowry, b. July 30, 1908.

iv Ruth Elizabeth[10] Lowry, b. Oct. 24, 1912.

v Gertrude Alma[10] Lowry, b. Dec. 15, 1914, d. Mar., 1915.

Digitized by Google

657 WILLIS MELVILLE[9] SHIPLEY (Sarah A.[8] Parsons, Cleveland[7], Gideon[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1857; m. Elma Simmons.

CHILD OF WILLIS MELVILLE[9] AND ELMA (SIMMONS) SHIPLEY:

i Myrtle Iva[10] Shipley, b. July 2, 1883; m. June 23, 1906, J. M. Broughton. *Children:* (1) Ruth Lillian[11] Broughton. (2) Sara Elma[11] Broughton. (3) Charles Arthur[11] Broughton. (4) Martha Grace[11] Broughton. (5) Robert Wilson[11] Broughton.

658 JOSIAH CLEVELAND[9] SHIPLEY (Sarah A.[8] Parsons, Cleveland[7], Gideon[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1859; m. (1) Dec. 27, 1882, Eva Dixon. She d. July 21, 1884. He m. (2) Ella Bowman; d. in 1891; m. (3) Sadie Peasley. He lives at Granville, Ohio.

CHILD OF JOSIAH CLEVELAND[9] AND EVA (DIXON) SHIPLEY:

i Inis[10] Shipley, b. Dec. 25, 1883; m. Charles R. Bell. *Children:* (1) Pansy[11] Bell. (2) Walter Rowland[11] Bell. (3) Joseph[11] Bell, d.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH CLEVELAND[9] AND ELLA (BOWMAN) SHIPLEY:

ii Harry[10] Shipley, b. ; d. in the Isle of Pines, Cuba.

iii William H.[10] Shipley, b. ; m. Laverda Higgins of Centerburg, Ohio.

iv Harold[10] Shipley, b. ; lives at Centerburg, Ohio.

659 ELMER ELSWORTH[9] SHIPLEY (Sarah A.[8] Parsons, Cleveland[7], Gideon[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 6, 1861; m. (1) Oct. 30, 1884, Emma Bowman. She d. Oct. 27, 1892. He m. (2) Ida Edman. He lives in Johnstown, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF ELMER ELSWORTH[9] AND EMMA (BOWMAN) SHIPLEY:

i Zoa Viola[10] Shipley, b. ; m. Bertie Gorsuch. *Children:* (1) Emme C.[11] Gorsuch. (2) Alice[11] Gorsuch. (3) Bertha[11] Gorsuch. (4) Maria[11] Gorsuch. (5) Arthur Eli[11] Gorsuch. (6) Robert[11] Gorsuch.

ii Henry[10] Shipley, b. ; lives at Cole Camp, Mo.

iii Lulu Bell[10] Shipley, b. ; m. Leroy E. Higgins. They live at Homer, Ohio. *Child:* (1) Edgar Leland[11] Higgins.

660 ESTELLA O.[9] PARSONS (Jay M.[8], John P.[7], Festus[6], Gideon[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. in Mason Township, Iowa, July 19, 1885. She was educated at the New Market High School; m. by Rev. F. N. Ahern, Aug. 30, 1905, at New Market, Iowa, Norman Sylvester Huddle; b. Sept. 30, 1882, in Page County, Iowa; son of Emanuel and Sarah L. Huddle. He is a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church and resides at Boone, Iowa.

CHILDREN OF REV. NORMAN SYLVESTER AND ESTELLE O.[9] (PARSONS) HUDDLE:

i Ruth Louisa[10] Huddle, b. June 27, 1908, at Hamburg, Fremont County, Iowa.

ii Paul Emanuel[10] Huddle, b. Nov. 3, 1910, at Dunlap, Harrison County, Iowa.

iii William John Myron[10] Huddle, b. Jan. 26, 1913, at Boone, Iowa.

iv Norman Wesley[10] Huddle, b. July 9, 1915, at Boone, Iowa.

661 MARGARET ELWOOD[9] PARSONS (Lewis B.[8], Philo[7], Lewis Baldwin[6], Capt. Charles[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 4, 1876, at North Adams, Mass.; m. at Detroit, Mich., June 4, 1903, Robert Kemp Minson of Yorktown, Va.; son of Kemp E. and Sue (Shield) Minson.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF ROBERT KEMP AND MARGARET ELWOOD[9] (PARSONS) MINSON:

i Virginia[10] Minson, b. May 31, 1904, at Clifton, Ariz.
ii Mary Archer[10] Minson, b. Jan. 16, 1906, at Clifton, Ariz.
iii Margaret[10] Minson, b. Sept. 28, 1907, at Clifton, Ariz.
iv Robert Kemp[10] Minson, Jr., b. Jan. 24, 1911; d. Nov. 8, 1912.
v Helen[10] Minson, b. June 11, 1912, at Los Angeles, Cal.
vi Susan[10] Minson, b. Aug. 2, 1915, at Los Angeles, Cal.

662 ROMELIA[9] PARSONS (William Lewis[8], Rufus[7], Rufus[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1851, at Springfield, Mass.; d. Dec. 31, 1907, at Fort Collins, Colo.; m. Sept. 15, 1868, at State Line, Mass., Farnham Oris Bennett, son of David and Clarissa (Farnham) Bennett. He was a physician and surgeon. His father, David Bennett, was a Baptist minister.

CHILDREN OF FARNHAM ORIS AND ROMELIA[9] (PARSONS) BENNETT:

i William Howard[10] Bennett, b. Sept. 7, 1869.
ii Frederick Ward[10] Bennett, b. July 16, 1871.
iii Annie Louise[10] Bennett, b. July 11, 1877; m. June 10, 1902, at Fort Collins, Colo., Bertram Alden Gage, b. July 1, 1876; son of Thaddeus Alden and Esther Rebecca (Riddle) Gage. *Children* (b. at Fort Collins, Colo.): (1) Margaret Esther[11] Gage, b. July 15, 1910. (2) Bennett Alden[11] Gage, b. Nov. 22, 1915.

663 MARY FRANCES[9] PARSONS (William Lewis[8], Rufus[7], Rufus[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Springfield, Mass.; m. Aug. 5, 1873, Zulah Alpheus Hills, son of Lorenzo Davenport and Mary Ann (Noble) Hills. He d. at Randolph, Vt., Feb. 10, 1910, aged 63.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF ZULAH ALPHEUS AND MARY FRANCES[9] (PARSONS) HILLS:

i Zunah Mary[10] Hills, b. at Moretown, Vt., Aug. 30, 1874; m. Dec. 16, 1896, Daniel Hall Flint of Randolph, Vt.; son of Lorenzo Davenport and Mary Ann (Noble) Flint. He d. Feb. 10, 1910, aged 63. *Children* (b. at Randolph, Vt.): (1) Bernice Margaret[11] Flint, b. Aug. 19, 1902. (2) Dorothy Mary[11] Flint, b. Apr. 23, 1909.

ii Lewis Lorenzo[10] Hills, b. Oct. 24, 1878, at Moretown, Vt.; d. Dec. 26, 1903.

664 GEORGE WARREN[9] PARSONS (James Duane[8], Rufus[7], Rufus[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1868, at Springfield, Mass.; m. Mar. 23, 1889, at Hartford, Conn., Grace L. Taylor; b. Apr. 24, 1869, at Springfield, Mass.; daughter of Charles and Elmira (Fay) Taylor. He is in business at Springfield, Mass., where he resides.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE WARREN[9] AND GRACE L. (TAYLOR) PARSONS:

i George Warren[10], b. Aug. 23, 1891, at Holyoke, Mass.; d. in infancy.

ii Marjorie Grace[10], b. Dec. 19, 1892, at Holyoke, Mass.; d. in infancy.

iii Dorothy[10], b. Mar. 31, 1900, at Newburyport, Mass.

iv Doris Elinor[10], b. July 14, 1902, at Newburyport, Mass.; d. in infancy.

665 FRANK BURDETT[9] PARSONS (Nelson[8], Harvey[7], Rufus[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1861; m. Dec. 16, 1886, Elizabeth Ann Shaw. He is a foreman in a factory at Waterbury, Conn.

CHILDREN OF FRANK BURDETT[9] AND ELIZABETH ANN (SHAW) PARSONS,
all born at Waterbury, Conn.:

691 i Albert Markham[10], b. Oct. 7, 1887; m. Mary Egert.

ii Madeline Estelle[10], b. Nov. 22, 1889.

iii Howard Nelson[10], b. Oct. 4, 1891. He entered the ser-

Digitized by Google

vice as a private, enlisting from Waterbury, Sept. 17, 1917, and was assigned at Camp Devens to Co. F, 304th Inf., 76th Div.; on Feb. 16, 1918, was transferred to Co. E, 60th U. S. Inf., 5th Div., then at Camp Green, N. C. On April 6, 1918, he was transferred to Camp Merritt, N. J. On Apr. 16, 1918, he embarked from Hoboken, N. J., for overseas duty. He arrived in Havre, France, May 1, 1918. On June 16, 1918, he was with his regiment in occupation of the Annoul sector, and also in the St. Die sector of July 12, 1918. He was appointed corporal June 19, 1918. He was in the Hadol Haute and Hadol Basse sector from Aug. 25 to 29, 1918; was in St. Mihiel attack from Sept. 9 to 17, when his regiment was relieved, and went into training; was in the engagement of the Bois-de-Frehaut of Sept. 25, 1918; was in the Argonne-Meuse offensive from Sept. 27, 1918, entering into line on the night of Oct. 11, 1918, in the vicinity of Bois-des-Ogons, his regiment being under intense barrage; on Oct. 16 and 17 was in Bois-de-Cunel as reserve; on Nov. 4, was in Meuse sector, and crossed the Meuse river on the morning of Nov. 7; on Nov. 10, 1918, his regiment began the pursuit of the enemy through Bois-de-Woovre who resisted strongly; on Nov. 11, when the Armistice was signed, his regiment was in front of the town of Louppy; on Nov. 19, 1918, he was appointed sergeant. He was with the Army of Occupation from Nov. 11, 1918, to July 13, 1919, when he left Brest, France, on the *Aquitania* for the U. S. A. He arrived here July 19, 1919. He received his honorable discharge July 25, 1919. While in the service of his country he received a citation for bravery. On Oct. 29, 1918, he, with eleven others, volunteered to assist in fighting fire in the battalion ammunition dumps. At great danger they preserved essential ammunition, and were cited in Divisional orders by Maj. Gen. Ely.

iv Marton Shaw[10], b. Feb. 28, 1893.

v Martha Sylvia[10], b. Feb. 4, 1895.

Digitized by Google

vi Ralph Upham[10], b. Aug. 5, 1896. Under the National War Work Committee of the Young Men's Christian Association of the United States he rendered loyal service. From Nov. 1, 1917, to May 1, 1918, he served as Assistant Secretary at Camp Green, N. C. Later, from June 17, 1918, to Oct. 31, 1918, he was at the Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Va.

vii Clarence Goodwin[10], b. Dec. 31, 1898.

viii Harry Tripp[10], b. Mar. 2, 1904; d. Mar. 25, 1915.

666 Lillian Goodwin[9] Parsons (Nelson[8], Harvey[7], Rufus[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 22, 1863, at Waterbury, Conn.; m. Oct. 21, 1886, Otis A. Squires of Waterbury.

Children of Otis A. and Lillian Goodwin[9] (Parsons) Squires, all born at Waterbury, Conn.:

i Frank Lewis[10] Squires, b. Oct. 2, 1887.

ii Leon Parsons[10] Squires, b. Mar. 13, 1890.

iii Clarice Adella[10] Squires, b. Apr. 25, 1893.

667 Adeline Amelia[9] Spencer (Aurelia Nancy[8] Dimmock, Nancy[7] Parsons, Rufus[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1843, at Vernon, Conn.; m. at Rockville, Conn., Mar. 29, 1864, Charles Augustus Truesdale. He was a soldier in the Civil War and was promoted from private to the rank of Lieutenant. She had marked literary talent and for several years was a reporter on the staff of the Meriden *Morning Journal*, where they resided, and often contributed short stories for magazines and local papers. She was also Secretary of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and State Press Superintendent of the Political Equality Club of Connecticut. By her literary work she was able to support her young children after her husband's death.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF CHARLES AUGUSTUS AND ADELINE AURELIA[9] (SPENCER) TRUESDALE, all born at Meriden, Conn.:

i Bertha[10] Truesdale, b. in 1868; m. Arthur Bradley. *Child:* (1) Ruth[11] Bradley, b. Sept. 1, 1900, at Hartford, Conn.

ii Mary S.[10] Truesdale, b. Apr. 20, 1870; m. Joseph Kingsley. *Children:* (1) Adeline[11] Kingsley, b. July 30, 1892. (2) Bernice[11] Kingsley, b. June 5, 1894. (3) Bertha[11] Kingsley, b. Dec. 4, 1896.

iii Alfred[10] Truesdale, b. ; d. aged 12.

668 SARAH MARIA[9] SPENCER (Aurelia Nancy[8] Dimmock, Nancy[7] Parsons, Rufus[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1845, at Vernon, Conn.; m. Jan. 25, 1865, William Seymour. He was a soldier in the Civil War, corporal in 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery; was in service three years and in many battles. Later he was a letter carrier in Meriden, Conn., for many years. He is now (1915) retired and resides with his family at Stratford, Conn. Some one inquired as to Sarah's talent and the quick reply was, "the blessed ability to make everybody happy by her gentle and amiable disposition," and so she was beloved by all who knew her.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND SARAH MARIA[9] (SPENCER) SEYMOUR, all born in Meriden, Conn.:

i Flora Estella[10] Seymour, b. in 1866; m. Dr. Nathan Pratt, a graduate of Trinity College and Yale Medical School, 1911. He is a practicing physician in Bridgeport, Conn. Before her marriage she was for seven years Assistant Superintendent at the Bridgeport Hospital.

ii William L.[10] Seymour, b.; d.

iii Ida Louise[10] Seymour, b. ; m. Walter Soule, a merchant at Meriden, Conn. *Child:* (1) Margaret[11] Soule, b. in 1900, at Meriden, Conn.

iv Sarah[10] Seymour, b. ; unm.; living with her parents.

Digitized by Google

v Addie[10] Seymour, b. ; is a teacher at Stratford, Conn.

vi Daisy Parsons[10] Seymour, b. ; a Normal School graduate, and has taught for sixteen years in schools in Springfield, Mass.

669 GEORGE ORVILLE[9] SPENCER (Aurelia Nancy[8] Dimmock, Nancy[7] Parsons, Rufus[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1848, at Mansfield, Conn.; m. at Northampton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1868, Sarah Brahman. He was a member of the Order of Knights of Pythias of Meriden, Conn., and d. in 1906, aged 58.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE ORVILLE[9] AND SARAH (BRAHMAN) SPENCER,
all born at Meriden, Conn.:

i Carrie Belle[10] Spencer, b. in 1868; m. in 1889, Willie Francis. *Children:* (1) Orville[11] Francis, b. Nov. 16, 1890. (2) Ralph[11] Francis, b. May 16, 1894; was in Navy four years in late war. (3) Ruth[11] Francis, b. Jan. 5, 1896. (4) Mildred[11] Francis, b. Nov. 16, 1897. (5) Willie[11] Francis, b. Feb. 18, 1900; was in 301st Machine Gun Battalion in active service in France, and now (Oct., 1919) in Army of Occupation.

ii William[10] Spencer, b. in 1877; m. . *Children:* (1) Irving[11] Spencer, b. Sept. 9, 1900. (2) Floyd[11] Spencer, b. Apr. 20, 1904. (3) Martha[11] Spencer, b. Mar. 11, 1906. (4) Ellen[11] Spencer, b. Feb. 26, 1908. (5) Sylvin[11] Spencer, b. in 1913; d. in 1914.

iii Georgetta[10] Spencer, b. in 1879; m. Fred Lamb of Meriden, Conn.

iv Eva Viola[10] Spencer, b. in 1880; d. aged 15.

670 KATHERINE GILBERT[9] SPENCER (Aurelia Nancy[8] Dimmock, Nancy[7] Parsons, Rufus[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 7, 1850, at Mansfield, Conn.; m. George Landcraft of Meriden, Conn. He d. Apr., 1919.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND KATHERINE GILBERT[9] (SPENCER) LANDCRAFT,
all born at Meriden, Conn.:

i Frank[10] Landcraft, b. in 1877; m. Hattie Johnson of Meriden, Conn. *Children:* (1) Robert[11] Landcraft, b. in 1900. (2) Charlotte[11] Landcraft, b. in 1902.
ii Earl[10] Landcraft, b. in 1879; m. . *Children:* Raymond[11] Landcraft. (2) Mildred[11] Landcraft.
iii Lillian[10] Landcraft, b. in 1881.
iv Ruth[10] Landcraft, b. in 1893.

671 CHARLES DIMMOCK[9] SCOTT (Achsah Maria[8] Dimmock, Nancy[7] Parsons, Rufus[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 16, 1848; m. at Mansfield Center, Conn., in 1871, Elvira Caniff of New Jersey. She d. in 1873. He m. (2) Feb., 1878, at Holyoke, Mass., Angelina Holland, who d. Dec. 8, 1912, aged 55. He now (1915) resides at East Hampton, Mass.; is master mechanic of the Hampton Mills, where mercerized cloth is manufactured.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES DIMMOCK[9] AND ELVIRA (CANIFF) SCOTT:

692 i Hugh Caniff[10] Scott, b. Aug. 10, 1873; m. Pearl Kingsley.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES DIMMOCK[9] AND ANGELINA (HOLLAND) SCOTT:

ii Ralph Holland[10] Scott, b. Dec. 27, 1878; d. in 1884.
693 iii Wilfred W.[10] Scott, b. Mar. 16, 1880; m. Margaret A. Hodkinson.
694 iv Mildred Keturah[10] Scott, b. Oct. 1, 1883; m. Emil Schimpke.
v Reuben Charles[10] Scott, b. Oct. 17, 1885, at North Pownal, Vt.; resides at East Hampton, Mass.; is an electrical engineer at Hampton Mills. He m. June, 1917, Jane M. Sinclair; b. in Delaware. *Child:* (1) Ruth Elinor[11] Scott, b. in 1918.
vi Beulah R.[10] Scott, b. Aug. 12, 1888, at Fitchburg, Mass.; m. July 13, 1918, Frank E. Parmalee, a soldier in late war in France. He returned after the armistice. She d. Sept. 24, 1919.
vii Enid R.[10] Scott, b. in 1891, at Fitchburg, Mass.; d. in 1897.

Digitized by Google

672 EARL MONTGOMERY[9] SCOTT (Achsah Maria[8] Dimmock, Nancy[7] Parsons, Rufus[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 3, 1850, at Mansfield, Conn.; m. Aug. 1, 1872, Irene Grant; b. May 8, 1851, at South Hadley, Mass. She d. Feb. 19, 1918. He enlisted in U. S. Navy and was honorably discharged. He then engaged in papermaking at Holyoke and North Wilbraham, where he lived from 1887 to 1910; was foreman at Collins Paper Co., of North Wilbraham, and also was Assessor and Selectman. Was Deputy Sheriff of Hampden County under Sheriff Clark for six years. Later he moved to Dalton, Mass., and is now (1915) connected with Byron Weston Paper Co., of that town.

CHILDREN OF EARL MONTGOMERY[9] AND IRENE (GRANT) SCOTT:

i H. Arthur[10] Scott, b. Nov. 14, 1876, at South Hadley Falls, Mass.; m. in 1913, Elsie Birge; b. at Southwick, Mass.; resides (1915) at Pittsfield, Mass.

ii Mabel Alice[10] Scott, b. June 15, 1878, at South Hadley Falls; m. George Crawford of Wilbraham, Mass. *Children:* (1) Emma Irene[11] Crawford, b. in 1907. (2) Earl Scott[11] Crawford, b. in 1909. (3) Ruth Elizabeth[11] Crawford, b. Dec. 25, 1912. (5) Dorothea May[11] Crawford, b. Mar. 17, 1915.

iii Emma Louisa[10] Scott, b. Apr. 15, 1884, at South Hadley Falls, Mass.; m. in 1908, Earnest Rood of Williamsburg, Mass. *Child:* (1) Evelyn Louisa[11] Rood, b. July 25, 1909.

iv Sidney S.[10] Scott, b. Aug. 31, 1886, at South Hadley Falls; m. Florence Craw of Springfield, Mass.; resides (1915) at Dalton, Mass. ***Children:*** (1) Marian Eunice[11] Scott, b. Nov. 26, 1908. (2) Earl Clyde[11] Scott, b. Mar. 22, 1911. (3) Gertrude E.[11] Scott, b. Sept. 11, 1912.

v Addie[10] Scott, b. Mar. 31, 1889, at North Wilbraham; unm. (1915).

vi Ina Maria[10] Scott, b. Mar. 26, 1892; unm. (1915).

vii Albert Francis[10] Scott, b. Sept. 23, 1895, at North Wilbraham; was in active service in late war with Germany; entered service Oct., 1917; went overseas Apr., 1918, in 325th Infantry, 82d Division,

Digitized by Google

Machine Gun Co.; landed in England; Division paraded before King George in London, May 12; arrived in France next day; and in trench warfare July 1; in Toul sector and St. Mihiel offensive; also, Sept. 16, in Meuse and Argonne Forest; was in service in Oct.; remained in France after armistice, on guard duty, to May 2, 1919, when he sailed with his company and was honorably discharged at Camp Devens, May 14, 1919. *Children:* (1) Estella. (2) Earl. (3) Evelyn (b. and d. under five years).

673 FRANK ORVILLE[9] SCOTT (Achsah Maria[8] Dimmock, Nancy[7] Parsons, Rufus[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1856, at Mansfield, Conn.; removed with his parents to South Hadley Falls, Mass., at the age of twelve. He was educated at the South Hadley Falls High School. He decided on the paper industry and by close application learned the business and for ten years was foreman at the Union Paper Company works, Holyoke, Mass. In 1891 he removed to West Springfield, Mass., and is now (1915) Superintendent of the Southworth Paper Company, Mittineague Section of the town of West Springfield. He is a man of public spirit, taking an active interest in municipal and church affairs. He has held the office of Selectman for five years; is a charter member of Mt. Orthodox Lodge, West Springfield, and is also interested in the Y. M. C. A. of the town. He m. at South Hadley Falls, Jan. 10, 1878, Alice M. Boden; b. at Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 13, 1856.

CHILDREN OF FRANK ORVILLE[9] AND ALICE M. (BODEN) SCOTT:

i Herbert Orville Dimmock[10] Scott, b. Sept. 21, 1881; m. Sept. 2, 1914, Carrie Phelps; b. at West Springfield, in 1884. He is a Mason; member of Mt. Orthodox Lodge. His occupation is in the paper industry.

ii Stella Alice[10] Scott, b. June 24, 1887; d. Apr., 1889.

674 KATE SAWYER[9] SCOTT (Achsah Maria[8] Dimmock, Nancy[7] Parsons, Rufus[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet

Digitized by Google

Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 1, 1860, at Salem, Mass. She was educated at South Hadley Falls High School, Class of 1878. She taught in the primary grades several years, and m. Loren McCray of South Hadley; b. at Hampden, Mass., June 6, 1859. He was a farmer and milk dealer.

CHILDREN OF LOREN AND KATE SAWYER[9] (SCOTT) MCCRAY, all born at South Hadley, Mass.:

i Lillian[10] McCray, b. Aug. 9, 1883; m. Jan. 10, 1903, Edward McCorkindale; b. Feb. 12, 1881, at South Hadley. *Children:* (1) Dorothy[11] McCorkindale. (2) Elizabeth[11] McCorkindale. (3) Neil[11] McCorkindale. (4) William[11] McCorkindale. (5) Austin[11] McCorkindale.

ii Helen[10] McCray, b. Feb. 3, 1885; m. Paul Streiber; b. in Germany in 1884. *Children:* (1) Eleanor[11] Streiber. (2) Paul[11] Streiber, Jr.

iii Ethel[10] McCray, b. Apr. 2, 1886; m. Oct. 2, 1906, John Simpson; b. in 1879, in Glasgow, Scotland; d. in 1912. *Children:* (1) Dorothy[11] Simpson. (2) Stacy[11] Simpson. (3) Donald[11] Simpson. (4) Lois[11] Simpson.

iv Stacy[10] McCray, b. Sept. 20, 1888; m. Mar., 1815, Gladys Briggs; b. in 1896, in Maine.

v Loren[10] McCray, b. May 23, 1890; m. in 1912, Ida Raymond; b. in 1896, in Ware, Mass. *Child:* (1) Raymond[11] McCray.

675 ARTHUR LIVINGSTON[9] SCOTT (Achsah Maria[8] Dimmock, Nancy[7] Parsons, Rufus[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1863, at Salem, Mass., resided at South Hadley Falls from childhood. He m. (1) Ida Greenan at South Hadley Falls, and then moved to Winchenden, Vt. In May, 1889, while canoeing with his wife and youngest child he was capsized, and his wife and child were drowned, and he was revived after much effort. He m. (2) Sept. 29, 1894, Lena Kurtz of Woronoco, Mass.; b. June 1, 1874, at Springfield, Mass. He is a mechanic in Hampton Mills, East Hampton, Mass.

Digitized by Google

CHILD OF ARTHUR LIVINGSTON[9] AND IDA (GREENAN) SCOTT:

i Charles Orville[10] Scott, b. June 13, 1885, at South Hadley Falls; m. Eva Downs; reside at Hartford, Conn., and have two children.

CHILDREN OF ARTHUR LIVINGSTON[9] AND LENA (KURTZ) SCOTT, all born at Woronoco, Mass.:

ii Stella[10] Scott, b. Sept. 8, 1895.
iii Bessie Moe[10] Scott, b. Sept. 14, 1896.
iv Fred[10] Scott, b. Aug. 31, 1898.
v Wallace[10] Scott, b. Aug. 14, 1900.
vi Raymond[10] Scott, b. Oct. 21, 1902.
vii Edda[10] Scott, b. Jan. 8, 1905.
viii Alice[10] Scott, b. Mar. 1, 1909.

676 RAY PALMER[9] SCOTT (Achsah Maria[8] Dimmock, Nancy[7], Parsons, Rufus[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 11, 1869; was educated at South Hadley Falls High School. He learned the art of paper ruling and is now (1915) foreman in a Holyoke paper mill. He is much interested in church work and is treasurer of the South Hadley Falls Congregational Church, and has served as Prudential Committee. He is a Mason, a member of Mt. Holyoke Lodge at South Hadley Falls. He m. July 18, , Elizabeth Brown; b. at Chautauqua, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1871.

CHILDREN OF RAY PALMER[9] AND ELIZABETH (BROWN) SCOTT, all born at South Hadley Falls, Mass.:

i Vernon Brown[10] Scott, b. in 1900.
ii A daughter, twin of Vernon; d. day of birth.
iii Clifford Dimmock[10] Scott, b. Aug. 30, 1902. He enlisted with his father's consent at Boston, Sept., 1919; and being a good cornetist was listed as bandsman on the U. S. S. *North Dakota.*
iv Lincoln Robbie[10] Scott, b. Feb. 21, 1909.

677 ELBERT KLEONE[9] BROWN (Edith B.[8] Belshaw, Maria Augusta[7] Parsons, Richard Henry[6], Col. Eli[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. July 27, 1875, at Eugene, Ore.;

Digitized by Google

was educated in the Eugene public schools and the State University of Oregon. He enlisted as a private in Co. F, 2d Oregon Vols., at Portland, May 13, 1898, for the Spanish-American War; went with his regiment to the Philippines, May 25, 1898, and served in all engagements in that war, and in the Philippine Insurrections was promoted to Corporal for good service on the field June 21, 1899. He was mustered out Aug. 7, 1899, at San Francisco, Cal. He was m. (1) in 1901, Eleanor A. Gilbert; daughter of Charles and Virginia (Hunt) Gilbert, and was divorced at Salem, Ore., Oct. 1, 1908. He m. (2) at San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 30, 1913, Hattie May, daughter of Clement and Ida Adele (Bray) Oliver. He resides at Portland, Ore., and is a real estate broker; member of the Board of Trade, and of the Society of Elks.

678 GRACE[9] BROWN (Edith B.[8] Belshaw, Maria Augusta[7] Parsons, Richard Henry[6], Col. Eli[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 16, 1878, at Eugene, Ore.; was educated at the Eugene Public School, Oregon Normal School, and Oregon State University; m. (1) in Burnes, Ore., Mar., 1901, Edwin J. Lampshire; b. at Cornwall, England; d. by drowning Aug. 1, 1903. He was a bookkeeper and Department Company Clerk at Burnes, Ore. She m. (2) Aug. 16, 1911, at Eugene, Ore., James J. Lampshire, brother of first husband. He is a stockman, in the automobile business, and Councilman at Burnes, Ore., and a prominent Odd Fellow. They are sons of Stephen and Martha (Osborn) Lampshire; b. at Cornwall, England.

CHILD OF EDWIN J. AND GRACE[9] (BROWN) LAMPSHIRE:

i Gwendolen[10] Lampshire, b. Apr. 6, 1904, at Eugene, Ore.

CHILD OF JAMES J. AND GRACE[9] (BROWN) LAMPSHIRE:

ii Stephanie[10] Lampshire, b. Aug. 30, 1912, at Burnes, Ore.

(Record on p. 405, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

GEORGE AUGUSTUS[9] PARSONS (Augustus[8], Peter[7], Elijah[6], Elijah[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Sharon Springs, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1868; son of Peter[7] and Maria

Digitized by Google

(Simmons) Parsons. He is a farmer by occupation; was elected Justice of the Peace in 1895, on the retirement of his father for age, and held the office by re-election to 1911; was elected Supervisor of the Town of Sharon in 1910, and held that office until 1917. In 1917 he was elected a member of the State Assembly for Schoharie County, N. Y., and re-elected in 1918. He m. Mar. 6, 1894, Emma Gordon, at Sloansville, N. Y.; daughter of Peter and Eliza (Lathers) Gordon.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AUGUSTUS[9] AND EMMA (GORDON) PARSONS,

all born at Sharon, Schoharie County, N. Y.:

i Seth Gordon[10], b. Dec. 3, 1894; graduated from Sharon Springs High School in 1913, and from Cornell University in 1917. He m. Nov. 4, 1916, Laura Louise Price of Ithaca, N. Y. She graduated from the Ithaca High School, and from the Conservatory of Music in 1914. *Child:* (1) Gordon Price[11], b. Oct. 11, 1917, at Sharon Springs, N. Y.

ii Julius Edward[10], b. Mar. 1, 1897; graduated from Cornell University June, 1919; in Nov., 1918, was appointed to Officers' Training Camp (R. O. T. C.) but arrived two days after signing of armistice with Germany and was discharged. He is engaged to teach agriculture at East Aurora, N. Y.

iii Bernice Mary[10], b. Sept. 24, 1900; graduated from Sharon Springs High School, June, 1918, and taught a district school in 1918 and 1919.

iv Leland A.[10], b. Sept. 26, 1906.

(Record on pp. 405-6, Vol. 1, revised and continued.

ANGELIQUE[9] PARSONS (Augustus[8], Peter[7], Elijah[6], Elijah[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Sharon, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1869; m. at Sharon, N. Y., June 29, 1892, William A., son of Augustus Kilmer. He has for several years been associated with the American Steel and Wire Company at De Kalb, Ill., where they reside. He is also the patentee of several valuable improvements connected with that work. Mrs. Kilmer has been active in war work in aid of the soldiers, and

Digitized by Google

in Mar., 1919, was made chairman of De Kalb County, Ill., for the Liberty Loans, in connection with Americanization work, and is still engaged in the latter work, under the authority of the government, at Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM A. AND ANGELIQUE[9] (PARSONS) KILMER:

i Beulah May[10] Kilmer, b. at Newburgh, N. Y., May 15, 1893. She is Secretary and Registrar at the School of Home Economics at Battle Creek, Mich.

ii Esther Juliette[10] Kilmer, b. at Chicago, Ill., July 1, 1897. She is in charge of playground work at Battle Creek, Mich.

iii William Augustus[10] Kilmer, b. at Bangor, Mich., Jan. 12, 1900. He entered the U. S. Navy, Dec. 2, 1917. In Mar., 1918, he shipped on the U. S. S. *Mount Vernon* (former German Liner *Crown Printzessen Cecelie*). On Sept. 5, 1918, while carrying wounded American soldiers back to the United States, this ship was torpedoed 300 miles west of Brest, killing 38 and wounding 11, and causing a hole 20 by 30 feet in the ship. Good seamanship on the part of the officers and crew, and also due to the water-tight bulkheads resisting the terrific strain, enabled the ship to return to the harbor of Brest twenty hours later. He continued in service on the ship until she went out of commission. He was discharged Sept. 26, 1919.

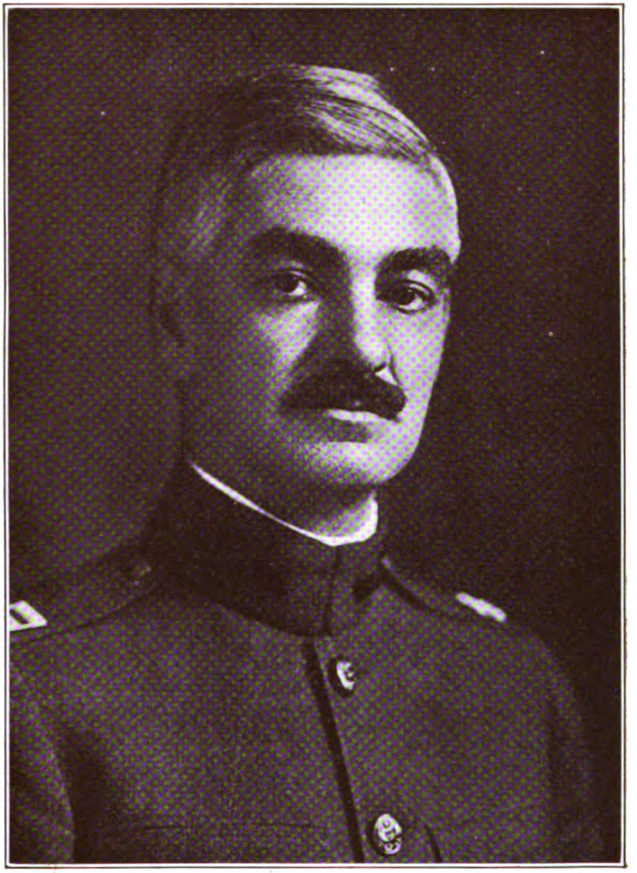
iv Ruth Angelique[10], b. at Des Plaines, Ill., July 25, 1903. She is in school, giving special attention to teaching.

v Winifred[10] Kilmer, b. at Paw Paw, Mich., Apr. 20, 1907. She is in school giving special attention to music.

(Record on pp. 410-11, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

HENRY GRISCOM[9] PARSONS (Henry[8], James[7], Elijah[6], Elijah[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1874. He was educated at the Union Free Schools at Rye and Portchester, N. Y.; the Brier Cliff Agricultural School, New York, and Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. From 1906 to 1915 he was instructor and lecturer on school gardens in

Digitized by Google



CAPT. HENRY GRISCOM PARSONS
1874—

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

the New York University Summer School, and Secretary and Lecturer and Practical Advisor of the International Children's School Farm League. He is author of "Children's Gardens for Pleasure, Health and Education," published in 1910, and has written several articles on kindred subjects, published in educational periodicals. Prior to the following army service he was for fifteen months a member of the Scientific Staff of the New York Botanical Garden and Supervisor of Garden Instruction in Bronx Park. He was Commissioned Captain, U. S. Army, at Washington, D. C., June 22, 1918, and put in charge of the Farms Branch of the Salvage Division, Office of the Director of Storage, having served a month before date of commission. The work was emergency farms at fifteen of the large camps, and continued until Aug., 1919. He was discharged Aug. 15, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J.

(Record on p. 412, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

HOWARD CROSBY[9] PARSONS (Henry[8], James[7], Elijah[6], Elijah[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 31, 1878. He was educated at the Rye, N. Y., Union Free School and at Mount Hermon, Mass. He has been in the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company for many years and for the past eight years has been the Supervisor of its railroad station at 7th and 8th Aves., 31st to 33d Sts., New York City. He m. at New York City, Oct. 10, 1908, Edith Barretto Stevens, daughter of John Henry and Emily (Hoffman) Stevens. Mrs. Parsons has won a national reputation as a sculptress and her work is highly prized as representing the best instances of recent American art. One of her early pieces, named the "Duck Baby," was exhibited at the San Francisco Exposition in 1915 and attracted much attention. She has studios at their city home and in the summer at their seaside home at Quogue, Long Island, N. Y.

CHILD OF HOWARD CROSBY[9] AND EDITH BARRETTO (STEVENS) PARSONS:

i Edith Gilman[10], b. at New York City, Apr. 3, 1912; was christened at the Church of The Ascension, New York City, by Rev. Percy Stickney Grant, D.D., Whitsunday, May 26, 1912.

Digitized by Google

(Record on pp. 412-13, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

JOHN[9] PARSONS (Henry[8], James[7], Elijah[6], Elijah[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1882; was educated in the Rye, N. Y., Union Free School and at Blair Hall, Blairstown, N. J. After leaving school he was for several years in the employ of Amory Brown & Co., drygoods commission merchants, of New York City. In 1908 he engaged in the garment manufacturing business, and in 1912 was made president of and reorganized a manufacturing concern in Westerly, R. I., with headquarters in New York City. In 1917 he became identified with the cotton cloth brokerage concern of Ackerman, Foster & Co., and in 1918 was admitted as a partner, the firm being now Ackerman, Foster & Parsons. He is a member of Squadron C, First Regt. Cavalry, N. Y. Nat. Guard; is a member of the Arkwright Club, New York City; the Cavalry Club, Brooklyn, and the Commonwealth Masonic Lodge, Brooklyn. He m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1906, Ella W. Woodruff; b. at Goshen, N. Y.; daughter of the late Dr. Arthur M. and Fanny (Wallace) Woodruff of Goshen.

CHILDREN OF JOHN[9] AND ELLA W. (WOODRUFF) PARSONS, all born at Brooklyn, N. Y., except Eleanor (the 3d), b. at Westerly, R. I.:

i Ruth[10], b. May 2, 1907.
ii Margaret[10], b. Apr. 11, 1911.
iii Eleanor[10], b. Mar. 13, 1915.
iv John, Jr.,[10], b. Sept. 18, 1916.
v Elizabeth[10], b. Feb. 24, 1918.
vi Faith[10], b. Aug. 11, 1919; d. Aug. 13, 1919.

679 MARY ETHEL[9] PARVIN (Isabel Louise[8] Sewell, Mary Elizabeth[7] Parsons, Sylvanus[6], Sylvanus[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 16, 1874; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 25, 1893, Murray Forbes; b. June 23, 1863; d. Dec. 28, 1913; son of Dr. William Forbes, an eminent anatomist and Professor in Jefferson Medical College.

CHILDREN OF MURRAY AND MARY ETHEL[9] (PARVIN) FORBES:

i Ethel[10] Forbes, b. at Greensburg, Pa., July 24, 1895; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 30, 1914, William

Digitized by Google

Marsh; b. at Philadelphia, Pa., July 10, 1881. He served in the Philippines as a marine. Is now (1917) Lieut. of the Pennsylvania State Police. They live at Pottsville, Pa. *Children:* (1) Forbes[11] Marsh, b. Feb. 2, 1916; d. Apr. 23, 1916. (2) Edward Downing[11] Marsh; b. May 10, 1917, at Pottsville, Pa.

ii William Sterling[10] Forbes, b. Nov. 25, 1898; d. Jan., 1910.

iii Thomas Parvin[10] Forbes, b. ; d. in infancy.

iv Adelaide[10] Forbes, b. Dec. 15, 1902.

v Mildred Washington[10] Forbes, b. May 28, 1904.

vi Murray[10] Forbes, Jr., b. Mar. 5, 1906.

vii Robert Parvin[10] Forbes, b. Dec. 30, 1908.

680 CHARLES WESSON[9] ROBINSON (Latricia Maria[8] Drake, Melinda[7] Parsons, Capt. Noah[6], Noah[5], Noah[4], Esq. Joseph[3], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 12, 1843, at Bloomington, Ill.; m. at Fox Lake, Wis., June 5, 1867, Alice Janet Davis, daughter of John William and Margaret (McConnell) Davis. He was a banker, connected with the First National Bank of Bloomington, Ill., for the most of his active business life in various capacities, for many years as Cashier and for the past five years as its President, which office he now (1916) holds.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES WESSON[9] AND ALICE JANET (DAVIS) ROBINSON,
all born at Bloomington, Ill.:

i Frederic Eugene[10] Robinson, b. May 10, 1869.

ii Margaret Latricia[10] Robinson, b. Sept. 26, 1871.

iii Arthur Davis[10] Robinson, b. Aug. 26, 1873.

681 MARY WESTERN[9] ROBINSON (Latricia Maria[8] Drake, Melinda[7] Parsons, Capt. Noah[6], Noah[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 9, 1850, at Bloomington, Ill.; m. at Bloomington, Oct. 18, 1877, Albert Bushnell, son of Harvey Bushnell.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF ALBERT AND MARY WESTERN[9] (ROBINSON) BUSHNELL:

i Clifton Harvey[10] Bushnell, b. Oct. 31, 1878, at Bloomington, Ill.

ii Albert Robinson[10] Bushnell, b. Mar. 3, 1880, at Kansas City, Mo.; d. there Aug. 7, 1880.

iii Ruth Marie[10] Bushnell, b. Oct. 20, 1882, at Kansas City, Mo.; m. June 10, 1908, Dr. Horace Hill Van Tuyl of Detroit, Mich. *Child:* (1) Ruth Margaret[11] Van Tuyl, b. June 1, 1909.

682 HERBERT BRADFORD[9] MEACHAM (Margaret Benedict[8] Drake, Melinda[7] Parsons, Capt. Noah[6], Noah[5], Noah[4], Noah[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 26, 1869, at Mankato, Minn.; m. at Mankato, Stella May Wood; b. May 26, 1875.

CHILDREN OF HERBERT BRADFORD[9] AND STELLA MAY (WOOD) MEACHAM:

i Hollis Wood[10] Meacham, b. Apr. 16, 1894, at Spokane, Wash.; m. Dec. 24, , at Wooding, Idaho, Josephine Esther Newhouse; b. Oct. 18, 1894.

ii Esther Ruth[10] Meacham, b. Mar. 14, 1896, at Spokane, Wash.; m. June 5, 1916, at Gooding, Idaho, John Steward Ellis; b. May 25, 1892, at Ogden, Utah.

iii Stella Louise[10] Meacham, b. Mar. 3, 1902, at Spokane, Wash.

iv Avira Amelia[10] Meacham, b. June 18, 1904, at Somerset, Wis.; d. there Sept. 10, 1904.

Digitized by Google

TENTH GENERATION

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TENTH GENERATION

683 MARY ANNETTE[10] PARSONS (William Addison[9], Samuel Lougee[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 3, 1853, at Norway, Me.; m. Nov. 4, 1872, at Wakefield, Mass., Philip M. Wheeler; b. Nov. 16, 1848, at Manchester, Mass.; son of Philip Colby Wheeler; b. Mar. 28, 1818, at Sutton, N. H. They are now (1915) residing at Long Beach, Cal.

CHILDREN OF PHILIP M. AND MARY ANNETTE[10] (PARSONS) WHEELER:

i Arthur Clinton[11] Wheeler, b. at Warner, N. H., Mar. 23, 1876; m. 1900, at San Francisco, Cal., Louise Gray. *Children* (b. at San Francisco, Cal.): (1) Philip Clinton[12], b. May 22, 1901. (2) Raymond[12] Wheeler, b. June 16, 1908.

ii Mabel Annette[11] Wheeler, b. Sept. 29, 1877, at Warner, N. H.; m. (1) Jan. 30, 1897, at Wakefield, Mass., C. F. Abbott. She divorced him and m. (2) Thomas F. Walters of Los Angeles, Cal. in 1912.

iii Philip William[11] Wheeler, b. Oct. 10, 1883, at Warner, N. H.; m. July 23, 1911, at Wakefield, Mass., Leonora I. Koppmann.

iv Lloyd Albert[11] Wheeler, b. May 12, 1893, at Wakefield, Mass.; resides with parents at Long Beach, Cal.

684 NELLIE[10] PARSONS (Christopher Bullock[9], Thomas[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Burlington, Iowa; m. Mar. 19, 1896, Frank Willard Green of Chicago, Ill. They reside at La Grange, Ill.

CHILDREN OF FRANK WILLARD AND NELLIE[10] (PARSONS) GREEN:

i Willard Christopher[11] Green, b. Mar. 15, 1897.

ii Harold Parsons[11] Green, b. Mar. 15, 1897; d. July, 1897.

iii Helen Maria[11] Green, b. June 8, 1898.

Digitized by Google

iv Albert Henry[11] Green, b. Feb. 8, 1900.
v Anna Adams[11] Green, b. Oct. 15, 1901.
vi Warren Scudder[11] Green, b. Apr. 1, 1909.

685 Ella Hilleary[10] Parsons (Albion[9], Thomas[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 5, 1861, at Burlington, Iowa; m. Saint Vaughan of Burlington, Iowa.

Children of Saint and Ella Hilleary (Parsons) Vaughan:

i Roy Lougee[11] Vaughan, b. Nov. 20, 1892.
ii Ethel Elizabeth[11] Vaughan, b. July 26, 1894.
iii Virginia[11] Vaughan, b. Aug. 19, 1897.
iv Robert[11] Vaughan, b. Feb. 19, 1900; d. Aug. 6, 1900.
v Albert Hunton[11] Vaughan, b. Aug. 14, 1902.

686 Elsie Grace[10] Parsons (William Wallace[9], Taylor Lougee[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. June 13, 1881, at Burlington, Iowa; m. Apr. 6, 1904, at Burlington, Iowa, Harrie Richards Collins, b. Sept. 30, 1879, at Keokuk, Iowa; son of Williamson Bern Cern and Caroline Elliot (Copelin) Collins. He was with the U. S. Emergency Fleet during the war with Germany.

Children of Harrie Richards and Elsie Grace[10] (Parsons) Collins:

i Harrie Richards[11] Collins, Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1905, at Keokuk, Iowa.
ii Grace[11] Collins, b. July 29, 1908, at Keokuk, Iowa.
iii Milton Parsons[11] Collins, b. Mar. 10, 1911, at Keokuk, Iowa.
iv Copelin Copp Parsons[11] Collins, b. Dec. 31, 1914, at Keokuk, Iowa.
v Elsie Agnes[11] Collins, b. June 9, 1918, at Houston, Tex.

687 Anna Douty[10] Parsons (Frontier[9], John Usher[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. May 26, 1868, at Linneus, Mo.; m. Oct. 21, 1888, at Cheyenne, Wyo., William H. Brown; b. May 3, 1863; son of Henry and Emeline (Prewitt) Brown.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM H. AND ANNA DOUTY[10] (PARSONS) BROWN,
all born at Nephi, Utah:

i Leona Estella[11] Brown, b. June 10, 1890.
ii Anna Gay[11] Brown, b. Sept. 18, 1894.
iii Ida Elvira[11] Brown, b. Feb. 11, 1897.
iv Howard Hartshorn[11] Brown, b. June 25, 1899.
v Bertha Patience[11] Brown, b. July 21, 1901.
vi Olive Emeline[11] Brown, b. Apr. 7, 1904.
vii Marion Douglas[11] Brown, b. Mar. 8, 1907.

688 GERTRUDE CAVE[10] PARSONS (Frontier[9], John Usher[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1871, at Linneus, Mo.; m. May 24, 1885, at Orland, Cal., Charles M. Hall; b. July 9, 1860, in Butte County, Cal.; son of Andrew and Amanda (Gar) Hall.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES M. AND GERTRUDE CAVE[10] (PARSONS) HALL:

i Louis Ancil[11] Hall, b. Oct. 20, 1889, in Tehama County, Cal.
ii Norval Lorita[11] Hall, b. Apr. 28, 1891, at Fruto, Cal.
iii Hazel May[11] Hall, b. May 21, 1893, at Fruto, Cal.
iv Zena Ailene[11] Hall, b. Sept. 10, 1895, at Fruto, Cal.

689 CLARENCE EDWIN[10] PARSONS (Asa A.[9], Asa B.[8], Enoch Poor[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1862, at Parsonsfield, Me.; was graduated at the High School, Council Bluffs, Iowa; m. at Fremont, Neb., July 23, 1896, Mary G., daughter of Adam G. and Ruth D. Brownell; b. in Boone County, Iowa, Jan. 5, 1864. He is a director of the John Deese Plow Company of Omaha, Neb., and in that business.

CHILDREN OF CLARENCE EDWIN[10] AND MARY G. (BROWNELL) PARSONS:

i Clarence Usher[11], b. Dec. 28, 1897, at Council Bluffs, Iowa.
ii Frank Gordon[11], b. Nov. 10, 1899, at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

690 Dr. Irving Usher[10] Parsons (Asa A.[9], Asa B.[8], Enoch Poor[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Rev. Joseph[4], Rev. Joseph[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1866, at Parsonsfield; educated at the High School, Council Bluffs, and the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York City; practiced medicine at Los Angeles, Cal.; m. (1) at Los Angeles, Apr. 10, 1894, Cora, daughter of S. Farnsworth of Council Bluffs; b. at Washington, Iowa, Apr. 29, 1868. She d. Sept. 10, 1894. He returned to Council Bluffs; was a Professor in Medical College, there one year, then moved to Malvern, Iowa, where he practiced his profession. He m. (2) June 2, 1902, at Council Bluffs, Iowa, Minnie LyBrand Williamson, daughter of Samuel M. and Sarah S. Williamson; b. June 18, 1865, at Collinsville, Ohio. They live at Malvern, Iowa.

Children of Dr. Irving Usher[10] and Minnie LyBrand (Williamson) Parsons, born at Malvern, Iowa:

i George Edwin[11], b. Nov. 1, 1905.
ii Ruth Janet[11], b. Sept. 28, 1908; d. Sept. 12, 1912.

691 Albert Markham[10] Parsons (Frank Burdett[9], Nelson[8], Harvey[7], Rufus[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1887, at Waterbury, Conn.; m. Nov. 23, 1911, at Waterbury, Mary Elizabeth Engert; b. Oct. 18, 1890, at Waterbury; daughter of Frederick W. and Louise (Knapp) Engert. (He was b. at Konstantz, Baden, Germany, and she at Benain, Wirtengen, Württemberg, Germany.) Albert Markham[10] Parsons is assistant foreman in the plating department of the Scovill Company, Waterbury.

Children of Albert Markham[10] and Mary (Engert) Parsons, all born at Waterbury, Conn.:

i Louise Elizabeth[11], b. Jan. 4, 1913.
ii Madeline Estelle[11], b. Dec. 25, 1914.

692 Hugh Caniff[10] Scott (Charles Dimmock[9], Achsah Maria[8] Dimmock, Nancy[7] Parsons, Rufus[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Aug. 10, 1871; d. Dec.

Digitized by Google

11, 1914; m. Pearl Kingsley at North Wilbraham, Mass., June 23, 1901. He was an electrician.

CHILDREN OF HUGH CANIFF[10] AND PEARL (KINGSLEY) SCOTT:

i Enid Mat[11] Scott, b. June 4, 1902.
ii Clark Kingsley[11] Scott, b. July 10, 1905.
iii Hugh Caniff[11] Scott, Jr., b. Sept. 29, 1913.

693 WILFRED W.[10] SCOTT (Charles Dimmock[9], Achsah Maria[8] Dimmock, Nancy[7] Parsons, Rufus[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Mar. 16, 1880, at Holyoke, Mass.; m. Margaret A. Hodkinson; b. June 25, 1884, at Ashton-under-Lyne, England. He resides at South Hadley Falls and is in charge of the Street Electric Lighting Company, at that place.

CHILDREN OF WILFRED W.[10] AND MARGARET A. (HODKINSON) SCOTT:

i Esther Elizabeth[11] Scott, b. Aug. 27, 1905, at Easthampton, Mass.
ii Grace Isabelle[11] Scott, b. Aug. 17, 1908, at South Hadley Falls, Mass.
iii Alice Marion[11] Scott, b. Sept. 20, 1910, at South Hadley Falls, Mass.
iv Marjorie Holland[11] Scott, b. Nov. 13, 1912, at South Hadley Falls, Mass.
v Ralph H.[11] Scott, b. May, 1918.

694 MILDRED K.[10] SCOTT (Charles Dimmock[9], Achsah Maria[8] Dimmock, Nancy[7] Parsons, Rufus[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1883, at North Pownal, Vt.; m. at South Hadley Falls, Aug. 21, 1907, Emil Schimpke; b. July 4, 1885, at South Manchester, Conn. He is a traveling salesman.

CHILDREN OF EMIL AND MILDRED K.[10] (SCOTT) SCHIMPKE:

i Charles Frederick[11] Schimpke, b. Nov. 24, 1908, at Holyoke, Mass.
ii Helen Elizabeth[11] Schimpke, b. July 23, 1910, at South Hadley Falls, Mass.
iii Mildred Harriet[11] Schimpke, b. July 8, 1914, at South Hadley Falls, Mass.

Digitized by Google

(Record on p. 409, Vol. 1, revised and continued.)

CAROLINE BEATRICE[10] TOPPING (Wandell[9], Mary[8] Parsons, James[7], Elijah[6], Elijah[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Sioux City, Iowa, Aug. 8, 1889; educated in the Chicago Normal and the Francis W. Parker School, Chicago, Ill, and at Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; graduated in 1910. The next two years she taught in the Francis W. Parker School, ending with five months traveling and study in Europe with her mother; 1912 to 1914, was assistant in Chemistry in Vassar College; 1914 to 1916, took a course at the Church School of Art in Chicago. She m. at Chicago, June 14, 1916, Sydney Vincent James; b. at Chicago, Aug. 6, 1886; son of Edward Arthur and Ada Mary (Harris) James. He graduated from the Armour Institute of Technology, Chicago, in 1907; was a member of the Tau Beta Pi fraternity. In 1907-8, he took post-graduate work in Massachusetts Institute of Technology. In 1911 he took his degree as mechanical engineer from Armour Institute, and has since engaged in engineering work. For the past four years he has worked as aeronautic engineer, designing, testing and supervising the construction of aeroplanes. At present (1917) he is in charge of the Casualty Department of the Underwriters' Laboratories of Chicago, testing and standardizing safety appliances. They reside at Chicago.

CHILD OF SYDNEY VINCENT AND CAROLINE BEATRICE[10] (TOPPING) JAMES:

i Edward Topping[11] James, b. at Chicago, Ill., July 26, 1917.

Digitized by Google

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO VOL. ONE

Page 61—Add at bottom of page the 12th child of Lieut. Samuel[2] by his 3d wife, Mary Wheeler, as follows:

xii John[3], b. June 12, 1713; m. (1) Esther Curtis; m. (2) Esther Hall.

Pages 64, 84 and 112—Joseph[4] Parsons, m. Rachel Keet, not Keep.

Page 71—Daniel[3] Parsons d. 1774, not 1684, and his daughter Miriam[4] was b. Oct. 9, 1721, not 1871.

Pages 89 and 124—Isaac[4] Parsons, m. Mindwell King, not Kingsley.

Page 92—In 3d line from bottom, Springfield should be Wilbraham.

Page 96—Record of Noah[4] Parsons, revised and continued.

Page 108—In 3d line from top, change Apr. to Sept.

Page 121—Change N. Y. to N. J. after Morristown.

Page 125—The 3d child of Phinehas[5] Parsons was Elijah[6], m. Abigail Daly.

Page 132—In 6th line from top, change Euc to Auc.

Pages 142-3—Record of Gideon[5] Parsons, revised and continued.

Page 148—Dennis Asahel[6] should be Dennis Aribet.

Page 148—Aaron[5] Parsons m. Jane Willy, b. in 1774; d. in 1853.

Page 167—Mary Ellen[7] (Parsons) Todd, d. Oct. 7, 1913.

Page 177—Harriet Shepherd[7] (Parsons) Noble, m. in 1861, not 1851, and add: *Child:* (1) Sarah P.[8] Noble, b. in 1866; m. Charles Polman.

Page 199—Alvira[7] should be Avira[7].

Page 203—Lewis Dwight[7] Parsons, d. at Northampton, Mass., Aug., 1916.

Page 206—At bottom of page add Emeline Gibson Darling, d. at Angelica, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1918; buried at Lawrenceville, Pa.

Page 217—Boone County, Mo., instead of Broom County, Mo.

Pages 234 and 235—Levi Parsons Morton, d. at Rhinecliff, N. Y.,

Digitized by Google

May 16, 1920. Mrs. Anna Livingston (Street) Morton wife of Levi Parsons[7] Morton, d. at Rhinecliff, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1918.

Page 235—Mrs. Mary[7] (Morton) Grinnell, d. at Paris, France, Apr. 21, 1919.

Page 235—Mrs. Martha[7] (Morton) Hartpence, d. at Hanover, Germany, Dec. 13, 1915.

Page 243—Frances[8] Parsons should be Francis[8] Parsons.

Page 243—Francis Parsons[8] Webb, m. Jan. 31, 1914, Alice Rosanko.

Page 243—In 9th line from bottom, Lawrence should be Lawson.

Page 254—Rev. Eli[6] should be Rev. Levi[6].

Page 271—Charles Baldwin[7] Parsons, d. at Red Bank, N. J., Dec. 22, 1916.

Page 289—Edna[9] Long, m. Sept., 1913, Ellary Hearm at Lincoln, Neb., where her son, Ellary[10] Hearm, was born.

Page 290—Add to record of Cora Parsons[8] Kessler: In 1914, Mr. and Mrs. George A. Kessler were residing in France, and when the war with Germany started, they gave themselves to work on behalf of the French soldiers, specially in aid of those who had lost eyesight in the service. This work they later continued in New York for a time, then returning to France where their work was continued on behalf of all Allied soldiers blinded in the service. In this connection they gave the use of their residence in the suburbs of Paris and gave of their time and wealth liberally to the work. In July, 1919, she writes: "Our work for the blinded soldiers of the Allies has grown to enormous proportions, and we intend to continue our efforts in behalf of these unfortunate men as long as we are financially and physically able to do so." Both Mr. and Mrs. Kessler have been specially recognized and decorated by the allied governments of Europe. France decorated her with the gold medal of the Epidimics, with the rank of officer, which permits the wearing of a rosette on the red, white and blue ribbon decoration. The Queen of Roumania decorated her with the gold cross of Maria, commander's rank, orange ribbon with rosette. Prince

Digitized by Google

Alexander, Regent of Serbia, gave her the gold cross of Serbia, pale blue ribbon. Italy, a gold medal of gratitude, and Mr. Kessler was decorated by Italy, an officer of the Crown of Italy. Mr. and Mrs. Kessler came to New York in Sept., 1919, in the interest of their work for blind soldiers and sailors and when the King and Queen of Belgium were in New York in October, 1919, the Queen personally decorated Mrs. Kessler with the Order of Elizabeth, and the King decorated Mr. Kessler with Officer of the Order of Leopold Second.

Page 302—Add to the record of Capt. Henry James[8] Nichols, M.D.: At the outbreak of the war with Germany he was a Major in the regular Medical Corps, in the Laboratory Division, on temporary duty at El Paso, Texas; was ordered back to station at San Francisco, and assisted in mustering in California National Guardsmen. In June, 1917, he was ordered to France in charge of the First Army Laboratory; arrived in August and established A. E. F. Laboratory, No. 1, at Neufchateau. In November he was sent home with nervous exhaustion; was on leave a short time and then went on duty in charge of Laboratory Service at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C., and was promoted to Lieut. Col. In Oct., 1918, he was on duty in Surgeon General's Office as Inspector of Laboratories in this country, and in Mar., 1919, was ordered to Army Medical School for duty as Assistant Professor of Bacteriology.

Page 303—Add to the record of James Knight Nichols the following: At the outbreak of the war with Germany, he at once became active as a Four-Minute Man, speaking at public meetings in the interest of the government for the war. In Feb., 1918, he was sent to New Orleans as representative of the Intelligence Division of the War Trade Board, doing very effective work, for which he was highly commended. In Oct., 1918, he entered the Officers' Training Camp of the Coast Artillery Service at Fort Monroe, Va. After the signing of the Armistice he wrote to his mother as to his work in New Orleans: "I don't know any reason why you cannot tell your questioners,

Digitized by Google

now, that I was engaged in New Orleans in counter-espionage as to commercial and political matters for the War Trade Board, Federal Reserve Board, State Department, War Industries Board, Departments of Commerce and Agriculture, Alien Property Custodian, Food Administration, and Shipping Board, and represented said Boards and Departments on the Executive Postal Censorship Committee, New Orleans, and that we dealt entirely with German activities as evidenced in the south, and in Mexico, Cuba, Central America, and the west coast of South America. That I joined the heavy artillery too late and expect to come home as a buck private." He received his honorable discharge papers Nov. 23, and far from well, reached his home in Binghamton, N. Y., the morning of Thanksday. On Dec. 8, he was suddenly taken very ill, and died Dec. 17, 1918.

Page 304—In 8th line from bottom, change Orland to Arland.

Page 304—Dr. Lewis[7] Darling, d. Oct. 20, 1916, at Lawrenceville, Pa.

Page 305—Change Valpean to Velpean.

Page 306—Mrs. Mary (Donnel) Gibson, d. Apr. 30, 1914, at Sunbury, Pa., and her son, Charles Donnel[8] Gibson, d. Apr. 24, 1914, at Sunbury, Pa.

Page 307—Dorothy Chapin[9] Brinsmade, m. at Washington, Conn., June 30, 1917, Arthur Hart Jackson.

Page 309—Lewis Gibson[8] Hinman, m. June 5, 1915, Virginia Kent Nelson.

Page 325—Ernest H.[9] Parsons, d. Mar. 21, 1907. His son Wales E.[10], b. Sept. 2, 1901, instead of 1903.

Page 325—Adelaide Maria[9] Parsons, m. July 5, 1911, E. Leroy Howell of Beloit, Wis.

Pages 325 and 401—Lance Maurice[9] Parsons, m. Bertha Neale Wilcox, instead of Bertha Heale.

Page 327—Rev. Eben Burt[8] Parsons, d. in 1913.

Page 327—Frederic Jennings[9] Parsons, m. at Williamstown, Mass., Oct. 31, 1894, Ethel Stoddard; b. at New York City, June 18, 1864; daughter of Rev. Charles Augustus Stoddard, D.D., and Mary (Prime) Stoddard (daughter

Digitized by Google

of Irenaeus Prime). *Child:* (1) John Jennings[10] Parsons, b. Aug. 6, 1902, at Zurich, Switzerland.

Page 328—William Morton[8] Grinnell was born Feb. 28, 1857.

Page 334—CHILDREN OF FRANCIS HENRY[8] PARSONS:

i Amelia Blair[9], should be Aurelia Blair[9].

ii Alice Frances[9], m. and record continued in this vol.

iii Charles Edward[9], b. Sept. 22, 1882; d. Nov. 26, 1916, at Denver, Col.

Page 342—Edward Dorr[8] Parsons, d. July 24, 1919.

Page 342—Add to children of Ivan Earl[9] Parsons, June Mary[10], b. May, 1913. Ivan Earl, Jr.[10], b. Dec. 3, 1917.

Page 343—James Bowne[9] Parsons, m. July 6, 1918, Pearl Lanning of Marcellus, N. Y. *Child:* (1) Pauline Anna[10], b. May 6, 1919.

Page 344—Levi Edward[8] Parsons, m. 1893, instead of 1903.

Page 364—Henry[8] Parsons, m. (2) Mar. 5, 1873 (as on page 279) not 1874.

Page 363—In last line, change Charlestown to Chesterton.

Pages 364, 412 and 413—Howard Crosby[9] and Maude[9], b. May 31, not 30; and Maude[9] Parsons, d. Mar. 5, 1913, at New York City; buried at Sharon Springs, N. Y.

Pages 369-70—Add to record of children of Rev. Charles Wesley[8] Parsons, D.D.:

ii Fred Ford[9] and Mae Lena (Linabury) Parsons. *Child* (1) Helen Catherine[10], b. July 10, 1913. at Winnetka, Ill.

iii Helen Fuller[9] Parsons, graduated from Newark, N. J., Normal School, 1910; m. Clarence Runyon Steiner of Plainfield, N. J., a graduate of Syracuse University, 1915. *Child:* (1) Emma Margaret[10] Steiner, b. Jan. 26, 1919.

iv George Milton[9] Parsons, graduated from Syracuse University, 1915; m. Ida Lenore, daughter of Frederick Stahlberger of Auburn, N. Y. He d. Feb. 8, 1920.

Page 389—Carlos Mason[9] Darling, d. Dec. 2, 1918, at Homeopathic Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.; was in Students' Army Corps at Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., and had not been discharged.

Digitized by Google

Page 389—Rue Bowman, b. July 27 (not 29), 1869.

Page 390—Kinsley should be Kisley.

Page 391—Eunice[9] Darling, b. at Washington, D. C., not Lawrenceville, Pa.

Page 391—Add to children of Lewis E.[8] Darling:

ii Carlos Lewis[9] Darling, b. May 27, 1917, at Washington, D. C.

Page 391—Marian Lucy[9] Hickox, m. Aug. 30, 1916, John Wesley Fowler, at Toledo, Ohio.

Page 397—Newell Samuel Parsons, d. at Ottumwa, Iowa, Apr. 27, 1899.

Page 398—Clare May[10] Parsons, m. Courtney Millard.

Page 398—Chester Warren[10] should be Chester Warner.

Page 398—Olive[10] should be Olive Marden[10].

Page 398—Ruth[10] should be Ruth Manning[10].

Page 398—Weare[10] Parsons, m. Oct. 12, 1893, Clarice Emily Reyland; b. May 9, 1868. He is an electrician.

Page 400—George[9] Parsons, d. Jan. 14, 1917.

Page 401—Ethel[10] Parsons, b. May 4, 1887; d. Nov. 3, 1917.

Page 403—Herbert Specer should be Herbert Spencer.

Pages 409-10—Harriet Blanchard Johnson, wife of Louis F. Parsons, d. at Los Angeles, Cal., June 20, 1914. He m. (2) Nov., 1915, Miss Anne A. Meuser of Los Angeles.

Pages 411-12—Add to record of Henrietta Grace[9] Parsons as follows: Since 1911, has been Supervisor of Kindergartens and Primary Schools in Denver, Colo. Prior to that she had adopted two children, to wit:

i Alice[10] Parsons, b. Oct. 20, 1897; adopted Sept., 1909; educated in public schools of Brockton, Mass., and Denver, Colo., and Normal College at Greeley, Colo., and taught in fall of 1917 at Las Animas, Colo. She m. in Apr., 1918, Leonard Hudnall and lives at Las Animas, Colo. *Child:* (1) Gail[11] Hudnall, b. Jan. 28, 1920.

ii Gail[10] Parsons, b. May 26, 1901 (sister of above); adopted Apr., 1904; educated in public schools of Mount Pleasant, Mich., Brockton, Mass., and Denver,

Digitized by Google

Colo., Normal School at Greeley, Colo.; one year at Colorado University and now (1919) in Normal College, Greeley, Colo.

Page 412—Bertha[9] (Parsons) Bayliss, b. Jan. 18, (not 10), 1877. Her husband, Harold H. Bayliss, entered service of U. S. Shipbuilding plant at Bristol, Pa., Nov., 1917, and in Apr., 1918, became Y. M. C. A. Secretary at Fort Jay, Governors Island, N. Y. Harbor, and is now (1920) in that service. Add to their children:

iv Ernest Birdseye[10] Bayliss, b. at Pleasantville, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1912.

Pages 413-14—Add to record of Capt. James Parsons[9] Robinson: He went over to France with the 1st Brigade of U. S. Field Artillery as Major of 7th Field Artillery, landing in France Aug. 15, 1917. On Aug. 25, 1917, was promoted to Colonel and assigned to command of the 318th Regiment of Field Artillery, then in United States; returned from France in Jan., 1918, took command of 318th F. A., sailed with regiment Aug. 8, 1918, for France, and commanded regiment in France during remainder of war; returned from France May, 1919, and assigned to duty at Fort Sill, Oklahoma. Add to their children:

ii Nancy McMurray[10] Robinson, b. Sept. 15, 1911.

iii Hugh[10] Robinson, b. June 28, 1917.

Page 439—Elizabeth Barnes, m. June 24, 1919, at New York City, Lieut. Wilson Davis, Inch Domer, U. S. Navy.

Page 466—George Crouse[10] Houser was a member of the Harvard Student Army Training Camp and served two months as a private in the Ordnance Department in Camp at Aberdeen, Md., in winter of 1918-19.

Page 467—Add to record of Samuel Emlen[10] Carpenter, b. June 6, 1899: He volunteered as ambulance driver and went overseas as a member of the Norton Hayes Unit in July, 1917, at 18 years of age; served in Section 58, at the front, working with the French; later was taken over by the U. S. Army, and he enlisted and joined ambulance corps and was sent to the front with Section 648, in which he served until he returned home Apr., 1919.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ADDENDA

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ADDENDA

(Comfort[5] Parsons was a son of Rev. Stephen[4] and Sarah (Johnson) Parsons. His father (a sketch of whose life is on pages 100, 101 and 102, Vol. 1) was b. at Middlefield, Conn., Sept. 5, 1748; was a Congregational Minister, but became a Baptist about 1794 and removed, about 1796, to Whitestown, N. Y., where he organized a Baptist Church. He was very active as a missionary and organized several churches in northern New York in what was then known as the Black River Settlements. He married three times and had eleven children. Only the descendants of Aaron[5] Parsons, his eldest child, born 1770, appeared in Vol. 1. In this vol. there have been noted some of the descendants of his eighth child, Comfort[5], and his tenth child, Grace[5].)

(Continued from p. 102, vol. 1.)

COMFORT[5] PARSONS (Rev. Stephen[4], Aaron[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. 1784, at or near Middletown, Conn.; m. Fanny Foster, b. Dec. 9, 1785; daughter of Giles and Fanny (Cook) Foster. (Giles Foster and family moved from Wallingford, Conn., to New York State in 1800, according to the Foster Genealogy by Pierce.) Comfort Parsons moved from West Turin, Lewis County, N. Y., to Wales, Erie County, N. Y., and according to a history of Erie County by Truman C. White (1898) was a supervisor of that town in 1857.

CHILDREN OF COMFORT[5] AND FANNY (COOK) PARSONS:

i Galusha[6], b. in 1830; m. Ellen Kelsey.
ii Johnson[6], b. ; m.
iii Ursula[6], b. ; m. Havens.

(Continued from p. 102, Vol. 1.)

GRACE[5] PARSONS (Rev. Stephen[4], Aaron[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., Nov. 17, ; d. at San José, Cal., Aug. 12, 1850; m. Rev. Isaac Foster; b. at New Hartford, Conn., Sept. 5, 1790; son of Giles and Fanny (Cook) Foster. He d. July 6, 1868, at San Francisco, Cal.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF REV. ISAAC AND GRACE[5] (PARSONS) FOSTER:

i Isaac Giles[6] Foster, b. May 20, 1820; m. Roxana Cheney.

ii Vincent[6] Foster, b. ; resided at Los Gatos, Cal.

iii Arthur Tappan[6] Foster, b. ; resided at Paso Robles, Cal.

iv Harriet Parsons[6] Foster, b. Jan. 11, 1827; m. Jan. 8, 1852, William Harry Cummings; b. Dec. 23, 1819; d. Jan. 14, 1891. They resided at No. 2000 Central Ave., Alameda, Cal.

v Juliet[6] Foster, b. ; m. Olmstead. She d. Oct., 1891, at Cambria, Cal.

GALUSHA[6] PARSONS (Comfort[5], Rev. Stephen[4], Aaron[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. , 1830; d. , 1905; m. Ellen Kelsey. According to the history of Erie County, New York, both he and his brother Johnson were lawyers in the town of Lancaster in that county.

CHILDREN OF GALUSHA[6] AND ELLEN (KELSEY) PARSONS:

i Fanny[7], b. , 1861; m. Robert Fullerton and resides (1920) at Des Moines, Iowa. *Children:* (1) Robert[8]. (2) Donald[8]. (3) Katherine[8] (all now living).

ii Katy[7], b. , 1864; d. without issue.

iii Harold Kent[7], b. Jan. 14, 1866; d. Oct. 26, 1892; m. Sept. 19, 1889, Edith Blanche Payne.

iv Edward Lawrence[7], b. 1868; d. 1909, without issue.

v Louis[7], b. , 1871; m. about 1905. *Children* (now (1920) living): (1) Lindsey[8]. (2) Lawrence[8]. (3) William[8].

HAROLD KENT[7] PARSONS (Galusha[6], Comfort[5], Rev. Stephen[4], Aaron[3], Lieut. Samuel[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1866, at Buffalo, N. Y.; d. Sept. 19, 1892, at Tacoma, Wash.; m. Sept. 19, 1889, at Des Moines, Iowa, Edith Blanche Payne; daughter of John J. and Mary E. (Dunn) Payne.

Digitized by Google

CHILD OF HAROLD KENT[7] AND EDITH BLANCHE (PAYNE) PARSONS:

i Harold Kent[8], b. July 10, 1890, at Ellensburg, Wash., graduated from West Des Moines, Iowa, High School in 1906; was a student in Des Moines College, Class of 1910, but left in Sophomore year, and the following year entered Georgetown (D. C.) University Law School, graduating in Class of 1911; prior to that time he had some practice in patent law. He m. Aug. 30, 1911, Eleanor Gregory; b. July 3, 1890, at Wichita, Kans.; daughter of William Briar Gregory of Lafayette, Ind., and Jenny Lind (Adams) Gregory; b. in Woodstock, Va. She was educated at Washington, D. C. He is connected with the legal department of the American Optical Company as attorney in charge of patent application and investigation work, and is a member of the bar of the District of Columbia and the Mass. State and Federal Courts, and resides at Southbridge, Mass. *Children:* (1) Helen Inez[9], b. Sept. 28, 1912. (2) Harold Kent[9], b. May 2, 1915.

(Record on page 463, vol. 1, revised and continued.)

Sons of William Cheney[8] and Sarah Day (Seymour) Parsons (Edward[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Lieut. John[3], Joseph[2], Joseph[1]).

II. WILLIAM EDWARD[9], b. June 19, 1872, at Akron, Ohio; m. Aug. 21, 1911, Myra Louise, daughter of Franklin and Mary (Crosby) Matthews. He graduated at Yale, B.A. 1895, and at Columbia University in Architecture in 1897. Studied at Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1898 to 1901. Honorary degree B.F.A. Yale, 1905. Was Consulting Architect to the U. S. Gov't in the Philippines from 1905 to 1914, during which time the many great changes in the City of Manila were made. Since his return from the Philippines he has specialized in city planning, with headquarters at Chicago, Ill. During the war he planned the Henry Knox Artillery Camp at Stithton, Ky.

Children: Louise Kellogg[10], b. Mar. 11, 1915, at Chicago. Seymour[10], b. July 5, 1916, at Chicago.

Digitized by Google

VI. Robert Day[9], b. Aug. 21, 1885, at Akron, Ohio; m. Oct. 23, 1915, Dorothy, daughter of Hugh and Annie (Alexander) Galt. Graduated at Carnegie Technical School, Pittsburgh, 1908, in Electric Engineering. Enlisted Feb., 1918, in the U. S. Navy for a term of four years; was commissioned Lieutenant (Junior Grade) and assigned to duty in the Naval Reserve Flying Corps. Was promoted to Lieutenant (Senior Grade) Oct. 1st, 1918. Since the war he has been with the B. F. Goodrich Company at Akron, Ohio.

Children: Hugh Galt[10], b. Aug. 25, 1916, and Robert Day[10], Jr., b. Jan. 10, 1919.

(Continued from page 329, this vol.)

594a Mary Ione[8] Smith (Helen M.[7] Parsons, Richard Henry[6], Col. Eli[5], Aaron[4], Daniel[3], Esq. Joseph[2], Cornet Joseph[1]), b. at Eugene, Ore., Jan. 15, 1866; d. Jan. 18, 1895, at Seattle, Wash.; m. June 20, 1892, at Fairhaven (now Bellingham), Whatcom County, Wash., Tade Charles Courtney; b. Oct. 20, 1862, at Kalamazoo, Mich.; son of John and Ellen (Cosgrove) Courtney. (John Courtney and Ellen Cosgrove were b. and m. in County Limerick, Ireland. She d. Dec. 24, 1865. He d. July 9, 1889.) Tade Charles Courtney was educated in the public schools in Kalamazoo, Mich., and later was a pioneer business man in Seattle, Wash., where he now resides. He m. (2) Jan. 1, 1898, at Seattle, Mrs. Margaret Bothwell Campbell; b. July 11, 1863, at Portland, Ore.; daughter of James and Rhoda (Harris) Bothwell. *Child:* (1) Charles Edwin Courtney, b. at Seattle, Oct. 20, 1898; educated in Seattle public schools; graduate of Ballard High School and University of Washington, in law, 1920; member of Mu Chapter Alpha Sigma Phi Fraternity, and Eureka Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Seattle.

Child of Tade Charles and Mary Ione[8] (Smith) Courtney.

i Helen Agnes[9] Courtney, b. at Seattle, Wash., Feb. 23, 1894. She was educated in the Seattle public schools; two years at Ballard High School; and graduated from the Griffin-Murphy Business College, Seattle. For five years she was in the employ of

Digitized by Google

the Seattle branch of the Seagrave Company of Columbus, Ohio, manufacturers of motor fire apparatus, first as stenographer, but from Jan. 1, 1918, to Sept. 1, 1920, she was the selling agent and Northwestern representative of said company for the States of Washington, Oregon, Idaho and Montana, and the only woman in the United States selling motor fire apparatus. She m. Apr. 28, 1920, at Port Orchard, Wash., Henry Norman Cohler of Chicago, Ill.; b. July 24, 1891 at Chicago, Ill.; son of Henry Norman and Estelle (Devereaux) Cohler. He graduated from Lane Technical High School, Chicago, and had two and a half years in Civil Engineering at Armour Institute of Technology. He is a member of Omega Phi Delta Fraternity and Fortitude Lodge, A. F. & A. M. He was for several years in the employ of the C. M. & St. Paul Railway, and is now (1920) land appraiser for the Northern Pacific Railway. He served fourteen months in the U. S. Army Aviation Corps with commission as Lieutenant in the war with Germany.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF PERSONS

Abbott, Andrew, 368.
Anna, 116, 266.
C. F., 595.
Caroline Jane, 369.
Ernest Spencer, 368.
Fanny, 320.
Fidelia Nichols, 368.
Jerusha J. (Nichols), 176, 368.
Mabel A. (Parsons), 595.
Maud T. (Gilley), 368.
Nora E. (Wileman), 368.
Seth, 176.
Seth Andrew, 368(3).
Velera Nichols, 368.
Abby, George, 81.
Phebe (Parsons), 81.
Abell, Abigail, 189.
Ackerman, Fremont, 301.
John, 301.
Lovilla (Coe), 301.
Ruth Lovilla, 301.
William Coit, 301.
Ackerman, Foster & Parsons, 591.
Ackley, Helen Caroline, 194.
Acomb, Jennette Paul, 485.
Acord, Janette, 486.
Acorn, Almira Woodward, 166, 345.
George, 345.
Jerusha (Taylor), 345.
Adam, Mary S. (Taft) (Sherman), 439.
William, 439.
Adams, Alice (Bradford), 154.
Ann Maria, 417, 555.
Arthur A., 404.
Elizabeth, 404.
Elizabeth (Parker), 46.
Elizabeth (Parsons), 194, 404.
Ella, 150.
Emily, 404.
Evelyn Howard, 187.
Franklin, 194, 404.
Franklin A., 404.
George W., 113.
Howard, 404.
Louisa S. (Hill), 187.
Margaret, 316.
Mary J. (Parsons), 113.
President, 316.
Col. Samuel, 46.
Thomas, 187.
Warren, 404.
Adamy, Ada (Coffinger), 539.
Annie M. (Clark), 539.
Oscar Jay, 539.
Robert Victor, 539.
Sadie Louise, 539.
Victor Jay, 539.
Adsit, Charles Hamilton, 506.
Eva Izora, 506.
Pearl M. (Parsons), 506.
Ruth May, 506.
Agnew, Alice Gifford, 385, 386.
Andrew Gifford, 385(2).
Blanch (Bean), 385.
Catharine Madelaine, 385.
Catharine Sanford, 385.
Charles Dutilh, 385.
Cornelius Rea, 385(2).
Donald, 385.
Emily D. (Grugan), 385.
George Bliss, 385(2).
Sanford Martin, 385.
William, 385.
Ahern, Rev. F. N., 574.
Alcocke, Eliza J. (Wheeler), 300.
George H., 300.
Susan E., 300.
Alden, Edgar, 280.
Grace (Boutell), 280.
John, 483.
Priscilla (Molines), 483.
Alderman, Frederick, 333.
Harriet L. (Baker), 333.
Aldrich, Catherine, 118.
Alexander, Annie, 614.
Carrie Mabel, 221.
Clifford Hollinger, 428.
Elizabeth Augusta, 221, 428.
Elizabeth (McReynolds), 220.
George Russell, 221.
Harriet B. (Livy), 92, 220.
Harry Livy, 428(2).
Hattie Nellie, 221.
Joseph, 220.
Joseph Edwin, 220, 427, 428.
Lucy A. (Hollinger), 220, 427.
Mary E. (Knight), 428.
Mary Ella, 428.
May Virginia, 428.
William Early, 220, 427.
William Emmett, 92.
William Henry, 221.
Alford, Rev. Augustus, 188.
Emily A. (Parsons), 188.
Frederick Parsons, 188.
Henry B., 188.
Sarah C. (Parsons), 188.
Allen, Albert Bascom, 176.
Almira, 170.
Ann Sophia, 119.
Anna Sophia, 273.
Asenath, 56, 113.
Benjamin Thayer, 211.
Betsey (Whitman), 135.
Betty (Parsons), 33.
Caro Graves, 378.
Charles Bliss, 377.
Charles J., 71.
Charles Jarvis, 176.
Charles Parsons, 464.
Charles Shirley, 308.
Charles Wesley, 176, 177, 377.
Cordelia R. (Parsons), 134.
Cynthia (Parsons), 107.
Edith F., 378.
Edith May, 274.
Edward Hotchkiss, 377.
Edward Martin, 274.
Eli Eastman, 152, 308.
Elijah, 119.
Eliza, 281.
Elizabeth, 9.
Elizabeth (Doyle), 119, 274.
Elizabeth (Parsons), 25.
Elizabeth U. (Emerson), 211.
Emma, 78.
Frances E. (Parsons), 269.
Frederick William, 274.
Grace E. (Stevens), 177, 377.
Mrs. Harriet, 397.
Heman Bangs, 177, 378.
Henriette Maria, 177.
Henry M., 308.
Herbert Averill, 377.
Hester Ann, 177, 378.
Col. Ira, 269.
Ira Greeley, 107.
Ira Hayden, 464(2).
James, 93, 134.
James Ferguson, 378.
James Herbert, 274.
James Oliver, 119, 274.
John Walker, 134.
Joseph, 25, 56, 119(2), 274.
Laura O. (Morgan), 308.
Lewis Henry, 308.
Lilla Maria, 378.
Lizzie Pulsifer, 465.
Lizzie (Pulsifer), 464.
Margaret E. (Ferguson), 177, 378.
Maria (Bliss), 71, 176.
Maria (Rogers), 119.
Marshall Hubbard, 274.
Martha Maria, 177.
Mary Brown, 93.
Mary J., 144.
Mary Parsons, 465.
Mary R. (Peck), 177, 377.
Maud A., 377.
May Eva, 378.
May Frances, 465.
Mehitabel (Parsons), 119.
Nettie May, 190, 397.
Priscilla (Brown), 93.
Ruth Parsons, 119.
Gov. Samuel, 9.
Sarah C. (Parsons), 269.
Sarah Elizabeth, 119, 274.
Sarah Maria, 465.
Sophronia (Parsons), 152, 308.
Spencer B., 308.
Susan, 236.
Theodama, 146.
Thomas Putnam, 119.
William, 308.
William Spencer, 119.
Allis, Electa, 267.
William, 4.
Allison, Mae, 288.
Susan (Curran), 288.
Alvord, Dorothy (Clark) (Parsons), 52.
Eliab, 52.
Eunice, 51.
Miriam, 115.
Amee, Harriet Elizabeth, 426.
Amerman, Hannah, 295.
Henry, 295.

Digitized by Google

Mahetible (Wade), 295.
Ames, Nancy F. (Parsons), 94.
Nathaniel, 94.
Sally, 41, 93.
Amidon, Fannie, 363.
Anderson, ——, 194.
Mrs., 197.
Annie Margaret, 411.
Charlotte, 449.
Henry M., 440.
Isabel, 440.
Lura, 499.
Mrs. Mae D., 440.
Sadie, 79, 197.
Andrews, —— (Butler), 310.
Amelia, 186.
Capt. Eben, 95.
Elsie (Parsons), 305.
Emily, 37.
Geneva M. (Parsons), 435.
Mrs. Henry, 310.
Homer L., 435(2).
James, 186.
Lillian Herbert, 209.
Mary (Parsons) (Shaw) (Barrows), 209.
Mary W. (Cooper), 95.
Philma, 265.
Walter, 305.
Annis, Rose, 555.
Appleton, Frank H., 458.
Gladys S. (Parsons), 458.
Philip Hooker, 458.
Archer, Alma E. (Whitney), 277.
Charles Edwards, 277.
Elizabeth, 327.
Area, Dale Laverne, 500.
Elva Adella, 500.
Eva Lucela, 500.
Leigh, 500.
Mary V. (Parsons), 500.
Armstrong, Jabin, 296.
Julia, 143, 296.
Martha (Dow), 295.
Arnold, Adney, 312.
Helen (Parsons) (Wimer), 312.
Hon. Samuel G., 106.
Aschternacht, Henry A., 287.
Kate Millard, 287.
Mary J. (Millard), 287.
Ashcroft, Abbie E. (Rogers), 455.
Herbert W., 456.
William P., 455.
Ashenden, Alfred, 216, 424.
Constance, 424.
Grace (Chadwick), 425.
Hester Marion, 424.
Ida C. (Chesley), 216, 424.
Richard Chadwick, 425.
Richard Chesley, 425.
Ashley, Emily R. (Bishop), 293.
John, 293.
Joseph, 17.
Margaret (Parsons), 25.
Mary, 68.
Mary (Parsons), 17.
Phineas, 25.
Atherton, Adeline (Hildreth), 331.
Alamander, 161, 330.
Alice, 331.
Charles S., 331.
Effie A. (Thompson), 331.
Rev. Hope, 51.
Isa, 330.
Mary (Mann), 330.
Nellie Ellsworth, 331.
Nina May, 331.
Olive S. (Parsons), 161, 330.
Sarah, 21, 51.
Sarah (Hollister), 51.
Stillman Morgan, 331.
Atkinson, Mercy, 157.
Atwell, Nancy, 517.
Atwood, Ella Maria, 444.
Auchincloss, Catharine S. (Agnew), 385.
Catharine Sanford, 385.
Edgar Sterling, 385(3).
Elizabeth Ellen, 385.
Maria (Sloan), 385.
Mary Bliss, 385.
Austin, Edson, 141.
Emily, 36, 78.
Flora Edna, 141.
Julia A. (Skinner), 125.
Laura (Lyman), 141.
Martin Gates, 125.
Mary, 70.
Sophia, 73, 184.
Walter S., 141.
Averill, Clarence, 443.
Georgiana (Jordan), 443.
Juliaette, 480.
Avery, Hannah, 378.
Irene, 121.
Isaac, 201.
Mandena E., 457.
Mary M. (King), 81, 201.
Olive, 67, 168.
Sarah (Dewey), 168.
William, 168.
Ayers, Anson, 152.
Elizabeth, 261.
Fanny (Parsons), 152.
Aylsworth, Sarah, 68.

Babcock, David, 72.
Dorcas (Brown), 72.
Elisha, 72.
Elizabeth (Perry), 72.
George, 72.
James, 72.
John, 72.
Jonathan, 72, 73.
Sarah (Perry), 72.
Stephen, 72.
Susan, 34, 72.
Susan (Perry), 72.
Susanna, 72.
Baber, Clara, 354.
Francis, 354.
Jane (Howell), 354.
Bachelder, ——, 47.
Bacon, ——, 9.
Eula, 514.
J. Edgar, 514.
Badger, Ebenezer, 43.
Elizabeth, 42, 43.
Elizabeth (Parsons), 29, 42.
Hannah, 42.
Hannah P. (Cogswell), 43.
Harriet (Pearson), 42.
Hiram, 42.
John, 43.
Joseph, 29, 42, 43, 44.
Judith, 43.
Martha, 43.
Martha (Smith), 43.
Nathaniel, 42.
Parish, 42.
Polly, 42.
Sara (Weeks), 42.
Sarah, 42, 43.
Col. William, 43.
Gov. William, 43.
William C., 43.
Badgley, Catharine Amelia, 544.
Baggs, Ella, 355.
Bagley, Albert, 199.
Bessie, 199.
Effie, 199.
George, 199.
James, 199.
Margaret (Bell), 199.
Bailey, Amanda, 77, 192.
Amanda (Churchill), 77.
Mrs. Amy A., 462.
Byron E., 462.
C. Everett, 296.
C. P., 296.
Carrie B. (Parsons), 489.
Celia B. (Wilbur), 296.
Edith M. (Parsons), 462.
Eliza, 77.
Ernest, 489.
Ernest Bruce, 489.
Frances, 540.
George William, 462(2).
Hannah, 77.
Hannah (Hale), 35.
Hannah (Parsons), 58.
Hannah (Scoville), 77.
Harry, 77.
Helen Leona, 489.
Henry, 76.
Hezekiah H., 77.
Jerusha, 77.
Jerusha (Hale), 35, 77.
Joseph S., 58.
Julius, 77.
Katy (McAlwain), 77.
Louise, 380.
Lucia (Boothe), 77.
Mary Malintha, 76.
Oliver, 77.
Philema (Tuttle), 296.
Prudence, 264.
Robert, 77.
Sarah (Spencer), 77.
Scoville, 35, 77.
Sherburn Byron, 462.
Thomas, 35.
William Scoville, 77.
Baker, Almira, 194.
Aurelia (Parsons), 116.
Charles Ward, 333.
Charlie, 468.
Daniel W., 333.
Donald Leslie, 468.
Eben, 213.
Eliza Hannaford, 89, 213.
Eliza M. (Geer), 468.
Elizabeth (Berthrong), 35.
Ella, 175, 374.
Florence May, 468.
George W., 273, 468.
Gideon C., 35.
Gladys (Simpson), 468.
Hannah, 81.
Harriet Lavinia, 333.
Harriet Pitkin, 59, 140.
Harry J., 468.
Hiram Sylvester, 468.
Horace, 166.
Jennette, 469.
John Harvey, 374.
John W., 116.
Lavinia M. (Parsons), 333.

Digitized by Google

Lilla L. (Case), 273, 468.
Louise (Wiltse), 374.
Lucinda (Kingsley), 53, 116.
Lulie, 225.
Mamie, 468.
Mary, 58.
Mary (Cate), 213.
Mary E. (Parsons) (Wheeler), 311.
Mina, 363.
Miriam R. (Kingsley), 166.
Nina Marie, 468.
Oliver, 53, 166.
Ruma (Porter), 140.
Samuel, 58.
Sarah, 390.
Sarah (Lanckton), 58.
William, 311.
Zimri, 140.
Baldwin, Annette D. (Parsons), 92.
Boyle V., 92.
Cyrus Pitkin, 205.
Elizabeth H., 170.
Elizabeth T. (Horton), 322.
Frank Emerson Parsons, 92.
Helen E. (Parsons), 92.
Henry Porter, 386.
Mrs. James F., 12.
James Fowler, 85, 205.
Col. James Gallagher, 322.
James Parsons, 205.
James Pitkin, 205.
Jessie Gertrude, 323.
Katharine, 182, 386.
Loomis, 205.
Luella Horton, 323.
Margaret (Wolf), 92.
Capt. Roderick, 92.
Sarah P. (Pitkin), 85, 205.
Bales, Mary, 237.
Baley, Anna, 337.
Ball, Rev. Mr., 52.
Abigail, 21.
Fanny (Parsons), 156.
Frederic Cra, 156.
Gen. Hiram, 170.
Lora Davidson, 543.
Lucina (Clarke), 170.
Mary Elizabeth, 440.
Ora C., 156.
Sabrina, 62.
Ballard, C. B., 401.
Donald, 401.
Inez, 430.
Jessie (Hillis), 401.
John Thomas, 401.
Lert J., 401.
Banks, Ella Maria, 88.
Emma (Wells), 88.
Eunice G. (Dow), 88.
Henry Harris, 88.
Jennie Florence, 88.
Jeremiah Harris, 88.
Barber, Deborah, 136.
Rev. John, 316.
Joseph, 46.
Lucy (Potter), 46.
Barbey, Cornelia M., 75, 191.
Mrs. Mary Ann, 191.
Richard, 191.
Barbor, Josephine, 179.
Barcalow, Lillian, 263.
Bardwell, Experience, 55.
Martin, 55.
Polly (Stuart), 56.
Baring Bros., 245.
Barker, Effie Belle, 362.
Frank H., 362.
Hulda R., 114, 264.
Libbie (Spaulding), 362.
Perez, 264.
Prudence (Bailey), 264.
Barnard, ——, 44.
Alice, 483.
Climena Jane, 348.
Climena (Wait), 167, 348.
David, 483(2).
David Luther, 483.
Dorcas (Kingsley) (West), 67, 167.
Elisha, 67, 167, 348.
Huntington, 483.
John, 167.
Mabel (Eager), 483.
Olive M. (Lougee), 403.
Olive Marsh, 194, 403.
Ruth (Callin), 167.
Sara, 483.
Sarah (McLaellin), 483.
Sylvester, 167, 348.
Timothy, 403.
Barnes, Annie, 477.
Cynthia, 189.
Elizabeth, 607.
Hannah, 306.
Barney, Eunice D. (Goodrich), 133.
George, 133.
Lucy Ann, 133.
Barrett, Climena J. (Barnard), 348.
James, 348.
Barrette, John Dunsworth, 486.
Katharine, 300.
Katharine Maybanks, 486.
Margarette E. (Maybanks), 486.
Barrows, Aurelia (Parsons), 320.
Charles Adna, 320.
Frank Wilbur, 320.
Isaac Clark, 320.
John Otis, 444.
Mary E. (Parsons) (Shaw), 208.
William A., 209.
Barta, Belle, 447.
Bartholemew, Betsy (Hall), 36.
Dana, 36.
Bartlett, Abigail (Lyman), 33.
Albion, 254.
Alva (Watson), 254.
Amy A. (Parsons), 500.
Ashmun Bird, 344.
Austin Benjamin, 270.
Bela, 346.
Belva Lorenza, 500.
Clifford Munson, 344.
Clinton Otis, 500.
Edmund Morris, 81.
Edward Ashmun, 344.
Edward Munson, 344.
Elisha P., 344.
Eliza (Parsons), 109, 253.
Elizabeth (Edwards), 21, 57.
Ellen, 297.
Ellen May, 482.
Elsa Jessamine, 344.
Elsie Kingsley, 344.
Emily Hooker, 344.
Emily (Kingsley), 344.
Emma J. (Bird), 344.
Esther, 409.
Ezella, 254.
George, 500.
George Marion, 500.
Georgia Eliza, 254.
Hannah, 33.
Harriet (Montague), 81.
Isaac, 500.
Jeanette, 349.
Jeremiah Edwin, 254.
Jeremiah J., 109.
Jeremiah Johnson, 253.
Joseph Edgar, 254.
Mrs. Josephine, 254.
Lewis, 166, 346.
Lewis Watson, 346.
Lilian M. (Parsons), 263.
Lucy, 81.
Lydia, 70.
Lydia (Higgins), 70.
Lydia (James), 253.
Margaret (Whalen), 263.
Maria, 323.
Marianna, 346.
Mary (Parsons), 25, 38, 81.
Naomi Armilotta, 500.
Nellie, 256.
Oscar Christopher, 263.
Parmelia (Kingsley), 166, 346.
Permelia (Lower), 482.
Phebe, 25, 33.
Philip, 253.
Phineas, 70.
Preserved, 38, 81.
Rhen Ann, 314, 503.
Ruby Bird, 344.
Samuel, 57.
Sarah, 81.
Sarah V. (Parsons), 270.
Sibyl, 69.
Stilson, 482.
Tristam Frost, 254.
Warner, 263.
William, 25, 33.
Wilvin Virgil, 500.
Barton, Dr., 104.
Clarice (Parsons), 513.
Edith, 358.
Edith Hinton, 535.
Eliza A. (Hinton), 358, 534.
Elmira, (Norton),167.
Harry P., 358, 534.
Hervey B., 173, 357.
Jane M., 173.
John E., 358.
Joshua, 357.
Mrs. Leaphy, 357.
Leonard M., 167.
Lephia, 370.
Loren Earl, 513.
Lucy A. (Parsons), 357.
Lucy J. (Parsons), 173
Lucy Jane, 535.
Maria, 339.
Bascom, Mrs. Betsey, 148.
Frances, 148.
Silas, 148.
Bassett, Benjamin F., 357.
Bertha M. (Raymond), 357.
Catherine Brewster, 357.
Mrs. Mary L., 357.
Raymond Eliot, 357.
Samuel Eliot, 357.

Digitized by Google

Thomas Day S., 357.
Batchelder, Eliza, 107, 252.
Hannah E. H., 113.
Jeremiah, 255.
John, 252.
Lura B., 255.
Mary (Robinson), 252.
Sarah L. (Leavitt), 255.
Bates, Mrs. Abigail, 22.
Aurelia (Phelps), 146.
Eliza Aurelia, 58.
Eva, 356.
Hannah Cleveland, 146.
Howard Allen, 146.
Hon. J. C., 120.
John, 154.
Lucy (Brewster), 301.
Mary, 154.
Mrs. Mary, 154.
Nettie Eugenie, 302, 489.
Submit (Pomeroy), 146.
Timothy Pomeroy, 146.
Walter, 146.
Baxter, Sarah Frances, 139.
Bayliss, Bertha (Parsons), 607.
Ernest Birdseye, 607.
Harold H., 607.
Beak, Charles W., 266.
Puah (Parsons), 266.
Beaks, Laura Gurnsey, 278.
Beaman, Anna Louisa, 279.
Arthur, 279.
Charles Leicester, 279.
Charles Parsons, 279.
David, 279.
Edmond A., 123, 279.
George, 279.
Jennie P. (Foote), 279.
Jenny, 279.
Margaret Parsons, 279.
Minnie, 279.
Sarah V. (Parsons), 123, 279.
Bean, Blanch, 385.
Charles H., 114.
Curtis Coe, 385.
Elizabeth, 96.
George Weymouth, 109.
Martha E. (Osgood), 114.
Mary M. (Bradshaw), 385.
Sarah E. (Martin), 109.
Beard, C. A., 537.
Bearse, Allan Snow, 421.
Freddie, 422.
James A., 210, 421.
Mary (Parsons), 210, 421.
Parker, 421.
Beasley, Bertha (Parsons), 412.
Clyde, 412.
Eugene, 412.
Ingram, 412.
Thomas, 412.
W. H., 412.
Willard, 412.
Beauclerk, May F. (Allen), 465.
May Frances, 465.
Sydney W., 465.
Beauregard, ——, 43.
Beck, Anna M. (Parsons), 358.
Elizabeth (Proctor), 358.
Emily (Dwight), 132.
Henry Dwight, 132.
Henry J., 358.
Henry Paul, 132.
James H., 358.
Lucy P., 358.
Mary (Harvey), 132.
Paul, 132(2).
Sarah Ann, 132.
Shirley P., 358.
Bedall, Katharine (Maple), 215.
Louise F. (Wadleigh), 215.
Mathew J., 215.
Winnett, 215.
Beers, Celia (Hall), 78.
James H., 78.
Behan, Clara (Stanley), 334.
Elizabeth, 334.
Thomas Francis, 334.
Beiddeman, Susan Mabel, 335.
Belcher, Ellen, 274.
Harry Treslian, 485.
Minnie H. (O'Callaghan), 485.
Nellie M. (Parsons), 485.
Robert N. T., 485.
Belden, Abigail (Porter), 54.
Albert, 535.
Albert G., 535.
Celia, 54, 123.
Celia Mix, 124.
Daniel C., 358, 535.
Edith M. (Walters), 535.
Eliza (Hallock), 124, 281.
Ezekiel Porter, 54(2), 124(2), 281.
Hannah, 54.
James, 54.
James Lockwood, 54, 124(2), 281(2).
Jessie, 281.
Julia, 54, 124.
Julia (Belden), 54, 124.
Katherine P., 535.
Lucy A., 535.
Lucy A. (Parsons), 358, 535.
Mary, 54.
Mary Eliza, 281.
Mary (Parsons), 54.
Olivia (Norton), 535.
Sarah Jane, 281.
Sarah (Parkhurst), 124, 281.
Simeon, 124.
Susan H. (Carter), 124, 281.
Col. Thomas, 54.
Thomas Lockwood, 281.
Bell, Agnes, 199.
Agnes Ora, 199.
Ashbel, 310.
Charles R., 573.
Elizabeth (Murray), 199.
Ellen, 199.
Fred Irene, 199.
George, 199.
Grace, 126.
Hattie (Knox), 199.
Hazel Evelyn, 199.
Inis (Shipley), 573.
James Edwin, 199.
Jane, 199.
Jane Orva, 199.
Jessie, 199.
Jessie Olga, 199.
John, 80, 199(2).
John Lester, 139.
John Murray, 199.
John Oswald, 199.
Joseph, 573.
Kate (Butler), 310.
Lois Olga, 199.
Margaret, 199.
Mary, 199.
Mary A. (Parsons), 80, 199.
Mary Adna, 199.
Mary B. (Reid), 199.
Pansy, 573.
Silas, 310.
Mrs. Sophronia, 59.
Sophronia (Lyman), 139.
Verna Fay, 199.
Walter Rowland, 573.
William Allan, 199.
Bellamy, Mrs. Mattie, 375.
Belshaw, Blanche E., 527.
Mrs. Candace, 525.
Edgar Parsons, 328.
Edith B., 328.
Edith E., 526.
Edna, 527.
Elizabeth (Archer), 327.
Emma D. (Parsons), 326, 525.
George, 327, 525.
George Henry, 525.
John H., 326, 525.
Lewis A., 328, 527(2).
Maria A. (Parsons), 160, 327.
Marie N., 525.
Mary E. (Harris), 525.
Nannie P. (King), 328, 527.
Thomas, 160, 327.
Victor Harris, 525.
Benedict, ——, 363.
Emeline, 148.
Henrietta (Cleveland), 151.
Julius Benedict, 151.
Rose (Parsons), 363.
Bennett, Abbie, 456.
Alexander, 402.
Annie Louise, 575.
Caroline E. (Parsons), 402.
Clarissa (Farnham), 575.
David, 575.
Eva, 513.
Farnham Oris, 515, 575.
Frederick Ward, 575.
Hannah P. (Smith), 110.
John Hudson, 370.
Katherine (Dunham), 370.
Mary F., 510.
Romelia (Parsons), 515, 575.
William, 110.
William Howard, 575.
Benning, Nancy, 391.
Benson, Harriet Emmons, 462.
John H., 462.
Melitta (Green), 462.
Bernard, Sir Francis, 10.
Berry, Abigail, 438.
Helen A. (Parsons), 297.
Lydia A., 458.
Mary Ethel, 407.
Thomas, 297.
Berse, James, 210, 421. See also Bearse.
Mary (Parsons), 210, 421.
Berthrong, ——, 35.
Elizabeth, 35.
Linus, 35.
Mabel (Parsons), 35.
Betham, Almira, 341.
Bettinger, Delos, 316.
Harriet (Parsons) (Cook), 316.

Digitized by Google

Betts, Deborah, 134.
Bevins, Rachel, 35.
Beyington, Orilla, 164.
Bickford, Charles M., 292.
Laura (Ellis), 292.
Minnie Cora, 292.
Bicknell, Alice, 176, 369.
Asenath (Raymond), 369.
Humphrey, 369.
Binford, Gladys Marie, 427.
Bird, Emma Jessamine, 344.
Frances N., 183, 388.
Birdsong, Mrs. Rosa A., 528.
Birge, Elsie, 582.
Bisbee, Rev. Mr., 142.
Rev. John, 297, 298.
Bishop, Annie Laurie, 293, 473.
Carl Sidney, 293.
Emily Rosalie, 293.
Harriet M. (Wells), 546.
Ida (Hatch), 311.
Jennie F. (Maynard), 293.
Mary A. (Parsons), 138, 292.
Mary Edwards, 293.
Nathaniel, 292.
Olive (Ide), 292.
Phebe (Parsons), 35.
Robert Curtis, 546(2).
S. C., 311.
Willard Ide, 138, 292.
Bissell, Abigail Abell, 189.
Abigail (Abell), 189.
Ada Agnes, 397.
Ada Parsons, 189.
Albert, 397.
Annie F. (Pinney), 189, 397.
Benjamin F., 170.
Clinton Spencer, 396.
Clinton Wallenstein, 189.
Cynthia Barnes, 189.
Dr. George Douglas, 75, 189.
Col. George P., 321.
Harriet Caroline, 75, 189.
Isabella Jeannette, 397.
Katherine H. (Spencer), 189, 396.
Linus Parsons, 189, 395.
Mrs. Linus Parsons, 75.
Mary E. (Wentworth), 170.
Noah, 189.
Rush Walworth, 189, 397.
Sarah B. (Perry), 397.
Wilson Shannon, 396.
Bixby, Isabel Frances, 224.
Blackman, Hannah (Brown), 301.
Mary Aurelia, 143, 299, 301.
Nahum, 301.
Blair, Aurelia, 605.
Mary Maude, 447.
Blaisdell, Charlotte E. (West), 228.
Clarissa W. (Rowell), 558.
Cyrus, 558.
Ella M. (Browne), 228.
Ellen Morrison, 419, 558.
Lydia D. (Butler), 228.
James Madison, 228.
John West, 228(2).
Mary F. (West), 228.
Maurice West, 228.
Melatiah Jordan, 228.
Robert Woodruff, 228.
Samuel Judson, 228.
Walter B., 228.
William Winthrop, 228.
Blake, Annie, 35.
Catherine (Fogg), 47.
Charles E., 476.
Huldah, 42, 107.
Josiah, 47.
Lydia Ann, 445.
Marguerite, 296, 476.
Martha (Foster), 476.
Blakeslee, Kate H. (Reynolds), 489.
Robert Culver, 489.
Blakey, Mary Catherine, 453.
Blanchard, Jane Constance, 90, 215.
Blasdell, —— (Gould), 509.
Augusta B. (Carr), 509.
Charles, 509.
Willard Gould, 509.
Blinn, Harriet A., 172.
Bliss, Anna Catherine, 182.
Arthur Ames, 183.
Arthur Gorham, 387.
Augusta, 182, 387.
Augusta H. (Smith), 72, 180.
Bertha Maria, 382.
Caroline, 72, 178.
Carrie Ames, 183, 387.
Catherine A., 182.
Catherine S. (Sanford), 72, 180.
Charles H., 180.
Chester Parsons, 71.
Clarissa J., 180.
Deborah (Olcott), 352.
Edgar Sumner, 183, 387.
Edward Eli, 72, 179.
Edward M., 179, 384.
Edwin H., 180.
Eleanor (Sikes), 71.
Elizabeth Gerry, 382.
Ellen M. (Moies), 72, 179.
Ellen R., 179.
Emeline Cook, 178.
Esther M. (Cook), 72, 178.
Gad, 352.
George, 79, 180.
George Spencer, 178(2), 381.
George Theodore, 182, 386.
Gorham, 387.
Hannah Alvord, 170, 352.
Hattie W., 180.
Helen B. (Corey), 382.
Henry C., 180.
Henry Hubbard, 72.
Jane McCracken, 182.
Jeannette (Dwight), 182, 386.
Jennie (Gorham), 183, 387.
John, 6.
Kate Sanford, 182.
Katharine Baldwin, 386.
Katharine (Baldwin), 182, 386.
Katie Mabel, 385.
Laura Lee, 72.
Lawrence, 71.
Lizzie Bridgman, 382.
Lucy, 354.
Mrs. Margaret, 3, 4.
Maria, 71, 176.
Maria Allen, 178.
Martha, 72, 177.
Martha Parsons, 182.
Martha (Parsons), 34, 71.
Mary, 3, 181.
Mary A., 180.
Mary C. (Wright), 72, 182.
Mary G. (Brown), 381.
Mary Hervey, 182, 385.
Nancy, 72, 180.
Nellie Mores, 385.
Netta Bolton, 182.
Nettie E., 385.
Nettie L. (Taylor), 180.
Oliver Ames, 387.
Priscilla Baldwin, 387.
Ruth Baldwin, 386.
S. Maria (Clapp), 178, 381.
Sarah (Worthington), 179, 384.
Sibyl Baldwin, 387.
Susan Dwight, 386.
Susie Worthington, 384.
Theodore, 72, 182, 382, 387.
Theodore Allen, 183.
Thomas, 3, 4, 71, 181.
Walter Phelps, 182, 386.
William, 34, 71, 72, 178(2), 381, 382.
William Edward, 182.
Bliven, Eliza, 150.
Blood, Hannah, 158, 319.
Hannah (Upham), 319.
Simeon, 319.
Blount, Ainsworth Emory, 220(2).
Harriet (Elsworth), 220.
Mary Annette, 220.
Sarah (Hall), 220.
Boardman, Ann Gilman, 95.
Edith, 420.
Rachel (Wiggin), 95.
William, 95.
Boden, Alice L., 520, 583.
Bodenhanner, Jane C., 510.
Bodine, May, 438.
Bodman, Sophia Bartlett, 484.
Bogardus, Florence Estelle, 235.
Bogle, Azzaline (Miner), 176.
Edward W., 176.
Bollman, Susan, 398.
Bolyard, Mrs. Elizabeth, 566.
Flora Belle, 460, 566.
Holtsbury Creed, 566.
Bond, Ada Viola, 347.
Austin James, 347.
Charles Almon, 347.
Edward A., 309, 497.
Elizabeth (Parsons) (Jewett), 497.
Florence Evelyn, 347.
George Alfred, 347.
Harvey, 288.
Julia, 130, 288.
Miriam Amelia, 347.
Miriam K. (Norton), 347.
Samuel Austin, 347.
Bonds, Bertia A., 173.
Bonfi, Hannah, 517.
Bonhaue, Agnes (Greenfield), 200.
Edward Addison, 200.
Harry Howard, 200.
Lafayette, 200.
Lilian L., 200.
Mildred A., 200.
Bonner, Mary, 169.
Bonser, George, 239.
Hannah (Treadwell), 239.
Susan, 239.

Digitized by Google

Bonta, Maria, 339.
Boone, Margaret Louise, 231.
Dr. Sherman Willard, 231.
Booth, Delilah, 286.
Emma M. (Parsons), 301, 488.
Evelyn Emma, 488.
Frank Dwight, 488.
Gladys J. (Lockwood), 488.
Rufus Clark, 301, 488.
Boothe, Lucia, 77.
Bosanko, Dr. Arthur, 290.
Harriet W. (Newton), 290.
Paul, 290.
Bosard, Eleanor, 192.
Boston, Altha Jenevorah, 502.
Hattie M. (Parsons), 502.
Thomas Reuben, 502.
Vera Maude, 502.
Bosworth, Olive, 116.
Priscilla, 141.
Bothwell, James, 614.
Margaret, 614.
Rhoda (Harris), 614.
Bottsford, Kate (Butler) (Bell), 310.
William, 310.
Bourland, Andrew, 548.
Benjamin L. T., 389, 548.
Benjamin Parsons, 548.
Caroline Brown, 548.
Clara E. P., 549.
Clara E. (Parsons), 389, 548.
Demasis Rees, 548.
Elsie Parsons, 548.
Katherine Parsons, 549.
Norman Trenholm, 548.
Philip Daggett, 549.
Philip Ewing, 549.
Rebecca Harrison, 549.
Robert Collyer, 549(2).
Bourne, Mrs. Abigail, 212.
Abram Jay, 87, 212.
Daniel, 212.
Elizabeth U. (Emerson), 87, 212.
Emma Frances, 213.
Martha Phebe, 147.
Boutell, Alpheus, 508.
Bertha (Moore), 280.
Catharine H. (Parsons), 123, 279.
Clark Whitney, 280.
Frederick Cheever, 280.
Grace, 280.
Hannah (Gates), 508.
Harriet J. (Ketcham), 279.
Harry, 280.
Ira, 123, 279(2).
Lucretia (Brown), 280.
Ruth, 280.
Sybil, 280.
Bowdle, John R., 483.
Katharine L. (Eager), 483.
Dr. Ralph Alvin, 483.
Bowen, Bernice, 519.
Charles, 519.
Harriet E. (Spencer), 519.
Ralph, 519.
Bowie, Candace H. (Parsons), 161.
David, 161.
David William, 161.
Bowman, Ella, 498, 573.
Emma, 498, 573.
Esther Elmer, 498.
Eva Marie, 498.
John Wesley, 498.
Lena Bell, 498.
Ora C., 498.
Zoe Z. (Shipley), 498.
Bowmaster, Maria Cecilia, 489.
Boyd, Almira, 144.
Anna (Steele), 144.
Caroline W. (Nichols), 111.
Edward Elisha, 144.
Ella Marina, 144.
Ellen, 294.
Harriet Anna, 144.
James, 394.
John, 143.
Louisa Jane, 144.
Margaret, 354.
Maria L. (Foote), 394.
Mary (Fay), 143.
Mary H. (Johnson), 144.
Mary J. (Allen), 144.
Rev. Myron Holley, 144.
Rev. Plivey Steele, 144.
Susanna (Smith), 60, 143.
Thomas, 60, 143.
Thomas Parsons, 144.
Thomas W., 111.
Boylston, Mary, 107.
Boynton, Henry, 331.
Sarah (Cushing), 331.
Sybil Verona, 331.
Brackett, Abigail (Berry), 438.
Alfred, 394.
Ann, 445.
Rev. Edward, 438.
Ida (Godfrey), 394.
Katheryn, 394.
Mary Palmer, 228, 438.
Bradburn, Mary L. (Parsons), 408.
Thomas Earl, 408.
Virginia Rae, 409.
Bradbury, Lucy, 85.
Bradford, Abigail S. (Parsons), 139, 295.
Alice, 154.
Ann (Cox), 295.
Betty, 295.
Cecil, 295.
Charlotte (Clift), 295.
Clarence, 295.
Clem, 295.
Elizabeth Helen, 295.
Frank, 295.
Frank Kent, 295.
Hannah (Amerman), 295.
Harriet F. (Murphy), 295.
J. Parsons, 295.
Laurie, 295.
Mary Ann (Lukins), 295.
Robert, 295.
Thomas C., 139.
Thomas Cox, 295.
Bradley, Abby, 146.
Arthur, 579.
Azilla M. (Carter), 344.
Barbara Kingsley, 344.
Bertha (Truesdale), 579.
Ellen M. (Kingsley), 344.
Herbert Carter, 344.
Judson, 344.
Lucy Maria, 344.
Oliver Bridgman, 344(2).
Ruth, 579.
Sally, 205.
Bradner, Elizabeth, 360.
Bradshaw, Mary Margaret, 385.
Brady, Mary, 402.
Mary Elizabeth, 549.
Brainard, Messrs., 277.
Brahman, Sarah, 580.
Braman, Sarah A., 518.
Branchean, Clarissa Mary, 570.
Branson, Charlotte A. (Hiller), 522.
Elbert A., 522.
Helen A. (Farmer), 522.
Willard Alvin, 522.
Brattle, William, 10.
Bray, Ida Adele, 586.
Polly, 282.
Brayton, Clara Turner, 391.
Breck, Abigail (Kingsley), 66, 164.
Electa, 57.
Electa (Bridgman), 57.
John, 57.
Joseph Hunt, 66, 164.
Rachel, 164.
Rev. Robert, 64, 65.
Brett, Charles Whitman, 237.
Frances (Lane), 237.
John L., 237.
Mary Augusta (Parsons), 237.
Whitman Packard, 237.
Bretz, Catharine A., 421.
Brewer, Electa Julia, 482.
Hattie Louise, 477.
Brewster, Andrew, 69.
Aurelia, 33.
Elisha, 301.
Louise, 179.
Lucy, 301.
May, 507.
Phebe (Parsons), 69.
Sophronia (Kingman), 301.
Elder William, 208.
Bridgeman, Anna Elwell, 167.
Annie, 146.
Betsey (Clapp), 146.
Harriet (Phelps), 146.
Howard Allen, 146.
Jemima (Fields), 134.
Joanna Jemima, 134.
Marilla (Parsons), 56, 134.
Oliver, 134.
Sidney Edwin, 146.
Sylvester, 146.
Dr. William, 56, 134.
William Parsons, 134.
Bridgman, Anna Elwell, 347.
Caroline J. (Kingsley), 339.
Clark, 339.
Dotha (Burt), 347.
Edward Clark, 339.
Electa, 57.
Elizabeth, 343.
Erastus Clark, 339.
Julia A. (Kingsley), 343.
Louise, 343.
Mehitable, 66.
Oliver Clark, 343.
Sophronia (Clark), 339.
Spencer, 347.
Brigham & Carhart, 249.
Briggs, Dorcas, 173.
Fidelia, 176.
Gladys, 584.
Hannah, 210.

Digitized by Google

Brinsmade, Dorothy Chapin, 604.
Broad, Hannah (Parsons), 65.
Joseph, 65.
Brock, Alice Marion, 446.
David Almer, 446.
George Everett, 446.
George W., 446.
Judith (Bunker), 99.
Lovey, 99, 223.
Mary Nutter, 446.
Mary P. (Nutter), 446.
Simeon, 99.
Brockhoven, Jessie G. (Baldwin), 323.
John A., 323.
Broderick, Annie, 383.
Bronson, Belle (Barta), 447.
Benjamin Alcott, 447.
Benjamin F., 238, 447.
Benjamin Franklin, 447.
Edward Foster, 447.
Leighton Jay, 447(2).
Martha E. (Leighton), 238, 447.
Martha Leighton, 447.
Mary M. (Blair), 447.
Usher Clarence, 447.
Brooks, Ellen Maria, 137, 290.
Emily, 314, 507.
John Adams, 137(2).
Lucina (Parsons), 137.
Martha A., 137.
Mary A., 137, 291.
Nancy A. (Butler), 137.
Noah, 314.
Samuel, 137.
Sarah (Sears), 314.
T. S. & Co., 287.
Broughton, Charles Arthur, 573.
J. M., 573.
Martha Grace, 573.
Myrtle I. (Shipley), 573.
Robert Wilson, 573.
Ruth Lillian, 573.
Sara Elma, 573.
Brower, Ellen E., 335.
Brown, Abby Parsons, 262.
Albert Francis, 195.
Alfred Carmer, 428.
Angelo, 254.
Ann E. (Parsons), 376.
Anna, 144.
Anna D. (Parsons), 557, 596.
Anna Gay, 597.
Anna Parsons, 544.
Anne (Geer), 282.
Anne Loraine, 400.
Augusta Ann, 236, 444.
Bela, 276.
Bertha Patience, 597.
Betsey, 444.
Bettina Louise, 282.
Carol Jauncey, 282.
Caroline, 372.
Catharine A. (Badgley), 544.
Charles Allen, 400.
Charles Jonathan, 261.
Daniel, 544.
Rev. David, 201.
David Ralph P., 282.
Dorcas, 72.
Edgar Ronald K., 282.
Edith B. (Belshaw), 328, 526.
Elbert Kleone, 526, 585.
Eleanor A. (Gilbert), 526, 586.
Eliza Jane, 187, 395.
Elizabeth, 377, 520, 585.
Elizabeth A. (Luckie), 428.
Elizabeth Agnes, 282.
Elizabeth Lee, 282.
Ellen S. (Spalding), 195.
Elta, 497.
Emeline (Prewitt), 596.
Emeline R., 62.
Emily Blanch, 262.
Emily (Parsons), 261.
Erastus J. F., 281.
Eugenia, 207.
Mrs. Eunice Cordelia, 195.
Eunice (Parsons), 38.
Ezella (Bartlett), 254.
Frank, 190, 400.
George Henry, 195.
Grace, 526, 586.
Gretta Eleanor, 400.
Gwendoline Clive, 282.
Hannah, 38, 301.
Harriet M., 121, 276.
Harriet W. (Parsons), 127, 281.
Hattie M. (Oliver), 526, 586.
Helen, 482.
Henry, 596.
Howard Hartshorn, 597.
Ida Elvira, 597.
Jeremiah, 444.
Joel, 38.
John, 262, 526.
John Henry, 328, 526.
Joseph Arthur, 262.
Joseph Jauncy O., 127, 281.
Joseph Ward, 261.
Katharine Porter, 544.
Katherine E. (Weeks), 282.
Leona Estella, 597.
Louise Goodrich, 428.
Lucretia, 280.
Margery, 118.
Marion Douglas, 597.
Mary, 193.
Mary Gerry, 381.
Mary (Hendra), 526.
Mary Jane, 262.
Mary L. (Drake), 261.
Mary Louise, 424.
Medora (Hersem), 419.
Mildred B. (Parsons) 190, 400.
Nancy, 74.
Olive Emeline, 594.
Paul F., 428.
Pauline Elizabeth, 428.
Priscilla, 93.
Prudence, 195, 514.
Robert Luckie, 428.
Ruth Marion, 128, 284.
Sally, 113.
Sara Louise, 282.
Sarah, 193.
Sarah K. (Ketchum), 281.
Sarah S. (Kingsbury), 385.
Sarah (Tuck), 262.
Selwyn F., 419.
Sila Persis, 195.
Taskiline M. (Little), 282.
Willard Sherman, 376, 544.
William, 395.
William H., 557, 596.
Zilla, 400.
Browne, Mrs. Artless Jane, 401.
Constance Sweet, 191, 401.
Ella Macfarlan, 228.
Lawrence Pembroke, 401.
Mary A. (Gilmore), 228.
Dr. William H., 228.
Brownell, Adam G., 597.
Mary G., 558, 597.
Mrs. Ruth D., 597.
Bryant, Minnie Jane, 264.
Brydolf, Adriane, 417.
Buck, Daniel, 55.
Eunice Wells (Parsons), 55.
Sarah (Saltonstall), 55.
Winthrop, 55.
Buckborough, Martha Jane, 80.
Buckminster, Adaline S. (Dimmock), 322.
William, 322.
Bucknell, Alice (Parsons), 208.
Buckner, Eliza, 428.
Buek, Mrs. Abbie, 345.
Charles, 345.
Susan, 345.
Bulkley, Asenath (Parsons), 37.
Hannah, 417.
Martin S., 37.
Oliver, 37.
Bull, Ann, 539.
Bullock, Clarissa Ives, 290.
Eleanor Mildred, 75, 190.
Thomas, 190.
Bunker, Judith, 99.
Bunyan, Jennie, 192.
Buoy, Eva Ione, 525.
Frank, 326, 525.
Lizzie, 525, 525.
Marcia E. (Martin), 326.
Burbank, Abbie Ann, 208.
Amelia Elvira, 208, 420.
Caleb, 86, 207.
Caleb Usher, 208, 420, 421.
Carrie Annie, 420.
David, 207.
Edith (Boardman), 420.
Edith Frances, 421.
Elmer Ellsworth, 420.
Elmira, 421.
Elvira, 421.
Emily Louisa, 207, 419.
Emma (Sweet), 420.
Forest Usher, 421.
Frances Edith, 421.
Grace Emma, 420.
Josie (Smart), 420.
Marcia (Knight), 421.
Mary Bell, 420.
Mary C., 109.
Mary Parsons, 208.
Mary (Parsons), 86, 207.
Miriam (Donald), 207.
Perry Franklin, 420.
Susan (Perry), 208, 420.
Warren Eben, 420.
Wilbur Augustus, 420.
Burdick, Maud, 435.
Burford, Maggie, 413.
J. J., 413.
Burgeon, Anna V., 311.
Burges, Mary, 212.

Digitized by Google

Burgeson, Anna V., 498.
Burgess, Alberta C. (Dearborn), 217.
James S., 217.
Sarah I. (Dearborn), 217.
William D., 217.
Burghart, H. P., 514.
Lona Margaret, 514.
Burgoyne, Gen., 174.
Burnett, Frances (Edwards), 148.
Harold Trafford, 539.
Herbert Compton, 539.
Hugh Benedict, 539.
Lennia (Sherwood), 148.
Margaret S. (Meacham), 539.
Mary Adeline, 448.
R. Mortimer, 448.
Ruth Sarah, 539.
Stephen, 148.
Trafford Standish, 539.
Vida, 526.
Burney, John Henry, 100.
Mary (Leighton), 100.
Burnham, Mrs. Ann Eliza, 464.
Betsey, 205.
Edwin H., 464.
Ellen Fidelia, 266, 464.
Paul, 205.
Sally (Weymouth), 205.
Sarah, 11, 29.
Burns, David Simeon, 412.
Elizabeth, 202, 412.
Emma, 196, 405.
Mrs. Louisa, 405.
William, 405.
Burr family, 333.
Burr, Abbie A. (Dunham) (Young), 177.
C. C., 177.
Mabel, 298.
Burrill, Lucy, 61, 149.
Burritt, Juliette (Penniman), 161.
Sarah, 73.
Burrows, Mary W., 360.
Burt, Mrs. Augusta, 365.
Dotha, 347.
Eleanor, 163.
Elvira Maria, 418, 557.
George, 365.
Susan Augusta, 365.
Bush, Harvey, 311.
Helen M., 360, 542.
Jennie (Wheeler), 311.
William E., 542.
Bushnell, Albert, 536, 591.
Albert Robinson, 592.
Alice M., 467.
Almon W., 466.
Clifton Harvey, 592.
Frances L., 467.
George A., 272, 466.
Gertrude (Woodford), 272, 466.
Harvey, 591.
Rev. Horace, 280.
Kenneth S., 467.
Marshall E., 467.
Mary W. (Robinson), 536, 591.
Ruth Marie, 592.
Butler, Albert Kendley, 210.
Ambrose, 440.
Fanny, 310.
George, 65, 309, 310.
Harriet N. (Parsons), 210.
Helen Cecilia, 522.
Henrietta (Weller), 310.
J. H., 178.
Joseph, 522.
Kate, 310.
Lizzie M., 229, 440.
Lydia Dyer, 228.
Mabel, 310.
Maria, 65, 309.
Mrs. Mary, 522.
Mary Ann (French), 440.
Nancy Ann, 137.
Nancy Victoria, 310.
Reuben J., 210.
Sarah, 310.
Button, Capt. Arnold, 155.

Cady, Junia (Parsons), 71.
Sarah, 393.
William, 71.
Cahoon, Herbert, 225.
Leander, 225.
Luther, 225.
Mildred (Goodwin), 225.
Caldwell, Alexander Shorter, 431.
Alfred Shorter, 222, 430, 431.
Alice Mac Rae, 431.
Amanda Sanders, 432.
Annie L. (Logan), 429.
Caroline E. (Livy), 92, 221.
Caroline Elizabeth, 431, 432, 559.
Rev. David, 221.
David John, 431.
Edwin Harfer, 223.
Elizabeth J. (Hutchinson), 430.
Elizabeth (Lindsay), 221.
Emily Glover, 430.
Eugene Craighead, 430, 559(2).
Flax Le Grand, 430.
Flax R. (Le Grand), 429.
Frank Hawkins, 223, 433.
Gene Le Grand, 430.
Henry Sanders, 432.
Inez, 431.
Inez (Ballard), 430.
Isaac Pearson, 429, 430.
James William, 430.
John Livy, 222, 431.
John McK. M., 92, 221, 429.
John Word, 433.
Julia I. (Smith), 429.
Julia Irene, 429.
Kate Pearson, 430.
Katherine Elizabeth, 429.
Lida Rivers, 432.
Margaret B. (McCormick), 430, 559.
Mary Hutchinson, 430.
Mary L. (Hutchinson), 222.
Mary (Spencer), 223, 433.
Minna Torrence, 430.
Nellie G. (Word), 223, 433.
Rebecca K. (Pearson), 222, 429.
Rilma (Sanders), 222, 431.
Sadie (Waldron), 433.
Samuel Craighead, 221, 222, 428, 429(2), 430.
Sarah F. (Webster), 431.
Sophronia P. H. (Glover), 429.
Thomas Parsons, 222.
Virginia Beverly, 559.
Callendar, Flora, 306.
Francis Richard, 306.
Jennie (Tripp), 306.
Callender, Emilie, 319.
Emily (Graves), 515.
Sarah Emilie, 515.
Warren, 515.
Callin, Ruth, 167.
Camp, Abby W. (Maynard), 188.
Alexander, 188.
Alice A. (Parsons), 188.
Mrs. Dilly, 118.
Frances A., 76.
Howard Alexander, 188.
Sophronia, 76.
Campbell, David Everton, 438.
David O., 439.
Edward Tim, 438.
George W., 105.
Grace, 192.
Joseph, 174.
Julia Macomber, 438.
Lena W. (Macomber), 438.
Margaret (Bothwell), 614.
Marion Aline, 438.
Mary G. (West), 439.
Ruth (Grout), 174.
Sarah Ann, 166, 344.
Sarah Moore, 71, 174.
Sarah (Newkirk), 345.
Thomas, 345.
Candage, Ella M. (White), 562.
Rufus G. F., 562.
Sarah Caroline, 562.
Canfield, Helen, 487.
Caniff, Elvira, 519, 581.
Card, Clark, 155, 314.
Lovina S. (Parsons), 151, 155, 314.
Mamie, 413.
Sarah Carlista, 314.
Carey, Emily F. (Parsons), 319.
Theodore C., 319.
Carhart & Scott, 240, 245.
Carleton, Sir Dudley, 298.
Sarah Elizabeth, 562.
Carlisle, Martha, 362.
Persis K. (Dana), 127.
Sarah C., 127.
Thomas, 127.
Carlton, Eliza (Parsons), 107.
John, 107.
Carney, Martha Jane, 490.
Carpenter, Capt. ——, 64.
Esther, 496.
Grace, 378.
Lutie L., 486.
Samuel Emlen, 607.
W. H., 486.
Carr, Albert G., 509.
Albert George, 317.
Alva, 496(2).
Anna (Heidenreich), 317, 509.
Augusta B., 509.
Caleb, 316(3), 496(3).
Emeline (Parsons), 156, 316.
Emily Frances, 317.
Florence Emily, 509.

Digitized by Google

Frances P. (Kingsley), 316, 508.
Frederick George, 509.
George Albert, 316.
Jemima, 45, 113.
John, 316, 496.
Capt. John, 113.
Levi, 316(2), 496(2).
Lydia E., 440.
Margaret (Adams), 316.
Martha (Raymond), 316.
Mary, 75, 191.
Parker S., 316, 508.
Rebecca Emily, 317.
Sally (Brown), 113.
Samuel, 316, 496.
Stella Maria, 496.
Thurlow Weed, 156, 316.
Carrington, Asahel, 37.
Asenath, 26, 37.
Manixe (Parsons), 37.
Carroll, Delitia, 154, 313.
Carruthers, Mary, 365.
Carson, Eugenia C. C. P (Durkee), 377.
Robert William, 377.
Robert Virginia, 377.
Carter, Azilla Margaret, H. A., 281.
Henriett Caroline, 2[illegible]
Susan H[illegible] 124., 28[illegible], 342,
Susan (Holt), 281.
Case, Charles Billings, 273.
Charles Sylvester, 119, 273.
Ellen W., 362.
Emma Corinne, 273.
Florence, 273, 467.
Lilla L., 273, 468.
Philanda, 62.
Sarah (Parsons), 119, 273.
Casey, Delia, 187.
Laura, 148.
Cash, Elizabeth, 323.
Hattie, 323.
Ida M. (Horton), 323.
Lowell, 323.
Maria, 323.
Caskey, Amza Orville, 502, 503.
Elizabeth, 503.
George Parsons, 503.
George Washington, 503.
Mrs. Hattie, 503.
Retta Lavina, 503.
Stella C. (Parsons), 502.
Cass, Col. Lewis, 102.
Casson, Margaret Louise, 537.
Mary A. (McMahon), 537.
William Henry, 537.
Caswell, Rev. Enoch H., 112, 258.
George B., 258.
George H., 255.
Rev. Lewis Evans, 237.
Martha Sweetser, 99, 237.
Mary Ann (Parsons), 255.
Mary (Bales), 237.
Sarah J. (Parsons), 112, 258.
Sarissa, 153.
Sophia A. (Chamberlain), 258.
Cate, Mary, 213.
Cates, Harriet I., 223.
Catlin, Mary A., 184, 390.
Sally (Scoville), 390.
Samuel, 390.
Caulkins, Armitta, 121.
Cave, Gertrude (Parsons), 418.
Marion, 418.
Chadbourne, Humphrey, 41.
Mary (Wise) (Parsons), 41.
Chadburne, Mary, 477.
Chadwick, Grace, 425.
Chamberlain, Adeline (Parsons), 119, 273.
Albert Barlow, 108.
Hon. D. H., 240.
Grace, 273.
Henry Preston, 119, 273(2).
Henry Rust, 108.
Judith A. (Parsons), 108.
Luc[illegible] B. (Parsons), 108.
P[illegible]on, 273.
[illegible]ia A., 258.
Prosers, Francis Lunem, Co[illegible]90.
Wyster, 490.
Cossettie M. (Parsons), 490.
Cradler, Abner, 320.
Esther, 115.
Eunice, 158.
Eunice Abbott, 320.
Fanny (Abbott), 320.
Chapin, Asenath (Allen), 56, 133.
Aurelia Parsons, 267.
Catherine, 398.
Edward, 56, 133.
Enoch, 65(2).
Frederick Smith, 382.
Harvey, 267.
Harvey Spencer, 267.
Helen Louise, 382.
John, 65.
Martin, 267.
Miriam, 65.
Miriam (Parsons), 65.
Persis C. (Parsons), 267.
Persis Parsons, 267.
Phebe, 65.
Philena, 56, 133.
Rachel, 65.
Sarah Jane, 267(2).
Zeruviah (Todd), 267.
Chapman, Anson, 341.
Rev. Calvin, 87, 211.
Calvin Emerson, 211.
Edmund, 211.
Electa W. (Hooker), 341.
Emilie Parsons, 211.
Harriet (Holcom), 306.
Herman, 117.
Lois Adelaide, 143, 306.
Lucinda, 373.
Lucy B. (Emerson), 87, 211.
Luther Bourne, 211.
Mary Etta, 341.
Mehitable (Gould), 211.
Mercy (Porter), 117.
Rhoda, 117.
Riley, 306.
Ruth, 44, 108.
Sarah, 135.
Chappell, Charlotte A., 155, 315.
Jonah, 315.
Mary (Reales), 315.
Charter, Aaron, 464.
Alice L. (Parsons), 464.
Edward Francis, 464.
Francis M., 464.
Ruth Burnham, 464.
Chase, Polly, 125.
Sally (Gile), 239.
Samuel, 239.
Sarah Ayer, 101, 239.
Chatterton, Dorothy Ella, 390.
Ella J. (Parsons), 390.
George Alonzo, 390.
William Alonzo, 390.
Chauncey, Rev. Nathaniel, 26.
Cheever, Grace, 134.
Cheney, Roxana, 612.
Chesley, Adele G. (Shaw), 215, 424.
Alfred Putnam, 424.
Alice Constance, 424.
Arthur Blanchard, 424.
Caroline (Whittlesey), 216.
Charles Usher, 90, 219.
Elizabeth (Furber), 90.
Emma Frances, 216.
Gilbert Putnam, 424.
Harriet P. (DeYone), 215.
Henry Blanchard, 215, 424.
Henry Gilbert, 424.
Ida Constance, 216, 424.
Isaac Buxville, 90.
James, 90.
James Ashton, 90.
James Isaac, 215.
Jane C. (Blanchard), 90, 215.
Janet, 216.
John Henry, 90, 215, 216.
Lucy Ann, 90.
Lucy Maria (Copp), 90.
Lucy (Parsons), 90.
Martha, 424.
Mary E. (Putnam), 424.
Mary L. (Brown), 424.
Muriel, 424.
Paul, 424.
Ruth, 424.
Sarah E. (Swasey) (Twitchell), 90, 216.
Chester, Prudence, 53.
Chidsey, Frederick Grout, 511.
Frederick Parsons, 512.
Helen Barnum, 512.
Mary L. (Parsons), 511.
Childs, Frances, 170.
Chittenden, Abigail (Parsons), 26.
Benjamin, 26.
Chittenden, Bliss & Co., 181.
Choate, Eliza J. (Harper), 435.
Georgia Lelia, 408.
Isaac P., 435.
James William, 408.
Marcia Perkins, 226, 435.
Mrs. Rose Althea, 408.
Christ, Phoebe, 79, 194.
Church, ——, 184, 391.
Capt., 64.
Allie De Etta, 315.
John, 391.
Nancy (Benning), 391.
Churchill, Amanda, 77.
Elizabeth M. (Veatch), 530.
Fred, 530.
Claflin, Hannah (Clapp), 116.
Clapp, Achsah (Parsons), 51.
Alice C. (Chesley), 424.
Amelia L. (Montague), 364.

Digitized by Google

Mrs. Anna, 25.
Betsey, 146.
Caroline, 169.
Clarissa, 59, 139.
Elphas, 25.
Elvira, 81, 201.
Esther, 178.
Esther Parsons, 365.
Florence M. (Ives), 365.
Hannah, 21, 51, 116, 165.
Hannah (Lyman), 52.
Henry Miller, 364.
James, 365.
Joseph, 51.
Juliaette (Miller), 365.
Julius, 381.
Lillian Juliette, 365.
Louise Asenath, 365.
Marian Montague, 365.
Mary (Strong), 139.
Mehitabel, 22.
Myron Miller, 365.
Perez, 139.
Philena Gertrude, 169.
Rachel (Parsons), 25.
Roger, 25, 114.
S. Maria, 178, 381.
Samuel Wilder, 424.
Sarah, 51, 114, 265.
Sarah (Kellogg), 114.
Sophia, 366.
Deacon Thaddeus, 51.
Clark, Abigail (Parsons), 21.
Addie M. (Parsons), 408.
Agnes D. (Gibbs), 364, 539.
Alanson, 69.
Amanda, 60, 141.
Angeline (Elwell) 346.
Mrs. Anna, 408.
Annie M., 539.
Asher, 346.
Aurelia (Nolton), 163, 336.
Rev. Azariah, 68.
Rev. Azariah Sylvester, 68.
Bela, 114.
Benjamin, 69.
Benoni, 162.
Bernis Luella, 408.
Beulah F. (Wright), 529.
Caroline, 70.
Cecilia, 263.
Cecilie, 114.
Charles, 341, 408.
Charles Henry, 540.
Charles Leroy, 408.
Charles Parsons, 163, 336, 540.
Chauncey, 163.
Chauncey Warner, 336, 364, 539.
Climena (Gillett) (Parsons), 114.
Curtis, 537.
Cynthia S. (Kingsley), 341.
Rev. Daniel, 127.
Diantha (Jenkins), 145.
Dixelana (Parsons), 114.
Dolly, 335.
Dorothy, 52.
Ebenezer, 21.
Rev. Edward, 145.
Edward Luther, 336, 364.
Edwin, 163, 335, 364.
Edwin Chauncey, 540.
Eliza, 307.
Eliza Ann, 146.
Eliza Sibylla, 346.
Elizabeth, 295.
Elizabeth (Elwell), 346.
Elizabeth (Lyman), 164.
Elizabeth (White), 141.
Ellen Elizabeth, 540.
Ellen Esther, 540.
Ellen Parsons, 336.
Emeline, 367.
Emma, 540.
Esther W. (Parsons), 335, 364.
Esther (Warren), 163.
Eunice, 270.
Eunice (Foote), 126.
Eunice (Rust), 162.
Eunice (Wright), 162.
Experience, 69.
Ezra, 126.
Frances, 236.
Gaylord Parsons, 33[illegible].
George A., 164.
George Foster, 540.
Hannah, 51, 67, 165.
Hannah (Clapp), 165.
Irma Elizabeth, 529.
Ithamar, 68.
J. N., 529.
Jennie Dean, 480.
Jerusha (Phelps), 145.
Jessie H. (Suydam), 337.
Joel, 52, 81.
John, 58.
Joseph M., 360.
Julia (Hyde), 146.
Julia (Palmer), 163.
Julius, 68, 263.
Lennie, 408.
Lois (Pomeroy), 263.
Luman French, 346.
Luther, 162, 364.
Lydia, 34.
Mabel Esther, 364.
Marianna, 360.
Martha, 38, 81.
Martha (Kingsley), 52.
Martin, 165.
Mary, 17, 152, 228, 307.
Mary Electa, 539.
Mary W. (Burrows), 360.
Melissa, 146.
Minnie A. (Wilson), 364.
Miriam, 162.
Moses, 68.
Myra Montague, 540.
Nancy (Elwell), 346.
Nathan, 162.
Nellie Parsons, 364.
Noah Parsons, 162.
Olive (Cleveland), 61, 145.
Oliver, 33, 68.
Capt. Oliver, 68.
Pamelia, 69.
Phebe (Parsons) (Everett), 33, 68.
Philena (Strong), 66.
Philip Warner, 540.
Phineas, 141.
Polly (Dudley), 346.
Prudence (Graves), 58.
Rhoda (Hannum), 68.
Richard, 61, 145.
Samuel, 145.
Samuel Howe, 69.
Sarah, 67, 126.
Sarah Ann, 346.
Sarah (Aylsworth), 68.
Sarah E., 360.
Sarah Edwards, 127.
Sarah (Parsons), 68, 162, 364.
Sibyl Bartlett, 60
Sibyl (Warren), 346.
Simeon Parsons, 68.
Sophronia, 339.
Vera E. (Van Buskirk), 540.
Virgil Wright, 529.
Walter Porter, 436.
Rev. William, 314.
Clarke, Adolphus, 170(2).
Almira A. (Marshall), 170, 353.
Betsey (Parsons), 36.
Catherine Elizabeth, 354.
Catherine Hurlburt, 352.
Rev. Dorus, 170, 352.
Edward Payson, 353.
Ellen Sophia, 353.
Hannah A. (Bliss), 170, 352.
Helen, 556.
Helen Elizabeth, 353.
Helen Sophia, 353.
Henry Martyn, 352(2).
James, 36.
Jane L. (Hurlburt), 352.
Gr[illegible]emima, 170.
Jo[illegible]emima (Lyman), 67, 169.
Jul[illegible]athan, 67, 169(2).
Lena[illegible]ina, 170.
M[illegible]
Mary [illegible]man, 353.
Mary Marshall, 354.
Mary (Rattle), 353.
Sarah, 17, 170.
Sarah (Holton), 17.
Sarah (Strong), 169.
Sophia, 170.
Susan Cornelia, 352.
Rev. Tertius Strong, 170.
Lieut. William, 17, 353.
William Bliss, 352.
Clausen, Helen, 538.
Clay, Hannah (Parsons), 44.
James, 44.
Cleaves, Amos W., 439.
Helen F. (Taft), 439.
Cleveland, Aaron, 61, 154.
Amelia H. (Warner), 61, 149.
Angel, 303.
Ann (Winn), 154.
Anna Frances, 229.
Belle, 303.
Mrs. Catherine, 149.
Charles Sumner, 150.
Charlotte J. (Jordan), 229.
Clara, 65, 153.
Clarissa, 154.
Cornelia Electa, 151.
Delia, 61, 148.
Dina, 61.
Mrs. Dinah, 60.
Edwin Nelson, 149.
Edwin Parsons, 303.
Electa, 61, 144.
Elizabeth (Kilbourne), 303, 492.
Ella (Adams), 150.
Emma Elizabeth, 303, 491.
Fanny, 61, 147.
Frank Hulbert, 303, 492.
President Grover, 61, 154.
Hannah, 61, 147.
Hannah Maria, 151.
Hannah (Parsons), 61.
Harriet (Fletcher), 303.
Henrietta, 151.
Henry, 61, 153, 154.
Henry Arnold, 303.

Digitized by Google

Frances P. (Kingsley), 316, 508.
Frederick George, 509.
George Albert, 316.
Jemima, 45, 113.
John, 316, 496.
Capt. John, 113.
Levi, 316(2), 496(2).
Lydia E., 440.
Margaret (Adams), 316.
Martha (Raymond), 316.
Mary, 75, 191.
Parker S., 316, 508.
Rebecca Emily, 317.
Sally (Brown), 113.
Samuel, 316, 496.
Stella Maria, 496.
Thurlow Weed, 156, 316.
arrington, Asahel, 37.
Asenath, 26, 37.
Manixe (Parsons), 37.
arroll, Delitia, 154, 313.
arruthers, Mary, 365.
arson, Eugenia C. C. P. (Durkee), 377.
Robert William, 377.
Robert Virginia, 377.
arter, Azilla Margaret, H. A., 281.
Henriett Caroline, 218), 143.
Susan H 8,
Su...
Nathaniel M., 143.
Nathaniel Medbury, 303.
Nehemiah, 60(2).
Olive, 61(2), 145.
Polly (Johnson), 154.
Polly (Medbury), 303.
Prudence (Van Kirk), 154.
Rachel (Warren), 154.
Raymond Nathaniel, 492.
Richard Fally, 61.
Russel Hooker, 149.
Sarah E. (Smith), 150.
Thankful, 61, 146.
Timothy P., 151.
William, 61, 153, 154.
Willis Gaylord, 150.
lieve, Belle R. (Parsons), 304.
Johanne F. E., 304, 305.
Masie (Deinsh), 305.
lifford, Pauline R., 113.
lift, Amos, 295.
Charlotte, 295.
Elizabeth (Laho), 295.
loud, John, 70.
Lucinda (Strong), 70.
Norman, 70.
Ruby (Wright), 70.
lough, A. Augusta, 113.
Charles C., 114.
Helen Constance, 477.
Mary E. (Osgood), 113.
louston, Mary A. B., 560.
lowes, Anna, 297.
Joshua, 482.
Martha J. (Steel), 482.
Mary Ann, 482.
oates, Bessie Ada, 425.
Clara W. (Parsons), 218, 425.
Daisy, 377.
Donna Emily, 425.
Frank S., 218, 425.
Lestie Wilson, 425.
Lisle Parsons, 425.
Ruby Abigail, 425.
obb, Caroline B. (Roberts), 383.

Cave, Gertrude (P... 418.
Marion, 418. ...roa, 384.
Chadbourne, Hu...berts, 383.
Mary (Wise) ...epherd, 383.
41. ...ucia, 482.
Chadburne, Ma...ucy E., 505.
Chadwick, Gra...a, Nellie Antoi-
Chamberlain, ...anda, 73.
sons), 11...im, 73.
Albert Bar... 186.
Hon. D. ...iah (Parsons), 22.
Grace, 27...n (Parsons) (Wimer)
Henry ...Arnold), 312.
273(2... L., 464.
Henry ...n, 22.
Judith...alia Hooker, 536.
Luc...ovilla, 300.
P...
Minerva (Meacham) (Parsons), 186.
Proctor, 536.
Col. Richard, 193.
William, 312.
Coffin, Bessie, 564.
Carrie L., 294.
Edmund, 226.
Lydia, 96, 226.
Martha (Randall), 226.
Nancy, 535.
Coffinger, Ada, 539.
Cogswell, Hannah, 59, 140.
Hannah (Pearson), 43.
Cohler, Estelle (Devereaux), 615.
Helen (Courtney), 614.
Henry Norman, 614(2).
Coit, Abigail Bertha, 300.
Arthur L., 300.
Dwight, 300.
Dwight Stone, 143, 300.
Emory A., 300.
George A., 300.
Grace Harriet, 301.
Grace Virginia, 300.
H. and Co., 300.
Harvey, 300.
Lena (McMahill), 300.
Lois L., 300.
Lucy A. (Parsons), 143, 300.
Lucy Dwight, 300.
Mary Tiny, 300.
Nancy R. (Stone), 300.
Sarah, 280.
Sarah Lathrop, 388.
Susan E. (Alcocke), 300.
Colbath, Charles Francis, 257.
Dora Ellen, 257.
John Francis, 257.
John Henry Wilson, 257.
Lydia Ann (Parsons), 257.
Mary Parsons, 257.
Colburn, Lucy Adelia, 117.
Colby, Rev. Joseph, 97.
Cole, Abby A. (Hatch), 234.
Arthur Barker, 234.
Claude A., 482.
Ezra Barker, 234.
Florence E. (Bogardus), 235.
Grace (Parsons), 482.
Wilfred Ernest, 234.
Colegrave, Lillian, 478.
Coleman, Esther, 68.
Sally, 154, 311.
Collins, —— (Knox), 325.
Abby S., 288.
Caroline E. (Copelin), 596.
Copelin Copp, 596.
Cornelia, 268.
Elsie Agnes, 596.
Elsie G. (Parsons), 556, 596.
Grace, 596.
Harrie Richards, 556, 596(2).
Dr. Henry F., 439.
Horace, 268.
Horace Alonzo, 268.
Jonathan Edwards, 268.
Jonathan Parsons, 268.
Lawrentia Parsons, 268.
Lydia (Ware), 268.
Mary, 325.
Mary Ann (Parsons), 268.
Mary G. (West), 439.
Milton Parsons, 596.
Rebecca Davis, 94, 223.
Virginia Maria, 439.
Capt. William Holland, 325.
Williamson B. C., 596.
Collister, Anna, 197.
Colton, Abigail (Parsons), 17.
Isaac, 32.
John, 17.
Mary (Cooper), 32.
Rebecca, 32.
Conant, John, 232.
Lucy Maria, 98, 232.
Cone, Addie F., 271.
Luther H., 280.
Coney, Emily (Parsons), 138, 292.
Fletcher Stevens, 292.
Jeremiah, 138, 292.
Kate Emily, 292.
Congdon, Sarah Maria, 491.
Connell, Daniel J. O., 473.
Martha M. (Parsons), 473.
Conners, Bartlett, 97.
Lydia Pope, 97.
Priscilla (Flint), 97.
Conrad, Clara G. (Stanton), 505.
Kate Grace, 505.
Opal Viola, 505.
Pierce I., 505.
Conron, Anna (Sorgatz), 535.
Christine (Jansen), 536.
George, 535.
George G., 358, 535.
Hattie J. (Parsons), 358, 535.
Helen P., 536.
Henry G., 535.
Percy W., 536.
Wells P., 536.
William M., 536.
Converse, Mollie, 319.
Cook, Capt. Aaron, 21.
Alice V. (Parsons), 555.
Ambrose, 36.
Arvilla, 373.
Elijah, 178.
Elizabeth, 17, 21.
Elizabeth (Davis), 62.
Esther (Clapp), 178.
Esther Maria, 72, 178.
Fanny, 611.
George, 310.
Dr. George Fox, 485.
Harriet (Parsons), 316.
Helen M. (Parsons), 484.
James W., 211.
Jennette P. (Acomb), 485.
John, 316.

Digitized by Google

John P., 259.
John Wesley, 484.
Julia, 367.
Keziah (Parsons), 25.
Lucy B. (Stiles), 259.
Marion E., 360.
Martha, 75.
Mary, 149, 398.
Nancy, 36.
Lieut. Noah, 25.
Oliver, 62.
Ralph O., 310.
Relief, 62.
Robert, 310.
Sarah (Butler), 310.
Sarah Cofran, 138.
Sarah J. (Emerson), 211.
William W., 555.
Cooke, Erastus Franklin, M.D., 54.
Mary (Belden), 54.
Rev. William H., 187.
Cooley, Abigail, 21, 32.
Lieut. John, 32.
Noah, 73.
Sophronia (Parsons), 73.
Coolidge, Henry Parsons, 452.
John Templeman, 249, 452(2).
Joseph Sweet, 452.
Mary A. (Parsons), 249, 452.
Mary Louisa, 452.
Usher Parsons, 452.
Coombs, Ethel K. (Parsons), 440, 565.
Frederick Augustine, 440, 565(2).
Harriet (Whitney), 565.
Jacob W., 565.
Whitney, 565.
Winthrop Parsons, 565.
Cooper, Ann G. (Boardman), 95.
Betsey, 95.
Charles, 499.
Clarissa (Parsons), 311, 499.
Daniel, 41, 95.
Della Montgomery, 499.
Fanny, 95(2).
Franklin, 499.
Grove C., 499.
James, 311, 499.
John, 95.
John Parsons, 95.
Lucy M., 499.
Marion 499.
Mary, 32.
Mary (Goodwin), 95.
Mary W., 95.
Pamelia Davenport, 95.
Perle B., 504.
Sally, 95.
Susan (Parsons), 41, 95.
William, 499.
Coote, Emma, 112.
Copeland, Bessie Emmons, 483.
Charles, 483.
James, 261.
Martha (Seavey), 261.
Copelin, Caroline Elliot, 596.
Copley, Lucinda, 371.
Copp, Abigail Blake, 417.
Amasa, 90.
Lucy Maria, 90.
Corbett, Marion W., 258.
Corbin, Frances (Strickle), 451.
Henry Clark, 451.
Katharine, 248, 451.
Cordley, Agnes Minta, 480.
Frank, 480.
Jennie D. (Clark), 480.
Corey, Deborah, 507.
Helen B., 382.
Cornell, Charles Everett, 237.
Earl Hamilton, 237.
Everett Parsons, 237.
Florence (McKnight), 237.
Harold Pierce, 237.
Marion Florence, 237.
Mattie C. (Parsons), 237.
Cornish, Elizabeth, 571.
Cory, Sarah Esther, 407.
Cosgrove, Ellen, 614.
Courtney, Charles Edwin, 614.
Ellen (Cosgrove), 614.
Helen, 329.
Helen Agnes, 614.
John, 614.
Margaret (Bothwell) (Campbell), 614.
Mary Ione (Smith), 329, 614.
Tade, 329.
Tade Charles, 329, 614.
Courtright, Emma (Holmes), 525.
Harry M., 525(2).
M. L., 525.
Maree Elizabeth, 525.
Maree N. (Belshaw), 525.
Cousens, Mildred, 560.
Cowell, Lucy A., 378.
Cowles, Charles Leon, 457
Cora May (Parsons), 457.
Olive, 149.
Cox, Ann, 295.
Susie, 253.
Coxe, Eckley Brinton, 285.
Mary P. (Owens), 285.
Coy, Irene, 110.
Craft, Alice Cecilia, 399.
Crafts, Caroline Mary, 384.
Edward C., 384.
Harry Clinton, 384.
Mary Ann, 81.
Mary L. (Roberts), 384.
Cram, Jonathan, 238.
Mary Jane, 101, 238.
Polly (Dockham), 238.
Crandall, Abbie Hoxie, 517.
Louise O., 362.
Crane, Charles H., 234.
Charles Lewis, 234.
Capt. David, 135.
Edward Smith, 384.
Elizabeth T., 472.
Henry Lewis, 234.
Jane L. (Isham), 135.
Lovey A. (Lewis), 234.
Mabel, 384.
Mary O. (McElhinney), 234.
Craw, Florence, 582.
Crawford, Dorothea May, 582.
Earl Scott, 582.
Emma Irene, 582.
George, 582.
Mabel A. (Scott), 582.
Mary Jane, 461.
Ruth Elizabeth, 582.
Creighton, Isabel G. (Lewis), 231.
Capt. James A., 231.
Crim, Mary (Weatherby), 81.
Peter, 81.
Sally Ann, 81.
Crocker, Alice L. (Stevens), 389.
Elizabeth (Fogg), 46.
George, 110.
Hannah, 46.
Henry, 389.
Irene (Coy), 110.
Isaac, 110.
Mary G. (Smith), 110.
Ruth, 361.
Hon. William, 46.
Crompton Co., 391.
Crosby, Abner B., 173, 358.
Anna E. (Parsons), 173, 358.
Anna H., 359.
Benjamin P., 359.
Florence, 299.
Florence Sophia, 484.
Rev. Dr. Howard, 251.
Jeanet B., 359.
Joshua, 484.
Louise A., 359.
Lucy P., 359.
Mary, 613.
Sophia B. (Bodman), 484.
William H., 359.
Crosley, A. T., 474(2).
Lydia (Johnson), 474.
Cross, Lucy, 88.
Crosswell, Anna B., 450.
Crouch, M. W., 509.
Nellie M. (Parsons), 509.
Crouse, Mary Robinson, 568.
Crowell, Ann Eliza (Parsons), 186, 393.
Charles Burton, 393.
Edward Roby, 393.
Henry Luther, 186, 393.
Henry Parsons, 393.
Cruice, Lillian, 376.
Culp, Melissa D., 367, 541.
Cummings, Harriet P. (Foster), 612.
James D., 232.
Letitia H. (Lewis), 232.
William Henry, 612.
Cunningham, Anna Eliza, 567.
Curchman, Robert, 298.
Curran, Abbie, 287.
Henry Grattan, 287.
Mary Elizabeth, 288.
Mead, 288.
Michael Budd, 287.
Michael Deveraux, 130, 287.
Susan, 288.
Susan G. (Parsons), 130, 287.
William, 288.
Currie, Susan B., 399, 400.
Currier, Bagley G., 384.
Ellis B., 384.
Elizabeth N. (Todd), 384.
Curry, Francis Peter, 453.
Mary, 453.
Mary (Blakey), 453.
Curtis, Benjamin R., 241.
Desire, 69, 170.
Esther, 22, 26, 601.
Mary Elizabeth, 319.
Sally, 224.
Sheldon, 319.

Digitized by Google

Curtiss, ——, 313.
Cushing, Harriet M. (Pierce), 562.
Hayward Pierce, 562.
Hayward Warren, 436, 562.
Jane, 152, 307.
Martha H. (Tompson), 436, 562.
Sarah, 331.
Cusick, Amanda E. (Parsons), 312.
Henry, 312.

Dabney, Franklin P., 334.
Mary (Stanley), 334.
Daggett, Susan Dwight, 386.
Daley, Maude Susan, 460, 566.
Daly, Abigail, 58, 138, 601.
Amy (Mapes), 138.
John, 138.
Margaret, 179.
Dana, Mehitable, 88.
Persis Kibbie, 127.
Danforth, ——, 136.
Daniels, Caroline Seymour, 561.
Francis Barrett, 561.
Harriet L. (Seymour), 561.
Tabitha, 186.
Danks, Isabel, 67.
Daring, Nellie (Parsons), 363.
Sidney, 363.
Darling, Carlos Lewis, 606.
Carlos Mason, 605.
Emeline Gibson, 601.
Emma (Thompson), 564.
Eunice, 606.
Leander Allen, 564.
Dr. Lewis, 604.
Lewis E., 606.
Marion Helen, 564.
Davies, Anna M. (Towne), 507.
Barbara Elizabeth, 507.
Charles Frederick, 507.
Helen, 381.
Jessie Meredith, 403.
Nora L. (Towne), 507.
Richard, 507.
William Howard, 507.
Davis, Alfonzo, 256.
Alice Janet, 536, 591.
Bessie Louise, 453.
Clarence Jenkins, 500.
Daniel, 325.
Rev. E., 141.
Elizabeth, 62, 448.
Elizabeth (Barnes), 607.
Hannah A. (Parsons), 417.
Harold Perry, 500.
Harriet A. (Parsons), 500.
Hattie, 362.
J. B., 417.
John Williams, 536.
Katherine, 563.
Lydia A. (Parsons), 256.
Margaret (McConnell), 536, 591.
Mary, 44, 108.
Mary (Collins), 160, 325.
Merrill Cecil, 500.
Miles, 108.
Myrtle, 427.
Perry, 500.
Russell Cleveland, 500.
Wilson, 607.
Day, Eli, 265.
Hannah (Waite), 265.
Jennie, 498.
Mary Frances, 124, 280.
Sarah, 361.
Sarah (Coit), 280.
Hon. Thomas, 280.
Tryphena, 115, 265.
Dazelle, Nancy, 538.
Dean, Polly, 125.
Dearborn, Abigail Gookin, 91.
Alberta Clay, 217.
Benjamin, 91(2), 217(3).
Frank Howard, 217.
Harriet S. (Parsons), 217.
Harriette Usher, 217.
Henrietta S. (Parsons), 91.
Lucy Winifred, 217.
Sarah, 31, 50.
Sarah Imogene, 217.
Sarah (Pickering), 91, 217.
Decker, Mary Ann, 492.
De Groff, Dr. Paul Berritt, 195.
Persis Pauline, 195.
Sila Persis (Brown), 195.
Deinsh, Masie, 305.
Deland, Margaret, 247.
De Long, Maria (Frye), 252.
Sidney Randolph, 252.
Demarest, Cecil, 332.
Dudley, 332.
Grace May (Earle), 332.
Warren E., 332(2).
Dement, Christine, 418.
Demmond, Oledine, 303.
Dempster, Harriet (Parsons), 312.
Mella, 512.
Dennet, Eunice, 253.
Dennewitz, Fred, 499.
Joy Bella, 499.
Merrill McKinley, 499.
Peninah E. (Hawkins), 499.
Dennis, Carolyn McClaire, 375.
Dennison, Daniel H., 175.
Daniel Harvey, 371.
Harvey Bruce, 373.
John, 371.
Lucinda (Copley), 371.
Martha Muriel, 373.
Mary A. (Parsons) (Rice), 175, 371.
Mary E. (Seymour), 373.
de Rochemont, Elizabeth Jeannett, 91, 219.
F. W., 219.
Marie Louise (de Wit), 219.
Deshon, Rev. G. H., 282.
Deveraux, Augustus R., 438.
Cora, 438.
Elizabeth (Dunbar), 438.
Devereaux, Estelle, 615.
de Viti de Marco, Etta Lucia, 379.
Harriet L. (Dunham), 379.
James Girolamo, 379.
Lucia Helen, 379.
Marchese A., 379.
Dewey, Almira Melpominia, 154, 311.
Emerson King, 515.
Lilla (Parsons), 515.
Marriah (Kellogg), 515.
Sarah, 168.
T. Morton, 515.
de Wit, Marie Louise, 219.
De Youe, Harriet P., 215.
Diaz, Pres. Porfiero, 396.
Dickerson, Rebecca, 221.
Dickey, Alice E., 540.
Bertha E. (Dobbins), 540.
Dwight C., 540.
John W., 540.
Lawrence D., 540.
Dickinson, Bell, 389.
Fannie (Parsons), 208.
Dieffendorfer, Alice, 526.
Dieskau, Baron, 66.
Dimmock, Achsah Maria, 322, 518, 519.
Achsah (Stores), 322.
Adaline Sophia, 322.
Aurelia Nancy, 322, 517.
Jonathan, 322.
Mrs. Nancy, 517.
Nancy (Parsons), 158, 321.
Orville, 158, 322.
Dingman, Henry, 202.
Isabelle P. (Janes), 202.
Dinsmore, Alonzo R., 259.
Carrie D., 112, 259.
Louisa (Rogers), 259.
Disher, Lucy, 115.
Disker, Lucy, 265.
Philma (Andrews), 265.
Thomas, 265.
Ditson, Oliver & Co., 212.
Dix, John, 340.
John Dunning, 340.
Joseph Kingsley, 340.
Lorinda M. (Kingsley), 340.
Samuel Morris, 340.
Sarah (Dunning), 340.
Dix & Morris, 340.
Dixon, Barbara, 497.
Blanche, 499.
Eva, 498, 573.
Gladys E. (Parsons), 499.
Jackson, 313.
Mary H. (Parsons), 313.
Ray, 499.
Dobbins, Bertha E., 450.
Hannah E. (Tiffany), 367, 540.
James L., 367, 540.
Doboll, John, 279.
Minnie (Beaman), 279.
Dockham, Polly, 238.
Dodge, Ida I., 562.
Mary Alvina, 137, 291.
Nathan Dane, 291.
Sarah (Shepherd), 291.
Dodson, Civilla, 313.
Doig, Ellen (Bell) (Rose), 199.
Howard, 199.
James, 199.
Donaldson, Clara A., 441.
Donellon, Agnes, 266.
Donnel, Mary, 604.
Doolittle, Henry La Grand, 475.
Olive, 295, 475.
Sophia J. (Paddock), 475.
Door, Grace, 538.
Helen (Clausen), 538.
Norman, 538.
Doremus, George Elmer, 332.
Jennie E. (Parsons), 332.
Lillian May, 332.
Mary, 332.
Dorsey, James, 441.
Pearl, 441.

Digitized by Google

Mrs. Rita, 441.
Dougherty, ——, 158.
Alfred, 158.
Maria Parsons, 158.
Sophia Matilda, 158, 322.
Sophia (Parsons), 158.
Dow, Asa P., 87.
Charles W., 258.
Dr. Enoch Coffin, 88.
Eunice Gould, 88.
Lucy A. (Tibbett), 88.
Lucy P. (Graves), 258.
Martha, 296.
Martha M. (Palmer), 88.
Nancy, 89.
Richard Furber, 87.
Richard F. Hamilton, 88.
Susan Maria, 87.
Susan (Parsons), 87.
Thomas Usher, 88.
Downes, Cora, 475.
Eva, 585.
Doyle, Elizabeth, 119, 274.
Ellen (Belcher), 274.
Martin, 274.
Drake, Alice Louise, 538.
Amanda Curtis, 538.
Amanda Lockwood, 360.
Anna, 261.
Rev. Benjamin Bradner, 360, 536, 537.
Bradner Edwards, 360, 537.
Charles Abraham, 261.
Cotton Ward, 261.
Daniel, 360.
Eliza (Henderson), 470.
Elizabeth (Bradner), 360.
Elizabeth Dow, 261.
Esther R. (West), 360.
Eva, 276, 470.
Frederick Benjamin, 538.
George Parsons, 538.
Gertrude Clark, 538.
Glenn Allen, 538.
Grace Frances, 538.
Helen A. (Weeks), 261.
James Adams, 360.
James McEwen, 262.
Jonathan, 261.
Josephine E. (Johnson), 538.
Kathrin, 173, 358.
Larue Perrine, 360.
Latricia Maria, 360, 536.
Margaret Benedict, 360, 538.
Marianna (Clark), 360.
Marion Standish, 538.
Martha Maria, 261.
Martha (Parsons), 261.
Mary Augusta, 538.
Mary Letitia, 261.
Melinda (Parsons), 360.
Ona A. (Parsons), 504.
Ruth Frances, 538.
Sarah Abigail, 262.
Sarah E. (Clark), 360, 537.
Sarah Harriet, 538.
Sarah (Ward), 261.
Theodore A., 470.
William T., 504.
Winfred Edwards, 538.
Draper, Martha Elizabeth, 479.
Drawbridge, Elizabeth (Cornish), 571.
Joseph Dowage, 571.
Vernie Edna, 480, 571.
Drunkeller, Sarah Jane, 70.
Drury, Abel P., 142.
Charles Henry, 343.
Florence M. (Stebbins), 343.
George B., 343.
George Henry, 343.
George Howard, 343.
Mae Kingsley, 343.
Mary Hooker, 343.
Ralph Stebbins, 343.
Sarah H. (Kingsley), 343.
Dryden, Agnes (Bell), 199.
George S., 199.
DuBois, Lottie C., 198, 409.
Matilda (Hull), 409.
Moses K., 409.
Dubreul, John, 111.
Mary P. (Nicholas) (Fontain), 111.
Dudley, Gov., 7.
Mary, 44, 108.
Polly, 346.
Dufur, Charles Leonard, 294.
Mary E. (Parsons), 294.
Duley, Mrs. Carrie, 503.
Charles, 503.
Mildred Ruth, 503.
Dumican, Jane, 229.
Dunbar, Elizabeth, 438.
Duncan, Amanda, 157, 317.
Dunfield, Sarah, 87, 210.
Dunham, Abbie Allen, 177.
Augusta A. (Brown), 236, 444.
Bertha Brown, 445.
Carrie (Manning), 380.
Catherine Ann, 177.
Charles Allen, 177.
Charles Theodore, 177.
Daniel, 361.
Delia, 236, 445.
Edward Parsons, 236.
Elizabeth Howland, 279.
Frances (Clark), 236.
Frances Elizabeth, 148.
Frank Allen, 381.
George Bliss, 178.
George Henry, 236.
George Theodore, 380.
Gladys (Marsh), 380.
Grace Louise, 379.
Grace Washburn, 445.
Hannah (Emery), 235.
Harriet Lathrop, 379.
Harriet W. (Lathrop), 177, 379.
Helen Bliss, 379.
Helen Maria, 177, 379.
Henry Goodrich, 380.
Henry Manning, 380, 381.
Henry Tappan, 177, 380.
Hester Gibson, 381.
Israel, 236.
Israel Pike, 99, 235.
James H., 181.
James Harris, 72, 177, 381(2).
James Harvey, 177, 379.
John, 235.
Julia, 236, 516.
Julia Prime, 177.
Katherine, 379.
Katherine Newton, 381.
Lilian Howland, 379.
Louise (Shindel), 380.
Lovey (Parsons), 99, 235.
Mabel Kirk, 445.
Margaret, 381.
Margaret (Gibson), 381.
Martha, 177.
Martha Bliss, 381.
Martha (Bliss), 72, 177.
Martha (Goodrich), 177, 380.
Mary, 236.
Mary Pomeroy, 178.
Mrs. Rebecca, 361.
William Bliss, 177.
William Harrison, 236, 444.
Dunham, Buckley & Co., 181.
Dunn, Mary, 357.
Mary E., 612.
Dunnell, Mrs. Hepzibah, 87.
William, 87.
Dunnells, Davis, 316.
Eunice (Putnam), 316.
Dunning, Sarah, 340.
Durand, Florence, 495, 571.
Marion (Stowe), 571.
William Miles, 571.
Durgin, Frank W., 258.
Helen J. (Graves), 258.
Durkee, Eugenia C. C. P., 377.
Durrell, Lydia, 86.
Durrill, Lydia, 100.
Dustin, Daniel, 136.
Deborah (Barber), 136.
Mrs. Hannah, 136.
Ruth Fogg, 136.
Thomas, 136.
Dutilh, Catherine Madelane, 385.
Dutton, Ashley, 25.
Edward Payson, 183.
Eliza Pomeroy, 183, 387.
Frances N. (Bird), 183, 388.
Francis Bird, 389.
George, 183.
George Damon, 72, 183, 389, 548.
Harriet Louisa, 183, 388.
Rev. Horace, 183, 388.
Julia Maria, 183.
Julia (Sleeper), 183.
Martha G. (Sweet), 183, 388.
Martha Sweet, 389.
Mary, 183.
Mary A., 232.
Mary (Pomeroy), 72, 183, 548.
Nancy (Hiester), 389.
Phebe, 437.
Col. Samuel, 156.
Sarah, 229.
Susan, 548.
Thankful (Parsons), 25.
Thomas Merrick, 183.
Dwight, Pres., 61.
Amos Trowbridge, 386.
Amy G. (Parsons), 56, 132.
Benjamin Parsons, 293.
Prof. Benjamin W., 396.
Clara Waterman, 133.
Clara (Waterman), 133.
Edmund Parsons, 133.
Edmund Waterman, 133.
Edward Foote, 248, 451.
Edward Silas, 293.
Edward Woolsey, 451.
Elizabeth (Foote), 451.
Elizabeth (Kittredge), 133.
Elizabeth Parsons, 451.
Emily, 132.

Digitized by Google

Mrs. Flora, 293.
Frances G. (Long), 293.
Grace (Rummery), 293.
Henry, 293.
Inez Clarabell, 377.
Isabel L. (Parsons), 293.
Isabella L. (Parsons), 138.
Jane M., 346.
Jeannette, 182, 386.
Joel Henry, 293.
Jonathan, 132.
Dr. Jonathan, 56.
Julia Diantha, 132.
Justus, 132.
Mary Ann, 133.
May E. (Parsons), 248, 451.
Myron Henry, 293.
Rebecca (Sadler), 346.
Rummery, 293.
Sarah, 164, 342.
Sarah Lamb, 132.
Sarah (Lamb), 132.
Silas Sadler, 138, 293.
Susan D. (Daggett), 386.
Theodore Wesley, 451.
Walter E., 377.
William, 346.
William Courtland, 132.
Dyer, Caroline B. (Kingsley), 383.
Edward Rowland, 383.
Kingsley, 383.
Dyson, George, 390.
Lillian, 390.
Sarah (Baker), 390.

Eager, Bessie E. (Copeland), 483.
Charles Kenneth, 483.
Edna (Jones), 297, 483.
Electa J. (Brewer) (Gardner), 482.
Ellen (Bartlett), 297, 482.
Ernest, 297, 483.
Grace, 298.
Howard Nathaniel, 483.
J. H., 142.
James, 298.
James Huntington, 483.
Jonathan, 482.
Jonathan Huntington, 143, 297.
Joseph Ralph, 483.
Julia Agnes, 483.
Julia Amanda, 297.
Katherine Louise, 483.
Louise A. (Hewlett), 483.
Lucia (Cochran), 482.
Lucy Morgan, 483.
Mabel, 483.
Mabel (Burr), 298.
Mary E. (Parsons), 143, 297.
Mary Permelia, 482.
Nahum, 297, 482.
Nathaniel, 297.
Ralph, 483.
Ralph Huntington, 483.
Ruth Elizabeth, 483.
Samuel, 298.
Sybil (Huntington), 297.
Earle, Charles H., 332.
Grace May, 332.
Capt. Luke, 545.
Mary Augusta, 129.
Mary E. (Parsons), 332.
Nellie, 545.
Eastman, Annie (Parsons), 419.
Dr. Eli, 308.
Emily (Parsons), 417.
John, 419.
Nellie Parsons, 419.
Timothy, 417.
Easton, Gov., 316.
Eddy, Judge, 391.
Anna, 391, 392.
Evalina, 505.
Louisa M. (Pratt), 244, 245.
Lucius Junius, 244, 245.
Sarah Elizabeth, 244, 245.
Edgecomb, Alice Millicent, 446.
Edith Arline, 446.
Lizzie E. (Nutter), 446.
Marshman Frederick, 446.
Philip Wilbur, 446.
Wilbur G., 446.
Wilbur Nutter, 446.
Edgerton, David, 365.
Edward E., 365.
Eveline (Stockwell), 365.
Harriet A. (Parsons), 365.
Edman, Ida, 498, 573.
Edson, Cordelia, 320.
Roxie, 153, 309.
Edwards, Abner, 61, 147, 148.
Alfred, 148.
Alice, 342.
Alonzo, 148.
Aurelia M. (Parmenter), 148.
Benjamin, 25.
Charity, 311, 497.
Clayton F., 558.
Cornelia E. (Rhoades), 145.
Elizabeth, 21, 57, 145, 148.
Emeline B. (Pardee), 148.
Fanny (Cleveland), 61, 147.
Frances, 148.
Frances (Bascom), 148.
Frances E. (Dunham), 148.
Gaius Parsons, 63.
Harrison, 313.
Henrietta (Hall), 148.
James Augustus, 145.
Jane Lonyra, 151.
John, 63.
Julia A. (Parsons), 313.
Laura (Casey), 148.
Lucy, 67, 166.
Lydia, 147.
Mabel D. (Kingsley), 382.
Mary (Morgan), 558.
Melzer, 148(2).
Mindwell, 21, 25.
Noah, 148.
Oscar, 382.
Oscar Wendell, 382.
Phebe (Parsons), 63.
Rebecca, 312.
Ruth, 558.
Samuel, 148.
Sarah C., 33.
Silence, 342.
Simeon, 147.
Solomon, 166.
Eells, Allan Bearse, 421.
Emma B. (Fry), 421.
Horace, 421.
Muriel Catharine, 421.
Egert, Mary, 576.
Elder, John, 498.
Mertia I. (Parsons), 498.
Eldridge, Clarissa M. (Branchean), 570.
Ira, 570.
Jennie Elvira, 479, 570.
Lucy, 131.
Ellery, Lucy A. (Cleveland), 149.
William Grime, 149.
Ellinwood, Sarah, 209.
Elliott, Adaline (Platt), 307.
Carroll, 332.
Causten Herbert, 307.
George, 307.
Mary (Doremus), 332.
Myotte, 332.
Rebecca, 456.
Robson Richard, 307.
Susan (Wilson), 307.
Ward, 332.
Ellis, Addie J., 315.
Caroline, 150.
Esther R. (Meacham), 592.
James, 150.
Jemima, 167.
John Steward, 592.
Laura, 292.
Mary Emma, 190.
Miranda Lewis, 150.
Elsworth, Harriet, 220.
Elwell, Amariah, 346, 365.
Angeline, 346.
Ann (Morey), 365.
Clinton Clark, 365.
Cynthia (Fairman), 346.
Edmund, 365.
Edward Aaron, 365.
Elizabeth, 346.
Elizabeth S. (Norton), 167, 346.
Jane M. (Dwight), 346.
Jesse, 167, 346.
Mabel (Hague), 365.
Nancy, 346.
Philetus Stiles, 346.
Roy, 365.
Sarah E. (Parsons), 365.
Susan, 165, 340, 347.
Susan A. (Burt), 365.
Susanna, 366.
Ely, Albert, 124.
Albert Heman, 280.
Annie (Moody), 280.
Celia Belden, 280.
Celia (Belden), 54, 123.
Charles Theodore, 280.
Edith May, 280.
George Henry, 280.
Harriet Putnam, 280.
Heman, 54, 124(2), 280(2).
Justin, 124.
Malcolm Monteith, 280.
Mary F. (Day), 124, 280.
Mary H. (Monteith), 124, 280.
Mary Monteith, 280.
Ruth (White), 124.
Emerson, Abbie Parsons, 211.
Abbie Richardson, 212.
Augusta Chapman, 211.
Col. Benjamin, 100.
Bradford Alphonso, 210.
Charles, 109.
Rev. Charles Henry, 87, 211.
Col. Charles S., 448.
Charles Sylvester, 210.
Charles Wesley, 212.

Digitized by Google

Clarissa J., 255.
Edwin B., 258.
Elizabeth Parsons, 212.
Elizabeth Usher, 87, 211, 212.
Elizabeth U. (Parsons), 86.
Elvira (Shanks), 211.
Frances (Leighton), 100.
George D., 448.
George Edward, 211.
Grace, 475, 570.
Helen Eloxis, 211.
Henry Bourne, 211.
Hepzibah (Dunnell), 87.
Herbert Joseph, 211.
Hiram, 258.
Izannah (Young), 448.
John Gove, 212.
Joseph, 86, 100, 109.
Joseph Pratt, 87, 210.
Lizzie Usher, 212.
Lucilla Parsons, 212.
Lucy Bradbury, 87, 211.
Luther, 86, 212.
Prof. Luther Orlando, 87, 212.
Lydia (Durrell), 86, 100.
Lydia E. (Ricker), 87, 211.
Lydia K., 258.
Mabel Holmes, 212.
Mary Ann (Gove), 87, 212.
Mary E. (Parsons), 258.
Mary Gove, 212.
Mary (Lamprey) (Parsons), 109.
Micah, 109.
Michael, 109.
Myra (Parsons), 448.
Ralph Bulkley, 212.
Rose, 212.
Samuel, 109.
Sarah (Dunfield), 87, 210.
Sarah Josephine, 211.
Solomon, 109.
Stella B. (Nearing), 87, 210.
Sylvester Gardner, 86.
Rev. Thomas Parsons, 87, 210.
Virginia Myra, 448.
Emery, Annie (Witmar), 226.
Caleb, 226, 435.
Edward, 96.
Elizabeth, 96, 225, 226, 436.
Elizabeth (Bean), 96.
Elizabeth (Parsons), 41, 96.
Hannah, 235.
Harriet W. (Fall), 226.
John, 96.
Marcia C., 435.
Marcia P. (Choate), 226, 435.
Martha, 96.
Martha Greenleaf, 226, 437.
Mary Ann, 226(2), 436.
Mary (Lord), 96.
Mary (Salter), 225.
May Helen, 408.
Moses, 41, 96.
Simon, 96(2).
Titus Salter, 226.
William, 96, 225(2), 226(2), 435.
Engert, Frederick W., 598.
Louise (Knapp), 598.
Mary Elizabeth, 598.
English, Jennie, 485.
Julia Ann, 460, 566.
Ensign, Alsemena F. (Kingsley), 339.
Bessie Elena, 506.
Charles Kingsley, 339.
Duane Edwin, 506.
Edward Hooker, 339.
Emily (Hooker), 339.
Emily Lorinda, 339.
Emma J. (Towne), 506.
Harold Grover, 506.
Lena (Stephens), 506.
Maria (Barton), 339.
Timothy, 339.
Ensign & Bridgeman, 339.
Esslinger, Amanda, 450.
Etherington, Bernice W. (Parsons), 192.
W. John, 192.
Eunelo, Cuthbert, 411.
Lulu (Parsons), 411.
Evans, Alice, 354.
Alice F., 286.
Anna E. (Cunningham), 567.
Berry, 460, 567(2).
Carl Wilmot, 567.
Catharine (Howell), 353.
Claude Myrle, 567.
Edna F. (Parsons), 460, 567.
Elizabeth Church, 454
Elizabeth L. (Skardon), 286.
Prof. Evan William, 353.
George Berry, 567.
Helen E. (Clarke), 353.
Helen Louise, 528.
John W., 528.
Kate Clarke, 354.
Lula Frances, 567.
Lydia, 88.
Mae (Allison), 288.
Mamie Agnes, 567.
Pearl Agatha, 567.
Robert Lee, 567.
Ronald Wayne, 567.
Ruby (Smith), 528.
Thomas, 288.
William, 353.
William R., 286.
Winona, 567.
Everett, ——, 33, 68.
Phebe (Parsons), 33, 68.
Ewing, Charles, 249, 452(2).
Charles Miller, 453.
David Maskel, 453.
Joseph Parsons, 453.
Louise (Parsons), 249, 452.
Margaret Maria, 461.
Mary Jane (Crawford), 461.
Robert Malcom, 453.
Samuel, 461.
Virginia (Miller), 452.

Fadden, Ella, 547.
Fairbanks, Charles E., 259.
Mary E. (Stiles), 259.
Fairfield, Ann, 96.
Fairman, Cynthia, 346.
John Frederick, 266.
Lester, 117, 266.
Lima (Wright), 266.
Martha S. (Parsons), 117, 266.
Mary Climena, 266.
Nellie Sarah, 266.
Persis, 70.
Roland, 266.
Fall, Harriet W., 226.
Mary Elizabeth, 131.
Fargo, W. G., 375.
Farley, Joseph, 270.
Sarah V. (Foote), 279.
Farmer, Cornelia H. (McElroy), 521.
Helen A., 522.
Joel, 522.
Joel Frederick, 521.
Lawrence, 521.
Margaret, 522.
Marjorie, 522.
Mary (Higgins), 522.
Murray, 521.
Farnham, Clarissa, 575.
Col. Elisha, 156.
Farnsworth, Charlotte, 379.
Cora, 558, 598.
Rev. James Delos, 49.
Rebecca M. T. (Fogg), 49.
S., 598.
Farr, Mary (Staunton), 477.
Farrar, George Brigham, 88.
Joseph, 88.
Margaret A. (Kipp), 88.
Mehitable (Dana), 88.
Susan M. (Dow), 87.
Farrer, Christiana, 89.
Fay, Abby L. P., 288.
Abby P. (Tufts), 288.
Abby S. (Collins), 288.
Alice Howe, 89.
Arad, 89.
Armille, 145.
Elizabeth (Willson), 288.
Elmira, 576.
George Parker, 288.
George Willard, 130, 288.
Joseph Story, 240, 242.
Mary, 89, 143.
Mary Elizabeth, 288.
Putnam, 288.
Rebecca A. (Parsons), 130, 288.
William Budd, 288.
Fellows, Henry Lathrop, 275.
Col. John, 371.
Lathrop, 274.
Lewis, 515.
Lothrop, 120.
Maria Lavinia, 275.
Mary Achsah, 275.
Melinda F. (Parsons), 120, 274.
Sadie C. (Parsons), 515.
Sarah Melinda, 275.
Seth Parsons, 275.
William Lathrop, 275.
Fen, Elmira A., 140.
Ferguson, Lorenza M., 314, 500.
Margaret E., 177, 378.
Mrs. Sarah, 500.
William, 500.
Fernald, Albert, 262, 459.
Albert C., 459.
Agnes May, 459.
Carrie Augusta, 459.
Freddie M., 459.
Lottie Abby, 459.
Martha A. (Parsons), 262, 459.
Mattie E., 459.
Mehitable (Odiorn), 459.
William D., 459.
Ferry, Abigail, 51.
Lewis, 114.
Sarah, 32, 63.

Digitized by Google

Solomon, 67.
Sophia (Lyman) (Hastings), 67.
Field, Albert Horton, 363.
Charlotte, 395.
Clara Fidelia, 315, 505.
Emma, 450.
Evalina (Eddy), 505.
Frances W. (Parsons), 363.
John Parsons, 363.
Justin Edwards, 363.
Levi, 66.
Louise C. (Sullivan), 363.
Mary, 62, 338.
Mary A., 363.
Melinda (Stinson), 363.
Rachel (Kingsley), 66.
Sarah Amanda, 363.
William, 505.
Fields, Jemima, 134.
Finfrock, Emma Gertrude, 190, 400.
Kate Virginia, 190, 399.
Michael, 399, 400.
Susan B. (Currie), 399, 400.
Fink, Betsey, 188.
Firedel, Prof. Charles, 324.
Jessie B. (McClung), 324.
Fish, Thankful, 458.
Fisher, Agnew, 386.
Alice G. (Agnew), 386.
Bennett, 386.
Carrie W., 284, 471.
Charles Edgar, 512.
Elhanan, 512.
Eliza (Wellington), 512.
Francis Wellington, 512.
Hannah, 321.
Helen, 512.
Henry F., 386.
Joan, 386.
Katherine E. (Johnson), 386.
Margaret Rambo, 512.
Marian P. (Roberts), 318, 512.
Mary A. (Woodruff), 471.
Mary Pleasants, 285.
Nathaniel, 471.
Raymond Roberts, 512.
Rev. Robert B., 318, 512.
Ruth, 512.
Walter Parsons, 512.
William Bennett, 386.
Fiske, Abner, 235.
Annie M. (Schell), 477.
Clara E. (Haven), 477.
Clarence Staunton, 477.
Constance Elizabeth, 477.
Constance I. (Sterling), 296, 477.
Rev. Daniel T., 183, 388.
Donald Robertson, 478.
Eliza P. (Dutton), 183, 387.
Elizabeth I. (Wells), 477.
Fleda, 478.
Frank Warren, 477.
Frederick Dane, 477.
Frederick Warren, 477.
George Dutton, 388.
Harold Staunton, 477.
Harriet M. (Parsons), 296.
Hattie L. (Brewer), 477.
Henry Martyn, 296.
Dr. Isaac Parsons, 296, 476.
Lida R. (Seymour), 296, 478.
Lillian Colegrave, 478.
Lucina (Thompson), 296.
Malcom Dorr, 478.
Margaret, 478.
Mary Fidelia, 388, 547.
Mary (Staunton) (Farr), 477.
Raymond Staunton, 477.
Robert Seymour, 478.
Sarah, 120.
Sarah E. (Hayes), 477.
Sarah Lyon, 296.
Seymour, 478.
Stephen, 296.
Rev. Warren Cooley, 296.
William Warren, 296, 478.
Fitch, Alice (Bradford) (Adams), 154.
Dale Frederick, 517.
Estella M. (Newman), 517.
Frederick Harlow, 517.
Maj. James, 154.
Lucy, 154.
Mable Estella, 517.
Marietta (Spencer), 321, 517.
Nancy (Atwell), 517.
Samuel, 517.
Capt. Samuel, 321, 517.
Sara Elizabeth, 517.
Spencer Samuel, 517.
Fitzsimmons, Carl J., 510.
Dale Dee, 510.
Grace L. (Parsons), 510.
Leonard Carl, 510.
S. A., 510.
Flagg, Charles, 519.
Minnie, 519.
Minnie J. (Spencer), 518.
Flanders, Angeline, 223.
Hannah, 108.
Molly, 455.
Fleming, Marion, 331.
Fletcher, Emily, 254.
Harriet, 303.
Flint, Benjamin, 109.
Bernice Margaret, 576.
Daniel Hall, 576.
Dorothy Mary, 576.
Edward Francis, 408.
Gertrude (Irish), 408.
Jessie Belle, 408.
Lydia Peabody, 45, 109.
Mehitable (Peabody), 109.
Nancy, 56.
Priscilla, 97.
Zunah M. (Hills), 576.
Flowers, Capt. 64.
Fogg, Abigail (Nutter) (Wentworth), 31, 48.
Abner, 50.
Albion, 94.
Alexander Parsons, 47.
Betsey (Tower) (Whittemore), 49.
Catherine, 47.
Charles Miller, 50.
Charlotte L. (Gibson), 50.
Daniel, 31.
Dr. Daniel, 48.
Daniel Atherton, 49.
Ebenezer Thayer, 49.
Elizabeth, 30, 45, 46.
Elizabeth (Parsons), 8, 12, 29.
Elizabeth Thompson, 48.
Enoch Place, 109.
Fanny Dearborn, 50.
Frances, 47.
Hannah (Shaw), 29.
Irene Hill, 47.
Mrs. Jane, 47.
Jeremiah, 30, 48, 109.
Maj. Jeremiah, 47.
Rev. Jeremiah, 29, 30.
Jeremiah Parsons, 47, 49.
Jeremiah William, 50, 51.
Dr. John, 31, 50.
John Dearborn, 50.
Joseph, 31.
Capt. Joseph, 47.
Lydia (Hill), 30, 47.
Lydia (Parsons), 109.
Martha, 47.
Mary, 30, 48, 50.
Mary Elizabeth, 50.
Mary (Sherburn), 31, 47.
Rachel, 354.
Rebecca Miller, 49.
Sarah, 30, 46.
Sarah (Dearborn), 31, 50.
Sarah (French), 94.
Seth, 29.
Stephen Minott, 49.
Susanna N. T., 49.
Susanna (Thayer), 48.
Thomas Prentice, 47(2).
William, 31.
William Cutter, 50.
Folsom, Hannah (Morrison), 44.
Irene (Lamprey), 47.
Lawrence, 44.
Lydia, 29, 44.
Lydia A., 44.
Lydia (Parsons), 44.
Peter, 44.
Dr. William, 47.
Fontain, Dr. Leon, 111.
Mary P. (Nichols), 111.
Foote, Albert W., 395.
Alice Parsons, 395.
Amelia Ann, 289.
Anna Louisa, 278.
Anna M. (Parsons), 123, 278.
Annie E. (Lee), 278.
Annie Parsons, 394.
Charles Frederick, 279.
Charlotte C. (Selleck), 279.
Edward Thaddeus, 279.
Elizabeth, 451.
Elizabeth P. (Parsons), 123.
Eunice, 126.
Francis Ellen, 394.
Frank Higby, 278.
George Franklin, 123, 278.
George Henry, 394.
Henry Lyman, 187, 393.
Hulda (Siller), 278.
Jeannette (Gault), 279.
Jennie Parsons, 279.
Jessie L. (Hawley), 278.
Katherine A. (Parsons), 187, 393.
Laura G. (Beaks), 278.
Louisa H. (Parsons), 188, 395.
Lucius Hubbard, 188, 395.
Marie Laflin, 394.
Marshall, 393.
Martha Thayer, 395.
Sarah(Cady), 393.
Sarah Vorhis, 279.
Dr. Theodore, 278.
Forbes, Adelaide, 591.
Ethel, 590.

Digitized by Google

Fannie, 515.
Mary E. (Parvin), 532, 590.
Mildred Washington, 591.
Murray, 532, 590, 591.
Robert Parvin, 591.
Thomas Parvin, 591.
Dr. William, 590.
William Sterling, 591.
Ford, Edwin, 123.
Laura, 71, 176.
Lucy (Orr), 176.
Marjorie (Page), 123.
Seth, 176.
Forey, Daniel H., 337.
Joan (Wilbur), 337.
John H., 337.
Renette W. (Rust), 337.
Forrest, Hannah, 214, 219.
Fortune, Harriet E. (Amee), 426.
Thomas Haswell, 426.
Violette, 220, 426.
Foster, ——, 201.
Albert, 309.
Arthur Tappan, 612.
Charles, 201.
Fanny, 611.
Fanny (Cook), 611.
Georgiana (Parsons), 201.
Giles, 611.
Grace Parsons, 611.
Harriet Elvira, 215.
Harriet Parsons, 612.
Rev. Isaac, 611.
Isaac Giles, 612.
Juliet, 612.
Loyal, 215.
Lucina (Murray), 215.
Martha, 476.
Martha M. (Hatch), 215.
Mary, 201.
Nina, 198.
Roxana (Cheney), 612.
Vincent, 612.
Fostnight, Albert Clarence, 505.
Albert Norris, 505.
Amy Viola, 505.
Jennie C. (Parsons), 505.
Walter, 505.
Fowler, —— (Jennings), 118.
Abner, 118.
Amanda M. (Parsons), 108.
Catherine, 189.
Emeline, 115.
John Wesley, 606.
Marian (Hickox), 606.
Rhoda, 118.
Sally (Mills), 108.
Stephen, 108.
William Hammon, 108.
Fox, Abigail (Leighton), 98.
Capt. Bradstreet, 98.
Joseph, 98.
Sylvester, 98.
Francis, Carrie B. (Spencer), 580.
John, 110.
Lydia Ann (Parsons), 110.
Mildred, 580.
Orville, 580.
Ralph, 580.
Roxana, 356.
Ruth, 580.
Willie, 580(2).
Francisco, Edward, 122.
Helen R. (Parsons), 122.
Franke, Mary, 394.
Frankhouse, Elizabeth (Pomeroy), 307.
Frances (Platt), 307.
Jeremiah, 307.
Joseph Pomeroy, 307(2).
Ralph Platt, 307.
Freeheley, Dehlia, 467.
Freeman, Adelia Ford, 337.
Edward L., 350.
Elisha, 337.
Emma J. (Kingsley), 350.
Grace, 337.
Minnie Josie, 350.
French, Anne, 147.
Charlotte L. (Gibson) (Fogg), 50.
Clara, 473.
Ellen (Parsons), 253.
Hannah, 94.
John, 253.
Jonathan, 50.
Joseph, 94.
Leroy, 253.
Mary, 21, 31.
Mary Ann, 440.
Rachel, 116.
Samuel, 94.
Sarah, 94.
Statira (Parsons), 94.
Frey, Annie (Broderick), 383.
Caroline Kingsley, 383.
Charles, 383.
George Henry, 383.
Helen, 383.
Ruth P. (Kingsley), 383.
Friend, Mary E., 239.
Frink, Hannah, 496.
Frisbie, Thankful, 477.
Frost, Aaron, 458.
Abigail, 97, 100.
Abra Jane, 257.
Albert, 257.
Angeline, 458.
Cora Bell, 257.
Delia (Dunham), 236, 445.
Freeman, 257.
Fremont, 257.
George, 445.
George Albert, 236, 445.
Harriet W. (Smith), 110.
Lydia Ann (Blake), 445.
Mary (Stanley), 458.
Norman Wentworth, 445.
Paul Rubens, 445.
Peter, 110, 257(2).
Sarah (Perkins), 257.
Frothingham, Sarah, 144.
Fruerbush, Lucy, 111.
Fry, Catharine A. (Bretz), 421.
Emma Bertha, 421.
Simeon Harter, 421.
Frye, Andrew Waters, 252.
Ann Eliza, 252.
Charles F., 195(2).
Charles Herbert, 252.
Charlotte I. (Hines), 252.
Edward Southwick, 252.
Emilie J. (Gardiner), 251.
Emily J. (Spaulding), 195.
George Warren, 252.
Hannah (Parsons), 107, 251.
Joseph Franklin, 251.
Joseph Southwick, 107, 251.
Mabel Louisa, 252.
Maria, 252.
Mary Jane, 251.
Sarah Ellen, 251.
Sarah (Marshall), 251.
William, 251.
William Henry, 251.
Fuge, Edward, 521.
Edward Alfred, 521.
Lael, 521.
Lillian (Thompson), 521.
Mary K. (McElroy), 521.
Fuller, Anna (Drake), 261.
Asa, 330.
Dora H., 317, 510.
Hiram, 261.
Mrs. Katherine, 317.
Lauretta (Miller), 510.
Lewis, 317.
Mary, 157, 317, 378.
Sarah E. (Howe), 330.
Susan, 161, 330.
William S., 510.
Fullerton, Donald, 612.
Fanny (Parsons), 612.
Helen (Clarke), 556.
Katherine, 612.
Mary Grey, 418, 556.
Nixon, 556.
Robert, 612(2).
Furber, Elizabeth, 90.
Eva L., 254.

Gage, Annie L. (Bennett), 575.
Bennett Alden, 575.
Bertram Alden, 575.
Esther R. (Riddle), 575.
Margaret Esther, 575.
Thaddeus Alden, 575.
Gains, Tirza, 140.
Galt, Annie (Alexander), 614.
Dorothy, 614.
Hugh, 614.
Gamewell, Charlotte, 120, 286.
Delilah (Booth), 286.
Rev. John, 286.
Gar, Amanda, 507.
Gardiner, Emilie Jane, 251.
Gardner, Electa J. (Brewer), 482.
Electa Julia, 482.
Ellen A. (Lyman), 140.
George Daniel, 140.
John V., 140.
Josephine, 152, 309.
Maggie, 266.
Margaret (Haymaker), 140.
Mary, 433.
Garey, Gen. Ebenzer, 236.
John Ebenezer, 236.
Mary Abby, 236, 445.
Mary (Parsons), 99, 236.
Susan (Allen), 236.
Timothy, 99, 236.
Garland, Ada, 534.
Kate F., 560.
Garner, Polly, 184.
Garron, Mary, 133.
Gatehouse, Kate, 233.
Gates, Gen., 174.
Albert, 488.
Albert Hawkins, 301, 488.
Charles Clark, 488.
Don Francis, 488(2).
Edith, 488.
Edith A. (Seymour), 488.
Frederick Herbert, 488.
Hannah, 508.
Howard Seymour, 488.

Digitized by Google

Louise, 488.
Mary A., 299.
Mary A. (Parsons), 299, 301, 488.
Pearle (McClure), 488.
Gault, Jeannette, 279.
Gawn, Della, 384, 547.
Thomas, 547.
Gaylord, Alma Lewis, 362.
Augustine S., 551.
Beulah (Parsons), 362.
Beulah Sarah, 362.
Edward Granville, 362.
Edward Payson, 362.
Effie B. (Barker), 362.
Elizabeth, 402, 551.
Ellen W. (Case), 362.
Mrs. Emeline E., 551.
Granville Miller, 362.
Hubbard, 362.
Katurah, 52.
Louise O. (Crandall), 362.
Miriam, 336.
Oliver, 52.
Willis Crandall, 362.
Gaynor, Charles Beauclerk, 465.
Eben W., 465.
May F. (Stetson) (Beauclerk), 465.
Geer, Anne, 282.
Eliza M., 468.
Gehring, ——, 363.
Beulah (Parsons), 363.
George, Elizabeth H., 112, 258.
Ella A. (Spencer), 518.
William, 518.
Gere, Edith, 480.
Gernert, Mary Ada, 402.
Gerrish, Abigail (Lewis), 99.
Capt. Benjamin Hill, 99.
Getman, Orvilla E., 276, 468.
Getting, Ellen, 491.
Geyer, David L., 474.
Frances, 474.
Gibbs, Agnes Drusilla, 364, 539.
Ann (Bull), 539.
William, 539.
Gibson, Abraham, 50.
Charles Donnel, 604.
Charlotte Lowell, 50.
George, 381.
Helen (Davis), 381.
Margaret, 381.
Mary (Donnel), 604.
Susan (Norcross) (Spurr), 50.
Giddings, Albert, 468.
Albert Baker, 468.
David, 118.
Evelyn Virginia, 468.
Henry G., 468.
Margery (Brown), 118.
Nancy, 118.
Nina M. (Baker), 468.
Giesy, Emanuel, 303.
Harriet (Root), 303.
Hattie, 143.
Mary, 143.
Mary Augusta, 303.
Giffing, Anna M. Hulton, 375.
Margaret V. (Keating), 375.
William, 375.
Gifford, Andrew, 182.
Carrie M., 356.
Charles L., 356.
Donald G., 356.
Elizabeth E. (Smith), 356.
Elizabeth (Edwards), 60, 145, 148.
Eugene C., 356.
Frank D., 356.
Fred L., 356.
Harvey D., 356.
Harvey O., 172, 356.
Henry, 356.
Ida, 328.
John A., 148.
Lida A. (Woodford), 272.
Lillian F., 356.
Lucy (Grover), 356.
Mary H. (Bliss), 182.
Mercy (Slade), 148.
Stephen A., 148.
Wealthy M. (Parsons), 172, 356.
William A., 272.
Gilbert, Charles, 586.
Eleanor A., 526, 586.
Sarah Eliza, 461.
Virginia (Hunt), 586.
Gildig, Catherine Josephine, 549.
Gile, Abigail, 111.
Mary, 111.
Sally, 239.
Gilkey, George, 434.
Gladys, 435.
Iva E., 434.
Leonora A. (Parsons), 434.
Lynne L., 435.
Gillett, Climena (Parsons), 114.
Phebe, 152.
William, 114.
Gilley, Maud Towne, 368.
Gillis, Frances M., 466.
Harriet Pearl, 466.
James Mossman, 271, 465.
L. Blanche, 466.
Mary R. (Parsons), 271, 465.
Rufus Nathan, 466.
Sarah (Parker), 465.
William, 465.
Gilman, Deacon Benjamin, 107.
Betsey, 42, 107.
Mrs. Elizabeth, 107.
Elizabeth Eunice, 112.
Eunice (Parsons), 45, 112.
Dea. James, 45, 112.
William James, 112.
Gilmore, Mary Ann, 228.
Gleason, Amelia W. (Lyman), 139.
Arthur, 255.
Gladys Z. (Parsons), 255.
L., 139.
Polly, 389.
Glover, Edward Lewis, 174.
Emily P. (Hutson), 429.
Hannah (Parsons), 17.
Pelatiah, 17.
Sanders, 429.
Sarah M. (Campbell), 174.
Sophronia P. H., 429.
Goble, Emma, 248, 451.
Goddard, Asa, 279.
Jenny (Beaman), 279.
Godfrey, Ida, 394.
Thankful W., 98.
Goettel, Charles A., 198.
Myrtle A. (Parsons), 198.
Goewey, Charles, 356.
Eva (Bates), 356.
Frank, 356.
Harry, 357.
Ida, 356.
James, 172, 356.
Jennie, 356.
Kate, 357.
Phebe (Parsons), 172, 356.
Philip, 357.
Sarah, 357.
Golden, Christine, 392.
Goldthwaite, Eliza, 422.
Golladay, Blanch E. (Siles), 543.
David, 543.
Everett Lew, 543.
Herbert David, 543.
Laura M. (Rice), 371, 543.
Lawrence Rice, 543.
Lora D. (Ball), 543.
Maria (Lawrence), 543.
Maurice Lawrence, 371, 543.
Gonzales, Rev. John, 198.
Pearl E. (Parsons), 198.
Good, Margaret, 317, 509.
Goodale, Eliza, 447.
Goodfellow, Marion, 491.
Goodrich, Deborah (Weston), 380.
Eunice Diana, 133.
George W., 380.
Laura, 305.
Martha, 177, 380.
Goodsell, Mary, 172.
Goodwin, Adelaid, 225.
Alexander C., 95.
Alonzo, 116.
Benjamin Perkins, 225.
Dorothy Elizabeth, 225.
Fanny (Cooper), 95.
Harvey, 116.
Isabel Sewall, 437, 563.
Jennie (Marden), 437.
Jeremiah, 236, 437.
Jeremiah Jordan, 437.
John Parsons-Cooper, 225.
Lucy (Parsons), 116.
Lulie (Baker), 225.
Luranah (Parsons), 116.
Margaret Marden, 437.
Martha, 437.
Martha G. (Emery), 226, 437.
Mary, 95.
Mary Ann, 225.
Mary Curtis, 116.
Mary MacDonald, 225.
Mildred, 225.
Mildred Thatcher, 225.
Minnie Frances, 225.
Nehemiah C., 95, 225.
Susan (Lewis), 95, 225.
Sylvia, 516.
Willis Jordan, 437.
Gordon, Andrew, 221.
Andrew Ruthven, 221.
Eliza (Lathers), 587.
Emma, 587.
Frances (Lovell)(Parsons), 186.
Hattie (Alexander), 221.
John, 186.
Peter, 587.
Rebecca (Dickerson), 221.
William Early Alexander, 221.

Digitized by Google

Gore, Isaac, 66.
Jemima (Kingsley), 66.
Gorham, Jennie, 183, 387.
Gorsuch, Alice, 574.
Arthur Eli, 574.
Bertha, 574.
Bertie, 574.
Emme C., 574.
Maria, 574.
Robert, 574.
Zoe V. (Shipley), 574.
Gosa, Emily D. (Parsons), 407.
La Velle Hortense, 407.
Levi, 407.
Lucille Eloise, 407.
Stanley Levi, 407.
Thomas L., 407.
Gould, ——, 509.
Catharine, 129.
Ella C. (Parsons), 463.
Grace, 379.
John A., 463.
Julia J. (Smith), 463.
Loren, 463.
Mehitable, 211.
Rachel Wilcox, 464.
Ralph Parsons, 464.
Gove, ——, 120.
John, 212.
Mary Ann, 87, 212.
Mary (Burges), 212.
Gowen, Elmira (Burbank), 421.
Wallace, 421.
Graham, Agnes, 403.
Graham, Parsons & Co., 285.
Granger, Augusta, 208.
Charles, 367.
Effe Elvira, 367.
Emeline (Clark), 367.
Grant, Irene, 519, 592.
Jennie P., 436, 559.
Rev. Percy S., 589.
Vienna Ireland, 264, 460.
Graves, Abigail, 57.
Abigail (Parsons), 57.
Arthur L., 112, 257.
Caroline Allen, 180.
Catherine (Parsons), 57.
Charles Fred, 269.
Edward, 58.
Edward Bliss, 180.
Edward Parsons, 269.
Electa (Breck), 57.
Elisha, 57, 58.
Eliza Aurelia (Bates), 58.
Emily, 515.
Emily Marie, 269.
Emily (Parsons), 268.
Esther Ann, 269.
Harriet, 269.
Helen Jane, 258.
Henry Bliss, 180(2).
Josephine D., 344.
Josiah Parsons, 57.
Lewis Lyman, 269.
Lucina, 268.
Lucy B. (Parsons), 112, 257.
Lucy Parsons, 258.
Luther B., 180.
Luther H., 72.
Marion W. (Corbett), 258.
Martha Bliss, 180.
Nancy (Bliss), 72, 180.
Capt. Perez, 57.
Polly, 57.
Prudence, 57.
Susanna, 129.
Timothy, 268.
Willie W., 258.
Gray, Alfred, 404.
Alfred R., 404.
Alvira T., 459.
Andrew, 411.
Mrs. Andrew, 201, 411.
Catharine G. (Parsons), 195, 404.
Clara, 404.
Fred J., 195, 404.
Helen Emily, 404.
Louise, 595.
Mabel, 102.
Mrs. Sarah, 404.
Gray, Kimbrough & Co., 187.
Greeley, Mary, 110.
Greene, Mrs. ——, 152.
Albert Henry, 596.
Mrs. Ann, 314.
Anna Adams, 596.
Calista, 367.
Frank Willard, 555, 595.
Hannah, 377.
Harold Parsons, 595.
Helen Maria, 595.
Mary J., 154, 313.
Melitta, 462.
Nellie (Parsons), 555, 595.
Robert Albin, 314.
Sally, 218.
Warren Scudder, 596.
Willard Christopher, 595.
Greenan, Ida, 520, 584.
Greene, Evora Ann, 374.
Greene family, 316.
Greenfield, Agnes, 200.
Burleigh, 200.
George W., 80, 200.
Helen (Parsons), 80, 200.
James, 80, 200.
Loila, 200.
Martha J. (Parsons), 80, 200.
Sarah, 200.
Greenleaf, ——, 9.
Martha (Emery), 96.
Oliver, 96.
Susan, 126.
William, 96.
Greenwood, Oman Lee, 499.
Peninah (Hawkins) (Dennewitz), 499.
Samuel K., 499.
Gregory, Capt., 234.
Eleanor, 613.
Jenny Lind (Adams), 613.
William Briar, 613.
Grier, Mabel Helen, 329, 529.
Griffin, Abbie (Bennett), 456.
Electa, 161.
Georgie B., 456.
James, 456.
Griffith, Mary Dorothea, 533.
Sarah, 80.
Grigg, Amelia, 285.
Ann E. (Leighton), 238.
Frances L., 238.
George, 238.
Griggs, Mary, 318.
Grimes, Alzina, 120.
Alzina Maranna, 275.
Angeline, 120, 275.
Grinman, Nancy, 158.
Grinnell, Mary, 136.
Mary Lucretia, 470.
Mary Morton, 602.
William Morton, 605.
Griswold, Hannah, 120.
Laura, 59, 141.
Groat, Susannah, 352.
Groff, Benjamin B., 530.
Maggie B. (Veatch), 530.
Mary Bell, 530.
Grosvenuer, Mrs. Elizabeth, 130.
Hannah, 130.
Samuel, 130.
Grout, Ruth, 174.
Grover, Lucy, 356.
Grow, Ambrose, 63.
Amy (Parsons), 63.
Clarissa (Parsons), 63.
Moody, 63.
Sarah (Parsons), 63.
Grubb, Amonia M. (Parsons), 311.
John L., 312.
Grugan, Catherine M. (Dutilh), 385.
Emily Dutilh, 385.
Emily (Joy), 121.
Maj. Frank C., 385.
George C., 121.
Guilford, Emily, 167, 349.
Gunn, Mary, 34.
Gurney, Mary, 145.
Ruth Stetson, 561.
Guthrie, Clarissa E., 189.

Hagood, Edna, 412.
Gideon, 412.
Hazel, 412.
Herman, 412.
Lucy (Parsons), 412.
Otis H., 412.
Hague, Arthur, 365.
Mrs. Elizabeth, 365.
Mabel, 365.
Haines, Laura M. (Hoyt), 441.
William A., 441.
Hale, Maj. 45.
Abel, 155.
Abner, 154, 155.
Annie (Blake), 35.
David, 155.
Edwin Eugene, 155.
Eunice, 35.
Eunice Wells, 284.
Hannah, 35.
Mrs. Hannah, 35.
Hezekiah, 35.
Jerusha, 35, 77.
Jerusha (Parsons), 35.
Joseph, 35(2), 154, 155.
Judith, 154, 155, 156.
Mary (Tilton) (Parker), 45.
Phineas, 155.
Rachel (Bevins), 35.
Richard, 154.
Thomas, 154(4), 155(4).
William, 154, 155.
Haley, Elizabeth Shaw, 560.
Herbert E., 560(2).
Marcia A. (Staples), 560.
Hall, ——, 334, 363.
Mrs. Abiah, 148.
Agnes (Murdock), 220.
Amanda (Gar), 597.
Amos, 74.
Andrew, 597.
Annette A. (Livy), 92, 219.
Arthur Norman, 214.

Digitized by Google

Betsey, 36, 340.
Caroline, 78.
Celia, 78.
Charles, 78.
Charles Fletcher, 231.
Charles Frederick, 214.
Charles M., 557, 597.
Chauncey, 36, 77.
Dickinson, 78.
Edward Hayden, 220, 426.
Elisha, 78.
Eliza (Goldthwait), 422.
Eliza (Leighton), 98, 231.
Elizabeth, 78.
Elizabeth Mae, 427.
Elizabeth (Parsons), 26, 36, 78.
Emily Ann, 231, 443.
Emily (Austin), 36, 78.
Emma (Allen), 78.
Emma Lunsford, 220.
Esther, 22, 26, 601.
Esther (Parsons), 363.
Flora H. (Parsons), 458.
Forrest Fortune, 427.
Forrest Holt, 427.
Foster, 334.
George, 36, 37, 78, 79.
Gertrude C. (Parsons), 557, 597.
Gladys M. (Binford), 427.
Hannah (Forrest), 214, 219.
Harold C., 458.
Mrs. Harriet, 78.
Hattie (Hart), 334.
Hayden Haswell, 427.
Hazel May, 507.
Henriett C. (Carter), 214.
Henrietta, 148.
Henrietta C. (Parsons), 194.
Henry, 78, 194.
Henry Chauncey, 78.
Henry Forrest, 220.
Henry Winslow, 214.
Herbert James, 422.
Hezekiah, 36.
Irene (Brown), 427.
Irving Mason, 422.
Jane (Bell), 199.
Jared, 36, 78(2).
Jeremiah Forrest, 92, 219.
John George, 199.
John Leighton, 231.
John R., 199.
Joseph Newton, 214.
Julia 79(2).
Julius A., 194.
Katherine, 422.
Louis Ancil, 597.
Louise, 78.
Louise B. (Varney), 422.
Louise Marshall, 422.
Lucinda (Parsons), 36, 37, 78.
Lucretia, 78.
Lucy, 78.
Lucy Ann, 78.
Mrs. Margaret, 78.
Maria B. (Parker), 89, 214.
Marietta, 78.
Marilla, 36, 77.
Marshall Goldthwait, 422.
Marshall Parker, 214, 422.
Martha (Cook), 78.
Mary Abigail, 79.
Mary Annette, 220.
Mary Eunice, 231, 443.
Mary Louise, 427.
Meredith Joseph, 89, 214.
Myrtle (Davis), 427.
Nancy, 79.
Nancy (Cook), 36.
Nancy (Parsons), 74.
Nellie May, 427.
Newton Marshall, 422.
Norval Lorita, 597.
Obadiah, 214.
Obadiah N., 219.
Phebe (Parsons), 74.
Phillips Parsons, 427.
Ralph, 148.
Rebecca, 78(2).
Rebecca E., 264.
Rebecca (Hall), 36, 78.
Richard, 36.
Robert, 199.
Roland Rollins, 427.
Roxy (Holt), 427.
Samuel, 26, 36(3), 78, 79.
Samuel Russell, 78.
Sarah Parsons, 220, 231, 442.
Sidney, 78.
Susan M. (James), 214, 422.
Thomas F., 98, 231.
Violette (Fortune), 220, 426.
Violette Gladys, 427.
William, 74, 78.
Zena Ailene, 597.
Hallock, ——, 120.
Eliza, 124, 281.
Eliza (Allen), 281.
Elizabeth, 398.
Gerard, 281.
Hamer, Frederick, 217.
Harriette U. (Dearborn), 217.
Hamilton, Elsie, 198.
Sally (Parsons), 74.
Samuel, 74.
Handforth, Charles M., 289.
Martha R. (Parsons), 289.
Haney, Mabel Iva, 504.
Hanley, Ann, 391.
James, 391.
Mrs. Margaret, 391.
Hannum, Esther (Coleman), 68.
Joel, 68.
Princess, 342.
Rhoda, 68.
Hanshaw, Rev. ——, 510.
Hanson, Sarah Dennett, 232.
Hanvey, Edna A., 191.
Edward A., 191.
Elsie (Relyea), 191.
Harbruck, Alfred, 406.
Harding, Audrey M., 435.
Earl M., 435.
Elaine, 435.
Gladys L. (Gilkey), 435.
Iva E. (Gilkey), 434.
Jesse, 434.
Loren, 435.
Merlin, 435.
Harlow, Fred Clifton, 319.
George W., 319.
Mary (Warren), 319.
Nina Chloe, 319.
Survia W. (Parsons), 319.
Harmon, Esther, 38.
Eunice, 38.
Eunice (Parsons), 38.
Geraldine Merritt, 534.
Jerusha, 38.
Dr. Lorenzo, 534.
Mary E. (Parsons), 356, 534.
Maude Penfield, 534.
Medad, 38.
Merritt Winkley, 534.
Oliver, 38.
Reuben, 38.
Rosanna, 38.
William F., 356, 534.
Harper, Addie Lucinda, 389.
Eliza J., 435.
Eliza Jane, 284.
Harrington, Candan, 160.
Emily, 101.
Harris, Abby, 280.
Ada May, 600.
Anna, 70.
Annie P. (Foote), 394.
Henry H., 394.
Lemuel, 70.
Louisa E., 81, 201.
Mary Eliza, 525.
Mildred Leontine, 394.
Persis (Fairman), 70.
Rhoda Ann, 614.
Harrison, Elizabeth, 154, 312.
George, 135.
Hattie, 135.
Louisa L. (Parsons), 135.
Lucy, 123, 135.
Rev. Matthew, 360.
Rev. R., 135.
William, 135.
Gen. William Henry, 102, 103.
Hart, Abigail, 56.
Ebenezer, 137.
Emma, 70.
Frank, 161, 333, 334.
Harry, 307.
Hattie, 334.
Rev. J. A., 290.
Louisa J. (Boyd), 144.
Lucy E. (Parsons), 161, 333.
Mary, 57, 137.
Mary (Parsons), 307.
Mattie, 334.
Polly (Smith), 137.
Rev. William, 144.
Harteg, Marie, 390.
Harter, Eunice, 156, 315.
Lawrence, 315.
Hartley, Isabel Sherwood, 239.
Hartpence, Martha (Morton), 602.
Hartwell, Emma (Todd), 384.
John Warren, 384.
Harvey, Betsey, 173.
Mary, 132.
Harwood, Mary, 269.
Hastings, Oliver, 67.
Sarah, 147.
Sophia (Lyman), 67.
Hatch, —— (Smith), 153.
Abby Augusta, 234.
Alice Louise, 309.
Ann R. (Smith), 110.
Anna Mildred, 309.
Capt. Benjamin, 238.
Capt. Benjamin Smith, 448.
Caroline (Parsons), 311.
Charles, 153.
Charles Russell, 457.
Charles Usher, 449.

Digitized by Google

Cora (Kinning), 309.
Dorothy, 448.
Elizabeth Parsons, 448.
Elizabeth (Parsons), 238, 448.
Fannie (Towne), 153.
Flanders, 99, 234.
Frances Parsons, 234.
Frances (Parsons), 99, 234.
George Parsons, 448.
George William, 234.
Greenleaf Fessenden, 235.
Guy, 64, 65, 153.
Mrs. Guy, 156.
Hannah, 153.
Helen Marguerite, 448.
Helen (Newhall), 448.
Henry, 153, 234.
Ida, 311.
Jennie (Smith), 234.
John, 153.
John Henry, 234.
Joseph E., 448.
Katherine L. (Rollins), 449.
Leonard, 153(2).
Lillian, 234.
Lewis, 153.
Louis Clinton, 309.
Louis Leroy, 153, 309.
Louise Meredith, 448.
Lydia (Loomis), 153.
Marian D. (Hunter), 448.
Martha M., 309.
Mary 153, 311.
Mary A., 309.
Mary (Parsons), 64, 65, 153.
Mary (Smith), 448.
Maude M. (Moore), 449.
Mildred (Kimball), 457.
R. Maria, 309.
Ralph Eliot, 448.
Roxie (Edson), 153, 309.
Roy, 457.
Sarah (Parsons), 44.
Sarissa (Caswell), 153.
Simeon, 311.
Simon, 44.
Virginia Newhall, 448.
Willard P., 235.
William, 110, 153.
William Smith, 448.
Hatten, Addie Elizabeth, 302, 491.
Marion (Goodfellow), 491.
Theodore A., 491.
Haven, Clara Elizabeth, 477.
John, 477.
Mary (Chadburne), 477.
Havens, ——, 611.
Ursula (Parsons), 611.
Havighurst, Alfred Freeman, 542.
Rev. Freeman, 369, 542.
James Winfred, 542.
Miriam Content, 542.
Robert James, 542.
Walter Edwin, 542.
Winifred A. (Weter), 369, 542.
Hawkins, Amy E. (Parsons), 499.
Elmer, 499.
Harry H., 499.
Peninah Elizabeth, 499.
Hawley, Jessie L., 278.
Hayden, Mrs. Lucinda, 61, 149.
Sarah, 50.
Hayes, Alice L. (Hatch), 309.
Anna Mildred, 309.
Donald, 309.
Franklin Barnes, 477.
James Arthur, 309.
Sarah Elizabeth, 477.
Sophronia, 155, 315.
Thankful (Frisbie), 477.
Haymaker, Margaret, 140.
Hayman, ——, 498.
Laura E. (Parsons), 498.
Haynes, Rachel, 532.
Sarah, 32.
Hayward, Louisa, 282.
Hazelton, Capt. Simeon, 370.
Hazen, Eliza Brewster, 143, 298.
Hazzard, Susanna, 72.
Head, James Monroe, 412(2).
L. R., 412.
Lee Roy, 412.
Lois, 412.
Marguerite Elizabeth, 412.
Mary P. (Parsons), 412.
Rembert Donovan, 412.
Heale, Bertha, 604.
Healey, Mary, 118, 270.
Hearm, Edna (Long), 602.
Ellary, 602(2).
Heath, Sarah A., 202.
Hebard, —— (Lescom), 209.
Rosetta, 86, 209.
Rev. Soloman, 209.
Hedges, Miriam (Parsons), 33.
Samuel, 33.
Heidenreich, Anna A., 317, 509.
William, 509.
Heller, Elizabeth Irene, 410.
Francis, 410.
Frank Parsons, 410.
John Kretzing, 410.
Katherine Jane, 410.
Katherine S. (Parsons), 410.
Helmer, Florence M., 496.
Stella M. (Carr), 496.
William, 496.
Hemingway, Amy (Fairfield), 96.
Catherine P., 227.
Frances G., 227.
John, 227.
Maria P. (Hubbard), 96, 227.
Mary G., 96.
Moses, 96, 227(2).
Phineas, 96.
Hemmeter, John P., 550.
Winefred Ida, 550.
Hemmingway, see Hemingway.
Henderson, Eliza, 470.
Isabel A., 481, 571.
James H. D., 324.
Kate, 324.
Hendra, Mary, 526.
Hendrickson, Julia, 233.
Lucy (Lewis), 233.
William H., 233.
Hennerdenger, Katie 277.
Henry, Margaret, 266, 463.
Hepburn, Mrs. Elizabeth, 392.
James, 185.
Martha, 185, 392.
Mary, 73, 185.
Mary (Hiatt), 185.
Herbert, Gabe, 514(2).
Lorena (Parsons), 514.
Herdy, Mary F. (Parsons), 108.
William, 108, 392.
Herrick, Jerusha (Parsons), 68.
Joseph, 68.
Nellie, 195.
Hersom, Caleb Usher, 419.
Dorcas (Jones), 419.
Emily L. (Burbank), 207, 419.
Emily Louisa, 419.
Joel, 419.
Mary Abbie, 419.
Medora, 419.
Nancy Jane, 419.
Robert, 207, 419.
Hervey, Eunice W. (Hale), 284.
Joseph Bunton, 284.
Sarah Paine, 284.
Hess, Amanda, 425.
Hewlett, Louise Anne, 483.
Hiatt, Mary, 185.
Hibbard, Arthur Parsons, 495.
Bertha (Parsons), 304, 495.
Harry Lyman, 304, 495.
Richard Lyman, 495.
Hickok, Alma L. (Gaylord), 362.
Jay D., 362.
Martha (Carlisle), 362.
Myron N., 362.
Hickox, Marian Lucy, 606.
Hiester, Nancy, 389.
Higby, Jesse, 409.
Pearl Louise, 409.
Rose (Wild), 409.
Higgins, Annette J. (Parsons), 230.
Charlotte, 441.
Edgar Leland, 574.
Henry H., 230.
Leroy E., 574.
Lulu Bell (Shipley), 574.
Lydia, 70.
Mary, 522.
Sarah May, 230.
High, Anne, 411, 552.
David Bell, 552.
Earl, 552.
Hildreth, Adeline, 331.
Hill, Abigail (Tebbetts), 260.
Ada E. (Van Hoesen), 506.
Addie M., 260, 458.
Charles W., 458.
Frank Edward, 506.
Harriet (Martin), 324.
Jonathan, 47.
Jonathan P., 259.
Louisa Stuart, 187.
Lydia, 30, 47.
Lydia A. (Berry), 458.
Martin, 324.
Mary A., 113, 259.
Nathan, 187.
Sarah (Robinson), 187.
Sophia, 37, 79.
Hilleary, Elizabeth, 417, 556.
Mary, 417, 556.
Hiller, Charlotte Amanda, 522.
Hillis, Jane (Nesbit), 401.
Jerusha (Shepard), 192, 401.

Digitized by Google

Jessie, 401.
Nellie, 401.
Richard, 401.
William J., 192, 401.
William S., 401.
Hills, Lewis Lorenzo, 576.
Lorenzo Davenport, 575.
Mary A. (Noble), 575.
Mary F. (Parsons), 515, 575.
Zulah Alpheus, 515, 575.
Zunah Mary, 576.
Hilton, —— (Taylor), 94.
Abigail (Littlefield), 95.
Augustus, 95.
Betsey (Parsons), 41, 94.
Celia C. (Lane), 95.
Daniel, 95.
John, 41, 94, 95.
Joseph, 95.
Lorinda (Littlefield), 95.
Phebe P., 95.
Phineas, 95.
Samuel, 95.
William, 94, 95.
Hinckley, Anna D. (Parsons), 131.
Artemore, 122.
Arthur Colburn, 131.
Emma I. (Parsons), 122.
Frederick Hale, 131.
Harvey Peters, 131.
Joseph Thomas, 131.
Mary, 130.
Ruby Anna, 131.
Hine, Edward, 408.
Mrs. Mamie, 408.
Maud Elizabeth, 408.
Hines, Charlotte Irene, 252.
Harriet Grace, 277.
Hinkley, Adolph Chatterton, 390.
Dorothy E. (Chatterton), 390.
N. Adolph, 390.
Olive, 293.
Hinman, Lewis Gibson, 604.
Virginia K. (Nelson), 604.
Hinport, Barbara, 226.
Hinton, Eliza A., 358.
Eliza Ann, 534.
Mrs. Harriet, 534.
William, 534.
Hitchcock, Prof. Edward, 178.
Fanny Caroline, 127.
Hobbs, Ira F., 564.
Lydia J. (Mores), 564.
Mabelle Edith, 564.
Hoburt, Aaron, 49.
Hodkinson, Margaret A., 581, 599.
Hoff, Cynthia A. (Parsons), 325, 523.
Dorleska M. E., 525.
Hans P., 325, 524.
Harriet E. (Parsons), 325, 524.
Henry P., 524.
Norlyn Paul, 523.
Norma Maree, 523.
O. P., 325, 523.
Hoffman, Alice, 276.
Hogan, Arthur Parsons, 455.
Cornelius, 367.
Eleanor Parsons, 455.
Harlan C., 367.
Jefferson, 251, 454, 455.
Julia (Cook), 367.
Llewellyn Parsons, 455.
Mary A. (Lyman), 367.
Mary N. (Millward), 454.
Mary (Parsons), 251, 454.
Timothy, 454.
Hogue, Emily, 300.
Holbrook, Annie L. (Bishop), 293, 473.
Caryl Frances, 473.
Clara (French), 473.
George E., 473.
Richard Lawrence, 473.
Sidney Wallace, 473.
William French, 293, 473.
Holcomb, Cynthia, 401.
Holland, Angelina, 519, 581.
Hollenbeck, Anna L. (Penfield), 394.
Emma E. (Spensley), 394.
Harold, 394.
Helen, 394.
Horace, 394.
Horace O., 394.
Katheryn (Brackett), 394.
Norman Knox, 394.
Hollinger, Anthon Clifford, 427.
Lucy Armistead, 220, 427.
Hollister, Sarah, 51.
Holman, Elizabeth C., 179, 382.
John, 382.
Holmes, Rev. Abiel, 102.
Elizabeth, 411.
Emma, 525.
Mabel Edith, 479.
Marrian Ruth, 517.
Mary Jackson, 102.
Oliver Wendell, 102, 107.
Holt, Amanda S. (Caldwell), 432.
Amelia, 432.
Blanch, 557.
Charles, 287.
Frances Pearce, 129, 287.
Jane (Pearce), 287.
Mary (Shaw), 557.
Nathan, 557.
Roxy, 427.
Susan, 281.
William E., 432(2).
Holton, Dr. David Parsons, 142.
Eliza, 272.
Sarah, 17.
Timothy, 158.
Honnold, see Hounold.
Hool, Charlotte, 109.
Hooker, Calvin T., 398.
Catherine (Cooper), 398.
Electa Wales, 341.
Emily, 166, 339, 343.
Festus, 169.
George, 164.
Capt. Henry, 343.
Inda Margaret, 190, 398.
John, 164.
Judge John, 342.
Hon. Josiah, 342.
Lucy Ann, 169.
Mary (Strong), 169.
Rachel (Breck), 164.
Sarah (Dwight), 164, 342.
Wealthy J. (Judd), 342.
Hooper, Elizabeth, 197, 408.
Jesse Dunn, 408.
Martha L. (Pyles), 408.
Hopkins, Allen, 97.
Almira, 396.
Eleanor B. (Southworth), 387.
Hannah Urann, 97.
Mary Guptil (Urann), 97.
Ralph Sherman, 387.
Hopper, Clara H. (Parsons), 328.
Edgar, 328.
Edgar A., 328.
Madge, 328.
Horne, Lydia L. (Parsons), 207.
Simeon L., 207.
Horner, Mrs. Alice, 502.
Daniel Webster, 502.
Luetta Belle, 502.
Horsely, Dr. ——, 104.
Horton, A. Bart, 323.
A. C., 323.
A. G., 160.
Angie G., 328.
Angie K., 323.
Anna (Kingsbury), 323.
Anne, 322.
Caroline E. (Parsons), 187.
Caroline Eliza, 187.
Clara (Pomeroy), 322.
Dexter, 187.
Elizabeth Tice, 322.
Frances, 323.
George, 323.
H. K., 323.
H. V., 158, 322.
Harry V., 322.
Helen, 323.
Ida Maria, 323.
Lewis P., 322.
Lewis Victor, 322.
Lillianne (Mills), 323.
Margaret, 323(2).
Maria (Bartlett), 323.
Natalie, 323.
Rebecca, 459.
Ruth, 323(2).
Samuel C., 323.
Sophia M. (Dougherty), 158, 322.
Susan Pierce, 487.
Thomas C., 323.
Willis, 323.
Hotchkiss, Electa Parsons, 363.
Electa (Parsons), 363.
Elias, 54, 124.
Mrs. Elizabeth, 124.
John B., 390.
Josiah, 124.
Julia (Belden), 54, 124.
Lillie, 390.
Dr. William J., 363.
Hough, Caroline Cornelia, 193, 402.
Rev. Josiah Van Vechten, 402.
Houghton, Eunice (Clark), 270.
Louisa, 270.
Thomas, 270.
Hounold, Anna (Collister), 107.
John, 197.
Sarah H., 197.
Sarah J., 79.
Houselv, George, 196.
Levi H., 405.
Mary Catherine, 79, 196.
Houser, Ellen, 100, 238.
George Crouse, 607.
Howard, Ascenith (Van Etten), 294.

Digitized by Google

B., 152.
E., 142.
Vennette, 294.
Col. William, 294.
Howe, Abner, 74.
Abraham, 75.
Mrs. Elizabeth, 75.
Florence M. (Baker), 468.
Harry W., 468.
John, 75.
Margaret Lavenia, 529.
Mrs. Mary, 75.
Mary Melvina, 468.
Nancy, 35, 74, 75.
Nancy (Brown), 74, 75.
Sarah Eliza, 330.
Vena, 329.
Howell, Adelaide M. (Parsons), 604.
Anna Louise, 467.
Catharine, 353.
E. Leroy, 604.
Edward N., 273, 467.
Ernest Edward, 467.
Eva (Miles), 467.
Flora Louise, 467.
Florence (Case), 273, 467.
H. Leroy, 467.
Jane, 354.
Mary B. (Storier), 467.
Pera Elizabeth, 467.
Howland & Aspinwall, 91.
Hoxie, Sally, 69.
Hoyt, ——, 365.
—— (Butler), 310.
Albert Theodore, 441.
Clara A. (Donaldson), 441.
Frances M. (Parsons), 230, 441.
Mrs. Frank, 310.
George Levi, 441.
Harriet (King), 365.
Henry Thomas, 441.
Laura, 149.
Laura May, 441.
Martha, 91.
Thomas H., 230, 441.
Hubbard, Gov. ——, 395.
—— (Nichols), 343.
Amelia, 61.
Ann Maria, 226.
Charles, 383.
Daniel, 34.
Edmund C., 226.
Electa G., 226.
Elizabeth Amelia, 343.
Fanny, 96.
Fanny (Parsons), 41, 96.
Frances Kimball, 179, 383.
Capt. Guy, 96.
Henrietta E., 226.
James C., 226.
John, 96.
John P., 226.
Jonathan, 41, 96(2).
Lydia (Coffin), 96, 226.
Maria Parker, 96, 227.
Marshall, 119.
Martha, 34, 96.
Martha F., 226.
Mary, 96.
Mary G. (Hemingway), 96.
Mary (Gunn), 34.
Peter R., 226.
Roswell, 119.
Ruth P. (Allen), 119.
Sarah (Mitchell), 119.
Stephen, 96, 226.
Stephen A., 226.
Sylvanus, 343.
Huddle, Emanuel, 574.
Estella O. (Parsons), 510, 574.
Norman E., 510.
Norman Sylvester, 574.
Norman Wesley, 574.
Paul Emanuel, 574.
Ruth Louisa, 574.
Mrs. Sarah L., 574.
William J. M., 574.
Hudnall, Alice (Parsons), 606.
Gail, 606.
Leonard, 606.
Hudson, Clara (Baber), 354.
Edward Clarke, 354.
Emanuel Davenport, 354.
Margaret (Boyd), 354.
Mary M. (Clarke), 354.
Rev. Thomas Boyd, 354.
Hughes, Alvin, 330.
Ann, 330.
Lulu, 330.
Phoebe E. (Walton) (Parsons), 330.
Hughs, May (Parsons), 307.
Walter, 307.
Hulbert, Achsah, 141.
Lucy M., 168.
Phebe, 80.
Hull, Andrew, 76.
Ann M. (Parsons), 76.
Joseph, 34.
Matilda, 409.
Mehitable, 34.
Mrs. Sybil, 34.
Humphrey, Bessie L. (Davis), 453.
Frances Louise, 251, 453.
N. Cyprian, 453.
Hunt, Beulah, 57.
Deacon Ebenezer, 60.
Emma D. (Parsons), 326, 525.
John L., 326, 525.
Theodosia, 348.
Virginia, 586.
Hunter, Alice Mabel, 290.
Annie Blainey, 238.
Augusta (Parsons), 99, 237.
Charles Parsons, 290.
Clara H. (Merriman), 290.
Frank Emery, 448.
Capt. Henry, 237.
Madeline Orr, 547.
Marian Dexter, 448.
Martha Jane, 238.
Mary A. (Burnett), 448.
Mary Augusta, 237.
Nancy P. (Parsons), 137, 290.
Penelope (Richards), 290.
Ruth (Robinson), 237.
Thomas, 99, 237.
William Stuart, 137, 290(2).
Huntington, Dorothy (Parsons), 52.
Elizabeth, 393.
Jonathan, 52.
Sybil, 297.
Huntress, Eliza, 86, 208.
Hurd, Col. Jabish H. M., 155.
Hurlburt, Jane Loomer, 352.
Lucy (Loomer), 352.
Thomas, 352.
Hurst, Adele, 485.
Anne B. (Williams), 485.
George Francis, 485.
Husselman, Cal. 475.
Lucy E. (Sherwood) (Rohm), 475.
Ruth, 475.
Hussey, Adelaide A., 157.
Harriet D. (Parsons), 157.
Thomas, 157.
Hutchins, Ann L. (Sprague), 309.
Catherine White, 309.
Fay H., 309.
Joseph, 25.
Margaret (Parsons), 25.
Hutchinson, Hon. A. E., 430.
Elizabeth J., 430.
Mary, 32.
Mary Lizzie, 222.
Lieut. Gov. Thomas, 10.
Hutson, Emily Palmer, 420.
Hyatt, Thankful Delia, 110, 256.
Hyde, Abby (Bradley), 146.
Arthur Garn, 486.
Janette (Acord), 486.
Jay, 486.
Joseph, 486.
Joseph Jay, 486.
Julia, 146.
Katherine, 486.
Rev. Lavius, 146.
Lewis Perry, 489.
Lucy A. (Parsons), 489.
Margaret E. (Parsons), 486.
Samuel, 489.
William Lawrence, 489.

Ide, Olive, 292.
Imlah, ——, 482.
Allain, 297, 482.
Helen (Brown), 482.
Ingraham, Anna Maria, 126.
Clarissa (Parsons), 55, 126.
Duncan, 126(2).
George Nelson, 55.
George William, 126(2).
Julia L. (Suydam), 126.
Leonard Chester, 126.
Susan (Greenleaf), 126.
William Henry, 126.
Ingram, Albert, 70.
Caroline (Clark), 70.
Mrs. Cora C., 434.
Donald, 535.
Edith H. (Barton), 535.
Edward Lovell, 535.
Elliot Ralph, 535.
Gertrude F., 434.
Samuel, 434.
Walter J., 535.
Walter James, 535.
Irish, Gertrude, 408.
Isham, Asa, 135.
Charles Storrs, 135, 136.
Frederick Stewart, 136.
Jane Louisa, 135.
Jennie Marie, 136.
Lucy (Mott), 135.
Maria Philna, 135.
Melissa (Parsons), 56, 135.
Sarah (Chapman), 135.
Warren, 56, 135.
Warren Parsons, 135, 136.
Ives, Abbie (Parsons), 130.
Elizabeth, 26, 36.

Digitized by Google

Florence Mary, 365.
Rev. Henry S., 365.
James M., 130.
Jane, 128, 282.
Mary (Carruthers), 365.
Polly (Bray), 282.
William, 282.

Jackson, Abbie P. (Emerson), 211.
Andrew, 437.
Anthony, 211.
Arthur Hart, 604.
Catherine D. (Parsons), 312.
Dorothy C. (Brinsmade), 604.
John, 312.
Prudence, 208.
Jacobs, Dr. Daniel, 43.
Elizabeth (Badger), 43.
Laura, 43.
Capt. Solomon, 43.
Jaeger, Bertha R. (Parsons), 435.
Clara, 551.
Neil M., 435.
James, Ada M. (Harris), 600.
Alice F. (Parsons), 569.
Caroline B. (Topping), 600.
Deborah, 367.
Edward Arthur, 600.
Edward Topping, 600.
Fleet Henderson, 569(2).
Harriet S. (Kelly), 569.
Mrs. Jacintha, 422.
Josephine Leslie, 569.
Lydia, 253.
Margaret Fletcher, 569.
Moses, 422.
Neta, 276, 469.
Samuel Patric, 81.
Sarah (Parsons), 81.
Sarah (Underwood), 469.
Susan Maria, 214, 422.
Sydney Vincent, 600.
Theodore, 469.
Janes, Benjamin, 460.
Edward L., 202.
Edwin Spencer, 263.
Elisha, 114, 460.
Elizabeth (Warner), 171.
Emily Pitkin, 69, 171.
Emma (Overton), 202.
Ethel May, 263.
Isabelle Patric, 202.
Lewis Strong, 263.
Lois, 116.
Martha Ann, 202, 413.
Mary, 202.
Mary C. (Parsons), 263.
Mercy, 52, 115, 461.
Nathaniel Parsons, 202.
Obediah, 460, 461.
Rachel, 52, 114, 461.
Roger, 171.
Sally (Patric), 202.
Samuel, 202.
Samuel Patric, 202.
Sarah, 115, 461.
Sarah A. (Heath), 202.
Sarah M., 202, 413.
Sarah (Parsons), 202.
Sarah (Phelps), 114, 115.
Sarah (Strong), 263.
William, 460.
Xenophon, 202(2).
Jansen, Christine, 536.
Jarvis, Frank C., 308.
Nellie M. (Stanley), 308.
Jay, Anne, 322.
Dorothy, 322.
Isaac E., 322.
Jenkins, Arthur F., 456.
Diantha, 145.
George, 456.
George Benjamin, 456.
James George, 253, 456.
Malachi, 145.
Mary F. (Parsons), 253, 456.
Mary (Gurney), 145.
Sally (Nutter), 456.
Jenness, Elizabeth D. (Drake), 261.
Lydia P. (Conners), 97.
Oliver P., 261.
Jennings, ——, 118.
Bell, 160, 323.
Cynthia (Parsons) (McClung), 160, 323.
Jennie Florence, 551.
Jennison, Esther Miriam, 481.
Jerome Bouton, 481.
Jesse, 481.
Julia (Jerome), 481.
Jerome, Charles William, 481.
Edwin Schuyler, 481.
Elizabeth, 571.
Elizabeth (Schuyler), 479, 481.
Emma K. (Ryder), 481.
Florence C. (Smith), 481, 571.
George Parsons, 571.
George Wallace, 481.
Henry, 479, 481.
Henry Parsons, 481, 571.
Isabel A. (Henderson), 481, 571.
James (Schuyler), 297, 481.
James Smith, 571.
Julia, 481.
Kathryn, 571.
Mary A. (Parsons), 297, 481.
Mary Lillian, 481.
Sara, 479.
Sarah, 297.
Jessup, Lydia, 402.
Jewett, Rev. Mr., 9.
Dwight, 267.
Edna E. (Ross), 497.
Electa (Allis), 267.
Elizabeth S. (Parsons), 309, 497.
Persis P. (Chapin), 267.
Reuben, 267.
Walter Bentley, 497.
Walter M., 309, 497.
Jillson, George E., 307.
Jane (Cushing), 152, 307.
Jobson, Francis Alexander, 428.
Francis Anthony, 428.
Mary E. (Alexander), 428.
Robert Grier, 428.
Johnson, Beulah, 509.
Charles, 482.
Charles W., 482.
Christina, 482.
Clara, 256.
Clifford W. (Owens), 285.
Daniel, 37.
Prof. Edward, 396.
Elna, 482.
Flora, 507.
Forest, 509.
Frances (Geyer), 474.
Frances (Parsons), 307.
George, 509.
Harriet Blanchard, 606.
Hattie, 581.
Henrietta (Worthington), 474.
Houston, 482.
Josephine Elaine, 538.
Katherine Everett, 386.
Leonia (Parsons), 37.
Lycurgus Leonidas, 474.
Lydia, 474.
Marietta, 188.
Marion, 538.
Mary, 321.
Mary Ann, 75, 189.
Mary G. (Parsons), 474.
Mary Helen, 144.
Mary P. (Eager), 482.
Mary (Stigner), 538.
Minnie O. (Parsons), 509.
Miriam, 482.
Miron, 184.
Nina May, 506.
Pearl Sutherland, 474.
Mrs. Polly, 154.
Rees, 482.
Sarah, 611.
Susan R. (Parsons), 184.
Swen, 482.
Sylvester Parsons, 474(2).
Theodore, 474.
Virtue, 370.
William, 509.
William R., 285(2).
Zilpha, 482.
Johnston, Anna Elizabeth, 544.
Charles Frederick, 544.
Dorothy Louise, 544.
Jessie (Bell), 199.
John, 199.
Josephine, 271, 466.
Katharine P. (Brown), 544.
Lydia (Rust), 366.
Nettie Field, 366.
Walter, 366.
Willard Brown, 544.
Jones, Burton R., 144.
Dorcas, 419.
Edna, 207, 483.
Edna (Molines), 483.
Electa, 314, 501.
Ella M. (Boyd), 144.
Ephraim, 483.
George D., 195.
Ida (Goewey), 356.
John, 117.
Mary E. (Spalding), 195.
Myra L. (Judd), 343.
Oner (Leighton), 100.
Sally, 216.
Sarah, 51.
Sarah (Tarn), 117.
Sidney A., 195.
Stella M., 329, 528.
Susannah, 117.
Thomas L., 356.
Dr. William, 100.
Wilmot R., 343.
Jordan, Anna Frances, 229.
Benjamin, 97, 229(2).
Caroline E. (Caldwell), 432.

Digitized by Google

Charles Dudley, 230.
Charlotte J., 229.
Charlotte S. (Parsons), 97, 229.
Edward, 229.
Frank M., 443.
George Dexter, 432.
Georgiana, 443.
Henry Sargent, 229.
Jane (Dumican), 229.
John Parsons, 229.
Lizzie, 437.
Mrs. Lydia, 438.
Mary E. (Hall), 231, 443.
Mary Potter, 230.
Merritt, 231, 443.
Oscar S., 432.
Rene May, 443.
Sarah, 44.
Sarah (Dutton), 229.
Solomon, 438.
William, 229.
Joy, —— (Gove), 120.
Ada (Watkins), 468.
Alice (Hoffman), 276.
Arthur C., 276, 468.
Augusta, 469.
Carl G., 469.
Charles L., 276.
Charles Linneus, 120.
Cyrus, 121.
Cyrus Eugene, 121.
Elizabeth, 469.
Emily, 121.
Eugene, 469.
Rev. Eugene H., 276, 469.
Eva (Drake), 276, 470.
Frank L., 276, 468.
Dr. Fred, 276.
Frederick, 276.
Genevieve, 469.
Mrs. Grace, 276.
Harold, 468, 469.
Harriet, 468.
Harriet M. (Brown), 121, 276.
Harris F., 469.
Henry L., 276.
Henry Livingston, 121, 275.
Ida (Watkins), 276.
Isabell (Russe), 469.
Jane Louise, 470.
Janette (Stevens), 469.
Jason, 469.
Jennette (Baker), 469.
Jerusha (Parsons), 120.
Julia Ann, 121.
Katherine, 468.
Louie, 276.
Louis Fowler, 276, 470.
Margaret, 469.
Mary, 276.
Mary C. (Payne), 121.
Mary G. (Payne), 276.
Mary (Shepherd), 276, 469.
May (Starette), 469.
Milton R., 276, 469.
Neta (James), 276, 469.
Orvilla E. (Getman), 276, 468.
Raymond, 276.
Riley, 276.
Will C., 469.
Zinia (Winney), 276.
Judd, Adah Miriam, 343.
Amoret Rosalla, 342.
Delbert Lyman, 343.
Elizabeth A. (Hubbard), 343.
Frederick Hannum, 343.
Frederick Hooker, 343.
Guy Hubbard, 343.
Harriet Augusta, 342.
Harriet Frances, 343.
Huldah, 67.
John Adams, 166, 342.
Myra Lizzie, 343.
Solomon, 342.
Sylvester, 3, 4, 5, 6.
Wealthy Jane, 342.
Wealthy (Kingsley), 166, 342.
Junkin, Edith F. (Burbank), 421.
Samuel, 421.

Keating, Margaret (Van Rensselaer), 375.
Keech, James Wentworth, 190, 398.
Kate Ella, 398.
Mary L. (Parsons), 190, 389.
Susan (Bollman), 398.
Winifred Beatrice, 398.
Keeler, Catherine G. (Taylor), 129.
Delos Milton, 129.
Keene, Evelina (Lewis), 263.
Howard Prince, 495.
James, 263.
Jennie, 263.
Jennie Louise, 565.
Katherine B. (Parsons), 304, 494.
Mary E. (Needham), 494.
Mary Virginia, 495.
Thomas, 494.
Thomas Bradley, 495.
Dr. Walter Prince, 304, 494.
Keep, Rachel, 601.
Keet, Rachel, 51, 601.
Kelley, Dr. Benjamin F., 111.
Candan (Harrington), 160.
Clarissa J. (Emerson), 255.
Dyer W., 255.
Emerline A. (Parsons), 255.
Hannah, 455.
Henry, 160.
Lewis Carlton, 111.
Lydia, 160.
Mary Elizabeth, 111.
Mary (Gile), 111.
Saloma, 160.
William M., 255.
William Parsons, 111.
Kellogg, Anna H. (Parsons), 511.
Caroline (Sturges), 511.
Harry Sturges, 511.
Lyman Mack, 511.
Marriah, 515.
Prudence, 57.
Sarah, 114.
Kelly, Harriet Elizabeth, 569.
Margery, 187.
Miranda, 294.
Kelsey, Betsey, 111.
Ellen, 611, 612.
Kelso, Georgia E. (Parsons), 126.
John Harvey, 126.
Kendall, Edward, 228.
Eliza Clark, 97, 228.
Mary (Clark), 228.
Kennan, George, 445.
Kennedy, Harvey, 195.
Henrietta P. (Spalding), 195.
Mary Ann, 374.
Kenney, Emily Harrington, 101.
Emily (Harrington), 101.
Col. Joseph, 101.
Kennison, Lydia, 86.
Kent, Anna Eliza, 210.
Caroline Amelia, 316, 507.
Duane, 507.
Emily (Brooks), 314, 507.
Hiram Marvin, 314, 507.
Lucinda (Smith), 507.
Maria Ellen, 155, 314, 507.
Rebecca, 321.
Tapley, 210.
Kepner, Addie F. (Cone), 271.
Alice L., 271.
Allen Parsons, 271.
Della C., 271.
Eliza M. (Parsons), 118, 271.
Jacob, 118, 271.
Kerr, Mary, 520.
Kessler, Cora (Parsons), 602.
George A., 602.
Ketcham, Harriet Jane, 279.
Ketchum, Sarah Kingsland, 281.
Keys, Eliza M., 269.
Elizabeth (Sheldon), 269.
Col. Stephen, 269.
Kier, Allen P., 271.
David, 271.
Della C. (Kepner), 271.
Donald D., 271.
Ralph E., 271.
Raymond D., 271.
Kilbourne, Elizabeth M., 303, 492.
Kilmer, Angelique (Parsons), 587.
Augustus, 587.
Beulah May, 588.
Esther Juliette, 588.
Ruth Angelique, 588.
William A., 587.
William Augustus, 588.
Winifred, 588.
Kiltey, Sarah, 531.
Kimball, Addie F. (Parsons), 256, 457.
Charles, 457.
Esther, 457.
Ethel Amanda, 457.
George Willis, 256, 457.
Lester Willis, 457.
Mildred, 457.
Kimbrough, Delia (Casey), 187.
Emma Katie, 187.
Frances E. (Parsons), 187.
Frank Parsons, 187.
George Caset, 187.
John W., 187.
Kimmel, Dellaphene, 377.
King, Abby Anna, 351.
Abigail (Wright), 351.
Aleck, 527.
Amelia, 147.

Digitized by Google

Amelia Charlotte, 351.
Anna, 147.
Anne (French), 147.
Arlina S. (Kingsley), 169, 351.
Caroline, 147.
Charles Ashley, 351.
Charles Clarke, 169, 351.
Elijah, 351.
Elijah Lyman, 351.
Elmira N. (Kingsley), 169, 351.
Emily Louisa, 351.
Experience, 69.
Gamaliel, 141.
George Nelson, 169, 351.
Hannah (Baker), 81.
Hannah (Cleveland), 61, 147.
Mrs. Harriet, 365.
Harriet Newell, 365.
Joseph, 25.
Julia Ann, 147.
Julia Thompson, 239.
Luther, 365.
Martin Wright, 351.
Mary M., 81, 201.
Mindwell, 25, 66, 601.
Mindwell (Parsons), 25.
Mindwell (Pomeroy), 25.
Nannie P., 328, 527.
Nelson Monroe, 351.
Percy, 201.
Priscilla (Bosworth), 141.
Sabrina, 60, 141.
Samuel, 81.
Sarah, 38.
Simeon, 25.
William, 61, 147.
William Augustus, 147.
William Marvel, 351.
Kingman, Abner, 180.
Caro Graves, 180.
Caroline A. (Graves), 180.
Robert, 180.
Sophronia, 301.
Kingsbury, Adelaide Louise, 260.
Anna, 323.
Elizabeth A. (Brown), 282.
Helen Jauncey, 282.
Herbert Alan, 282.
Irene (Avery), 121.
Louisa, 121.
Sarah Susanna, 395.
Kingsley, Abi (Kinne), 168, 349.
Abigail, 66, 164.
Mrs. Abigail, 31, 52.
Abigail C. (Strong), 67, 68, 165.
Abigail (Parsons), 38.
Abigail (Pomeroy), 32, 65.
Adeline, 579.
Almeron A., 168, 350, 351.
Almira, 345.
Almira W. (Acorn), 166, 345.
Alsemena Frances, 339.
Alvan, 165.
Alvin Lafayette, 350.
Alvin Wareham, 168, 350.
Anna, 66.
Anna Lucy, 383, 547.
Arlina Shepard, 169, 351.
Asahel, 31(2), 38, 52.
Asenath, 66, 164.
Ashbel Searle, 508.
Aurelia, 168.
Aurelia (Onill) (Stanton), 67, 167.
Bela, 67, 166(2).
Bernice, 579.
Bertha, 579.
Caroline Bliss, 383.
Caroline (Bliss), 72, 178.
Caroline Joan, 339.
Caroline Maria, 179, 383.
Carrie Elsie, 344.
Catherine, 166.
Catherine Sanford, 179.
Charles, 508.
Charles Bliss, 179(2), 382(2).
Charles Hooker, 344(2).
Charles P., 72, 178.
Charles Parkhurst, 345.
Charlotte A. (Wood), 168, 350.
Cynthia Strong, 341.
Daniel, 31, 33, 53.
Daniel Edward, 165.
Dorcas, 67, 167.
Dwight Hinckley, 341.
Eben, 52.
Ebenezer, 178.
Edith Miriam, 341.
Edward Munson, 344.
Edward Webster, 341.
Edwin, 170.
Eldad, 508.
Electa, 53.
Elisha Stebbins, 168.
Eliza Ann, 168, 349.
Elizabeth, 382.
Elizabeth C. (Holman), 179, 382.
Elizabeth Holman, 382.
Ellen Maria, 344.
Ellen Victoria, 342.
Elmina (Norton), 341, 347.
Elmira (Norton), 169, 351.
Elsa, 345.
Emily Elsie, 344.
Emily (Hooker), 166, 343.
Emily (Rust), 67, 169.
Emma Josephine, 350.
Enos, 32(2), 65, 66.
Esther, 66.
Eunice Myra, 350.
Eunice (Strong), 67, 166.
Ezerd, 508.
Ezra, 67, 165.
Ezra Munson, 166, 344.
Fidelia Maria, 340, 342.
Frances Hubbard, 383.
Frances K. (Hubbard), 179, 383.
Frances P., 316.
Frances Permilia, 508.
Frank Theron, 168.
Frank Warner, 382.
George Bonner, 169.
Hannah (Clark), 67, 165.
Harriet C. (Pardee), 508.
Harriet Jeannette, 340.
Harry Holman, 382.
Harry Watson, 179.
Hattie Maria, 351.
Helen Campbell, 345.
Helen L. (Chapin), 382.
Helene, 382.
Hervey, 67, 167.
Hervey Stanton, 168, 349(2).
Hinckley, 165.
Horace Norton, 341.
Isabel, 67.
Isabel (Strong), 33, 66.
Isabella, 166.
Jemima, 32, 66, 67.
Jemima (Parsons), 25, 32.
John, 508(2).
John Chester, 179, 383.
Jonathan, 508(2).
Joseph, 33, 66, 67, 68, 165, 579.
Joseph Hinckley, 341, 347.
Joseph Strong, 330.
Josephine D. (Graves), 344.
Josiah Strong, 165.
Julia Ann Rust, 343.
Justus, 67(2), 165.
Justus Howland, 342.
Kate Louise, 383.
Lizzie J. (Pomeroy), 341.
Lorinda Morris, 340.
Lorinda (Morris), 165, 339.
Louise (Brewster), 179.
Lucinda, 53, 166.
Lucretia, 66, 163.
Lucy, 33, 53, 68, 165, 166, 338.
Lucy (Edwards), 67, 166.
Lucy M. (Hulbert), 168.
Lydia, 31, 71.
Mabel Durant, 382.
Mabon, 345.
Margaret (Daly), 179.
Marianna, 166.
Martha, 52.
Martha Bliss, 179.
Martha Henderson, 382.
Marvel, 67, 168.
Mary, 31(3).
Mary E. (Chapman), 341.
Mary Elizabeth, 169.
Mary Hutchinson, 32.
Mary Jane, 350.
Mary Lucy, 179.
Mary S. (Truesdale), 579.
Mary Z. (Miller), 382.
Mercy, 53.
Mercy (Parsons), 31.
Millie Bella, 351.
Mindwell, 601.
Miriam, 67, 166.
Miriam Rust, 166.
Miriam (Rust), 67, 165.
Moses, 31, 38, 52, 53.
Nancy Elizabeth, 179, 384.
Naomi, 33.
Nellia Holman, 382.
Nelly Howard, 341.
Nelson Howard, 341.
Nelson Strong, 168, 349.
Olive Avery, 350.
Olive (Avery), 67, 168.
Olive Jane, 168, 350.
Oren, 166, 343.
Pamelia, 346.
Pamelia (Morey), 168, 350, 351.
Parmelia, 166.
Pearl, 581, 599.
Philena G. (Clapp), 169.
Philetus Dewey, 168.
Rachel, 66.
Roland Almeron, 350.
Rose Alsemena, 350.
Rowland Avery, 168, 350, 351.
Rowland Monroe, 350.
Ruth Parsons, 383.

Digitized by Google

Salmon, 508.
Samantha Rust, 169.
Samuel, 25, 32(3).
Sarah, 66.
Sarah Ann (Campbell), 166, 344.
Sarah (Clarke), 170.
Sarah (Haynes), 32.
Sarah Henry, 343.
Sarah Hermina, 349.
Sarah Kimball, 383, 546.
Sarah Lyman, 351.
Sarah (Parsons), 38, 53.
Sophia, 66.
Sophia Beaman, 169.
Susan (Buek), 345.
Susan (Elwell), 165, 340. 347.
Susan Jane, 340.
Susan Melissa, 340, 366.
Susanna (Elwell), 366.
Theodore Parsons, 179.
Theron, 168.
Walter Childs, 382.
Wareham, 67, 168.
Wealthy, 166, 342.
William Hamilton, 169.
William Mather, 169.
William Morgan, 345.
William Wareham, 350.
Zenas, 67, 165, 340, 347, 366.
Zenas Mahlon, 341.
Kingsley, Mabon & Co., 345.
Kinne, Abi, 168, 349.
Abner, 349.
Lydia (Stanton), 349.
Kinney, ——, 69.
Lois, 68.
Sally (Parsons), 69.
Kinning, Cora, 309.
Kinsley, ——, 606.
Kipp, Margaret Ann, 88.
Kippley, Charles, 310(2).
Ella (Simons), 310.
Fanny (Butler), 310.
Grace, 310.
Kirk, Julia, 327, 526.
Kirkham, Isabel, 123.
Lyman, 123.
Mary F. (Parsons), 123.
Kirkland, Charles, 264.
Jane E. (Parsons) (Lyman), 264.
Kisley, ——, 606.
Kittredge, Dr., 133.
Elizabeth, 133.
Dr. Thomas, 48.
Kleinsorge, George H., 306.
Jane P. (Parsons), 306.
Klock, Ernest Lome, 355.
Hazel L. (Sewell), 355.
Klots, Allen Trafford, 377.
Charles Allen, 377.
Constance Morford, 378.
Elizabeth (Brown), 377.
Maud A. (Allen), 377.
Walter J., 377.
Knapp, Louise, 508.
Kneeland, Harriet F., 33.
Knight, Caroline (Clapp), 169.
Eliza (Parsons), 209.
Eliza (Parsons) (Trafton), 209.
George Elderkin, 169.
Helen I. (Wright), 529.
James H., 209.
John Milton, 169.
Lucy A. (Hooker), 169.
Marcia, 421.
Mary Emma, 428.
Milton, 169.
Mona Fay, 529.
Noland, 529.
Norman West, 529.
Ostenelli Channing, 169.
Samantha R. (Kingsley), 169.
Knowles, Fanny D. (Fogg), 50.
John Fogg, 50.
Mary Frances, 50.
Nancy, 50.
Oliver, 50.
Knowlton, Louise, 209.
Knox, ——, 325.
Edna Hall (Parsons), 366.
Eunice (Ripley), 366.
Hattie, 199.
John McClintic, 366.
Lorenzo Ripley, 366.
Koppmann, Leonora, I., 595.
Krupp, Rev. ——, 509.
Kurtz, Lena, 520, 584.
Kyle, Susan, 139.

Ladd, Charles, 448.
Charles D., 448.
Elizabeth, 548.
Elizabeth Agnes, 448.
Elizabeth (Davis), 448.
Mason, 548.
Myra (Parsons), 448.
Susan (Dutton), 548.
Ladue, Alta, 567.
Laho, Elizabeth, 295.
Lake, Albert L., 314.
Sarah C. (Card), 314.
Lamb, Sarah, 132.
Lamprey, Ann M., 113.
Benjamin, 109.
Betsey (Tuttle), 109.
Emery Green, 47.
Frances, 47.
Frances (Fogg), 47.
Irene, 47.
Jeremiah Smith, 47.
Mary, 44, 109.
Newell, 47.
Hon. Smith, 47.
Lampshire, Edwin J., 526, 586.
Grace (Brown), 526, 586.
Gwendolen, 586.
James J., 526, 586.
Martha (Osborn), 586.
Stephanie, 586.
Stephen, 586.
Lampson, Elizabeth (Gaylord), 402, 551.
Joseph Sterry, 551.
Lamson, Benjamin, 46.
Joseph, 46.
Mary S. (Parker), 46.
Lancaster, Beulah, 94, 224.
Charles, 315.
David, 224.
Flora M. (Parsons), 315.
Sally (Curtis), 224.
Lanckton, Samuel, 58.
Sarah, 58.
Land, Annette L. (Parsons), 122.
David, 122.
Landcraft, Charlotte, 581.
Earl, 581.
Frank, 581.
George, 518, 580.
Hattie (Johnson), 581.
Katherine G. (Spencer), 518, 580.
Lillian, 581.
Mildred, 581.
Raymond, 581.
Robert, 581.
Ruth, 581.
Landon, C. G., 181.
Charles, 470.
Edward H., 470.
Harold Morton, 471.
Lucy, 470.
Mary L. (Grinnell), 470.
Ruth, 470, 471.
Mrs. Susan, 470.
William Grinnell, 471.
Lane, Celia C., 95.
Frances, 237.
Sarah, 263.
Lang, Annie Traquair, 533.
Annie (Traquair), 533.
George Shortread, 533, 534.
Isabel L. S., 533.
Isabel Louise, 533.
James Traquair, 355, 533(2).
Julia Parsons, 533.
Mary D. (Griffith), 533.
Sewell Traquair, 533.
Winona B. (Sewell), 355, 533.
Winona Marguerite, 533.
Langdell, Christopher C., 334.
Langdon, Edward, 282.
Sara L. (Brown), 282.
Lansing, Pearl, 605.
Larlee, Sarah A., 208.
Larson, Hilda, 192.
Pearl, 513.
Lasater, Clerin, 501.
James B., 501.
Jesse, 501.
Orville, 501.
Sarah S. (Parsons), 501.
Sarah Savilla, 501.
Lathers, Eliza, 587.
Lathrop, Harriet Winslow, 177, 379.
Rev. Joseph, 124.
Lattin, Eunice, 335.
Laughton, Fidelia, 224.
Laurent, Mary Ann, 521.
Lavold, Rena, 394.
Lawrence, C. B., 511.
Elwood Parsons, 511.
Josephine M. (Parsons), 511.
Maria, 543.
Lawton, Clare, 330.
Emily, 463.
Layman Guy, 499.
Ora, 498.
Jennie M. (Parsons), 499.
Orpha A. (Parsons), 498.
Leach, Charles E., 442.
Fauncett M. (Ramsdell), 442.
Phyllis Mabel, 442.
Walter Thomas, 442.
Leavitt, Alonzo Leroy, 256.
Brackett, 47.
Clara (Johnson), 256.
Frances (Lamprey), 47.
Judith, 42.
Judith (Parsons), 44.

Digitized by Google

Mary A. (Parsons), 109, 256.
Mary Frances, 256.
Nellie (Bartlett), 256.
Nina Estella, 256.
Sarah (Jordan), 44.
Sarah L., 255.
William, 44.
William Edwin, 109, 256(2).
William Parsons, 44.
Lee, Annie E., 278.
Ines Valugia, 302.
James Harvey, 398.
Mary (Cook), 398.
Gen. Hobert E., 361.
Ruby Ferne, 398.
Legare, Mary Jones, 429.
Le Grand, Flax Reid, 429.
Horace Eugene, 430.
Minnie (Torrance), 430.
Lehr, Edward Bruce, 483.
Lucy M. (Eager), 483.
Leibherr, Alvine E. B., 438.
Paul, 438.
Leighton, Abigail, 98.
Abigail (Frost), 97, 100.
Ann Bell, 100.
Ann E., 238.
Anna P., 449.
Edwin Usher, 450.
Eliza, 98, 231.
Elizabeth, 238.
Ellen (Houser), 100, 238.
Emily H. (Kenney), 100.
Frances, 100.
Frances U. (Parsons), 99.
George, 238, 239, 449.
George Frost Blunt, 100.
Georgia Palmer, 449.
Grace Hunter, 450.
John, 97, 98, 100.
Martha Ellen, 238, 447.
Mary, 100.
Nora A., 509.
Oner, 100.
Rachel (Van Houghton), 100.
Samuel, 98, 100, 238.
Maj. Samuel, 97, 100.
Maj. Gen. Samuel, 100.
Sarah Elizabeth, 98.
Sarah Parsons, 98.
Sarah (Parsons), 97, 238, 239, 449.
Thankful W. (Godfrey), 98.
Dr. Usher Parsons, 100, 238.
Virginia Parsons, 450.
William Parsons, 98, 100.
Leland, Anne (Parsons) (Parish), 33.
John, 33.
Lennington, Martha, 500.
Leonard, Major, 284.
Ruth M. (Brown), 128, 284.
Lescom, ——, 209.
Lester, Grace, 402.
Levenia Morehouse, 332.
Le Sueur, Alice Mary, 485.
Ernest, 485.
Marie A. (Trepanier), 485.
Levering & Garrigues, 462.
Lewis, Rev. Mr., 54.
Abby Catherine, 232, 233.
Abigail, 99.
Abigail F. (Parsons), 99, 233, 236.
Abigail (Parsons), 98.
Adelaide Victoria, 109, 255.
Dr. Alvah Conant, 233.
Anna Hall, 233.
Annie H. (Marvin), 232.
Catherine Dorothy, 99.
Charles Hall, 233.
Dr. Charles Ward, 233.
Charles Winslow, 232, 443, 444(2).
Clarissa Watts, 444.
Daniel, 98, 232(2), 234.
Col. Daniel, 98.
Dora A. Trafton, 234.
Edna A. (Young), 444.
Elizabeth, 444.
Emma (Watts), 232, 443.
Evelina, 263.
George Morgan, 233.
Isabel Goodwin, 231.
John, 99, 233, 236.
John Usher, 234.
Kate F., 232.
Kate (Gatehouse), 233.
Katharine, 233.
Letitia Hall, 232.
Louisa (Perkins), 255.
Lovey Anna, 234.
Lucy, 233.
Lucy L. (Perkins), 255.
Lucy M. (Conant), 98, 232.
Lydia Abigail, 232.
Lydia (Littlefield), 98, 231.
Marcia Freeman, 232, 444.
Mary A. (Dutton), 232.
Mary Ann, 85, 205.
Mary Bell, 444.
Miranda, 150.
Maj. Morgan, 98.
Nancy (Grinman), 158.
Nathaniel, 255.
Dr. Nathaniel S., 205.
Sally, 98, 232.
Sally (Bradley), 205.
Samuel Watts, 444.
Sarah A. (Reed), 233.
Sarah M., 186.
Susan, 95, 225.
Dr. William, 98, 231.
William D., 232.
Ley, Anna L. (Kingsley), 383, 547.
Elizabeth, 547.
Frances Hubbard, 547.
Frederick W., 547.
Harold Alexander, 383, 547(2).
Margaret Kingsley, 547.
Mrs. Martha H., 547.
Lilly, Ivie Elizabeth, 364.
Liming, Edson, 311.
Lola (Wheeler), 311.
Linabury, Mae Lena, 605.
Lincoln, Abraham, 79.
Lindsay, Elizabeth, 221.
Lindsey, Harriet N. (Parsons), 208.
William, 208.
Lindsley, May, 395.
Lingo, Rena, 326.
Linscott, Alice A. (Nutter), 446.
Charles W., 446.
P. Winfield, 446.
Linton, Edith E. (Belshaw) (Brown), 526.
Esther M. (Phillips), 526.
Jessie, 527.
Thomas Creedon, 526.
Thomas Densmore, 526.
Little, Albert, 177, 379.
Albert White, 379.
Charlotte (Farnsworth), 379.
Eliza (Rex), 379.
Elizabeth Nicholls, 379.
Flo. (Wellman), 379.
Grace (Gould), 379.
Helen M. (Dunham), 177, 379.
James Henry, 379.
Taskaline M., 282.
Waldo Furbur, 279.
William Adam, 379.
Littlefield, Aaron, 231.
Abigail, 95.
Dudley C., 262.
Ivory, 95.
Lorinda, 95.
Lydia, 98, 231.
Lydia (Taylor), 231.
Phebe P. (Hilton), 95.
Sarah A. (Drake), 262.
Livingston, Adeline Cordelia, 133.
Catherine E. (Parsons), 56, 136.
Edward Parsons, 133.
Dr. George Philo, 136.
Mary (Garron), 133.
Phebe S. (Wood), 136.
Seth, 136.
Timothy, 56, 133(2), 136(2).
Livy, Annette Augusta, 92, 219.
Benjamin, 92.
Caroline Elizabeth, 92, 221.
David Henry, 92.
David Thurston, 92.
Edwin Parsons, 92.
Harriet Byron, 92, 220.
Julia Amanda, 92.
Lucinda (Parsons), 92.
Mary Allen, 93.
Sarah (Mason), 92.
Locke, Franklin D., 396.
Locker, Caroline (Parsons) (Hatch), 311.
Mark, 311.
Lockwood, Abraham, 278.
Anna L. (Foote), 278.
Gladys J., 488.
Logan, Annie Legare, 429.
Rev. Edward Charles, 429.
Mary Jones (Legare), 429.
Long, Edna, 602.
Frances Gertrude, 293.
Mrs. Hattie, 293.
Joel Jackson, 293.
Longley, Col., 119.
Lonsbury, Hopey, 392.
Loomer, Lucy, 352.
Loomis, Donald Parsons, 172.
Doris Eleanor, 507.
Florence Justina, 507.
Floyd Justin, 507.
Helen, 507.
Lydia, 153.
Mary E. (Parsons), 172.
Rebecca (Mullen), 172.
Ruth W. (Towne), 507.
Stanley, 507.
Stephen Tippits, 172.
Steven Henry, 172.

Digitized by Google

William Justin, 507.
Lord, Charles, 319.
Elvira (Burbank), 421.
Fannie B. (Parsons), 319.
Lydia, 101.
Mary, 96.
Philip, 421.
Sylvester Omri, 319.
Loud, Fanny (Hubbard), 06.
Loudon, Betsey Ann, 206.
Lougee, Abigail Marstin, 206.
Ada M., 206.
Anna (Parsons), 206.
Annie F., 206.
Betsey A. (Loudon), 206.
Caleb Strong, 206.
Dr. Charles, 206.
Elizabeth, 206.
Frances Elizabeth, 206.
George Washington, 206.
James, 206.
James Steele, 206(2).
John, 86, 206(2).
John Parsons, 206.
Libby, 206.
Lottie B., 206.
Mary A. (Parsons), 108.
Nancy (Parsons), 86, 206.
Olive Marsh, 403.
William, 108.
Lovejoy, Mary Leonard, 531.
Lovell, Frances Miriam, 73, 186.
Horace, 186.
Phila (Parsons), 186.
Lower, Permelia, 482.
Lowry, Fred N., 495, 572.
Gertrude Alma, 572.
Martha (Nichols), 572.
Robert Dorr, 572
Ronald Parker, 572.
Ruth Elizabeth, 572.
Sarah A. (Parker), 495.
Wayne Judson, 572.
William B., 572.
Lucia, George, 331.
Nellie E. (Atherton), 331.
Luckie, Alfred Tilghman, 221, 428.
Eliza (Buckner), 428.
Elizabeth A. (Alexander), 221, 428.
Elizabeth Alexander, 428.
James, 428.
Ludden, Anna Luthera, 348.
Benjamin, 348.
Climena (Wait), 167, 348.
Emily S. (Wait), 167, 348.
Isabel S. (Norton), 167.
Joseph Fitch, 167, 348(2).
Moses, 167.
Theodosia (Hunt), 348.
Waldo Hunt, 167, 348(2).
Rev. Waldo Whitney, 348.
Ludington, Harriet, 159.
Luke, Fannie, 329, 528.
Lukins, James, 295.
Mary, 295.
Mrs. Mary, 295.
Luling, Geoffrey Noel, 380.
Grace L. (Dunham), 379.
Rosamond E. (Lathrop), 380.
Theodore Dunham, 380.
Theodore W., 380.
Lunsford, Emma, 220.
Lyman, Aaron, 59, 140.
Abby Eliza, 132.
Abigail, 33.
Achsah, 59, 139.
Achsah (Parsons), 58.
Albert T., 141.
Alice (Edwards), 342.
Amelia Wright, 139.
Amma (Phelps), 68.
Amoret R. (Judd), 342.
Annie Field, 339.
Arethusa (Parsons), 366.
Asa, 59.
Asa P., 59.
Austin Elias, 141.
Azariah, 67.
Capt. Azariah, 33, 67.
Carlos P., 141.
Celia A., 141.
Charles, 164.
Charles Henry, 270.
Clarissa, 164.
Clarissa (Clapp), 59, 139.
Clarissa Jane, 139.
Corintha A., 140.
Cristus, 139.
David Brainerd, 139.
Deborah (James), 367.
Ednah M., 140, 295.
Edward Norton, 268.
Edwin Joel, 141.
Effe E. (Granger), 367.
Eleanor (Strong), 59, 141.
Elias, 59, 140.
Deacon Elias, 58.
Elias Cornelius, 139.
Elihu, 67, 132.
Elihu Eustis, 338.
Elizabeth, 164.
Elizabeth Huntington, 140.
Elizabeth (Parsons), 22.
Elizabeth (Smith), 59, 139.
Ella, 339.
Ellen Atwell, 140.
Elmira A. (Fen), 140.
Emily (Dwight), 132.
Enoch, 342.
Enoch Hale, 342.
Enos Parsons, 268.
Florence P. (Warner), 367.
Frances E., 141.
Franklin Phelps, 140.
George, 342.
Hannah, 51.
Hannah (Cogswell), 59, 140.
Hannah P., 51, 141.
Harriet Maria, 141.
Harriet Newell, 140.
Harriet P. (Baker), 59, 140.
Hattie Maud, 342.
Henry, 264.
Howard, 140.
Huldah (Judd), 67.
Isaac, 59.
Jane E. (Parsons), 264.
Jane P. (Watts), 59.
Janett A. (Watts), 59.
Jemima, 67, 163, 169.
Jemima (Kingsley), 33, 67.
Jesse, 68(2), 165, 338.
Joel, 58, 59.
John, 164.
John R., 141.
Jonathan Dwight, 132.
Joseph, 67.
Julia D. (Dwight), 132.
Julietta J. (Parsons), 270.
Laura, 141.
Laura (Griswold), 59, 141.
Levi, 66, 163.
Lillie Belle, 339.
Lizzie Rogers, 339.
Lois, 52, 116.
Lois (Janes), 116.
Lorin Andrews, 268.
Lucretia, 164.
Lucretia (Kingsley), 66, 163.
Lucy, 59.
Lucy Ann, 141.
Lucy (Kingsley), 68, 165, 338.
Maria, 59.
Martha J. (Parsons), 268.
Mary Ann, 139.
Mary Arethusa, 367.
Mary E. (Orcutt), 338.
Mary Elma, 338.
Moses, 59, 139.
Moses Dwight, 139.
Myra Elma, 339.
Nancy Horlington, 139.
Norton R., 268.
Payson W., 460.
Relief (Reed, 139.
Rhoda (Rust), 67.
Robert, 164.
Samuel, 67.
Sarah, 59.
Sarah (Clark), 67.
Sarah D. (Randolph), 141.
Sarah F. (Baxter), 139.
Sarah Jane, 342.
Sarah (Parks) (Robinson), 59.
Sarah S. (Morse), 59.
Sarah (Stebbins), 132.
Sereno, 367.
Sereno Dwight, 367.
Silence (Edwards), 342.
Solomon, 116.
Sophia, 67.
Sophia A. (Woodford), 140.
Sophronia, 139.
Sophronia (Bell), 59, 139.
Sophronia (Otis), 59, 140.
Susan E. (Thayer), 342.
Susan R. (Stevens), 139.
Sylvester, 339.
Theodore, 59, 141.
Theodore Clark, 141.
Theodore Dwight, 132.
Theodore Strong, 141.
Thomas, 22.
Tirza A. (Warner), 140.
William, 139(2), 163.
William Eustis, 338.
William Hervey, 339.
William James, 367.
William Robinson, 367.
William W. C., 164.
William Wallace, 140.
Willie Wright, 139.
Worthington Hooker, 342.
Zadoc, 67.
Zwinglius, 141.
Lynch, Maj. Charles, 338.
Rosamond (Rust), 338.
Lynde, Benjamin, 10.
Lyon, Dr. Addison P., 260.
Adelaide L. (Kingsbury), 260.
Elias Potter, 419.
James, 454.
Laura, 454.
Nellie P. (Eastman), 419.
Nelson J., 419.
Serena Clinton, 260.

Digitized by Google

Mabbitt, Eliza Ann, 496.
Hannah (Frink), 496.
John, 496.
McAlwain, Katy, 77.
McBee, Alexander, 450.
Anna B. (Crosswell), 450.
Rev. Crosswell, 450.
Elizabeth Crosswell, 450.
Louise Read, 450.
Louise S. (Read), 450.
McCallum, Alexander, 179.
Catherine S. (Kingsley), 179.
Elizabeth (Revell), 179.
George Bliss, 179.
Revell, 179.
McCarthy, Lieut. A. P., 513.
Daniel, 491.
Frances, 513.
Julia, 491.
Margaret M. (Parsons), 513.
McCartney, Mary, 558.
McCarty, Elizabeth C. (Parsons), 134.
Gen. Jonathan, 134.
McCauley, Margaret, 173.
McClintock, Joseph, 46.
Rev. Samuel, 46.
Sarah (Potter), 46.
McClung, Cynthia L. (Parsons), 160, 323.
Ina, 324.
James L., 160, 323.
Jessie Benton, 324.
John H., 324.
Kate (Henderson), 324.
Margaret, 324.
McClure, Almira (Parsons), 94, 224.
David, 224.
Hannah Elizabeth, 225.
Hannah (Marsh), 224.
Noah Marsh, 225.
Pearle, 488.
Samuel, 94, 224.
Samuel Parsons, 225.
McComb, Frederick Lincoln, 223.
Judith A. (Parsons), 223.
Mary (Nixon), 223.
William, 223.
William H., 223.
McConnell, Margaret, 536. 591.
McCorkindale, Austin, 584.
Dorothy, 584.
Edward, 584.
Elizabeth, 584.
Lillian (McCray), 584.
Neil, 584.
William, 584.
McCormack, Sarah Eva, 376.
William Turner, 376.
McCormick, Margaret Beverly, 430, 559.
McCray, Ethel, 584.
Gladys (Briggs), 584.
Helen, 584.
Ida (Raymond), 584.
Kate S. (Scott), 520, 584.
Lillian, 584.
Loren, 520, 584(2).
Raymond, 584.
Stacy, 584.
McCrystal, Sarah, 305.
McDaniel, I. L., 531.
Nettie M., 330, 531.
Sarah (Kiltey), 531.
McDaniels, Olive E., 329.
MacDonald, Earl, 513.
Ethel M. (Parsons), 513.
Gladys Lillian, 513.
Mary, 225.
McDonough, Capt. Thomas, 105.
McElhinney, Mary Olive, 234.
McElroy, Alice R. (Pollock), 520.
Charles Murray, 520.
Charles Parsons, 521.
Cornelia Howard, 521.
Florence Palm, 521.
Gordon Dinsmore, 521.
Helen Louise, 521.
Helen M. (Vollmer), 521.
Hugh Murray, 521.
John A., 523.
Julia Harriet, 523.
Mrs. Lilla W., 523.
Mary A. (Laurent), 521.
Mary Kerr, 521.
Robert Hamilton, 521.
Thomas Pollock, 521(2).
Virginia Eleanor, 521.
McElwain, Clarissa J. (Lyman), 139.
Jonathan, 139.
McFarland, Eleanor, 372.
McGregory, Grace, 321.
McGuire, Cassius Milburne, 198(2).
Emetta L. (Parsons), 198.
McInerney, Florence, 442.
McIntyre, Archibald Alexander, 263.
Caroline E., 263.
Eliza Gordon, 55, 126.
Grace (Bell), 126.
Hugh, 126.
Sarah (Lane), 263.
Mack, David, 128(2).
Harriet (Parsons), 127.
McKee, Willette, 89, 423.
McKenzie, Alexander, 445.
Fred, 441.
Gerald L., 441.
Minnie (Williams), 441.
McKillips, ——, 197.
—— (Downing), 407.
Abigail, 407.
Ben, 407.
McKinley, Janet, 426.
McKnight, Florence, 237.
McLaellin, Sarah, 483.
McLellan, Charles, 572.
Minnie, 495.
Winnie, 572.
McMahill, Emily (Hogue), 300.
John, 300.
Lena, 300.
McMahon, Mary Ann, 537.
McMurty, Dr. Joseph, 374.
Lucy (Madison), 374.
Mary, 374.
McNair, Grace Naftel, 406.
McNaught, Donald Bradford, 563.
Dorothy Wentworth, 563.
Gertrude (Wentworth), 563.
James, 563.
Katherine (Davis), 563.
Malcolm Sewall, 563.
William Wallace, 563.
McNeal, Mary Stella, 501.
McNeil, Brig. Gen. Clarence M., 434.
Macomber, Alvine E. B. (Leibherr), 438.
Bernice, 438.
Cora (Deveraux), 438.
Elizabeth Helena, 438.
Frederick Hatch, 438(2).
George Howard, 438.
Hatch, 437.
Helen Maria, 437.
Henry Edmund, 228, 437, 438.
John Henry, 437.
Julia M. (West), 228, 437.
Lena West, 438.
Lizzie (Jordan), 437.
May (Bodine), 438.
Phebe (Dutton), 437.
Phyllis Corinne, 438.
Ronald, 438.
McReynolds, Elizabeth, 220.
Madden, Arch. I., 541.
John, 541.
Mabel E. (Moss), 541.
Mary Louise, 541.
Robert Moss, 541.
Madero, Pres., 292.
Madison, Lucy, 374.
Magee, Bernice, 192.
Mahan, Andrew, 184.
Dr. I. E., 184.
Susan (Parsons), 184.
Mahoney, Margaret E., 252.
Mainwarring, John, 80.
Sarah (Griffith), 80.
Mallory, Daniel, 63.
Sarah (Parsons), 63.
Maltby, Benjamin J., 395.
Catharine Lindsley, 395.
Charles, 395.
Lucius Foote, 395.
Martha T. (Foote), 395.
May (Lindsley), 395.
Manley, Adison, 37.
Henrietta (Parsons), 37.
Mann, Howard Montgomery, 487.
Mabel M. (Parsons), 487.
Mary, 330.
Ralph, 487.
Manning, Agnes R. (Parsons), 278.
Arthur Howard, 278.
Carrie, 380.
Donald Parsons, 278.
Electa N. (Parsons), 277.
Erwin Kenneth, 278.
Fred Washington, 278.
Gilbert, 380.
Maxwell Arthur, 278.
Prudence (Brown), 514.
Sarah (Martin), 380.
Sophia Esther, 278.
Wanda Charlotte, 278.
Mansfield, George W., 381.
John, 36.
Joseph U., 381.
Katherine N. (Dunham), 381.
Lucy, 263.
Pamelia (Murray), 381.
Mapes, Amy, 138.
Maple, Katharine, 215.
March, Rev. John, 124.
Marden, James, 437.
Jennie, 437.
Markham, Martha, 320, 516.
Samuel, 516.

Digitized by Google

Sylvia (Goodwin), 516.
Marsh, Edward Downing, 591.
Ethel (Forbes), 590.
Eugene, 380.
Forbes, 591.
Gladys, 380.
Hannah, 224.
Helen (Potter), 381.
Joseph, 303.
William, 591.
Marshall, Ada Marjorie, 399.
Alice C. (Craft), 399.
Almira Alcott, 170, 353.
Charles, 353.
Edward Dwight, 399.
Edward Herbert, 190, 399.
Emma G. (Parsons), 190, 399.
Frank Herbert, 399.
Frederick Everett, 399.
Gertrude Caroline, 399.
Joyce, 399.
Mabel W. (Parsons), 399.
Margaret, 399.
Mrs. Mary, 353.
Marston, Isaac, 262.
Mary J. (Brown), 262.
Martin, Alice (Dieffendorfer), 526.
Anna M., 327.
Barbara J., 526.
Caroline, 79, 194.
Charles, 160, 324.
Charles C., 326.
Charles W., 526.
Cynthia C., 326.
Dora B. (Veatch), 327, 526.
Eliza (Parsons), 44, 108.
Elizabeth Harriet, 326.
Rev. Ezek, 97.
Frank B., 218, 426.
George James, 109.
Harriet, 324.
Jackson Seeley, 426.
James, 44, 108.
Jane (Smith), 426.
John H., 327, 526.
Julia (Kirk), 327, 526.
Lester M., 526.
Mabel Clara, 526.
Marcia E., 326, 525.
Marcia G. (Parsons), 160, 324.
Margaret J. (Veatch), 327.
Marvin A., 526.
Mary Alice, 326.
Mary C. (Burbank), 109.
Mary C. (Parsons), 160, 326.
Matilda Jane, 326.
Maud P., 327.
Nettie E. (Seeley), 218, 426.
Richard A., 326.
Sarah, 380.
Sarah Elizabeth, 109.
Stephen O., 160, 326.
Theodore O., 326.
Thomas T., 426.
Washington, 324.
Marvel, Addie M., 433.
Joseph E., 433.
Mrs. Sarah G., 433.
Marvin, Annie H., 232.
Martha A., 130.
Mary, 314.
Mason, Christian Helen, 569.
David Marshall, 568.
Dennis, 409.
Dorothy Marshall, 569.
Edna V. (Parsons), 409.
George Marshall, 569.
John L., 409.
Katharine Eadie, 569.
Martha Esther, 569.
Mary Henriette, 569.
Mary R. (Crouse), 568.
Mrs. Nancy, 409.
Richard Earl, 409.
Sarah, 92.
Stephen, 568.
Stephen Parsons, 568.
Mason, Sanborn & Ramsdell, 443.
Mather, Cora, 355.
Rev. Eleazur, 4.
Ella (Baggs), 355.
Harleigh, 171, 355(2).
Harriet (Parsons), 171, 355.
Increase, 8.
Irving, 355.
Isabel, 355.
Lois, 355.
Mary Elizabeth, 355.
Moreland, 355.
Ovid, 355.
Thomas Parsons, 355.
Mathews, Mrs. Iva Soe, 503.
James Milton, 503.
Lee R. E. (Parsons), 503.
Lora, 219.
Richard, 219.
Wendall Hylmer, 503.
Mattock, Anna, 186.
Mrs. Eliza, 186.
George, 186.
Mattoon, Gen. Ebenezer, 37.
Fanny, 37.
Mrs. Lucinda, 37.
Maxfield, John, 107.
Louisa (Parsons), 107.
Maybanks, Margarette Elizabeth, 486.
Maynard, Abby Wilber, 188.
Edward, 284.
Eliza J., 128.
Eliza J. (Harper), 284.
Jennie F., 293.
Mrs. Martha, 293.
Prentice, 293.
Meacham, Avira Amelia, 592.
Emily, 320.
Esther Rust, 592.
George Harvey, 539.
George Standish, 360, 538.
Henry Robinson, 539.
Herbert Bradford, 592.
Herbert Bradner, 539.
Hollis Wood, 592.
John, 186.
Josephine E. (Newhouse), 592.
Julia Ann, 184, 389.
Juliette, 389.
Lemuel D., 389.
Margaret B. (Drake), 360, 538.
Margaret Sarah, 539.
Minerva, 173, 185.
Polly (Gleason), 389.
Stella Louise, 502.
Stella M. (Wood), 539, 592.
Tabitha (Daniels), 186.
Mead, Andrew W., 291.
James A., 291.
John A., 291.
Julia M., 291.
Maria C. (Parsons) (Moore), 130.
Martha E., 291.
Mary A. (Brooks), 137, 291.
Parnel (Wait), 291.
Dr. William B., 130.
William James, 137, 291.
Mecomber, Herman, 309.
Mary A. (Hatch), 309.
Medbury, Polly, 303.
Mendenhall, Mrs. Hessie R., 407.
Owen, 407.
Zypha Loraine, 407.
Merriam, ——, 118.
Buckingham Parsons, 395.
Charles Buckingham, 395.
Charlotte (Field), 395.
Rachel (Newell), 118.
Sarah K. (Parsons), 395.
William Buckingham, 395(2).
Merrick, Thomas, 4.
Merrill, Amelia (Grigg), 285.
Eliza L. (Parsons), 285.
James, 224.
Rev. Joseph, 224.
Joshua, 285(2).
Lydia, 153.
Sarah E. (Parsons), 224.
Statira (Parsons), 35.
Merriman, Amassa J., 290.
Clara Helen, 290.
Clarissa I. (Bullock), 290.
Merwin, Rev. Mr., 281.
Meseroe, Abby, 456.
Meserve, Hannah, 29, 41.
Metcalf, Mrs. Alice, 502.
Howell Mitchell, 502.
Marcia, 314.
Marcia Lavina, 502.
Meuser, Anne A., 606.
Meyer, Caroline (Nolten), 422.
Frederick, 422.
Muriel C. (Eells), 422.
Walter Byron, 422.
Meyers, Rebecca, 127.
Miles, Eva, 467.
Millar, Cora E., 433.
Millard, Clara M. (Parsons), 606.
Courtney, 606.
Millen, Estelle Jessie, 374.
Evora A. (Greene), 374.
Silas Horatio, 374.
Miller, Abiel Carter, 552.
Betsey, 264.
Charles Burr, 273.
Coralyn Minerva, 273.
Mrs. Delia H., 271.
Edward Harris, 552.
Eleanor Jane, 557.
Eliza (Holton), 272.
Emma (Benway), 479.
Emma C. (Case), 273.
Flaville A., 317.
Flaville R., 509.
Frank, 479.
Franklin Albert, 373.
Gertrude A. (Parsons), 411, 552.
Hannah (Clapp), 21, 51.
Homer Leland, 373.
James K., 317, 509.

Digitized by Google

James Lucas, 272.
Jennie R., 288, 472.
John Rogers, 552.
Juliatte, 365.
Laura (Pierce), 317, 509.
Lauretta, 510.
Leonora A. (Moody), 552.
Lucinda (Chapman), 373.
Lulu, 507.
Lydia, 450.
Lydia C., 157, 317.
Mary Zahn, 382.
Nancy Elizabeth, 429.
Nellie M. (Parsons), 373.
Oliver Moody, 411, 552(2).
Orra Esther, 119, 272.
Philip B., 273.
Purse Anderson, 552.
Rebecca, 48.
Samuel Carroll, 382.
Susan Elizabeth, 479.
Virginia, 452.
Wait, 51.
William Merritt, 373.
Millis, Charlotte L. (Parsons), 277.
Edith May, 277.
Frank Leroy, 277.
Jacob, 277.
Nina Annette, 277.
Mills, Hon. E. W., 120.
Lillianne, 323.
Sally, 108.
Millspaugh, Alice C., 288.
Alice G., 472.
Helen, 494.
Jacob, 492, 493.
Dr. Jesse F., 304.
Dr. Jesse Fonda, 492.
Mary A. (Decker), 492.
Mary C. (Parsons), 304, 492.
Winnefred, 493.
Millward, Mary Nichols, 454.
Milmine, Charles Edward, 248, 451.
Charlotte, 451.
Charlotte (Parsons), 248, 451.
Emma (Goble), 248, 451.
George, 248, 451.
George Parsons, 451.
Rose, 248, 451.
Miner, Adam, 188.
Azzaline, 188.
Betsey (Fink), 188.
Priscilla, 188.
Minor, Almira (Parsons), 74.
Caroline (Whittlesey) (Chesley), 216.
Elisha F., 74.
Eliza (Parsons), 73.
Jesse, 216.
Phineas, 73.
Priscilla, 74.
Minson, Helen, 575.
Kemp E., 574.
Margaret, 575.
Margaret E. (Parsons), 511, 574.
Mary Archer, 575.
Robert Kemp, 511, 574, 575.
Sue (Shield), 574.
Susan, 575.
Virginia, 575.
Misener, Elisha, 200.
Frank L., 200.
Henrietta (Parsons), 200.
Lincoln, 200.
Misner, Elisha, 80.
Henriette (Parsons), 80.
Mitchell, Georgie, 433.
Sarah, 119.
Moies, Mrs. Anna, 179.
Ellen M., 72, 179.
John, 179.
Molines, Edna, 483.
Priscilla, 483.
Montague, Alfred, 366.
Asenath C. (Parsons), 364.
Aurelia Lucinda, 364.
David Smith, 364.
Edward Hooker, 366.
Harriet, 81.
Sophia (Clapp), 366.
Susan E. (Parsons), 366.
Monteith, Abby (Harris), 280.
Rev. John, 280.
Mary Harris, 124, 280.
Moodey, Azariah, 25.
Marion (Parsons), 25.
Moody, Annie, 280.
Eliza F., 86, 207.
Hannah, 42.
Leonora Ann, 552.
Loman, 280.
Louisa (Patrick), 280.
Moore, Abigail, 86.
Benjamin Parsons, 122.
Bertha, 280.
C. A., 525.
Caroline M. (Strong), 59.
Caroline S. (Daniels), 561.
David Palmer, 561.
Dell M., 510.
Dorothy Parsons, 440.
Edward Parsons, 440.
Elizabeth (Emerson) (Bourne), 87, 212.
Ella M. (Palmer), 560.
Emery Beals, 436, 560.
Emery Newell, 560.
Emma (Williams), 449.
Francis Daniels, 561.
Frederick Clouston, 560.
George A., 59.
Hannah, 350.
Harriet Lucy, 561.
Harvey, 86, 212.
Harvey Emerson, 213.
Hattie Howe, 213.
Holland, 297.
Hoyt Augustus, 440.
Isabelle Tompson, 561.
J. Baker, 418.
Jane, 143, 297.
Jane C. (Bodenhanner), 510.
Dr. John, 87, 212.
John Hahneman, 213.
John L., 130.
Julia Todd, 123.
Lizzie (Buoy), 525.
Lora V. (Parsons), 440.
Louisa L. (Parsons), 122.
Maria C. (Parsons), 130.
Mary A. B. (Clouston), 560.
Mary Elizabeth, 122.
Mary (Wiggin), 86.
Maude Meredith, 449.
Oregona, 418.
Mrs. Phebe, 212.
Philip Emery, 561.
Philip Wyatt, 561(2).
Robert T., 510.
Sally, 33.
Sarah M. (Tompson), 436, 560.
Thomas B., 122.
William, 449.
William Lester, 213.
Morelan, Rev. J. A., 441.
Mores, Lydia Jane, 564.
Morey, Ann, 365.
Edith, 400.
Pamelia, 168, 350, 351.
Ruth (Ryerson), 350.
Timothy, 350.
Morgan, Laura Olivia, 308.
Mary, 558.
Morley, Carrie M. (Gifford), 356.
Edward A., 356.
Ethel M., 356.
Morrill, Charles Chauncey, 88.
David, 418.
Ella M. (Banks), 88.
Lydia, 206, 418.
Morris, Altha V. (Parsons), 502.
Desire (Street), 339.
Gen. George P., 56.
John, 339.
Joseph Andrew, 502(2).
Joseph Earle, 502.
Lorinda, 165, 339.
Maria, 56.
Marie, 502.
Mrs. Mary, 502.
Morrison, Hannah, 44.
Maria, 306, 364.
Morse, Dwight Parsons, 198.
Leighton L., 198.
Mabel S. (Parsons), 198.
Mrs. Sarah S., 59.
Walter D., 198.
Morton, Anna L. (Street), 602.
Electa, 167.
Israel, 59.
Levi Parsons, 181, 601.
Lucy M. (Porter), 59.
Martha, 602.
Mary, 602.
Morton, Bliss & Co., 181.
Moseley, Azariah, 25.
Miriam (Parsons), 25.
Rachel, 25.
Tryphena, 148.
Moser, Ina, 409.
Moss, Frank Parsons, 288.
Fred Waldo, 368, 541.
Helen Louise, 541.
Mabel Erma, 541.
Mary E. (Curran), 288.
Mary E. (Tiffany), 368, 541.
William Tiffany, 541.
Mott, Joanna (Stewart), 136.
John, 136.
Lucy, 135.
Moullen, Jessie (Linton), 527.
Roy C., 527.
Moulton, Capt. George, 98, 232.
George William, 232.
Lydia Frances, 232.
Mehitable, 86.
Sally (Lewis), 98, 232.
Sally (Parsons), 41.
Sarah D. (Hanson), 232.

Digitized by Google

Simeon, 41.
William Parsons, 232.
Mullen, Margaret, 272.
Rebecca, 172.
Munn, Martha, 34.
Munroe, Hannah, 107, 252.
Rachel Ellen, 448.
Munson, Anna (King), 147.
Edward A., 147.
Jared, 147.
Murdock, Agnes, 220.
Murphy, Addie (Rowan), 295.
Harriet Frances, 295.
James, 295.
Mabel (Crane), 384.
Murray, Elizabeth, 109.
Lucina, 215.
Pamelia, 381.
Muscat, A. P., 511.
Josephine M. (Parsons), 511.
Musgrave, Dr., 158.
Maria P. (Dougherty), 158.
Musick, Jane, 557.
Myer, Isaac, 185.
Mrs. Mary, 185.
Sarah Riggs, 73, 185.

Napheys, Capt. George H., 321.
Naramore, Electa, 121.
Capt. Joseph, 121.
Olive (Packard), 121.
Neale, Bertha, 604.
Nearing, Hannah (Briggs), 210.
Jeffrey, 210.
Stella Briggs, 87, 210.
Needham, Mary Elizabeth, 494.
Nelson, Virginia Kent, 604.
Nesbit, Jane, 401.
Neugent, Alice G., 391.
Thomas N., 391.
Newberry, Annie, 516.
Newell, Arnold, 52, 118.
Benjamin, 118.
Catherine (Aldrich), 118.
Dilly (Camp), 118.
Dorothy Amelia, 118.
Joseph, 118(2).
Mrs. Mary, 118.
Rachel, 118.
Rachel (Parsons), 52, 118.
Newhall, Eliza Tredwell, 459.
George Warren, 448.
Gorham, 459.
Helen, 448.
Rachel E. (Munroe), 448.
Rebecca (Horton), 459.
Newhouse, Josephine Esther, 592.
Newkirk, Sarah, 345.
Newman, Abbie H. (Crandall), 517.
Daniel, 517.
Estella Medora, 517.
Newton, Charles M., 530.
Elizabeth S. (Parsons), 290.
Elnathan, 321.
George D., 530.
Harriet (Spencer), 321.
Harriet Worthington, 290.
John Worthington, 290.
Margaret Alice, 530.
Mozelle L., 530.
Rebecca (Kent), 321.
Solomon Ezra, 321.
Violet L. (Parsons), 530.
Nichols, ——, 343.
Abial, 71, 175, 176.
Alice (Bicknell), 176, 369.
Alice Olive, 370.
Caroline Wood, 111.
Charles, 112.
Clara, 112.
Clarinda, 111.
Daisy Irene, 370.
Doris Vera, 370.
Ellen, 112.
Emma (Coote), 112.
Emma Jane, 112.
Fidelia (Briggs), 176.
Henry James, 603.
James Knight, 603.
James Walter, 176, 369.
James Warren, 370.
Jerusha K. (Parsons), 71.
Jerusha Jane, 176, 368.
John, 112.
Joseph, 111.
Dr. Levi, 45, 111.
Lottie C., 407.
Lucy (Fruerbush), 111.
Martha, 572.
Mary, 461.
Mary Inez, 370.
Mary Parsons, 111.
Mary (Parsons), 45, 111.
Moses, 112.
Dr. Moses, 111.
Octavia (Parsons), 71, 175.
Raymond Parsons, 370.
Sarah Aurelia, 176, 369.
Vera (Warren), 370.
Walter Bicknell, 370.
Nicholson, Mrs. Margaret A., 511.
Nighswander, Harvey K., 528.
Hazel E. (Smith), 528.
Nixon, Mary, 223.
Noble, Edgar, 413.
Ethel (Parsons), 413.
Harriet, 301.
Harriet S. (Parsons), 601.
J. E., 413.
John Wesley, 413.
Mary Ann, 575, 576.
Percy, 413.
Sarah P., 601.
Noe, Eva Frances, 315, 506.
Nolten, Caroline, 422.
Nolton, Aurelia, 163.
Aurelia Lyon, 336.
Miriam (Gaylord), 336.
Robert Wollsly, 336.
Norcross, Susan, 50.
Nordyke, Charles A., 328.
Clara H. (Hopper) (Parsons), 328.
Norris, Dr. George Washington, 285.
Mary Fisher, 285.
Mary P. (Fisher), 285.
North, Emily (Lawton), 463.
Isaac, 463.
Lucy, 463.
Norton, Anna E. (Bridgeman), 167, 347.
Benjamin, 338(2).
Charles Henry, 338.
Cora Alta, 347.
Drances Coggin, 348.
Edward Harrison, 338.
Electa P. (Hotchkiss), 363.
Elijah, 166, 338.
Elizabeth Stiles, 166, 167, 346.
Elizabeth (Stiles), 166.
Elmina, 341, 347.
Elmira, 167.
Emma Josephine, 347.
Eugene Burt, 347.
Fred, 461.
Gaylord Locklin, 363.
Horace Kent, 166, 167, 341, 346.
Isabel Strong, 167.
Isabella, 347.
Ivie E. (Lilly), 364.
Joseph, 67, 166.
Joseph Frances, 167, 347.
Leonard Marshall, 347.
Locklin H., 363.
Locklin Norton, 364.
Lucilia Ann, 347.
Margaret (Polhemus), 167, 341, 346.
Mary Elma (Lyman), 338.
Mary (Rust), 338.
Mary Submit, 348.
Melvina, 347.
Miriam Kingsley, 347.
Miriam (Kingsley), 67, 166.
Olivia, 535.
Ruth May, 364.
Thomas Grant, 348.
William Henry, 347.
Nott, Myra, 249.
Nowell, Susan Whitcher, 563.
Noyes, Everard Davis, 439.
Francis Taft, 439.
Frederick A., 439.
Harold Frederick, 439.
Julia E. (Taft), 439.
Nutter, Abigail, 31, 48.
Alice A., 446.
Ann (Brackett), 445.
Edith M. (Pollack), 446.
Fred O., 446.
George Oliver, 236, 445.
Hattie J., 446.
John O., 446.
Lizzie E., 446.
Louise U. (Roper), 446.
Mary A. (Garey), 236, 445.
Mary P., 446.
Millicent M. (Roberts), 446.
Oliver, 445.
Ralph W., 446.
Sally, 456.
Timothy G., 446.
Nye, Eliza, 86.
Harriet Hinkley, 86, 209.
J. Joshua, 209.
Mrs. Martha, 209.

O'Brien, Clifford, 557.
Elisa O. (Parsons), 557.
Jane (Musick), 557.
Patrick, 557.
Philip, 557.
Ralph Hartshorn, 557.
O'Callaghan, Minnie Henrietta, 485.
Ochsner, Albert Henry, 478.
Albert John, 478.
Fleda (Fiske), 478.
Seymour Fiske, 478.
Odiorn, Mehitable, 459.

Digitized by Google

Odlin, Abby T. (Parker), 89.
Christiana (Farrer), 89.
James, 89.
Joseph Edwin, 89.
O'Donnell, Ellen (Getting), 491.
illian Florence, 491.
eter, 491.
C ott, Deborah, 352.
C s, Hannah M. (Cleveland), 151.
J. Lathrop, 151.
Oliver, Clement, 586.
Hattie May, 526, 586.
Ida A. (Bray), 586.
Olmstead, ——, 612.
Juliet (Foster), 612.
Onill, Aurelia, 67.
Orcutt, Dr. Henry, 338.
Mary Elizabeth, 338.
Field), 338.
O eorge D., 343.
F. (Judd), 343.
O y, 176.
O Martha, 586.
O Rev. E. B., 510.
O A. Augusta (Clough), 113.
Ann M. (Lamprey), 113.
Ann (Randall), 113.
Annie M., 113.
Bertram, 458.
Carrie L. (Parsons), 458.
Charles H., 113.
Ebenezer P., 113.
Rev. Edmund Quincy, 30.
Eliza (Otis), 48.
Elizabeth T. (Fogg), 48.
George, 48.
Hannah E. H. (Batchelder), 113.
Henry J., 113.
Ira, 45, 113.
Dr. Joseph Otis, 48.
Martha E., 114.
Mary E., 113.
Pauline R. (Clifford), 113.
Sally B. (Parsons), 45, 113.
Rev. Samuel, 134.
William P., 113.
Ostrander, Georgiana, 163, 337.
Renette (Weed), 337.
William W., 337.
Otis, Eliza, 48.
George A., 80.
Hannah (Parsons), 80.
Ida M., 80.
Mary, 80.
Sophronia, 59, 140.
Overton, Emma, 202.
Owen, Ida, 302.
Owens, Clifford Wayne, 285.
George S., 285.
George W., 285.
Harriet H. (Parsons), 285.
Mary Parsons, 285.

Packard, Ellen J. (Parsons), 122.
Freeman, 122.
Olive, 121.
Paddleford, Hannah, 367.
Joseph H., 71.
Laura (Parsons), 71.
Paddock, Rebecca, 491.
Sophia Jane, 475.
Padelford, Aurelia, 174.
Betsey (Harvey), 173.
Gideon Newton, 174.
Hannah, 173, 367.
John, 174.
Joseph, 173.
Joseph H., 173.
Junia, 174.
Laura Jane, 174.
Laura (Parsons), 173.
William, 174.
Padelford & Fay, 240.
Page, Catherine, 218.
Isabel (Kirkham), 123.
Louisa, 86, 207.
Marjorie, 123.
William A., 123.
Paine, James Lawrence, 487.
Mary Ellen, 300, 487.
Susan P. (Horton), 487.
Pairan, Eliza C. (Sherwood), 475.
George, 475.
Paist, Frances, 476.
Frederick Mackey, 296, 476(2).
Gertrude, 476.
Teresa, 476.
Thresa M. (Wilbur), 296, 476.
Palmer, Archie Briggs, 372.
Caroline (Brown), 372.
Ella May, 560.
Eunice E. (Scott), 561.
John Osborne, 561.
Joseph, 88.
Julia, 163.
Junie Lorana, 372.
Lydia (Evans), 88.
Martha Moore, 88.
Nellie C. (Stevenson), 372.
Sidney B., 372.
Pannell, Dorothy A. (Newell), 118.
James, 118.
Pardee, Emeline (Benedict), 148.
Ezra Webb, 508.
Harriet Cordelia, 508.
Nancy (Rhodes), 508.
Parish, Anne (Parsons), 33.
Cynthia, 43.
Hannah, 43.
Hannah (Badger), 42.
Lemuel, 42.
Dr. Obadiah, 42.
Oliver, 33.
Maj. Rufus, 43.
Sarah (Badger), 43.
Park, Catherine Bliss, 378.
Charles Edwin, 378.
Edwin Avery, 177, 378(2).
Elizabeth, 33.
Franklin, 378.
Franklin Allen, 378.
Grace (Carpenter), 378.
Hannah (Avery), 378.
Herbert Avery, 378.
Hester A. (Allen), 177, 378.
Hester Maria, 378.
Lucy A. (Cowell), 378.
Theo. Marguritte, 378.
Parker, Abby T., 89.
Abigail, 46, 260.
Abigail (Parsons), 88.
Albert Gallatin, 89.
Albert Russell, 571.
Alfred A., 89.
Alfred Augustine, 423.
Alice H. (Fay), 89.
Alice Marjorie, 423.
Allen Price, 378.
Almira, 495.
Anna, 158.
Asa Thompson, 89, 213.
Barbara Elizabeth, 551.
Benjamin Willard, 215.
Charles Albert, 89, 422.
Charles Parsons, 89.
Charles T., 551.
Charlotte, 89.
Charlotte King, 423.
Clara E. (Thompson), 213.
Clara Emma, 423.
Clara Jaeger, 351.
Clare Henry, 495, 572.
Clarence Leroy, 213.
Clarissa B. (Wilson), 89, 214.
Clement, 96, 227.
Dorr, 495.
Douglas, 551.
Eliza H. (Baker), 89, 213.
Elizabeth, 46.
Elizabeth (Fogg), 30, 45.
Elizabeth M. (Tracy), 423.
Ellen, 213.
Ellen M., 213.
Emeline (Parsons), 551.
Emily Maria, 227.
Erle De Witt, 423.
Erle W. D., 89.
Fay Henrietta, 572.
Florence (Durand), 495, 571.
Frances June, 572.
Frank W., 214.
Frank Wilson, 423.
G. Russell, 495.
Gaylord, 551.
George Adams, 213.
George Leslie, 260.
Hannah (Crocker), 46.
Hannah (Prescott), 89.
Harrie Adelbert, 378.
Helen Bertha, 572.
Hester M. (Park), 378.
Isaac, 88.
Isaac Marble, 88.
Isaac Newton, 89, 214.
James Willis, 495, 571.
Jeremiah, 46.
John, 46.
John Jeremiah, 46.
John Wilson, 214.
Jonathan Demon, 495.
Jonathan Hubbard, 227.
Julia, 227.
Kate (Tilton), 46.
Katherine Jackson, 89.
Lillian, 213.
Lucretia Belle, 423.
Margaret Adelaide, 423.
Maria (Bradbury), 89, 214.
Maria (Hubbard) (Hemingway), 96, 227.
Marion Easter, 572.
Marjorie, 89.
Martha Helen, 227.
Mary, 46.
Mary Sewell, 46.
Mary (Tilton), 45.
Minnie, 289.
Minnie (McLellan), 495.
Nathaniel, 46.
Newton Wilson, 214.
Rachel Taylor, 227.

Digitized by Google

Ralph Willis, 572.
Reginald McKee, 423.
Rex, 89.
Ruby B. (Parsons), 260.
Ruth Alma, 572.
Samuel, 46.
Sarah, 465.
Sarah A., 495, 572.
Sarah Ann, 89.
Sarah (Thompson), 89.
Sidney Collins, 423.
Susan Dow, 89, 215.
Vera Gladys, 571.
Walter Clare, 572.
Willette (McKee), 89, 423.
Dr. William, 45.
Hon. William, 30, 45(2).
Winnie (McLellan), 572.
Parkhurst, Annette E., 555.
Joel, 555.
Sarah, 124, 281.
Mrs. Sarah J., 555.
Parks, Abigail G. (Parsons), 208.
Prof. Edwards A., 388.
Eliphalet Powell, 86.
Eliphalet R., 208.
Esther (Strong), 59.
Joseph, 86.
Lydia (Kennison), 86.
Mary P. (Burbank), 208.
Orlando Thurston, 208.
Pliny, 59.
Sarah, 59.
Parlow, Addie (Pierce), 225.
Frank, 225.
Louise Esther, 225.
Parmalee, Beulah R. (Scott), 581.
Frank E., 581.
Parmenter, Aurelia M., 148.
Parsons, —— (Church), 391.
—— (Gray), 201, 411.
—— (Green), 152.
—— (Greenleaf) (Bacon) (Scott), 9.
A. C. & Co., 406.
A. G. Horton, 160.
Aaron, 22, 26, 36(2), 51, 114, 157(2), 403, 601, 611.
Aaron A., 194, 403.
Aaron Arnold, 76.
Aaron Hall, 365.
Abbie, 130.
Abbie Ann, 111.
Abbie J., 260.
Abbie Jane, 253.
Abbie Taylor, 418.
Abby Frances, 240(2).
Abby L. P. (Fay), 288.
Abel Homer, 264, 460.
Abel Thorp, 264.
Abigail, 17, 21, 26, 38, 52, 57, 88, 98, 101, 206, 295.
Abigail B. (Copp), 417.
Abigail (Ball), 21.
Abigail (Bates), 22.
Abigail (Cooley), 21, 32.
Abigail (Daly), 58, 138, 601.
Abigail (Dearborn), 91.
Abigail (Ferry), 51.
Abigail Frost, 99, 233, 236.
Abigail Gilman, 86, 208.
Abigail (McKillips), 197, 407.
Abigail (Moore), 86.
Abigail Philbrick, 263.
Abigail (Philbrick), 262.
Abigail S., 139.
Abigail (Sanford), 22.
Abigail (Trefethern), 262.
Abner, 71, 184.
Abner Charles, 196, 406(2).
Abner Edwards, 335.
Abner Wood, 110, 256.
Achsah, 51, 58.
Achsah (Tenney), 120.
Ada May, 218.
Ada (Scarritt), 239.
Adaline, 193, 312(2).
Addie E. (Hatten), 302, 491.
Addie (Ellis), 315.
Addie Frances, 256, 457.
Addie (Hill),260, 458.
Addie Mae, 408.
Addie (Marvel), 433.
Adelaide Elizabeth, 260.
Adelaide (Lewis), 109, 255.
Adelaide Maria, 604.
Adelaide Pauline, 289.
Adele (Hurst), 485.
Adelia Ann, 152.
Adeline, 110, 273, 403.
Adeline Cordelia, 133.
Adin Alfred, 325.
Adna, 158, 320.
Adriane (Brydolf), 417.
Agnes, 447, 556.
Agnes (Donellon), 266.
Agnes (Graham), 403.
Agnes M. (Cordley), 480.
Agnes Ruth, 278.
Alanson, 156.
Albert, 311.
Albert Charles, 516.
Albert Dayan, 194.
Albert Dwight, 490.
Albert Henry 198, 409.
Albert Hill, 458.
Albert Jackson, 331.
Albert Markham, 576, 598.
Albert Miner, 185.
Albert Watson, 463.
Albert Wayne, 192.
Albert Wilson, 262.
Albion, 417, 556.
Albion King, 208.
Alcina, 116.
Alden Carrier, 198.
Aldora Florence, 254.
Alfred Braley, 551.
Alfred Curtis, 223, 434.
Alfred Lewis, 457.
Alfred S., 160.
Alfred Webb, 79, 197.
Alice, 208, 606.
Alice A. (Terry), 297, 480.
Alice Amelia, 188.
Alice (Atherton), 331.
Alice Aurelia, 302.
Alice B. (Woods), 362.
Alice (Church), 315.
Alice Elenor, 473.
Alice Emmeline, 198.
Alice Frances, 569, 605.
Alice G. (Neugent), 391.
Alice H. (Preble), 448, 565.
Alice Jenevorah, 502.
Alice Leora, 464.
Alice (Le Sueur), 485.
Alice Marcia, 502.
Alice Mary, 473.
Alice May, 289.
Alice Melissa, 122.
Alice (Millspaugh), 288, 472.
Alice P. (Read), 450, 455.
Alice (Read), 251.
Alice Rogers, 565.
Alice (Southwick), 545
Alice Vergilia, 555.
Alice (Verity) (Sulliv.), 256.
Allain (Imlah), 297, 4
Allan Fowler, 545.
Almira, 74, 94, 117, 224, 495.
Almira (Baker), 194.
Almira (Dewey), 154, 311.
Almira H., 363.
Almira (Pendexter), 419, 559.
Almira Rice, 306.
Almira (Wattles)
Alonzo, 108.
Alonzo Davis, 10
Alonzo F., 161.
Alpheus Watson,
Alta, 497.
Alta (Stout), 108.
Altha Venelia, 502.
Alva Emmons, 264.
Alvira, 601.
Alvira (Gray), 459.
Alzina Ann, 207.
Alzina (Grimes), 120, 2
Amanda (Clark), 60, 141.
Amanda (Coe), 73.
Amanda (Duncan), 157, 317.
Amanda E., 312.
Amanda Maria, 108.
Amanda (Sargent), 132, 289.
Amanda (Wood), 362.
Amander, 108.
Amasa, 33.
Ambrose Hale, 155, 315.
Amelia, 71.
Amelia (Andrews), 186.
Amelia Blair, 605.
Amonia Maria, 311.
Amos, 36.
Amy, 63.
Amy Amelia, 500.
Amy (Anderson), 194.
Amy Emonia, 499.
Amy Gould, 56, 132.
Andrew Hubbard, 112, 259.
Andy Hadley, 500.
Anetta Sophia, 409.
Angelina (Grimes), 120, 275.
Angeline Eliza, 171.
Angeline (Flanders), 223.
Angeline (Frost), 458.
Angeline Grimes, 275.
Angelique, 587.
Angie (Horton), 323, 328.
Ann Eliza, 186, 393, 455.
Ann Elizabeth, 376.
Ann Ella, 258.
Ann (Hanley), 391.
Ann Maria, 76.
Ann Maria (Adams), 417, 555.
Ann (Pillsbury), 107, 252.
Ann S. (Allen), 119.
Anna, 206, 239, 254, 450.
Anna (Abbott), 116, 266.
Anna (Allen), 273.
Anna (Burgeon), 311, 498.

Digitized by Google

Anna (Clowes), 297.
Anna Crowell, 186.
Anna Dorothea, 131.
Anna Douty, 557, 596.
Anna E., 173, 358.
Anna Eliza, 253.
Anna Elizabeth, 543.
Anna Helen, 511.
Anna Josephine, 266.
Anna (Kent), 210.
Anna (Kingsley), 66.
Anna Louisa, 263.
Anna M., 358, 457.
Anna M. (Giffing), 375.
Anna Maria, 123, 171, 185, 278.
Anna (Mattock), 186.
Anna (Parker), 158.
Anna Pearl, 513.
Anna (Poor), 85.
Anna (Turner), 35, 74.
Anne, 33.
Anne (High), 411, 552.
Anne (Meuser), 606.
Anne S., 455.
Anne (Strong), 76.
Annette Dearborn, 91.
Annette J., 230.
Annette Louisa, 122.
Annette (Parkhurst), 555.
Annie C., 419.
Annie Keene, 263.
Annie (Newberry), 516.
Annie (Peters), 266, 463.
Annie (Quin), 289, 472.
Annie (Smith), 440, 564.
Anselm, 269(2).
Anson Miner, 185.
Anson Virgil, 73, 185.
Ara B., 206.
Archibald Alexander, 335.
Archibald Fleming, 331.
Arethusa, 366.
Arminta Louise, 277.
Armitta (Caulkins), 121.
Arthur, 466.
Arthur Bartlette, 486.
Arthur Brewster, 487.
Arthur Du Boise, 409.
Arthur H., 298.
Arthur Huntington, 300, 486.
Arthur Jenkins, 462.
Arthur Levi, 504.
Arthur Lyman, 143, 306.
Arthur Perry, 487.
Arthur Rose, 305.
Asa, 340.
Asa A., 419, 558.
Asa B., 418.
Asahel, 115, 461.
Asenath, 37.
Asenath Clark, 364.
Asenath (Allen) (Chapin), 56.
Asenath (Carrington), 26, 37.
Augusta, 99, 237.
Augusta (Granger), 208.
Augusta Theresa, 162.
Augustus, 36.
Aurelia, 116, 320.
Aurelia Blair, 605.
Aurelia (Brewster), 33.
Aurora (Pratt), 402, 549.
Austin, 116.
Avira, 361, 601.
Azariah, 33(2).
Azzaline Miner, 176.
Barbara (Dixon), 497.
Barbara Louise, 305.
Belle Ragnor, 304.
Benjamin, 17(2), 69, 109, 119, 173.
Rev. Benjamin, 55, 119.
Benjamin Franklin, 479, 570.
Benjamin G., 173.
Benjamin Gilman, 107, 252.
Benjamin Stanhope, 407.
Benjamin Stebbins, 55(2).
Benjamin Wiley, 138.
Bernard A., 549.
Bernice Mary, 587.
Bernice W., 192.
Bert Cornet, 175, 374.
Bertha, 304, 412, 480, 495, 607.
Bertha A., 498.
Bertha (Heale), 604.
Bertha (Neale), 604.
Bertha R., 435.
Bertia (Bonds), 173.
Bertie M., 505.
Bessie, 311.
Bessie Gertrude, 462.
Bessie May, 550.
Bessie (Sinco), 499.
Bethel Aletha, 506.
Betsey, 36, 37, 41, 74, 94, 96.
Betsey (Burnham), 205.
Betsey (Gilman), 42, 107.
Betsey (Hall), 340.
Betsey (Moore), 86.
Betsey (Savage), 76.
Betsey (Simpson), 45, 111.
Betsey (Smith), 41, 94.
Betsey (Towne), 65, 155.
Betsey (Whitman), 56, 134.
Betsey (Worster), 175, 373.
Beulah, 60, 362, 363.
Beulah (Hunt), 57.
Beulah (Lancaster), 94, 224.
Beulah May, 479.
Birdie Lavinia, 503.
Blanch (Holt), 557.
Blanche, 239.
Blanche (Dixon), 499.
Bruce Newton, 373.
Budd, 129, 130.
Burton Twining, 189.
Byra Benton, 499.
Caleb, 34.
Calvin D., 266.
Calvin Hawley, 76.
Candace Harrington, 161.
Carl Copeland, 403.
Carl Francis, 496.
Carley Anson, 500.
Caroline, 154, 310, 311, 313.
Caroline Augusta, 91, 218.
Caroline Eliza, 187.
Caroline Eloise, 402, 550.
Caroline (Hough), 193, 402.
Caroline (Kent), 316, 507.
Caroline (McIntyre), 263.
Caroline Martin, 79, 194.
Caroline (Phinney) (Winslow), 255, 456.
Caroline (Russell), 58.
Caroline Sophia, 127.
Caroline (Stanley), 262, 458.
Caroline (Taylor), 461.
Caroline (Thomas), 80.
Caroline W., 113, 259.
Carrie Bartlett, 489.
Carrie (Blackman), 301.
Carrie (Coffin), 294.
Carrie (Dinsmore), 112, 259.
Carrie Etta, 254.
Carrie Leslie, 458.
Carrie Mae, 330, 530.
Carrie Miranda, 263.
Carrie (Pierce), 256, 457.
Carrie Webster, 340, 366.
Catharine Grace, 195, 404.
Catharine Howard, 123, 279.
Catherine, 57, 335.
Catherine Delitia, 312.
Catherine Experience, 56, 136.
Catherine (Gildig), 549.
Catherine Gould, 129.
Catherine (Gould), 129.
Catherine (Hutchins), 309.
Catherine Jane, 189.
Catherine (Page), 218.
Catherine (Phelps), 57.
Catherine (Pollard), 94, 223.
Catherine (Twining), 74, 188.
Cecilia (Clarke), 114, 263.
Cephas, 81, 201, 202.
Chandler Janes, 172.
Charity (Edwards), 311, 497.
Charles, 76, 101, 107, 131, 156, 193, 240, 249, 251, 269, 453(2), 555.
Charles A., 509.
Charles Adrian, 308.
Charles Albert, 513.
Charles Allen, 93.
Charles Baldwin, 602.
Charles Barbey, 192.
Charles Baxter, 550.
Charles Beaman, 186.
Charles Benoni, 162.
Charles Bradbury, 91.
Charles Bryant, 313.
Charles Cephas, 201, 202, 411(2), 552(2).
Charles Chase, 239.
Charles Cyrus, 308.
Charles Day, 361.
Charles Edgar, 122.
Charles Edward, 289, 605.
Charles Eugene, 377.
Charles Francis, 480, 571.
Charles Franklin, 123.
Charles Fremont, 230.
Charles Grovener, 280.
Charles Grovenuer, 132.
Charles H., 172.
Charles Henry, 433.
Charles Herbert, 297 480(2).
Charles Hill, 79, 196.
Charles Irving, 265.
Charles James, 126.
Charles Leslie, 329, 529.
Charles Leverett, 407.
Charles Lyle, 407.
Charles Mason, 485.
Charles Oliver, 235(2).
Charles Phelps, 123.
Charles Ralph, 566.
Charles Rust, 361.

Digitized by Google

Charles Spencer, 202.
Charles W., 198, 358.
Charles Wakerman, 390.
Charles Wallace, 201.
Charles Wesley, 325, 605.
Charles William, 102, 107, 473, 555.
Charlotte, 137, 248, 451.
Charlotte (Chappell), 155, 315.
Charlotte Elizabeth, 485.
Charlotte (Hool), 109.
Charlotte J., 230.
Charlotte Louisa, 277.
Charlotte (Sargent), 97.
Charlotte Saunders, 97, 229.
Charlotte (Witham), 256.
Chauncey, 73.
Chester, 34, 162, 336.
Chester Merrill, 462.
Chester Warner, 606.
Chester Warren, 606.
Chloe Nancy, 391.
Chloe (Phelps), 73, 184.
Chloe (Weston), 158, 319.
Christine (Dement), 418.
Christine (Golden), 392.
Christopher Bullock, 417, 555.
Christopher E., 358.
Christopher W., 173, 358.
Civila (Dodson), 313.
Clara, 480.
Clara Bell, 557.
Clara (Brayton), 391.
Clara (Cleveland), 65, 153.
Clara Elizabeth, 389, 548.
Clara (Field), 315, 505.
Clara Hazel, 462.
Clara Helen, 328.
Clara J., 258.
Clara Marie, 407.
Clara (Plymate), 325.
Clara (Poist), 265, 461.
Clara (Rogers), 224.
Clara (Towle), 230.
Clara (Williams), 513.
Clara Wilson, 218, 425.
Clare Lawton, 330.
Clare May, 606.
Clarence, 311, 496, 557.
Clarence Cecil, 466.
Clarence Clark, 297.
Clarence Edward, 464.
Clarence Edwin, 558, 597.
Clarence Franklin, 501.
Clarence Goodwin, 578.
Clarence Usher, 597.
Clarice, 513.
Clarice (Reyland), 606.
Clarissa, 55, 63, 126, 311, 499.
Clarissa Ann, 252.
Clarissa (Cleveland), 154.
Clarissa E., 155.
Clarissa (Guthrie), 189.
Clarissa Kelley, 207.
Clark Hazen, 299, 483.
Claud Alaric, 278.
Claude Milton, 504.
Clay W., 218.
Clayton A., 530.
Clayton Gray, 460.
Clayton Smith, 544.
Clayton Southwick, 545.
Clement Merriam, 187.
Cleveland, 154, 310.
Clifford Amos, 373.
Clifford Lane, 263.
Climena, 114.
Clinton J., 315, 506.
Clinton Washington, 502.
Clude V. G., 294.
Comfort, 611.
Constance, 264.
Constance (Browne), 191, 401.
Cora, 602.
Cora Bell, 330, 530.
Cora (Curtiss), 313.
Cora (Farnsworth), 558, 598.
Cora May, 457
Cora (Wells), 305, 545.
Cora Zelia, 402.
Cordelia Emily, 407.
Cordelia Rose, 134.
Corintha Sylvia, 184.
Cornelia Eliza, 390.
Cornelia (Barbey), 75, 191.
Cornelia (Pomeroy), 186, 392.
Cynthia, 107.
Cynthia Alice, 325, 523.
Cynthia L., 160, 323.
Cynthia (Phelps), 56.
Cyrus, 107, 152, 307.
Cyrus Mason, 143, 298, 299, 485.
Cyrus Wellington, 496.
Daisy, 485.
Daisy (Coates), 377.
Dale, 501.
Dale R., 509.
Daniel, 7, 21, 32(4), 63(2), 65, 117, 118, 601.
Lieut. Daniel, 62.
David, 7, 17, 34(2), 53, 69, 137, 171.
Deacon David, 94, 224.
Rev. David, 21, 53(2), 283.
David Elkins, 224.
David Franklin, 137.
David Frederick, 138.
David M., 419, 558.
David P., 172.
David Smith, 262.
David Thomas, 418.
David Whitman, 224.
Dayan, 193.
Deborah, 219.
Deborah (Scarborough), 91, 219.
Delia Coffin, 565.
Delia (Miller), 271.
Delitia (Carroll), 154, 313.
Dell (Moore), 510.
Dellaphene (Kimmel), 377.
Delos Fillmore, 499.
Demerit, 161.
Denison, 73, 184.
Denison Horace, 389.
Dennis Aribet, 73, 185, 601.
Dennis Asahel, 601.
Desire, 311.
Desire (Curtis), 69, 170.
Dewitt C., 312.
Dewitt Clinton, 154, 313.
Diantha, 56.
Dixelana, 114.
Dolly (Clark), 335.
Dolores Evelyn, 566.
Don Cyrus, 486.
Donna (Wilson), 91, 217.
Dora Bell, 508.
Dora (Fuller), 317, 510.
Dora Victoria, 501.
Dora Wood, 110.
Doris Elinor, 576.
Dorothy, 52, 576.
Dorothy Adams, 479.
Dorothy (Clark), 52.
Dorothy (Galt), 614.
Dorothy Ruth, 558.
Durbin Irving, 191, 401.
Dwight Curtis, 479.
Dwight Edward, 175, 373.
Dwight Wherrett, 400.
Earl A., 509.
Earl Ely, 278.
Earl Gilbert, 456.
Earl Raymond, 400, 408.
Earle, 545.
Eben, 292.
Rev. Eben Burt, 604.
Eben Osborn, 252.
Eben Upton, 109.
Ebenezer, 6, 7, 12, 29, 45(2), 56, 57, 121, 137(2), 291.
Capt. Ebenezer, 21, 31.
Ebenezer B., 113.
Ebenezer Ferry, 52.
Edgar, 171, 184.
Edgar Bishop, 187.
Edgar Dwight, 288.
Edgar Ernest, 485.
Edgar Handy, 76.
Edith, 417.
Edith Blanch, 255.
Edith (Gere), 480.
Edith Gertrude, 265.
Edith G[illegible]in, 589.
Edith [illegible]462.
Edith [illegible]ndred, 473.
Edit[illegible] (Morey), 400.
Edith (Payne), 612.
Edith (Stevens), 589.
Editha Anna, 496.
Edmund, 130.
Edmund Colburn, 132, 289.
Edna C., 513.
Edna Frances, 460, 467.
Edna Hall, 340, 366.
Edna (Hanvey), 191.
Edna (Roloff), 399.
Edna Viola, 409.
Edson, 311.
Edward, 66, 264.
Edward B., 514.
Edward Buell, 308, 495.
Edward Chapin L., 183.
Edward Chilcott, 440.
Edward Critchlow, 305.
Edward Dorr, 605.
Edward Elisha, 202.
Edward Francis, 93.
Edward Harris, 411.
Edward Henry, 275.
Edward Lawrence, 612.
Edward Lynn, 374.
Edward Martindale, 218.
Edward Penfield, 356.
Edward Philo, 133.
Edward Shier, 305.
Edward Spencer, 176.
Edward W., 173.
Edwin, 60, 101, 171, 209, 239, 240, 245, 250, 251, 294(2), 454(2), 565.
Edwin Alphonso, 137.
Edwin Burton, 288.
Edwin Clark, 143, 296.

Digitized by Google

Edwin Cook, 171.
Edwin Copp, 418.
Edwin Fullerton, 557.
Edwin Johnson, 80.
Edwin Lincoln, 302.
Edwin Mahlon, 297, 479.
Edwin Maurice, 301.
Edwin N., 326.
Edwin Ovet, 500.
Edwin Ruthven, 208.
Edwin Seeley, 479.
Edythe Abigail, 452.
Effie Van Gilder, 335.
Egbert R., 359.
Elbert Marcus, 320.
Elda Jane, 256.
Eldad, 55.
Eleanor, 590.
Eleanor (Bullock), 75, 190.
Eleanor (Gregory), 613.
Eleanor Statira, 73.
Electa, 81, 363.
Electa (Jones), 314, 501.
Electa Naramore, 122, 276, 277.
Electa (Naramore), 121.
Electa W., 363.
Elgie Rust, 366.
Eli, 156, 602.
Col. Eli, 328.
Elias, 59.
Elias Howard, 142, 143, 303.
Elijah, 58, 69, 138(2), 156, 172, 290, 293, 294, 601.
Elijah Dwight, 130, 288.
Elinor, 335.
Elinor Bessie, 374.
Elinor C., 17[illegible].
Elinor Clarke, [illegible] (2).
Elias Owen, 557.
Elisha, 69, 80, 114, 115, 202, 265.
Dr. Elisha, 81, 201, 411.
Elisha Brewster, 302.
Elisha Harrison, 265.
Eliza, 44, 73, 80, 107, 108, 109, 209, 253.
Eliza Abigail, 207.
Eliza Ann, 76.
Eliza (Batchelder), 107, 252.
Eliza (Brown), 187, 395.
Eliza C., 294.
Eliza (Hazen), 143, 298.
Eliza (Huntress), 86, 208.
Eliza (Kendall), 97, 228.
Eliza (Keys), 269.
Eliza Lewis, 285.
Eliza (McIntyre), 55, 126.
Eliza Maria, 118, 271.
Eliza Mary, 161.
Eliza (Moody), 86, 207.
Eliza (Newhall), 459.
Eliza (Nye), 86.
Eliza (Safford), 209.
Eliza Seavey, 260.
Eliza (Tredwell), 262.
Eliza (Van Gaasbeek), 138, 1294.
Elliza (Wilson), 55, 184, 1290.
Elizabeth, 12, 13, 21, 22, 235, 26, 29(2), 36, 41, 42, 69, 78, 96, 172, 194, 238, 1269, 404, 411, 448, 480, 1690.
Mrs. Elizabeth, 8, 12, 13.
Elizabeth Abby, 263.
Elizabeth Adelaide, 334.
Elizabeth (Burns), 202, 412.
Elizabeth C., 134.
Elizabeth Church, 454.
Elizabeth Coffin, 565.
Elizabeth (Cook), 17, 21.
Elizabeth Cooley, 185.
Elizabeth Cordley, 480.
Elizabeth (de Rochmont), 91, 219.
Elizabeth E., 130.
Elizabeth (Edwards) (Bartlett), 21, 57.
Elizabeth (Gaylord) (Lampson), 402, 551.
Elizabeth (George), 112, 258.
Elizabeth H., 160.
Elizabeth (Harrison), 154, 312.
Elizabeth Hepburn, 392.
Elizabeth (Hilleary), 417, 556.
Elizabeth (Hooper), 197, 408.
Elizabeth (Ives), 26, 36.
Elizabeth Jane, 157.
Elizabeth (Park), 33.
Elizabeth (Parks), 175, 373.
Elizabeth (Penfield), 171, 355.
Elizabeth Pomeroy, 123.
Elizabeth (Rice), 260.
Elizabeth (Rockwell), 173, 359.
Elizabeth (Selser) (Scott), 290.
Elizabeth (Shaw), 516, 576.
Elizabeth Smith, 309, 497.
Elizabeth Stanley, 458.
Elizabeth (Strong), 6, 17.
Elizabeth (Sullem), 239.
Elizabeth Susannah, 131.
Elizabeth (Taylor), 138, 294.
Elizabeth (Thompson), 21.
Elizabeth (Usher), 86.
Elizabeth (Watson), 302.
Elizabeth (Wenger), 312, 499.
Capt. Elizur, 35, 74, 189.
Elizur Barber, 184, 390.
Elizur Dwight, 75, 190.
Ella, 208.
Ella (Baker), 175, 374.
Ella Cordelia, 463.
Ella Frances, 271.
Ella Hilleary, 556, 596.
Ella Jane, 390.
Ella (Rice), 75, 190.
Ella (Rugg), 189.
Ella Ruth, 191.
Ella (Webster), 288, 472.
Ella (Woodruff), 590.
Ellen, 171, 253.
Ellen Augusta, 93.
Ellen (Blaisdell), 419, 558.
Ellen (Brower), 335.
Ellen (Burnham), 266, 464.
Ellen J., 504.
Ellen Jeanette, 122.
Ellen (Kelsey), 611, 612.
Ellen Louisa, 137, 290.
Ellen (Richmond), 185, 301.
Ellen (Stearns), 172.
Ellen (Welch), 154, 313.
Ellis, 497.
Ellis Clinton, 503.
Ellis Dwight, 191.
Elman Hinckley, 130.
Elnor Cordelia, 266.
Elon G., 193.
Elsey, 319.
Elsie, 154, 305.
Elsie Grace, 556, 596.
Elsie (Hamilton), 198.
Elson D., 391.
Elta (Brown), 497.
Elva M., 391.
Elvira (Burt), 418, 557.
Elvira (Clapp), 81, 201.
Elvira (Shippy), 319.
Emeline, 156, 316, 551.
Emeline (Fowler), 115.
Emeline Hannah, 516.
Emeline (Prewett), 418.
Emerline Augusta, 255.
Emetta Louise, 198.
Emilie (Callender), 319.
Emily, 113, 138, 152, 261, 268, 292, 417.
Emily Almira, 188.
Emily (Andrews), 37.
Emily Downing, 407.
Emily Estella, 516.
Emily (Fletcher), 254.
Emily Frances, 319.
Emily Helen, 195.
Emily Jane, 109.
Emily (Janes), 69, 171.
Emily Janevorah, 503.
Emily Louise, 263.
Emily M., 113.
Emily (Meacham), 320.
Emily N., 79, 195.
Emily (Wiley), 138.
Emma, 271.
Emma Alice, 459.
Emma (Burns), 196, 405.
Emma Dennett, 253.
Emma Drucilla, 326, 525.
Emma (Finfrock), 190, 400.
Emma Flora, 557.
Emma Frances, 330.
Emma Gertrude, 190, 399.
Emma (Gordon), 587.
Emma Hepburn, 185, 392.
Emma Irene, 122.
Emma Jane, 315, 506, 555.
Emma Leora, 266.
Emma Louise, 464.
Emma Maria, 301, 488.
Emma (Pray), 80, 198.
Emma (Rath), 332.
Emma V., 504.
Emma (Watson), 392.
Enna Gertrude, 399.
Enoch, 86, 207.
Enoch Poor, 205.
Enos, 81.
Enos Clark, 116.
Erastus, 116, 120, 275.
Erastus Clark, 117.
Erastus Lyman, 155.
Erastus Theron, 117.
Erastus Ward, 275.
Ernest, 479.
Ernest Frank, 278.
Ernest George, 503.
Ernest Gilbert, 266.
Ernest H., 604.
Ernest Horatio, 374.
Ernest Taylor, 461.

Digitized by Google

Erskine Dwight, 190, 399.
Estella O., 510, 574.
Estelle (Millen), 374.
Esther, 17, 26, 32, 36, 65(2), 154, 163, 363, 479, 487.
Esther (Bartlett), 409.
Esther Brewster, 487.
Esther (Chandler), 115.
Esther (Curtis), 22, 26, 601.
Esther (Hall), 22, 26, 601.
Esther (Kingsley), 66.
Esther (Stebbins), 32, 65.
Esther (Thurston), 41.
Esther Warner, 335, 364.
Esther Warren, 163.
Ethel, 413, 606.
Ethel Earle, 545.
Ethel Kendall, 440, 565.
Ethel M., 513.
Ethel (Richardson), 457.
Ethel (Stoddard), 604.
Etta Bernice, 479.
Eugene, 472.
Eugenia (Brown), 207.
Eula (Bacon), 514.
Eunice, 31(2), 38(2), 45, 52(2), 53, 112.
Eunice (Chandler), 158, 320.
Eunice (Harter), 156, 315.
Eunice (Lattin), 335.
Eunice (Potter), 29, 45.
Eunice Wells, 55.
Eunice (Wells), 53.
Eunice (Woodman), 108, 253.
Eva (Bennett), 513.
Eva Eugenia, 330.
Eva (Furber), 254.
Eva (Noe), 315, 506.
Eva Strong, 464.
Evangeline, 117.
Evans Miller, 184, 391.
Evans Otis, 391.
Evelyn (Adams), 187.
Evelyn Lottie, 256.
Experience (Bardwell), 55.
Experience (Robinson), 157.
Ezekiel Williams, 126.
Faith, 590.
Fannie B., 319.
Fannie Roby, 393.
Fanny, 41, 96, 117, 152, 156, 194, 612.
Fanny (Amidon), 363.
Fanny (Foster), 611.
Fanny Maria, 117.
Fanny (Mattoon), 37.
Faye Louise, 501.
Festus, 65, 115.
Flavia, 65, 151.
Flaville (Miller), 317, 509.
Fleming, 171.
Flora, 209.
Flora (Bolyard), 460, 566.
Flora Henrietta, 458.
Flora May, 209.
Flora Mehitable, 315.
Flora Therissa, 175, 372.
Flora (Tracy), 117.
Flora (Wallace), 209.
Florence, 264.
Florence (Crosby), 299, 484.
Florence (Helmer), 496.
Florence Josephine, 458.
Florence M., 508.
Florence Myrtle, 504.
Floyd Kent, 508.
Forest Leroy, 254.
Frances, 13, 99, 101, 234, 307, 602.
Frances (Camp), 76.
Frances Eleanor, 187.
Frances Eliza, 269, 464.
Frances Gertrude, 278.
Frances (Humphrey), 251, 453.
Frances (Lovell), 73, 186.
Frances Maria, 187, 394.
Frances Mary, 186.
Frances Nott, 251.
Frances (Sutton), 308, 496.
Frances Usher, 97, 99, 230, 441.
Frances (Usher), 8.
Frances Wood, 363.
Frances (Youd), 289.
Francis, 152, 196, 602.
Francis Dwight, 207, 479.
Francis Emerson, 266, 464.
Francis Henry, 605.
Francis Herbert, 302, 489.
Francis James, 143, 299, 301.
Francis Osgood, 207.
Francis Robinson, 185.
Francis Washburn, 284.
Frank, 210, 239, 374, 392, 460.
Frank Blanchard, 413.
Frank Burdett, 516, 576.
Frank E., 391.
Frank Edward, 122, 277.
Frank Emerson, 91, 464.
Frank Enos, 410, 413.
Frank Gordon, 597.
Frank Hart, 332.
Frank Lewis, 255, 456.
Frank Marvin, 506.
Frank Phelps, 390.
Frank Preble, 565.
Frank Rice, 190.
Frank Robert, 377.
Frank Russell, 510.
Frank Sears, 409.
Frank W., 522.
Frank Wadsworth, 185.
Frank William, 259.
Frank Youmans, 399.
Franklin, 74.
Franklin Henry, 294.
Franklin Seeley, 570.
Franklyn Metcalf, 503.
Fred, 413.
Fred Cyrus, 558.
Fred Eugene, 288, 472.
Fred Ford, 605.
Fred H., 540.
Fred Wallace, 254.
Fred Walter, 332.
Fred Wayne, 255.
Frederic Jennings, 604.
Frederick, 55, 115, 264.
Frederick George W., 332.
Frederick Gustavus, 92.
Frederick Lyman, 463.
Frederick Pearl, 331.
Frontier, 418, 557.
Gail, 606.
Gaius, 63.
Galt David, 522.
Galt Fayette, 522.
Galusha, 611, 612.
Garritt Smith, 402, 456, 457.
Gay Frank, 198.
Geneva Anetta, 40[illegible]48, 565.
Geneva M., 435.
Genevieve (Shepl[illegible]3.
Genivive, 302.
George, 101, 130, 2[illegible]62, 244, 328, 452, 5[illegible]457.
George Abel, 566, [illegible]109.
George Anson, 91, [illegible]08.
George Augustus, 5[illegible]228.
George Butler, 565.[illegible]n, 256.
George Carlton, 25[illegible]7.
George Clarence, 2[illegible]er), 152.
George Earl, 440, 5[illegible]
George Ebenezer, [illegible]n), 271.
George Edwin, 280[illegible]
George Franklin, 1[illegible]), 229.
George Freeman, 3[illegible]511.
George Fremont, [illegible]), 266.
George Henry, 126[illegible]
George Irving, 264.[illegible]
George Ithamar, [illegible]189.
George Ledyard, 3[illegible]
George Leverett, 40[illegible]3.
George Linus, 190.[illegible]
George Lynn, 400.[illegible]
George Millet, 240.[illegible]
George Milton, 605,[illegible]175.
George Murgrave,[illegible]
George N., 435.
George Norris, 190,[illegible]143.
George Paris, 198.
George R., 317, 509,[illegible]288.
George Rae, 315.[illegible]
George Richard, 407.[illegible]
George Richmond, 3[illegible]566.
George Robert, 510.
George Tallcot, 362.[illegible]
George Van Norman[illegible]
George W., 113, 15[illegible]191.
313, 361.[illegible]
George Walter, 161, 4[illegible]380.
George Warren, 515, 576(2).[illegible]325.
George Washington, [illegible]7.
125, 196, 314, 405,[illegible]38.
George Wayne, 374.
Georgia (Choate), 4[illegible]51.
Georgia Eliza, 126.[illegible]61.
Georgiana, 201.[illegible]
Gertrude, 418.[illegible]
Gertrude Alice, 278.
Gertrude Anna, 411.
Gertrude Cave, 557.[illegible]
Gertrude Eliza, 486.[illegible]
Gertrude (Ingram), 552.
Gertrude (Purse), 2[illegible]410.
Gertrude Ward, 461.
Gideon, 32, 34, 55,[illegible]71, 153, 155, 156,[illegible]6, 39[illegible]
Gideon Newton, 71,[illegible]175, 373.[illegible]306.
Gilbert Lyman, 266.[illegible]
Gladys, 376.[illegible]2.
Gladys Elizabeth, 332[illegible]248.
Gladys Ellen, 499.
Gladys Stanley, 458,[illegible]87.
Gladys (Walker), 473.[illegible]
Gladys Zola, 255.[illegible]304.
Gordon Dorrance, 154[illegible]
Gordon Price, 587.[illegible]
Gould, 56, 133.[illegible]0.
Grace, 482, 611.[illegible]358.
Grace Amelia, 191.[illegible]190.
Grace Eugenia, 489.[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Grace L., 510.
Grace Lawton, 463.
Grace Lent, 505.
Grace (McNair), 406.
Grace May, 373.
Grace Phelps, 377.
Grace (Priddy), 418, 556.
Grace Sophia, 302, 490.
Grace (Taylor), 515, 576.
Grace West, 440.
Grosvener Bissell, 191.
Guernsey Smith, 187, 395.
Guilford H., 316, 507.
Gustavus Adolphus, 116, 266.
Guy Clinton, 502.
Guy Terry, 479, 480
Hannah, 17, 22, 26, 44, 45, 58, 60, 65, 80, 107, 110, 138, 154, 206, 251, 311.
Hannah Annette, 417.
Hannah Augusta, 252.
Hannah (Bartlett), 33.
Hannah (Blood), 158, 319.
Hannah (Brown), 38.
Hannah (Bullock), 417.
Hannah (Clapp) (Claflin), 116.
Hannah (Clapp) (Miller), 21, 55.
Hannah (Clark), 51.
Hannah (Flanders), 108.
Hannah (Grosvenuer), 130.
Hannah (Hopkins), 97.
Hannah (Meserve), 29, 41.
Hannah (Munroe), 107, 252.
Hannah (Thorp), 114, 264.
Harley Otis, 500.
Harmon, 161.
Harmon W., 497.
Harold, 460.
Harold Coates, 377.
Harold E., 516.
Harold Edward, 473.
Harold Kent, 612 (2), 613 (2).
Harold Mead, 522, 523.
Harold Webb, 409.
Harriet, 80, 127, 171, 200, 312, 316, 355.
Harriet Alice, 330.
Harriet Ann, 365, 500.
Harriet Aurelia, 309, 496.
Harriet (Benson), 462.
Harriet (Blinn), 172.
Harriet Caroline, 75, 189.
Harriet (Cates), 223, 434.
Harriet Clarissa, 125.
Harriet D., 157.
Harriet Elizabeth, 184, 188(2).
Harriet Evalyn, 325, 524.
Harriet Gertrude, 306.
Harriet (Hale), 285.
Harriet (Hines), 277.
Harriet (Johnson), 606.
Harriet (King), 365.
Harriet Louise, 545.
Harriet (Ludington), 159.
Harriet Malissa, 76.
Harriet Maria, 389.
Harriet Mindwell, 296.
Harriet Newel, 208.
Harriet Newell, 135.
Harriet (Noble), 301.
Harriet Nye, 210.
Harriet (Nye), 86, 209.
Harriet (Price), 307.
Harriet (Ronderbush), 131.
Harriet (Rose), 143, 305.
Harriet Runals, 122, 277.
Harriet (Russell), 134.
Harriet Sargent, 229.
Harriet (Sears), 81.
Harriet Shepherd, 601.
Harriet (Streeter), 511.
Harriet Sybella, 217.
Harriet Williams, 127.
Harriet (Williams), 53, 281.
Harriet (Withenbury), 152, 307.
Harry, 197, 328, 555.
Harry Alexander, 408.
Harry S., 514.
Harry Tripp, 578.
Harvey, 158, 319.
Harvey C., 80, 198.
Harvey Emmett, 171, 355.
Harvey Greeley, 197.
Harvey Minor, 500.
Harvey Moore, 86.
Hattie J., 358, 535.
Hattie Louise, 305.
Hattie Maude, 502, 566.
Hazel, 390.
Hazel Emily, 458.
Hazel Sara, 254.
Hazo, 56, 134.
Helen, 80, 194, 200, 312, 407, 551, 557.
Helen (Ackley), 194.
Helen Amelia, 297, 361.
Helen (Butler), 522.
Helen Catherine, 605.
Helen Clifton, 458.
Helen D., 259.
Helen Eliza, 487.
Helen Elizabeth, 92, 218, 425.
Helen Fuller, 605.
Helen Inez, 613.
Helen Janet, 491.
Helen Louisa, 270.
Helen Louise, 409.
Helen M., 160, 328.
Helen Margaret, 515.
Helen May, 484.
Helen Mercy, 265.
Helen Myra, 491.
Helen R., 455.
Helen Rosetta, 122.
Helen Sophia, 315, 506.
Helen (Tuttle), 143, 302.
Helen Virginia, 398, 400.
Helen Winifred, 490.
Heman Lowry, 161.
Henrietta, 37, 200, 316.
Henrietta Catherine, 194.
Henrietta Grace, 606.
Henrietta Sybella, 91, 217.
Henriette, 80.
Henry, 3, 55, 117, 248, 392, 458, 605.
Henry Austin, 263.
Henry B., 358.
Henry Bosworth, 117.
Henry Bradbury, 93.
Henry C., 392.
Henry Clement, 55.
Henry Cooley, 185, 391.
Henry DeWitt, 504.
Henry Ebenezer, 277.
Henry Franklin, 314, 501.
Henry Griscom, 588.
Henry Hatten, 491.
Henry Humphrey, 453.
Henry Kelley, 161.
Henry Kirk, 56.
Henry Merrill, 255, 256.
Henry Moore, 340, 366(2).
Henry Philbrook, 458.
Henry Samuel, 188.
Henry Senah, 115, 264.
Hepburn, 392.
Herbert Casper, 189.
Herbert Eugene, 466.
Herbert Nathan, 271, 466.
Herbert Raymond, 491.
Herman Burt, 557.
Herman Holt, 557.
Hervey, 285.
Hervey Wilber, 155, 314, 507.
Hester, 17.
Hiatt Hepburn, 185.
Hilda, 374.
Hiram, 311.
Hiram Denison, 184.
Hiram H., 157.
Holland Moore, 297.
Hollis, 497.
Homer, 265, 435.
Horace, 156, 315.
Horace Hollom, 184, 389.
Horace Meacham, 389.
Hosmer, 161.
Howard Brewster, 486.
Howard Crosby, 589, 605.
Howard Elbridge, 300, 487.
Howard Franklin, 207.
Howard Hough, 402, 549.
Howard Hutchings, 309.
Howard Montgomery, 550.
Howard Nelson, 576.
Howard Noe, 506.
Howard Raymond, 305.
Howard W., 457.
Hubert I., 391.
Hubert Ludington, 328.
Hugh Boyd, 294.
Hugh Earle, 552.
Hugh Galt, 614.
Hugh Watson, 463.
Hulda (Barker), 114, 264.
Huldah (Blake), 42, 107.
Huldah May, 358.
Huldah (Rowe), 55.
Huldah (Wilder), 69, 173.
Ida, 191, 208.
Ida (Coe), 464.
Ida (Gifford), 328.
Ida Marian, 316.
Ida May, 290.
Ida (Owens), 302.
Ida (Rinebarger), 314, 503.
Ida Stahlberger, 605.
Ida (Waters), 314.
Ida (Wilson), 317, 510.
Ilo Mabel, 566.
Inda (Hooker), 190, 398.
Ines (Lee), 302.
Inez, 460.
Inez (Dwight), 377.
Iona (Pearry), 500.
Ira Harrison, 123.
Irene (Patchless), 491.
Irma, 328, 527.
Irma Myra, 570.
Irving Browne, 401.
Irving Usher, 558, 598.
Isaac, 25(2), 57, 66, 193, 194, 601.
Isaac Brown, 402, 550.
Capt. Isaac Dow, 260.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Isabel Adelaide, 289.
Isabel (Anderson), 440.
Isabel (Bixby), 224.
Isabel Frances, 289.
Isabel (Hartley), 239.
Isabel Louise, 293.
Isabel Louisa, 171.
Isabel (Schretter), 403.
Isabel (Wiltse), 69, 171.
Isabella, 290.
Isabella Elvira, 265.
Isabella Louisa, 138, 293.
Isabelle (Graham), 161, 331.
Israel, 136.
Israel Augustus, 57, 138(2).
Ithamar, 22, 34.
Ivan Earl, 605(2).
Ivan Ray, 502.
J. Ives, 162, 363.
Jackson Morrill, 161.
Jacob, 57.
James, 26, 80, 285.
James Allen, 93, 160, 161, 331.
James Bowne, 605.
James D., 157.
James Duane, 319, 515.
James Edward, 229, 440.
James Gilman, 565.
James Henry, 187.
James Hepburn, 185, 391.
James Howard, 479.
James Hurd, 297.
James Jerome, 480(2).
James Leonard, 566.
James Rembert, 411.
James Tryon, 320, 516.
James W., 512.
James Wellington, 308.
James Weston, 319.
James William, 408.
Jane Augusta, 172.
Jane (Barton), 173.
Jane (Cushing) (Jillson), 152, 307.
Jane Dean, 480.
Jane Eliza, 123.
Jane Elizabeth, 264.
Jane (Moore), 143, 297.
Jane Page, 306.
Jane (Russell), 224.
Jane (Willy), 601.
Janet N., 530.
Janet (Strachan) (Taylor), 302, 491.
Jared Wales, 363.
Jay Cleveland, 504.
Jay F., 119, 272.
Jay M., 317, 510.
Jeannette Elizabeth, 374.
Jeannette (Van Houten), 332.
Jemima, 22, 25, 32, 65.
Jemima (Carr), 45, 113.
Jennie, 472.
Jennie (Eldridge), 479, 570.
Jennie Estelle, 332.
Jennie Jeannette, 302.
Jennie (Keene), 263, 565.
Jennie May, 491.
Jennie Melissa, 499.
Jennie (Miller), 288, 472.
Jennie (Phillips), 297, 479.
Jennie (Scales), 256, 456.
Jenny Lind, 418.
Jerome, 480(2).
Jerusha, 35, 68, 77, 120.
Jerusha (Kingsley), 71, 175.
Jessie, 556.
Jessie (Davies), 403.
Jessie (Flint), 408.
Jessie Gates, 485.
Jessie Louisa, 302, 489.
Jessie Stanhope, 408.
Jessie Walden, 499.
Joel, 34, 52, 73, 114(2), 461.
Deacon Joel, 51.
Joel Beaman, 73, 186.
Joel Burton, 186.
John, 6, 7, 12, 13, 17, 22, 25, 26(3), 29, 36, 42, 44(2), 51, 63, 71, 80, 94, 99(2), 107(2), 108, 117, 223, 233, 235, 252, 294, 406, 590(2), 601.
Dr. John, 41.
Lieut. John, 21, 51.
Rev. John, 101, 109, 239, 240, 254.
John Beach, 197.
John Budd, 130.
John Charles, 571.
John Clinton, 123.
John D., 138.
John Eleazur, 235.
John Frazer, 223.
John Ganson, 376.
John Hall, 37, 79, 80, 194, 197.
John Harris, 201, 410.
John Henry, 262, 375, 458.
John Herbert, 550.
John Howard, 485.
John Jenninga, 605.
John L., 313.
John Leroy, 314.
John Lesley, 254.
John Linus, 75, 190, 191, 397.
John Miller, 390.
John P., 157, 317.
John Randolph, 208.
John Ray, 513, 514.
John Richmond, 392.
John Sargent, 97.
John Spencer, 71, 176.
John T., 173, 359.
John Thomas, 407.
John Tremain, 359.
John Usher, 210, 418, 419.
Lieut. John Usher, 210.
Rev. John Usher, 86, 209.
John W., 230.
John Whitman, 134.
Johnson, 611.
Jonathan, 6, 17, 44, 69.
Jonathan Collins, 223.
Joseph, 7, 13, 41, 42, 44, 51, 52, 57, 63, 93, 94(2), 96, 101, 107(2), 109(2), 114, 206, 223, 238, 240, 248, 255, 263, 419, 565, 601.
Capt. Joseph, 52.
Col. Joseph, 29, 44, 45, 101.
Cornet Joseph, 3, 4, 5, 6, 17, 181.
Esq. Joseph, 6, 7, 8, 17, 21, 63.
Rev. Joseph, 8(2), 9(2), 11, 12(2), 13, 21, 30.
Joseph A., 516.
Joseph Alfred, 256, 457.
Joseph Allen, 273.
Joseph Arthur, 448, 565.
Joseph E., 230.
Joseph Edgar, 263.
Joseph F., 108.
Joseph Monroe, 262.
Joseph Sheldon, 457.
Joseph Smith, 45, 109.
Joseph Thomas, 208.
Joseph Usher, 97, 228.
Joseph Washington, 256.
Josephine, 260, 307.
Josephine (Gardner), 152, 309.
Josephine (Johnston), 271, 466.
Josephine (Kendall), 229.
Josephine McKee, 511.
Josephine (Stimson), 266.
Joshua Lougee, 417.
Josiah, 6, 7, 21, 57.
Col. Josiah, 42, 44.
Josiah Potter, 161.
Judith, 44, 99.
Judith Ann, 108, 223.
Judith (Badger), 42.
Julia, 81, 171.
Julia A., 313.
Julia Adelaide, 97, 175.
Julia Ann, 320.
Julia Ann F., 115.
Julia (Armstrong), 143, 296.
Julia (Bond), 130, 288.
Julia Charlotte, 523.
Julia Elizabeth, 122.
Julia (English), 460, 566.
Julia Huldah, 55.
Julia (King), 239.
Julia M., 80.
Julia (McCarthy), 491.
Julia (McElroy), 523.
Julia (Meacham), 184, 389.
Julia S., 230.
Julia (Sanger), 160, 325.
Julia Sargent, 97, 227.
Julia (Swinerton), 138.
Julietta Justina, 270.
Juliette (Burritt), 161.
Juliette (Wolcott), 161.
Julius A., 173.
Julius Augustus, 194.
Julius Clark, 263.
Julius Edward, 587.
Julius Franklin, 186.
June Mary, 605.
Junia, 71.
Justin, 119, 269.
Justin Edwards, 362.
Justus, 34.
Justus Bion, 402.
Kate Bowman, 389.
Kate (Finfrock), 190, 399.
Kate Gifting, 376.
Katharine (Barrette), 300, 486.
Katharine Corbin, 452.
Katharine (Corbin), 248, 451.
Katherine Augusta, 187, 393.
Katherine Bushnell, 304, 494.
Katherine Joy, 565.
Katherine Saxman, 410.
Kathrin (Drake), 173, 358.
Kathrine (Willson), 190, 398.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Katie, 189.
Katurah (Gaylord), 52.
Katy, 612.
Keziah, 25, 34, 70.
Kitteridge, 154, 312.
Kitty E., 317.
Lance Maurice, 604.
Laonia (Pomeroy), 219.
Laura, 71, 173, 435, 480.
Laura E., 498.
Laura Elvira, 570.
Laura (Ford), 71, 176.
Laura Lovica, 479.
Laura (Lyon), 454.
Laura (Price), 587.
Laura (Shier), 305.
Laura Susannah, 175.
Laura Turner, 391.
Laurence Crosby, 484.
Lavina Kate, 161.
Lavinia Mahala, 333.
Lawrence, 612.
Leah Esther, 570.
Leander Robinson, 76.
Lee Retta E., 503.
Leland A., 587.
Lengwell, 311.
Lennie Frances, 408.
Leo, 413.
Leo B., 511.
Leola Isabelle, 501.
Leona Rae, 407.
Leonard, 55, 65.
Leonard Chester, 124.
Leonard Louis, 460, 566.
Leonard Ralph, 566.
Leonidas Appleton, 262.
Leonora A., 434.
Lester C., 390.
Lester Willson, 398.
Levenia (Lester), 332.
Leverett, 37, 80, 197, 408.
Rev. Levi, 602.
Levi Cleveland, 314, 503.
Levi Howard, 605.
Levi Kendall, 230.
Levina, 37.
Lewis A., 457.
Lewis B., 511.
Lewis Dwight, 601.
Lewis Hines, 285.
Lewis Kelly, 107.
Lewis L., 157.
Lewis W., 230.
Lewis William, 237.
Lilla, 515.
Lilla A., 259.
Lillian (Cruice), 376.
Lillian (Dyson), 390.
Lillian Goodwin, 516.
Lillian Grant, 340, 366.
Lillian Maud, 263.
Lillian (O'Donnell), 491.
Lillie, 510.
Lillie (Hotchkiss), 390.
Lindsey, 612.
Linley Earl, 501.
Linus, 35, 74, 75.
Linus Allen, 397.
Linus Lee, 398.
Lizzie Bell, 412.
Lizzie (Butler), 229, 440.
Lizzie Leonora, 302.
Lizzie (Sargent), 238, 447.
Lizzie (Spear), 230.
Llewellyn, 251.
Lodowick, 73, 184(2).
Lois, 65, 60, 152, 497.
Lois (Chapman), 143, 306.
Lois (Lyman), 52, 116.
Lois (Strong), 60.
Lona (Burghart), 514.
Lora (Mathews), 219.
Lora Vivien, 440.
Loren, 312.
Lorena, 514(2).
Lorenza Adella, 501.
Lorenza (Ferguson), 314, 500.
Lorenzo Strong, 266, 463.
Lorin Ancel, 570.
Lottie (Du Bois), 198, 409.
Lottie (Nichols), 407.
Lougee, 555.
Louis, 612.
Louis Alexander, 556.
Louis F., 606.
Louis Philippe, 260.
Louisa, 74, 86, 107, 230, 269.
Louisa Elizabeth, 201.
Louisa (Harris), 81, 201.
Louisa Hill, 188, 395.
Louisa (Houghton), 270.
Louisa (Kingsbury), 121.
Louisa Lovicy, 122.
Louisa Lowey, 135.
Louisa (Page), 86, 207.
Louise, 249, 406, 413, 452, 472.
Louise Elizabeth, 598.
Louise Josephine, 263.
Louise Kellogg, 613.
Louise R., 359.
Louise (Sandy), 366.
Loveland S., 509.
Lovey, 99, 235.
Lovey (Brock), 99, 233.
Lovina Sophia, 155, 314.
Lucia M., 130.
Lucia (Thorp), 161.
Lucile, 531.
Lucina (Strong), 25, 57.
Lucinda, 36, 37, 78, 92.
Lucinda Brooks, 137.
Lucine, 137.
Lucius Virgil, 186, 392.
Lucy, 45, 81, 90, 116, 202, 412.
Lucy A., 358, 535.
Lucy Amanda, 143, 300(2).
Lucy Amelia, 489.
Lucy Ann, 77, 193.
Lucy B., 112, 257.
Lucy (Barney), 133.
Lucy (Bradbury), 85.
Lucy (Brewster) (Bates), 301.
Lucy Brown, 108.
Lucy (Colburn), 117.
Lucy (Disher), 115, 265.
Lucy Eldridge, 131.
Lucy Elizabeth, 161, 333.
Lucy Emma, 375.
Lucy (Harrison), 123.
Lucy Irene, 118.
Lucy J., 173, 357.
Lucy Jeanette, 487.
Lucy (North), 463.
Lucy (Root), 34.
Lucy (Scranton), 463.
Lucy (Thayer), 116.
Lucy (Woodbury), 262.
Luella, 328.
Luetta (Horner), 502.
Lulu, 411.
Lulu (Stephens), 498.
Luman Burritt, 74, 188.
Luman Strong, 115.
Lura (Anderson), 499.
Lura (Batchelder), 255.
Lura May, 133.
Luranah, 116.
Luther, 38, 44, 312.
Lutie (Carpenter), 486.
Lydia, 71, 109.
Lydia Albertia, 256.
Lydia Ann, 110, 257.
Lydia Anne, 330.
Lydia (Clark), 34.
Lydia (Conners) (Jenness), 97.
Lydia Elkins Smith, 94.
Lydia (Flint), 45, 109.
Lydia (Folsom), 29, 44.
Lydia (Kelley), 160.
Lydia (Kingsley), 71.
Lydia (Lord), 101.
Lydia Louisa, 207.
Lydia (Miller), 157, 317.
Lydia (Morrill), 206, 418.
Lydia Stout, 317.
Lysander Watson, 116, 265.
Mabel, 35, 460.
Mabel Alice, 570.
Mabel Amanda, 479.
Mabel Anna, 409.
Mabel Florence, 462.
Mabel (Hancy), 504.
Mabel (Holmes), 479.
Mabel Irene, 390.
Mabel Marguerite, 487.
Mabel S., 198.
Mabel Sadelle, 255.
Madeline Estelle, 576, 598.
Mae (Linabury), 605.
Mae (Shutts), 374.
Maggie (Burford), 413.
Maggie (Gardner), 266.
Magie (Quin), 196.
Mahala (Tuller), 161.
Mahlon Kingsley, 340, 366.
Mahlon Phillips, 340, 379.
Mahlon Wilber, 332, 333.
Mamie (Card), 413.
Manixe, 37.
Mara Etta, 256.
Marana, 65.
Marcia G., 160.
Marcia (Metcalf), 314, 502.
Marcus, 76, 94, 154, 311.
Marcus L., 223.
Marcus Warner, 314, 503.
Margaret, 25, 63, 413, 590.
Margaret (Boone), 231.
Margaret Catherine, 549.
Margaret Elinor, 335.
Margaret Eliza, 486.
Margaret Elwood, 511, 574.
Margaret (Ewing), 461.
Margaret (Good), 317, 509.
Margaret (Henry), 266, 463.
Margaret (Howe), 529.
Margaret Janevorah, 501.
Margaret McCauley, 173.
Margaret (Mahoney), 252.
Margaret Mary, 513.
Margaret (Nicholson), 511.
Margaret (Smith), 272.
Margaret (Ward), 319, 515.
Margery Pepperell, 565.
Marguerite, 406.
Marguerite (Pittman), 413.
Marguerite Sophia, 397.

Digitized by Google

Maria Augusta, 327.
Maria Chester, 125.
Maria Colburn, 130.
Maria (Kent), 155, 314, 507.
Maria (Morris), 56.
Maria (Raymond), 55, 125.
Maria (Sparling), 130.
Maria (Sturdevant), 76.
Maria Vavesour, 132.
Mariana Andrews, 186.
Marie, 99.
Marie Augusta, 160.
Marietta (Johnson), 188.
Marilla, 56, 74, 134.
Marion, 25, 482.
Marion (Cook), 360.
Marion Elizabeth, 461.
Marion Louise, 256.
Marion W., 359.
Marjorie Chapin, 398.
Marjorie Grace, 576.
Marjorie Irene, 277.
Martha, 34(2), 71, 181, 261, 482.
Martha Abby, 135.
Martha Adella, 516.
Martha Amanda, 297.
Martha Ann, 117, 262, 266, 459.
Martha (Buckborough), 80.
Martha (Caswell), 99, 237.
Martha (Clark), 38, 81.
Martha (Dennison), 373.
Martha (Hepburn), 185, 392.
Martha (Hoyt), 91.
Martha (Hubbard), 25, 34.
Martha Jane, 80, 200, 268.
Martha (Lennington), 500.
Martha (Marion), 473.
Martha (Markham), 320, 516.
Martha (Marvin), 130.
Martha (Munn), 34.
Martha Rogers, 289.
Martha (Rogers), 132, 289.
Martha Sylvia, 577.
Martha (Taylor), 115, 264.
Marton Shaw, 577.
Marvel H., 433.
Marvin, 191, 315, 505.
Mary, 17, 25, 26, 38, 45, 54, 65, 68, 81, 86, 99(2), 101, 107, 111, 114, 128, 152, 153, 170, 172(2), 207, 210, 236, 251, 262, 264, 290, 421, 454.
Mary Abigail, 37, 80, 199, 249.
Mary Alice, 557.
Mary Allen, 93.
Mary (Allen), 93.
Mary Amanda, 301, 488.
Mary Amelia, 297, 481.
Mary Ann, 56, 108, 109, 117, 138, 255, 256, 268, 292.
Mary Annette, 555, 595.
Mary Annis, 418.
Mary (Ashley), 68.
Mary Augusta, 93, 237.
Mary Aurelia, 175, 370.
Mary (Avery), 81, 201.
Mary B., 130.
Mary (Baker), 58.
Mary (Battle), 454.
Mary (Berry), 407.
Mary (Blackman), 143, 301.
Mary (Bliss), 3, 181.
Mary (Boylston), 107.
Mary (Brady), 402, 549.
Mary (Brown), 193.
Mary (Brown) (Marston), 262.
Mary (Brownell), 558, 597.
Mary (Carr), 75, 191.
Mary (Catlin), 184, 390.
Mary Charlotte, 229, 441.
Mary Clark, 304, 492.
Mary (Clark), 17.
Mary (Clowes), 482.
Mary Cordelia, 263.
Mary Cornelia, 160, 326, 485.
Mary (Crafts), 81.
Mary (Cram), 101, 238.
Mary (Curry), 453.
Mary (Davis), 44, 108, 160, 325.
Mary Deborah, 294, 474.
Mary (Dodge), 137, 291.
Mary (Dudley), 44, 108.
Mary (Dustin), 136.
Mary E., 230, 258, 311, 511.
Mary (Egert), 576.
Mary Elizabeth, 111, 171, 172, 208, 253, 294, 319, 332, 354, 356, 479, 534.
Mary Ella, 191.
Mary Ellen, 320, 418, 601.
Mary Eloise, 143, 297.
Mary Elvira, 202.
Mary (Engert), 598.
Mary Esther, 207.
Mary (Fall), 131.
Mary Folsom, 108.
Mary Frances, 123, 253, 456, 515, 575.
Mary (Friend), 239.
Mary (Fuller), 157, 317.
Mary (Fullerton), 418, 556.
Mary G., 530.
Mary (Gates), 299, 485.
Mary Georgia, 238.
Mary Gertrude, 474.
Mary (Giesy), 143, 303.
Mary (Gleason), 389.
Mary (Green), 154, 313.
Mary Gregory, 132.
Mary H., 313.
Mary (Hart), 58, 137.
Mary (Hatch), 311.
Mary Healey), 118, 270.
Mary Helen, 317.
Mary Hepburn, 185, 391.
Mary (Hepburn), 73, 185.
Mary (Hill), 113, 259.
Mary (Hilleary), 417, 556.
Mary (Hinckley), 130.
Mary (Holmes), 102.
Mary (Housely), 79, 196.
Mary Jane, 113, 188, 193.
Mary (Johnson), 75, 189.
Mary (King) (Avery), 81, 201.
Mary (Lamprey), 44, 109.
Mary Louisa, 190, 398.
Mary Louise, 485.
Mary Lucina, 511.
Mary Lucinda, 408.
Mary (McMurty), 374.
Mary (McNeal), 501.
Mary Malintha, 76.
Mary Norris, 285.
Mary (Norris), 285.
Mary (Paine), 300, 487.
Mary Patterson, 271, 465.
Mary Perry, 412.
Mary (Pierce), 260.
Mary (Pierson), 332.
Mary (Pillsbury), 252.
Mary (Quarterman), 569.
Mary (Robinson), 22.
Mary Salter, 127.
Mary (Sheridan), 508.
Mary (Shields), 239.
Mary (Smith), 202, 411.
Mary (Snell), 486.
Mary Sophia, 97.
Mary (Spaulding), 79, 196.
Mary (Stebbins), 21.
Mary (Stetson), 59.
Mary (Swayne), 101, 240.
Mary Vanelia, 500.
Mary W., 269, 465.
Mary (Warner), 32, 64, 155.
Mary (Webster), 33, 68.
Mary (Wheeler), 17, 22, 601.
Mary (Whitehead), 251, 454.
Mary (Wise), 41.
Mason Hazen, 485.
Mason Paine, 487.
Mathilda (Wilkinson), 266.
Mattie Caswell, 237.
Maud (Burdick), 435.
Maud (Hine), 408.
Maud Holton, 272, 467.
Maude, 605.
Maude (Daley), 460, 566.
Maude Olive, 403.
Maurice, 60, 141, 142.
Maurice Arthur, 479.
Maurice Edwin, 491.
Maurice Giesy, 305, 546.
Maurice Herbert, 489.
Maurice King, 143, 305.
Maurice Tuttle, 302, 490.
May, 307.
May Eddy, 248, 451.
May Edna, 266.
May (Emery), 408.
May H., 317.
May Nevers, 110.
Mazie (Quinn), 406.
Mehitable, 7, 119.
Mehitable (Bridgman), 66.
Mehitable (Clapp), 22.
Mehitable (Hull), 34.
Mehitable (Towne), 65, 154, 155.
Melinda, 35, 360.
Melinda Fiske, 120, 274.
Melissa, 56, 135.
Melissa Minor, 188.
Mella (Dempster), 512.
Mercy, 31, 34, 62, 71.
Mercy Amelia, 311.
Mercy (Atkinson), 157.
Mercy Elvira, 115.
Mercy (Janes), 52, 115, 461.
Mercy (Parsons), 34.
Mercy (Stebbins), 21, 31.
Merrill Cleveland, 312, 499.
Mertia Idena, 498.

Digitized by Google

Mildred Bullock, 190, 400.
Mildred (Duley), 503.
Mildred May, 463.
Mildred Victoria, 457.
Mill Woodford, 272.
Millen Dwight, 374.
Mina (Baker), 363.
Mindwell, 25, 33, 69.
Mindwell (Edwards), 21, 25.
Mindwell (King), 25, 66, 601.
Mindwell (Kingsley), 601.
Minerva (Meacham), 73, 185.
Minna (Bickford), 292.
Minnie (Bryant), 264.
Minnie Catherine, 559.
Minnie O., 509.
Minnie (Parker), 289.
Minnie (Perry), 300, 487.
Minnie (Turner), 522.
Minnie (Williamson), 558, 598.
Minor Desire, 312.
Miranda (Kelly), 294.
Miriam, 25, 33, 65, 601.
Miriam (Clark), 162.
Morle Robert, 510.
Morris, 117.
Mortimer David, 505.
Moses, 7, 21, 51, 66, 138, 294.
Moses Brewster, 32.
Myra, 251, 448.
Myra (Matthews), 613.
Myra (Seeley), 297, 479.
Myron B., 511.
Myron James, 461.
Myrtle Almira, 198.
Myrtle (Wilson), 192.
Nabby, 57.
Nabby (Smith), 56.
Nancy, 37, 58, 74, 86, 138, 152, 155, 158, 172, 206, 308, 321.
Nancy Ellen, 320.
Nancy F., 94.
Nancy (Flint), 56.
Nancy (Giddings), 118.
Nancy (Howe), 35, 74.
Nancy Jane, 118, 271.
Nancy (Lewis), 158.
Nancy Maria, 143, 252, 303.
Nancy Pierce, 137, 290.
Nancy (Russell), 65, 152.
Nathan, 76.
Maj. Nathan, 129.
Nathan Brown, 118, 270.
Nathan Hawley, 76.
Nathaniel, 37, 38, 53, 81, 94, 223.
Nathaniel Emerson, 513.
Neil Erskine, 400.
Nellia Roberta, 377.
Nellie, 239, 303, 555, 595.
Nellie Claire, 558.
Nellie (Earle), 545.
Nellie M., 509.
Nellie Maria, 253.
Nellie May, 485.
Nellie Minerva, 373.
Nellie (Pearsall), 143, 305.
Nelly Barney, 133.
Nelson, 320, 516.
Nelson Leroy, 498.
Nettie (Allen), 190, 397.
Nettie (Bates), 302, 489.
Nettie Emily, 196, 404, 406.
Nettie (Johnston), 366.
Nettie (McDaniel), 330, 531.
Nettie May, 490.
Nettie (Scott), 264, 460.
Newell Barnard, 403.
Newell Samuel, 606.
Newton Sylvester, 501.
Nina (Foster), 198.
Nina (Johnson), 506.
Noah, 6, 7, 21, 25(2), 33(2), 206, 601.
Noah B., 419.
Noel Richard, 570.
Nola May, 510.
Nora (Leighton), 509.
Norval Montgomery, 550.
Octavia, 71, 175.
Olive (Barnard), 194, 403.
Olive (Bosworth), 116.
Olive (McDaniels), 329.
Olive Marden, 606.
Olive Saloma, 161, 330.
Oliver, 99.
Ona A., 504.
Opal Annola, 499.
Ophelia, 80.
Ora Vanelia, 314, 504.
Oregona, 418.
Orenzo Warner, 270.
Orpha Adell, 498.
Orpha (Robinson), 76.
Orra (Miller), 119, 272.
Oscar L., 323.
Oscar Lincoln, 326.
Oscar Marshall, 417.
Oscar Rollo, 377.
Oscar Samuel, 160, 328.
Otis, 73, 77, 184.
Otis Alexander, 407.
Page Pius, 266.
Pamelia Frances, 101.
Patricia, 570.
Paul, 333.
Paul Gates, 485.
Pauline Anna, 605.
Pearl E., 198.
Pearl (Higby), 409.
Pearl (Lansing), 605.
Pearl (Larson), 513.
Pearl Marie, 506.
Percy, 130.
Percy Grosvenuer, 131.
Perle (Cooper), 504.
Perrin Patterson, 363.
Perry Willis, 489.
Persis, 38.
Persis Clark, 267.
Phebe, 33, 35, 63, 68, 69, 74, 81.
Phebe Ann, 311.
Phebe (Bartlett), 25, 33.
Phebe C., 313.
Phebe Etta, 77.
Phebe (Gillett), 152.
Phebe (Hulbert), 80.
Phebe (Robinson), 34, 73.
Phebe (Smith), 187.
Phebe (Walton), 160, 329, 330.
Phebe (Weeks), 52.
Phelps Hiland, 184, 390.
Phidelia, 77.
Phila, 186.
Phila (Phillips), 135.
Philanda (Case), 62.
Philena (Chapin), 56, 133.
Philena Maria, 133.
Philinda, 154.
Philip, 184(3).
Philip Deemer B., 335.
Philip Hooker, 398.
Philologus, 56.
Phineas, 22, 58(2), 94, 138, 601.
Phineas F., 58.
Phineas James, 294.
Phoebe, 172, 356.
Phoebe (Christ), 79, 194.
Pliny Dwight, 131.
Pluma (Stanley), 155.
Polly, 34, 72.
Polly (Garner), 184.
Priscilla (Minor), 74, 188.
Priscilla Ruth, 410.
Prudence, 127.
Prudence (Brown) (Manning), 514.
Prudence (Jackson), 208.
Prudence (Kellogg), 57.
Puah, 266.
Rachel, 25, 52, 114, 118, 363.
Rachel (Keep), 601.
Rachel (Keet), 51, 601.
Rachel (Janes), 52, 114, 461.
Rachel Julia, 171.
Rachel Strong, 464.
Rachel (Strong), 116, 265.
Rachel (Swan), 363.
Rachel (Thayer), 116.
Ralph, 114, 264, 497.
Ralph Abel, 460, 566.
Ralph Arthur, 457.
Ralph Finfrock, 400.
Ralph Lewis, 264, 460.
Ralph Mitchell, 503.
Ralph Nichols, 462.
Ralph Seely, 503.
Ralph Upham, 578.
Ralph William, 255.
Ray Worster, 373.
Raymond, 435.
Raymond Essington, 461.
Raymond Peter, 491.
Raymond Sherlock, 473.
Raymond Thaddeus, 461.
Rebecca Ann, 130, 288.
Rebecca (Collins), 94, 223.
Rebecca (Edwards), 312.
Rebecca (Hall), 264.
Rebecca (Robinson), 34.
Rebecca (Wiley), 57.
Rena Garnet, 503.
Rena (Lingo), 326.
Reuben, 152, 309.
Rhen Ann (Bartlett), 314, 503.
Rhoda, 22.
Rhoda (Chapman), 117.
Rhoda (Fowler), 118.
Rhoda Minerva, 73.
Rhoda (Taylor), 17, 21, 34.
Richard, 307, 486.
Richard Henry, 159, 160, 324, 330, 531.
Robert, 455.
Robert Allen, 374.
Robert B. Cooney, 137.
Robert Claire, 531.
Robert Clinton, 314, 500.
Robert Day, 614(2).
Robert Galt, 522.
Robert George, 461.

Digitized by Google

Robert Hazen, 485.
Robert Jerome, 571.
Robert Lauren, 462.
Robert Quarterman, 570.
Robert Smith, 545(2).
Robert Tremain, 360.
Robert William, 251, 450. 455.
Roberta (Carson), 377.
Rock, 56(2).
Roland, 313, 456.
Romelia, 515, 575.
Rosalinda (Robbins), 90, 235.
Rosamond, 472.
Rose, 363.
Rose (Annis), 555.
Rose (Milmine), 248.
Rosemary, 570.
Rosella, 313.
Rosella (Hebard), 86. 209.
Roy Alden, 198.
Roy Austin, 566.
Roy H., 505.
Roy Rembert, 413.
Roy Usher, 557.
Ruby, 413.
Ruby Belle, 260.
Ruby (Lee), 398.
Ruby Marion, 320.
Ruby Rayetta, 501.
Rufus, 117, 158(2), 318, 361.
Rufus Frank, 117.
Rupert Wallace, 255.
Russell, 184.
Russell C., 434.
Russell Dennison, 309.
Russell Lee, 502.
Ruth, 45, 107, 209, 590.
Ruth Allen, 273.
Ruth (Chapman), 44, 108.
Ruth (Crocker), 361.
Ruth (Dustin), 136.
Ruth (Edwards), 558.
Ruth Garnet, 502.
Ruth Helen, 461.
Ruth Janet, 598.
Ruth Josephine, 191.
Ruth Manning, 606.
Ruth (Pearson), 29, 44.
Ruth (Phelps), 377.
Sabra Eliza, 184.
Sabrina (King), 60, 141.
Sadie (Anderson), 79, 197.
Sadie Callender, 515.
Sally, 41, 42, 69, 74, 94, 109.
Sally (Ames), 41, 93.
Sally B., 45, 113.
Sally (Coleman), 154, 311.
Sally (Crim), 81.
Sally (Holton), 158, 320.
Sally (Moore), 33.
Sally (Stevens), 45, 112.
Saloma (Kelley), 160.
Salome, 55, 125.
Samantha (Terry), 161, 331.
Samuel, 6, 12, 13, 17, 22(2), 26(2), 36, 41(2), 45, 73, 93, 94(2), 113, 143, 196, 262, 302.
Capt. Samuel, 58.
Lieut. Samuel, 21, 22, 34, 601.
Samuel Baker, 58.
Samuel C., 390.
Samuel Chauncey, 74, 188.
Samuel Grosvenuer, 131.
Samuel Grovener, 473.
Samuel Howard, 302.
Samuel James, 209.
Samuel Judah, 189.
Samuel Lougee, 418.
Samuel M., 79, 199.
Samuel Morrison, 37.
Samuel Porter, 210.
Samuel Sidney, 79.
Samuel Sylvester, 224.
Samuel Ward, 408.
Sara Belden, 571.
Sarah, 12, 13, 29, 34, 35, 38, 41, 44, 45, 51, 52, 53, 58, 63, 68, 80, 81, 85, 97, 115, 119, 152, 162, 202(2), 206, 238, 239, 273, 364, 449.
Mrs. Sarah, 22, 34, 154, 313.
Sarah A., 311, 497.
Sarah Abby, 262.
Sarah Ann, 417.
Sarah (Atherton), 21, 51.
Sarah (Brown), 193.
Sarah (Burnham), 11, 29.
Sarah (Burritt), 73.
Sarah (Callender), 515.
Sarah (Campbell), 71, 174.
Sarah Catilena, 269, 464.
Sarah Cecilia, 263.
Sarah (Chase), 101, 239.
Sarah (Clapp) (Strong), 51, 114.
Sarah (Clarke), 17, 126.
Sarah (Cook), 138.
Sarah Cordelia, 188.
Sarah Cornelia, 175, 372.
Sarah (Day), 361.
Sarah Dwight, 172, 357.
Sarah E., 224, 530.
Sarah (Eddy), 101, 244, 245.
Sarah (Edwards), 33, 365.
Sarah Electa, 363.
Sarah (Ellinwood), 209.
Sarah (Ferry), 32, 63.
Sarah (Fiske), 120.
Sarah (Gilbert), 461.
Sarah (Griffith) (Mainwarring), 80.
Sarah (Hervey), 284.
Sarah (Hounold), 79, 197.
Sarah J., 112, 258.
Sarah Jackson, 184.
Sarah Jane, 223.
Sarah (Janes), 115, 461.
Sarah (Jerome), 297, 479.
Sarah (Johnson), 611.
Sarah (Jones), 51.
Sarah (King), 38, 81.
Sarah Kingsbury, 395.
Sarah (Larlee), 208.
Sarah (Lewis), 186.
Sarah M., 188.
Sarah (McCormack), 376.
Sarah McCrystal, 305.
Sarah (Myer), 73, 185.
Sarah Phelps, 411.
Sarah (Phelps), 81, 201.
Sarah (Putnam), 208.
Sarah (Robinson), 187.
Sarah (Rust), 37.
Sarah Savilla, 501.
Sarah (Servin), 358.
Sarah (Sheldon) 21.
Sarah (Shepley), 101, 249.
Sarah (Stebbins), 21, 53.
Sarah (Taylor), 108.
Sarah V., 123, 279.
Sarah (VanDerVeer), 320, 516.
Sarah (Varney), 207.
Sarah Viola, 270.
Sarah (Wallace), 109, 254.
Sarah (Warner), 57.
Sarah Whitehead, 454.
Sarah (Wilbur), 97, 230.
Sarah (Williams), 11.
Sarah (Wooley), 115.
Selina P., 117.
Senah, 52, 115.
Serena Lyon, 260.
Serena (Lyon), 260.
Seth, 34, 72, 116, 120.
Seth Gordon, 587.
Sherlock, 130.
Sherlock Budd, 131.
Sherman L., 191.
Sherman Pratt, 550.
Shirley, 255.
Sidney, 63.
Sidney Stanhope, 79, 196.
Silas, 119.
Silva, 460.
Simeon, 57, 208.
Ens. Simeon, 22.
Solomon, 119.
Solomon Barnes, 207.
Sophia, 158, 194, 403.
Sophia (Austin), 73, 184.
Sophia (Hill), 37, 79.
Sophia (Kingsley), 66.
Sophia (Manning), 278.
Sophia Norris, 74, 75, 189.
Sophronia, 73, 152, 308.
Sophronia Angeline, 114.
Sophronia (Camp), 76.
Sophronia (Hayes), 155, 315.
Sophronia Mercy, 118.
Spencer, 81, 118, 119, 162, 273.
Spencer Jay, 271.
Starr, 292.
Statira, 35, 94.
Statira M., 223.
Stella Cordelia, 502.
Stephen, 81, 86 (3), 208, 253.
Rev. Stephen, 611.
Stephen Decatur, 224.
Stephen Lorenzo, 208.
Stephen Louis, 202, 412(2)
Sue (Steward), 514.
Sumner C., 311, 498.
Sumner I. K., 312.
Surviah Weston, 319.
Susan, 41, 87, 95, 130, 184.
Susan Babcock, 184.
Susan (Babcock), 34, 72.
Susan (Beiddeman), 335.
Susan (Bonser), 239.
Susan Coffin, 108.
Susan Ella, 340, 366.
Susan (Fuller), 161, 330.
Susan Graves, 130, 278.
Susan (Kingsley), 340, 366.
Susan Mabel, 330.
Susan (Miller), 479.
Susan Rebecca, 184.
Susan (Sanderson), 58.
Susan (Thompson), 161.
Susan (Worth), 290.
Susanna (Graves), 129.
Susannah (Jones), 117.
Susie (Cox), 253.

Digitized by Google

Sybil (Boynton), 331.
Sybil (Taylor), 123.
Sydney Tallcot, 362.
Sylvanus, 33, 68, 69, 171(2), 172.
Sylvanus Emmett, 356.
Sylvanus Morgan, 161, 330.
Sylvester, 91, 312.
Dr. Sylvester, 91, 217.
Sylvester Lemuel, 389.
Sylvester Lewis, 319.
Sylvia Elizabeth, 400.
Talcott, 76.
Taylor Lougee, 417.
Thaddeus, 52, 65, 115, 152, 155.
Capt. Thaddeus, 461.
Thaddeus Edwin, 115, 265, 461, 462.
Thankful, 25.
Thankful (Hyatt), 110, 256.
Theodore, 66.
Theodore Chester, 377.
Theodore Stuart, 374.
Theophilus, 143, 297.
Theron Edwards, 361(2).
Thomas, 13, 45, 85, 110, 152, 417, 503.
Thomas Albert, 111.
Thomas Bullock, 190.
Thomas Haywood, 409.
Thomas Heber, 265.
Thomas Usher, 91, 218.
Timothy, 22, 25(2), 34, 69, 170.
Tremain, 359.
Tressie (Turner), 502.
Tryphena (Day), 115, 265.
Ursula, 611.
Usher, 94, 101, 239.
Dr. Usher, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 102-6, 244, 249.
Usher S., 260, 457.
Vaughan William, 231.
Vena (Howe), 329.
Vennette (Howard), 294.
Vera Mae, 408.
Vern, 506.
Verner DeWitt, 500.
Vernie (Drawbridge), 480, 571.
Vernon Frank, 277.
Victoria Louise, 417.
Vienna (Grant), 264, 460.
Vienna Myrtle, 566.
Viola (Walker), 377.
Violet L., 530.
Vivian Iriez, 570.
Vivian Ladella, 255.
Wait (Miller), 51.
Wales E., 604.
Walter, 64, 65, 154, 155, 260, 497, 514, 555.
Walter A., 391.
Walter Demerit, 331.
Walter E., 259.
Walter Edgar, 329.
Walter Emerson, 513.
Walter Emmons, 272.
Walter Hawkins, 485.
Walter Howe, 190, 398.
Walter Leverett, 406.
Walter Manual, 502.
Walter Mapes, 332.
Walter Maurice, 300, 487.
Walter Well, 290.
Walter Wells, 137.
Walton W., 531.
Ward Elbert, 566.
Wayne Howe, 75, 191.
Wayne W., 192.
Wealthy, 73, 184.
Wealthy Melissa, 172, 356.
Wealthy (Sherman), 69, 172.
Weare, 606.
Weare Washington, 417.
Wellington, 156, 157.
Wilber Alfred, 462.
Wilbur, 191.
Wilbur E., 390.
Wilbur Fay, 309.
William, 29, 41, 42, 44, 64, 99, 101, 108, 197, 253, 311, 312, 407, 455, 497, 565, 612.
Deacon William, 45, 112.
Lieut. William, 68.
Rev. William, 11, 12, 29, 458.
William Addison, 238, 447, 555.
William Aleric, 108, 253.
William Alfred, 99, 236, 407.
William B., 230.
William Badger, 112, 258.
William Budd, 472.
William Charles, 473.
William Chester, 376.
William Dexter, 262, 459.
William Dudley, 97, 230(2)
William Edward, 613.
William Edwin, 240, 448.
William Faulkner, 400.
William Gardner, 309.
William H., 173.
William Henry, 79, 111, 325, 340, 366, 434, 459.
William Hinckley, 288, 472.
William J., 260, 510.
William Johnson, 131, 289, 472.
William King, 305.
William Leonard, 120.
William Lewis, 319, 515.
William Marion, 402(2), 549.
William Milton, 256.
William Rice, 260.
William Riley, 193, 402.
William Shepley, 251.
William Sylvester, 516.
William Theodore, 376.
William Turner, 522.
William Usher, 101(2), 235, 248, 451.
William Usher S., 219.
William Wallace, 418, 556.
William Walter, 160, 313, 329, 485.
William Warner, 154, 313.
William Wesley, 330.
Willis A., 297, 482.
Willis Howard, 315.
Willis Sylvester, 218.
Wilmer Blanche, 490.
Wilson, 130.
Winefred (Hemmeter), 550.
Winfield Lattin, 335(2).
Winfield Scott, 335.
Winifred, 453.
Winifred Lee, 302.
Wyllys, 569.
Wyly, 569.
Zeba (Sexton), 26.
Zella Austress, 458.
Zenas, 63, 156.
Zerusha, 33.
Zypha (Mendenhall), 407.
Parsons & Bowen, 292.
Parsons Drug Co., 218.
Parvin, Adelaide R. (Singer), 532.
Hazel Winona, 533.
Isabel L. (Sewell), 355, 532.
Mary Ethel, 532, 590.
Robert James, 532.
Robert Sewell, 533.
Thomas Singer, 355, 532.
Patchless, Irene May, 491.
Patric, Sally, 202.
Patrick, Louisa, 280.
Maj. Gen. Mason M., 494.
Pattengill, John C., 192.
John Parsons, 192.
Mary Ella (Parsons), 191.
Payne, Edith Blanche, 612.
Hoxie, 276.
John J., 612.
Mrs. Lucy, 276.
Mary C., 121.
Mary E. (Dunn), 612.
Mary G., 276.
Peabody, Mehitable, 109.
Peace, Alexander Winston, 431.
Caroline E. (Caldwell), 431.
Elizabeth Caldwell, 431.
Mary Courtney, 431.
Peak, Lydia G. P., 474.
Pearl S. (Johnson), 474.
Robert Franklyn, 474.
Pearce, Jane, 287.
Pearry, Iona, 500.
Robert, 500.
Pearsall, Nellie, 143, 305.
Pearson, —— (Barnard), 44.
Ebenezer, 42.
Hannah (Moody), 42.
Harriet, 42.
Independence Liberty, 429.
Mary Ann, 429.
Moses, 44.
Rebecca Katherine, 222, 429.
Ruth, 29, 44.
Pease, Dr. Clifford A., 567.
Mary S. (Stranahan), 567.
Stewart Stranahan, 567.
Virginia Athelton, 567.
Peasley, Sadie, 498, 573.
Peck, Amelia, 302.
Esther Noble, 490.
Frances Louise, 490.
Grace S. (Parsons), 302, 490.
Ira Stafford, 490.
Martha J. (Carney), 490.
Mary R., 177, 377.
Paul F., 302.
Paul Frederick, 490.
Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co., 462.
Peebles, Henry, 188.
Henry M., 188.
Mary J. (Parsons), 188.
Pelzer, Bernard Henry, 471, 472.
Grace I. (Washburn), 471.
Grace Washburn, 472.
Pemberton, Sally, 264.
Pendexter, Almira, 419, 559.
Rev. Samuel, 559.

Digitized by Google

Penfield, Abby (Pratt), 394.
Alice, 395.
Anna Lima, 394.
Elizabeth, 171, 355.
Floyd, 394.
Frances M. (Parsons), 187, 394.
Fritz Bismarck, 394.
Helen, 395.
Howard, 394.
Marionette, 395.
Norman, 187, 394.
Rena (Lavold), 394.
Russell, 394(2).
Penniman, Hon. ———, 161.
Juliette, 161.
Pepperell, Sir William, 106.
Perigo, Asenath (Wicker), 165.
Isaac Hitchcock, 165.
John Dean, 164.
Maria (Wicker), 164.
Perkins, Capt. Benjamin, 95.
Ellen Irene, 47.
Green, 47.
Irene H. (Fogg), 47.
Louisa, 255.
Sally (Cooper), 95.
Sarah, 257.
Perney, Emily J. (Parsons), 503.
Francis De Paul, 503.
Perry, Commodore ——, 3, 104, 105.
Caroline (Pray), 420.
Elizabeth, 72.
Rev. Gardener, 10.
George Washington, 487.
Helen (Canfield), 487.
Luther Curtis, 420.
Minnie, 300, 487.
Capt. Oliver H., 102.
Samuel, 72.
Sarah Brunner, 397.
Susan, 72, 208, 420.
Susanna, 72.
Susanna (Hazzard), 72.
Peters, Annie Maria, 266, 463.
Pettit, Ellen A. (Stryker), 291.
Jacob, 291.
James Edward, 291.
James Jacob, 291.
Sarah Alice, 291.
Sarah (Hill), 291.
Pew, Janet (McKinley), 426.
Mabel Lewella, 218, 426.
Thomas, 426.
Phelps, Amma, 58.
Anna (Harris), 70.
Asenath (Wilder), 70.
Augusta, 147.
Aurelia, 146.
Calvin Wilder, 69.
Carrie, 583.
Catherine, 57.
Charles, 70(2), 147.
Chester, 70.
Chloe, 73, 184.
Mrs. Cynthia, 56.
Dudley, 56.
Ebenezer, 34, 70(2).
Elijah, 270.
Emma (Hart), 70.
Fidelia, 146.
George, 70.
Harriet, 146, 358.
Hector M., 303, 492.
Hector Nathaniel, 492.
Helen L. (Parsons), 270.
James, 114.
Jerusha, 145.
Keziah (Parsons), 34, 70.
Lewis, 70(2).
Lizzie S. (Samis), 147.
Lucy A. (Cleveland), 303, 492.
Lucy Catherine, 492.
Martha P. (Bourne), 147.
Mary (Austin), 70.
Miranda, 70.
Pamelia (Clark), 69.
Patty, 70.
Phebe, 70.
Phebe (Wright), 70.
Rachel (Parsons), 114.
Ruth Lazure, 377.
Sarah, 81, 114, 115, 201.
Sarah J. (Drunkellen), 70.
Sarah (Wright), 70.
Spencer, 70, 146, 147.
Temperance, 165.
Thankful (Cleveland), 61, 146.
Theodama (Allen), 146.
Timothy Allen, 61, 146.
Phelps, Chittenden & Bliss, 181.
Philbrick, Abigail, 262.
Joses, 262.
Sarah (Smith), 262.
Philbrook, Grace W. (Dunham), 445.
Henry Brown, 445.
Mabel Dunham, 445.
Willard Henry, 445.
Phillips, Earl C., 531.
Edward Ruthven, 479.
Emma (Field), 450.
Esther M., 526.
Frank Walter, 531.
Grace H. (Leighton), 450.
Henry A., 450.
Jennie M., 297, 479.
John Henry, 450.
Loyal Earl, 531.
Martha E. (Draper), 479.
Naomi Irene, 531.
Scott C., 531.
Surrenes E. (Scott), 531.
Rev. William C., 508.
Phinney, Caroline B., 255.
Carrie B., 456.
Phipps, Maria, 504.
Marie, 314.
Phyllis (colored girl), 30.
Pickering, John, 498.
Martha E. (Shipley), 498.
Sarah, 91, 217.
Pierce, Addie, 225.
Albert T., 225.
Calvin, 254.
Carrie, 256.
Carrie M., 457.
Catherine, 494.
Ellen (Rust), 338.
George Luther, 497.
Georgia E. (Bartlett), 254.
Grace, 497.
Harriet Maria, 562.
Col. Joshua W., 260.
Laura, 317, 509.
Mary A. (Goodwin), 225.
Mary R., 260.
Ralph Cooper, 225.
Ruth Esther, 225.
Sarah E. (Cory), 497.
William P., 338.
Pierrepont, Hon. Edwards, 334.
Pierson, Mary E., 332.
Pilkington, Isabella (Steele), 411.
Mary, 411.
Thomas, 411.
Pillsbury, Ann, 107.
John, 252.
Mary Ann, 252.
Sarah (Taylor), 252.
Pinckney, ——, 363.
Electa W. (Parsons), 363.
Fred, 363.
Pinney, Annie Foster, 189, 397.
Ellen A. (Seward), 397.
Rev. John B., 397.
Piper, Louisa (Parsons), 86.
Stephen, 86.
Pitcher, Elizabeth Ann, 497.
Pitkin, Col., 12.
Charles Lewis, 205.
Elisha, 85.
Frances Williams, 85.
Mrs. Hannah, 85.
James, 205.
Mary Ann, 205.
Mary (Lewis), 85, 205.
Samuel, 12.
Deacon Samuel, 85.
Mrs. Samuel, 10.
Samuel Leonard, 85, 205.
Sarah Augusta, 205.
Sarah Parsons, 85, 205.
Sarah (Parsons), 12, 85.
William, 205.
Pittman, Frank, 413.
Marguerite, 413.
Platt, Adaline, 307.
Almira R. (Parsons), 306.
Almira Rice, 306.
Caroline Cady, 306.
Frances, 307.
Hannah (Barnes), 306.
Isaac, 306.
Joseph, 306.
Joseph Causten, 306.
Plopper, Charles, 316.
Harriet (Parsons) (Cook) (Bettinger), 316.
Plumly, Charles F., 442.
Clinton A., 442.
Laura E. (Ramsdell), 442.
Ralph A., 442.
Plymate, Clara, 325.
Poist, Clara, 265.
Clara Georgiana, 461.
George, 461.
Mary (Nichols), 461.
Polhemus, Margaret, 167, 341, 346.
Pollack, Edith M., 446.
Pollard, Catherine, 94, 223.
Charles W., 191.
Grace A. (Parsons), 191.
Leland Parsons, 191.
Mrs. Mary Barbey, 191.
William H., 191.
Pollock, Alice Rebecca, 520.
Mary (Kerr), 520.
Thomas, 520.
Polman, Charles, 601.
Sarah P. (Noble), 601.
Pomeroy, Abigail, 32, 65.

Digitized by Google

Albert A., 65.
Almira (Betham), 341.
Charles Watrous, 392.
Clara, 322.
Cornelia A., 186, 392.
Lieut. Daniel, 65.
Daniel F., 401.
Daniel Frederick, 401(2)
Eleanor, 401.
Eliza, 72.
Elizabeth, 307.
Hopey (Lonsbury), 392.
Laonia, 219.
Lemira, 62, 151.
Lizzie Jane, 341.
Lois, 263.
Mary, 72, 183, 548.
Mary Frances, 401.
Mindwell, 25.
Myron, 219.
Nancy, 150.
Nellie (Hillis), 401.
Polly (Parsons), 34, 72.
Rachel (Moseley), 65.
Sarah (Kingsley), 66.
Sarah (Parsons), 58.
Seth, 66.
Lieut. Col. Seth, 65, 66.
Submit, 146.
Col. Thomas, 58.
Thomas Merrick, 34, 72.
Waitstill Strong, 341.
Winifred, 401.
Pond, Abigail, 59.
Poor, Col ——, 48.
Gen. ——, 47.
Anna, 85.
Porter, Abigail, 54.
Aurelia (Padelford), 174.
James T., 174.
Laura Aurelia, 174.
Lucy, 144.
Lucy M., 59.
Maria (Lyman), 59.
Mercy, 117.
Ruma, 140.
Dr. Samuel, 144.
Seth, 59.
Post, Horace, 316.
Ida M. (Parsons), 316.
Potter, Aaron, 46.
Betsey, 46.
Ebenezer, 30, 46.
Eunice, 29, 45.
Fanny, 192.
Helen, 381.
John, 46.
Lucy, 46.
Mary, 230.
Polly, 46.
Sarah, 46.
Sarah (Fogg), 30, 46.
Powell, ——, 363.
Elaine, 547.
Electa W. (Parsons), 363.
Esther, 547.
Mrs. Esther F., 546.
Frank Milton, 547.
John Kingsley, 546.
Milton, 546.
Ralph Boyd, 383, 546.
Ruth Kimball, 547.
Sarah K. (Kingsley), 383, 546.
Pratt, Abby, 394.
Mrs. Abigail, 394.
Aurora Montgomery, 402, 549.
Charles B., 549.
Mrs. Emeline H., 549.
Fairfax, 98.
Flora E. (Seymour), 579.
Francis, 70.
Grace F., 98.
Louisa Maria, 244, 245.
Dr. Nathan, 579.
Ozias, 394.
Roxanna (Strong), 70.
Sarah E. (Leighton), 98.
Pratt, Joshua & Co., 380.
Pray, Caroline, 420.
Emma, 80, 198.
Rev. Paris, 198.
Preble, Alice Howard, 448, 565.
Emma F. (Rogers), 565.
Joseph Howard, 565.
Prentice, Susan Cordelia, 145.
Prescott, Cynthia (Parish), 43.
Hannah, 89.
Dr. William, 43.
Prewett, Emeline W., 418, 596.
Price, Mrs. Harriet O., 307.
Laura Louise, 587.
Priddy, Betsey (Short), 556.
Grace Darling, 418, 556.
Thomas W., 556.
Prime, Irenaeus, 605.
Mary, 605.
Primus (colored man), 30.
Prince, ——, 184.
Sabra E. (Parsons), 184.
Prior, George, 54(2).
Hannah, 54.
Pritz, Hazel S. (Parsons), 254.
Lawrence G., 254.
William Wallace, 254.
Proctor, Elizabeth, 358.
Puderbaugh, Ellen J. (Parsons), 504.
Louis M., 504.
Pulling, Dr. Abraham, 134.
Ada Maria, 134.
Deborah (Betts), 134.
Emily, 134.
Henry Perry, 134.
Joanna J. (Bridgeman), 134.
Marilla Bridgeman, 134.
Pulsifer, Lizzie, 464.
Punderson, Edith F. (Allen), 378.
Henry F., 378.
Mary (Fuller), 378.
Samuel S., 378.
Purse, Annie M. (Anderson), 411.
Edward John, 411.
Elizabeth (Holmes), 411.
Gertrude Anna, 207, 410.
Mary (Pilkington), 411.
Thomas, 411.
William, 411.
Putnam, Althia, 518.
Charles, 62.
Eleazer, 316(2).
Eunice, 316.
George Allen, 259.
Georgiana F. (Stiles), 259.
Jerusha (Bailey), 77.
John, 316(3).
Luman, 77.
Lydia, 123.
Mary Emma, 424.
Mercy (Warner), 62.
Sarah, 208.
Thankful (Warner), 62.
Washington, 62.
Pyles, Martha Lucinda, 408.
Pynchon, John, 4, 7.
William, 3.

Quarterman, Mary, 569.
Robert Thomas, 569.
Quinn, Annie M., 289, 472.
Magie, 196.
Mrs. Mary, 472.
Mazie, 406.
Patrick, 472.
Richard, 406.

Rabbitt, Ina (Moser), 409.
James, 409.
Warren, 409.
Ramsdell, Annie (Wakefield), 443.
Aubrey Linwood, 442.
Charles A., 442.
Erma, 443.
Fauncett Mabel, 442.
Florence, 442.
Florence McInerney, 442.
Frederick H., 442.
Jesse Marion, 442.
Laura E., 442.
Leigh Alton, 442.
Linwood Leighton, 442.
Mabel, 442.
Ollie (Stevens), 442.
Ralph Merton, 442.
Samuel C., 231, 442.
Sarah Hall, 443.
Sarah P. (Hall), 231, 442.
Usher Parsons, 442.
William H., 442.
Randall, Abbie, 262.
Ann, 113.
Anna P. (Brown), 544.
Fred Erdman, 544.
George, 544.
Helen Brown, 544.
Martha, 226.
William Harrison, 544.
Randolph, Bessie, 221.
Sarah D., 141.
Ranger, Eunice, 263.
Rath, Emma, 332.
Rattle, James, 353.
Mary, 353.
Mrs. Sarah, 353.
Raymond, Amos, 357.
Arthur Frank, 357.
Asenath, 369.
Bertha May, 357.
Edward J., 172, 357.
Ephraim, 125.
Eunice (Putnam) (Dunnells), 316.
Frank Arthur, 357.
Fred Parsons, 357, 403.
Frederick L., 194, 403.
Frederick Parsons, 512.
George Edward, 357.
Hamilton, 403.
Harry Edward, 357.
Helen B. (Chidsey), 512.
Ida, 584.
John, 316.
John H. K., 512.
Mrs. Julia, 357.
Louise (Rutz), 357.
Maria, 55, 125.

Digitized by Google

Martha, 316.
Mary, 512.
Mary (Dunn), 357.
Mary Parsons, 357.
Polly (Dean), 125.
Richard Morgan, 357.
Sarah D. (Parsons), 172, 357.
Sophia (Parsons), 194, 403.
Willard, 403.
Rayner, Alfred T., 458.
Helen C. (Parsons), 458.
Read, Alice, 251.
Alice Parsons, 450.
Anna (Parsons), 239, 450, 455.
Daniel, 450.
Daniel Ferdinand, 239.
Grace Woodville, 536.
Louise, 536.
Louise Sherman, 450.
Lydia (Miller), 450.
Mary Leighton, 450.
Reading, Anderson Baker, 122.
Benjamin Parsons, 122.
Charles Parsons, 122.
Clement Sheldon, 123.
Florence S., 123.
Mary E. (Moore), 122.
Mary Ellen, 123.
Mary Louisa, 122.
Reales, Mary, 315.
Reamer, George Washington, 551.
Helen (Parsons), 551.
Howard Jennings, 551.
Jane Jennings, 551.
Jennie F. (Jennings), 551.
Lois Helen, 551.
Reed, Ada May (Parsons), 218.
Addison P., 231, 443.
Amelia E. (Burbank), 208, 420.
Anna, 443.
Dr. Charles, 218.
Charles B., 310.
Charles H., 443.
Cora C., 443.
Cora Lyman, 420.
Eben Warren, 208, 420.
Ella Augusta, 420.
Emily A. (Hall), 231, 443.
Frank, 443.
Grace (Butler), 310.
Hattie Lyman, 420.
Hattie Maria, 420.
Herbert, 443.
Relief, 139.
Mrs. Sarah Allen, 233.
Warren Chester, 420.
Reese, Augusta (Bliss), 182, 387.
Bradford L., 310.
Mary A. (Willis), 387.
Maude (Rogers), 310.
William Henry, 387.
William Willis, 182, 387.
Willis L. Mesier, 387.
Reid, Mary B., 199.
Reilly, J. Ridgway, 285.
Mary N. (Parsons), 285.
Relyea, Elsie, 191.
Ress, Demasis, 548.
Revell, Elizabeth, 179.
Fleming, 179.
Josephine (Barber), 179.
Rex, Eliza, 379.
Reyland, Clarice Emily, 606.
Reynolds, Al., 307.
Arminta L. (Parsons), 277.
Daisy Arbell, 277.
Donald Herbert, 489.
Donnan Crozer, 489.
Frances Linton, 489.
Francis, 277.
Isaac Linton, 489.
Josiah Linton, 302.
Jessie L. (Parsons), 302, 489.
Josephine (Parsons), 307.
Josiah Linton, 302.
Kate Harriet, 489.
Kenneth Kenelm, 489.
Lewis Wyman, 489.
Linton Lewis, 489.
Maria C. (Bowmaster), 489.
Maurice Granville, 489.
Myrtle Lillian, 277.
Rhoades, Armille (Fay), 145.
Cornelia Electa, 145.
Electa (Cleveland), 61, 144.
Levi Durban, 533.
Lewis Hunt, 145.
Lucy (Porter), 144.
Parsons, 145.
Rachel P. (Williams), 145.
Robert Lang, 533.
Samuel, 61, 144(2).
Sarah (Frothingham), 144.
Dr. Sumner, 145.
Susan C. (Prentice), 145.
William E. S., 533.
Winona M. (Lang), 533.
Rhodes, Nancy, 508.
Rice, Abigail (Parker), 260.
Curtis C., 175.
Curtis Chester, 370.
Daniel, 370.
Elizabeth, 260.
Ella, 75, 190.
Ephraim, 370.
Dr. Francis, 190.
Laura Malvina, 371, 543.
Mary A. (Parsons), 175, 370.
Mary Emma (Ellis), 190.
Sarah Virtue, 371.
Virtue (Johnson), 370.
Capt. William, 260.
Richard, Rev. Mr., 222.
Richards, Clarissa (Lyman), 164.
Penelope, 290.
William, 164.
Richardson, Aquilla, 63.
Arthur J., 457
Ethel I., 457.
Lucy R., 267.
Mandana E. (Avery), 457.
Margaret (Parsons), 63.
Mary, 63.
Susan A., 255.
Richmond, Anna Eddy, 391, 392.
Barbara, 497.
Cory Pierce, 497.
Edith, 392.
Ellen, 185, 391.
Emma H. (Parsons), 185, 392.
Emma Hepburn, 392.
Frank Eddy, 392.
George, 392.
George Martin, 391.
Grace (Pierce), 497.
Harriet A. (Parsons), 309, 496.
Henry Parsons, 496.
Howard, 185, 392.
Howard Anson, 392.
Lawrence, 392.
Lottie (Veatch), 530.
Nancy Sophila, 497.
Nellie S. (Wilson), 496.
Parsons Pierce, 497.
Robert Wilson, 497.
Russell William, 497.
Thomas, 530.
William H., 309, 496.
Ricker, Hosea, 211.
Lydia Eveline, 87, 211.
Mrs. Priscilla, 211.
Riddle, Esther Rebecca, 575.
Grace E. (Parsons), 489.
Luretta May, 489.
Oliver, 489.
Rider, Mary, 477.
Ridler, Christianna, 294.
Riggs, Ann (Hughes), 330.
Rinebarger, Ida L., 314, 503.
Rinehart, Elizabeth H. (Martin), 326.
W. N., 326.
Ripley, Eunice, 366.
Ritchie, David T., 501.
Dorothy Louise, 501.
Gerald David, 501.
Ruby R. (Parsons), 501.
Robbins, Amanda, 432.
Eleazer, 235.
Mary (Woods), 235.
Rosalinda Davis, 99, 235.
Roberts, Caroline Bliss, 383.
Caroline M. (Kingsley), 179, 383.
Carrie Bliss, 383.
Charles, 383.
Edia Irene, 384.
Edith (Trust), 318.
Esther A. (Graves), 269.
Henry, 179, 383, 384.
Henry Alexander, 384.
Dr. Joseph, 269.
Lucy Parsons, 318.
Lydia S. (Parsons), 317.
Mabel (Crane) (Murphy), 384.
Marian Parsons, 318, 512.
Mary (Griggs), 318.
Mary Lydia, 384.
Millicent Mae, 446.
Raymond Parsons, 318.
Thomas, 318.
Rev. Thomas, 318.
Thomas B., 317.
Robertson, Lucretia, 478.
Robinson, Dr. A. J., 195.
Alice J. (Davis), 536, 591.
Arthur Davis, 591.
Benjamin, 536.
Benjamin Lincoln, 537.
Catherine (Rose), 73.
Charles Wesson, 536, 591.
Chrisemhild, 537.
Ebenezer, 187.
Eli, 59.
Emily H. (Parsons), 195.
Experience, 157.
Frederic Eugene, 591.
Grace W. (Read), 536.
Hugh, 607.
James Harvey, 360, 536(2).
James Parsons, 607.
John Drake, 536.

Digitized by Google

Julia A. (Eager), 297.
Julia H. (Coe), 536.
June A. (Whittlesey), 403.
Latricia M. (Drake), 360.
Levi, 297.
Louise (Read), 536.
Lucy, 536.
Margaret, 536.
Margaret L. (Casson), 537.
Margaret Latricia, 591.
Margery (Kelly), 187.
Mary, 22, 252.
Mary Western, 536, 591.
Nancy McMurray, 607.
Orpha, 76.
Phebe, 34, 73.
Ragan, 403.
Rebecca, 34.
Richardson, 76.
Ruhama (Wood), 536.
Ruth, 237.
Sarah, 187.
Sarah Davis, 536.
Sarah (Parks), 59.
Thomas, 229.
Col. Timothy, 73.
Roby, Edward B., 186.
Frances M. (Parsons), 186.
Rochmont, Elizabeth J. de, 91, 219.
Rockwell, Egbert, 359.
Elizabeth Tremain, 173, 359.
Parthena (Tremain), 359.
Rogers, Abbie E., 455.
Mrs. Abigail, 455.
Agnes (Parsons), 447.
Amelia A. (Foote), 289.
Angeline A. (Towle), 455.
Anna E. (Parsons), 253, 455.
Benjamin F., 447.
Charles C., 456.
Charles Carroll, 253, 465.
Clara Amanda, 224.
David C., 289.
Emma F., 565.
George Edward, 456.
Georgie B. (Griffin), 456.
Hannah (Kelley), 455.
Isabelle (Turnbull), 448.
Jacob, 455.
John B., 447.
Judson, 310.
Judson Wesley, 310.
Lillian (Shepard), 310.
Louisa, 259.
Mabel Wolf, 399.
Maria, 119.
Martha Ann, 289.
Martha E., 132.
Maude, 310.
Molly (Flanders), 455.
Nancy V. (Butler), 310.
Rachel A. (Wells), 456.
Silas, 455(2).
Wilber, 310.
Rohm, Cora (Downs), 475.
Dick, 475.
Martha, 475.
Lon., 475.
Lucy E. (Sherwood), 475.
Ralph, 475.
Rolfe, H. W., 537.
Parsons, 90.
Rollins, Abiah (Winkley), 93.
Augustus, 93.
Charlotte (Anderson), 449.
Katherine Leighton, 449.
Mary A. (Livy), 93.
Samuel Winkley, 93.
Theodore Bigelow, 449.
Roloff, Albert W., 399.
Dorothea (Zimmershied), 399.
Edna, 399.
Ronderbush, Harriet, 131.
Rood, Earnest, 582.
Emma L. (Scott), 582.
Evelyn Louisa, 582.
Root, Augustus Lyman, 149.
Cornelia M. (Skinner), 125.
Delia (Cleveland), 61, 148.
Elizabeth, 149.
Fidelia, 149.
George Sumner, 149.
Harriet, 303.
Henry, 61, 148.
James Allen, 149.
Joseph, 148.
Joseph Henry, 149.
Laura (Hoyt), 149.
Lucy, 34.
Olive (Cowles), 149.
Tryphena (Moseley), 148.
William Clark, 125.
Roper, Louise U., 446.
Ropes, Alma T., 459.
Arthur N., 459.
Benjamin B., 459.
Emma A. (Parsons), 459.
Helen W., 459.
Leslie P., 459.
Rosanko, Alice, 602.
Rose, Catherine, 73.
Ellen (Bell), 199.
Ernest, 199.
Frank, 199(2).
Harriet Matilda, 143, 305.
Timothy, 305.
Ross, Edna Elizabeth, 497.
Elizabeth A. (Pitcher), 497.
John Wallace, 497.
Rouse, Mary A. (Parsons), 418.
S. F., 418.
Rowan, Addie, 295.
Rowe, Huldah, 55.
Moses, 55.
Rowell, Clarissa W., 558.
Elizabeth Chesley, 217.
Janet, 216.
Parker W., 216.
Royce, Harriet Frances, 465, 567.
Heman W., 465.
Herman S., 269.
Ira Allen, 465.
Mary W. (Parsons), 269, 465.
Roland Cabot, 465.
Rude, Effie, 372.
Rugg, Ella, 189.
Rummery, Grace, 293.
Newell R., 293.
Olive (Hinkley), 293.
Runals, Harriet, 122, 277.
Russe, Isabell, 469.
Russell, Caroline, 58.
Caroline (Parsons), 154, 310.
Caroline S. (Parsons), 127.
Edith, 170.
Eliza, 310.
Fidelia (Laughton), 224.
Frizzie, 310.
George, 154, 310.
Gideon, 310.
Harriet, 134.
Jane Clematina, 224.
Laura, 310.
Lydia, 310.
Nancy, 65, 152.
Rebecca (Meyers), 127.
Ruby, 310.
Sarah Rebecca, 127.
Stephen, 224.
Theophilus, 127.
William, 127.
Rust, Augusta Theresa, 162.
Austin, 162.
Charles, 163.
Charles Ives, 163.
Charles Mortimer, 337.
Edith, 338.
Eleanor (Burt), 163, 338.
Elijah, 165.
Ellen, 338.
Elmer Ellsworth, 337.
Elmer Gerald, 337.
Emily, 67, 169.
Esther (Parsons), 163.
Eunice, 162.
Frederick Chester, 162.
Georgiana (Ostrander), 163, 337.
Grace (Freeman), 337.
Ives Parsons, 337.
Joseph, 169.
Laura, 364.
Lydia, 366.
Mary, 338.
Mary (Bonner), 169.
Miriam, 67, 165.
Miriam (Strong), 165.
Nathaniel, 58, 67.
Olivia (Smith), 163, 338.
Peggy, 67, 167.
Philo, 336.
Renette Weed, 337.
Rhoda, 67.
Rosamond, 338.
Sarah, 37.
Sarah Edwards, 163.
Spencer Parsons, 163, 337.
Stiles Mortimer, 163, 337.
Rutz, Louise, 357.
Ryder, Emma Katheryn, 481.
Ryerson, Kate, 350.

Sackett, Elizabeth M., 414.
Henry E., 414.
John R., 414.
Nathaniel P., 414.
Rufus, 202(2), 413, 414.
Sarah F., 414.
Sarah M. (Janes), 202, 413.
Sadelle, Mabel, 255.
Sadler, Rebecca, 346.
Safford, Charles, 123(2).
Douglas, 123.
Eliza, 209.
Jane E. (Parsons), 123.
Joseph M., 123.
Louise (Knowlton), 209.
Lydia (Putnam), 123.
William, 209.
Safley, Dorleska (Hoff), 525.
James P., 525.
St. John, John F., 363.
Rachel, 363.
Ruth, 363.
Salter, Mary, 225.

Digitized by Google

Saltonstall, Sarah, 55.
Samis, Lester, 147.
Lizzie Sarah, 147.
Sarah (Hastings), 147.
Sanborn, Emily M. (Parsons), 113.
Richard Perley, 113.
Sandborn, Elizabeth, 215.
Sanders, Amanda (Robbins), 432.
Dr. Henry J., 432.
Rilma, 222, 431.
Sanderson, Susan, 58.
Sandy, John, 366.
Louise Richardson, 366.
Sanford, Abigail, 22.
Bert, 528.
Catherine S., 72, 180.
Frank, 528.
George, 328, 527.
Hervey, 180.
Irma (Parsons), 328, 527.
Ray, 527.
Sanger, Julia A., 160.
Julia E., 325.
Sankey, Ann, 301.
Sansworth, Mary, 479.
Sargent, Amanda, 132, 289.
Charlotte Saunders, 97.
Eliza (Goodale), 447.
John, 227.
Joseph, 447.
Lizzie Sarah, 238, 447.
Lucy (Saunders), 97.
Col. Paul Dudley, 97.
Saunders, Gideon M., 52.
Lucy, 97.
Phebe A. (Weeks) (Parsons), 52.
Savage, Betsey M., 76.
Charles A., 388, 547.
Elizabeth (Ladd), 548.
Elizabeth Terry, 548.
Frederick Dutton, 548.
Marion Dutton, 548.
Mary F. (Fiske), 388, 547.
May H. Terry), 548.
Reuben Allen, 548.
Theodore F., 548.
Sawyer, Isabelle Graham, 161, 331.
Marion (Fleming), 331.
Thaddeus Colburn, 331.
Saxman, Bertha Irene, 410.
Matthias, 410.
Scales, Andrew, 456.
Jennie M., 255, 456.
Rebecca (Elliott), 456.
Scarborough, Darna(Thayer), 219.
Deborah, 91, 219.
William, 219.
Scarritt, Ada Virginia, 239.
Dr. J. A., 239.
Schell, Annie (Barnes), 477.
Annie Marguerite, 477.
Charles Henry, 477.
Schenck, Archie Marion, 501.
Daniel Robert, 501.
Darrel Henry, 501.
John Franklin, 501.
Margaret J. (Parsons), 501.
Zenas G., 501.
Schimpke, Charles Frederick, 599.
Emil, 581, 599.
Helen Elizabeth, 599.
Mildred Harriet, 599.
Mildred K. (Scott), 581, 599.
Schneidenhelm, Ed., 468.
Harriet (Joy), 469.
Joy, 468.
Schneider, Amanda (Esslinger), 450.
Charles Sumner, 449, 450.
George Frederick, 450.
Georgia P. (Leighton), 449.
Leighton, 450.
Margery Pepperell, 450.
Rev. William Frederick, 449.
Schretter, Isabel Jeanette, 403.
Schubert, A. L., 132.
Mary G. (Parsons), 132.
Schulze, Mary, 192.
Schuyler, Beulah S. (Gaylord), 362.
Elizabeth, 479, 481.
Hattie (Davis), 362.
Joy Gaylord, 362.
Louise Alma, 362.
May Elizabeth, 362.
Philip, 362.
Philip Davis, 362.
Philip J., 362.
Schwab, Capt. Hermann Casper, 386.
Ruth B. (Bliss), 386.
Scott, ——, 9.
Achsah M. (Dimmock), 322, 519.
Addie, 582.
Addie Parsons, 520.
Albert Francis, 582.
Alice, 585.
Alice M. (Boden), 520, 583.
Alice Marion, 599.
Angelina (Holland), 519, 581.
Arthur Livingston, 520, 584.
Bella, 531.
Bessie Moe, 585.
Beulah R., 581.
Carrie Mae (Parsons), 330, 530.
Carrie (Phelps), 583.
Charles Dimmock, 519, 581.
Charles Orville, 585.
Clark Kingsley, 599.
Clifford Dimock, 585.
Earl, 583.
Earl Clyde, 582.
Earl Montgomery, 519, 582.
Edda 585.
Elizabeth (Brown), 520, 585.
Elsie (Birge), 582.
Elvira (Caniff), 519, 581.
Emma Louisa, 582.
Enid Mat, 599.
Enid R., 581.
Estella, 583.
Esther Elizabeth, 599.
Eva (Downs), 585.
Evelyn, 583.
Eunice E., 561.
Florence (Craw), 582.
Frank Orville, 531, 583.
Fred, 585.
Gertrude E., 582.
Grace Isabelle, 599.
H. Arthur, 582.
Herbert Orville, 583.
Hugh Caniff, 581, 598, 599.
Hugh M., 322, 519.
Ida (Greenan), 520, 584.
Ina Maria, 582.
Irene (Grant), 519, 582.
Jane M. (Sinclair), 581.
John R., 330, 530.
Kate Sawyer, 520, 583.
Lena (Kurtz), 520, 584.
Lillian Marie, 520.
Lincoln Robbie, 585.
Louise L., 531.
Loyal Edgar, 531.
Mabel Alice, 582.
Margaret A. (Hodkinson), 581, 599.
Marian Eunice, 582.
Marjorie Holland, 599.
Mildred Keturah, 581, 599.
Nettie, 264, 460.
Pearl (Kingsley), 581, 599.
Ralph H., 599.
Ralph Holland, 581.
Ray Palmer, 520, 585.
Raymond, 585.
Reuben Charles, 581.
Ruth Elinor, 581.
Sarah, 74.
Sidney S., 582.
Stella, 585.
Stella Alice, 583.
Surrenes S., 531.
Vernon Brown, 585.
Wallace, 585.
Wilfred W., 581, 599.
Scovill, Capt. Hezekiah, 193.
Scoville, Hannah, 77.
Sally, 390.
Scranton, Lucy, 463.
Scriber, Lewis, 310.
Mabel (Butler), 310.
Scribners & Co., 202.
Scudder, Charles V., 388.
Rev. David Coit, 183, 388.
Rev. H. M., 287.
Harriet L. (Dutton), 183, 388.
Sarah L. (Coit), 388.
Vida D., 388.
Searle, Alice Gertrude, 263.
Anna L. (Parsons), 263.
Eunice (Ranger), 263.
Frank Luther, 263.
Gaius, 67, 169.
Jemima (Lyman) (Clarke), 67, 169.
Luther, 263.
Ruth Louise, 263.
Searles, Ellen (Parsons), 171.
Gideon, 171.
Searls, George, 80.
Sarah (Parsons), 80.
Sears, Harriet Eliza, 81.
Sarah, 314.
Seavey, —— (Weeks), 261.
Adeline, 261.
Eliza S. (Parsons), 260.
Elizabeth (Ayers), 261.
Isaac Dow, 261.
Lyman, 261.
Martha, 261.
Otis, 261.
Susan, 261.
William, 261.
Sedgwick, Anderson & Kennedy, 508.
Seeley, Amanda (Hess), 425.

Digitized by Google

Caroline A. (Parsons), 91, 218.
Charles Pew, 426.
Charles Winfield, 91, 218.
Daniel, 218.
Donald Sylvester, 425.
Edward Parsons, 425.
Fred Parsons, 218, 425.
Helen E. (Parsons), 218, 425.
Hezekiah, 425.
Mabel L. (Pew), 218, 426.
Myra L., 297, 479.
Nettie Emerson, 218, 426.
Sally (Green), 218.
Vincent, 218, 425.
Winifred Abigail, 426.
Selleck, Charlotte Coffin, 279.
Selser, Elizabeth, 312.
Servin, Andrew, 358.
Harriet (Phelps), 358.
Sarah P., 358.
Sewall, Sarah, 436.
Seward, Alvin, 151.
Caleb, 151.
Clarissa, 151.
Ellen Agnes, 307.
Flavia (Parsons), 65, 151.
Jennie, 151, 314, 504.
Joel, 151, 504.
Joel C., 65, 151.
Mary, 151.
Sewell, Hazel Lillian, 355.
Isabel Louisa, 355, 532.
Mary E. (Parsons), 171, 354.
Olive V. (Vail), 355.
Thomas, 171, 354.
Thomas Parsons, 355.
William Emmett, 355.
Winona Barker, 355, 533.
Sexton, Persis (Parsons), 38.
Phineas, 38.
Zeba, 26.
Seymour, Addie, 580.
Adelaide (Squire), 488.
Daisy Parsons, 580.
Edith Amelia, 488.
Flora Estella, 579.
George Pratt, 488.
Harriet Louise, 561.
Ida Louise, 579.
Dr. James Harvey, 478.
Lida Robertson, 296, 478.
Lucretia (Robertson), 478.
Mary Ann, 393.
Sarah, 579.
Sarah M. (Parsons), 518, 579.
William, 518, 579.
William L., 579.
Shafer, Bertha A. (Parsons), 498.
Delano E., 498.
Shanklin, Rev. Robert, 265.
Shanks, Elvira, 211.
Sharp, Benjamin, 491.
Elmer Paddock, 491.
Helen M. (Parsons), 491.
Rebecca (Paddock), 491.
Shaub, Lulu (Hughes), 330.
Shaw, Adele G., 215, 424.
David Cousens, 560.
Elizabeth Ann, 516, 576.
Elizabeth (Emery), 226, 436.
Helen, 209.
Herbert A., 209.
Howard Grant, 560.
Howard M., 436.
Jennie P. (Grant), 436, 559.
Jeremiah Goodwin, 436, 559.
Mrs. Lucy, 436.
Lucy Elizabeth, 436.
Marcia Annie, 436, 560.
Mary, 557.
Mary E. (Parsons), 208.
Mary Helen, 209.
Mildred (Cousens), 560.
Randolph Ketchum, 208.
Ray Timothy, 560.
Sara B. (Whitney), 560.
Timothy, 226, 436(2).
William, 209.
William Emery, 560.
William Greenleaf, 436.
Shearston, Bessie A.(Coates), 425.
Charles, 425.
Elizabeth Coates, 425.
Shedd, Bertha, 296.
Louise, 296.
Louise (Wilbur), 295.
William Ambrose, 295.
Sheldon, Elizabeth, 269.
Emily L. (Ensign), 339.
Emily Lorinda, 339.
Heziah, 171.
Isaac, 57.
Julius, 339.
Maria (Bonta), 339.
Rollin Bonta, 339.
Sarah, 21, 57.
Sarah (Warner), 57.
Shelley, Adelaide, 76.
Harriet M. (Parsons), 76
Russell, 76.
Shepard, —— (Butler), 310.
Amanda (Bailey), 77, 192.
Amos C., 342.
Charles Russell, 192.
Mrs. Elton, 310.
Dr. Ernest N., 192.
George, 192.
Grace (Campbell), 192.
Harriet A. (Judd), 342.
Hilda (Larson), 192.
Jennie (Bunyan), 192.
Jerusha, 192, 401.
Lillian, 310.
Lovina, 192, 401.
Mary (Schulze), 192.
Omeara, 192.
Philena, 192.
Robert, 192.
Dr. Samuel W., 77, 192(2).
Shepherd, Mary, 276, 469.
Sarah, 291.
Shepley, Rev. David, 249.
Genevieve, 390.
Myra (Nott), 249.
Sarah Johnson, 101, 249.
Shepperd, Louisa (Parsons), 74.
Dea. Lyman, 74.
Oliver, 74.
Sarah (Scott), 74.
Sherburn, —— (Bachelder), 47.
Joseph, 47.
Mary, 31, 47, 48.
Sheridan, Mary L., 508.
Sherman, Charles A., 439.
Elizabeth (Parsons), 69.
George, 69.
Lydia, 57, 138.
Mary S. (Taft), 439.
Sylvanus, 69.
Wealthy, 69, 172.
Gen. W. T., 142, 191.
Sherwood, Alice V., 475.
Ben H., 475.
Bennie H., 475.
Blanche N., 570.
Charles W., 475.
Claude V., 570.
Edna C., 570.
Edwin S., 475.
Edwin T., 475.
Elijah P., 474.
Eliza C., 475.
Eliza R., 570.
George E., 475.
Grace (Emerson), 475, 570.
Hilda, 570.
Jennie E., 475.
John V., 475, 570(2).
Lennia, 148.
Lizzie M. (White), 474.
Lucy E., 475.
Mary D. (Parsons), 294, 474.
Mary G., 475.
Nellie M., 570.
Orba H., 475.
Rose (Staulp), 475.
William C., 294, 474.
Shield, Sue, 574.
Shields, Mary Pearl, 239.
Shier, John, 305.
Laura, 305.
Laura (Goodrich), 305.
Shindel, Conrad, 380.
Louise, 380.
Louise (Bailey), 380.
Shipley, Charles Henry, 408.
Ella (Bowman), 498, 573.
Elma (Simmons), 498, 573.
Elmer Ellsworth, 498, 573.
Emma (Bowman), 498, 573.
Eva (Dixon), 498, 573.
Glenn, 499.
Harold, 573.
Harry, 573.
Henry, 311, 497, 574.
Hiram D., 498.
Ida (Edman), 498, 573.
Inis, 573.
Jennie (Day), 498.
Josiah Cleveland, 498, 573.
Lulu Bell, 574.
Martha Elizabeth, 498.
Miles Marion, 498.
Myrtle Iva, 573.
Opal A. (Parsons), 499.
Sadie (Peasley), 498, 573.
Sarah A. (Parsons), 311, 497.
William H., 573.
Willis Melville, 498, 573.
Zoa Viola, 574.
Zoe Zelma, 498.
Shipp, James, 498.
Martha E. (Shipley), 498.
Parks Henry, 498.
Shippy, Artemas, 321.
Elvira, 319.
Hannah (Fisher), 321.
Harriet Ethalinda, 321.
Shirley, William, 10.
Short, Betsey, 556.
Shotwell, ——, 363.
Almira H. (Parsons), 363.
Shurte, Mrs. C. A., 502.
Mary (Morris), 502.

Digitized by Google

Shute, Alice J. (Parsons), 502.
Charles, 501.
Charles Herbert, 501.
Dora V. (Parsons), 501.
Henry Albert, 502(2).
Marcia Alice, 502.
Marion William, 502.
Mrs. Mary, 502.
William, 502.
Shutts, Gilbert Jones, 374.
Mae Edna, 374.
Mary A. (Kennedy), 374.
Sikes, Eleanor, 71.
Siles, Blanch Elizabeth, 543.
Siller, Hulda, 278.
Simmons, Elma, 498, 573.
Simons, Adeline M., 321.
Alva, 321.
Ella, 310.
Mary (Johnson), 321.
Simpkins, Florence (Baker) (House), 468.
Howard S., 468.
Simpson, Abigail (Gile), 111
Betsey, 45, 111.
Donald, 584.
Dorothy, 584.
Ethel (McCray), 584.
Gladys, 468.
John, 111, 584.
Lois, 584.
Stacy, 584.
Sims, Betsey M. (Parsons), 86.
Mehitable (Moulton), 86.
Timothy, 86.
Dea. William, 86.
Sinclair, Commodore, 104.
Jane M., 581.
Sinco, Bessie, 499.
Singer, Adelaide Rapin, 532.
Thomas, 532.
Sinnott, Rev. C. N., 230.
Siver, David H., 310.
Nancy V. (Butler) (Rogers), 310.
Skardon, Elizabeth L., 286.
Skinner, Abby J. (Underhill), 125.
Anna Clarissa, 125.
Cornelia Maria, 125.
Daniel Oliver, 55, 125.
Elizabeth Allen, 274.
Joseph Allen, 274.
Julia Ann, 125.
Mary Amelia, 125.
Mary Emma, 274.
Mary Louise, 274.
Polly (Chase), 125.
Reuben, 125.
Reuben Oliver, 125.
Ruth Isabel, 274.
Salome (Parsons), 55, 125.
Sarah, 128.
Sarah E. (Allen), 119, 274.
William, 119, 274.
William Cobbett, 274.
Slade, Mercy, 148.
Sleeper, Jacob, 183.
Julia, 183.
Sloan, Maria, 385.
Sloper, Arthur W., 356.
Edith L., 356.
Lillian F. (Gifford), 356.
Marian R., 356.
Small, Frederick L., 202.
Lucy (Parsons), 202.
Smart, Josie, 420.
Smead, Eliza A. (Clark), 146.
Sidney S., 146.
Smith, ——, 153.
Abigail (Hart), 56.
Alpheus D., 114.
Ames, 56.
Ann Ella (Parsons), 258.
Ann R., 110.
Annie J., 440, 564.
Augusta, 72.
Augusta H., 180.
Avery, 160.
Avery A., 328.
Avery Arnold, 528
Avery Lee, 329
Bessie (Coffin), 564.
Betsey, 41, 94.
Beulah (Parsons), 60.
Capt. C. W., 369.
Charles Courier, 45, 110.
Charles Frederick, 110.
Charles P., 258.
Clarissa, 153.
David Parsons, 127.
Deborah (Corey), 507.
Edward, 60.
Eliakim, 507.
Elijah, 60.
Eliza Ann, 153.
Eliza (Bliven), 150.
Elizabeth, 41, 59, 139.
Elizabeth E., 356.
Emma L. (Parsons), 464.
Fannie (Luke), 329, 528.
Fanny, 152.
Fanny C. (Hitchcock), 127.
Florence Almeda, 529.
Florence Catherine, 481, 571.
Francis Brown, 127.
Frank Coe, 329, 528.
Fred Herman, 329, 529.
Freeman, 329.
Gideon, 152.
Gilman P., 564.
Gladys Winnefred, 528.
Hannah Parsons, 110.
Hannah (Parsons), 45, 110.
Harriet Wood, 110, 257.
Harry Warren, 528.
Hazel E., 528.
Helen M. (Parsons), 160, 328.
Herbert H., 329, 528.
Herbert R., 528.
Hester (Parsons), 17.
Holley Ivan, 529.
Ina Iula, 529.
James, 152.
Jane, 426.
Jedediah Eaton, 150.
Jennie, 234.
Jennie Louise, 329, 529.
Jerusha, 164.
Jesse, 65, 152, 187.
John, 29.
Jonathan, 507.
Joseph, 17, 110.
Joseph Parsons, 110.
Julia Irene, 429.
Julia Jennette, 463.
Leander N., 356.
Lemuel, 127.
Leonard, 152.
Lois, 152.
Lois (Parsons), 65, 152.
Lucinda, 507.
Mabel H. (Grier), 329, 529.
Rev. Marcus, 127.
Marcus Worthington, 127.
Margaret Ellen, 272.
Margaret (Mullen), 272.
Martha, 43.
Martha (Worthington), 127.
Mary, 302, 411, 448.
Mary E. (Osgood) (Clough), 114.
Mary Greeley, 110.
Mary (Greeley), 110.
Mary Ione, 329, 614.
Myron, 152.
Nabby, 56.
Nancy E. (Miller), 429.
Oliver, 329.
Olivia, 163, 338.
Mrs. Phebe, 187.
Phebe (Curtis), 187.
Polly, 137, 152.
Prudence S. (Parsons), 127.
Ralph, 46, 298.
Reo Irving L., 464.
Robert, 152.
Rose A. (Birdsong), 528.
Rose (Van Cortlandt), 338.
Roxana (Francis), 356.
Ruby, 528.
Dr. Samuel Moseley, 127.
Sarah, 262.
Sarah C. (Carlisle), 127.
Sarah Elizabeth, 150.
Sarah M. (Fellows), 275.
Sarah (Parsons), 29.
Stella M. (Jones), 329, 528.
Stephen, 338.
Susanna, 60, 143.
Sylvester, 153.
Theodore Maloyn, 429.
Thomas, 272.
Timothy, 110(2).
Violet Opal, 529.
William Henry, 110.
William M., 180.
Winfield, 275.
Smithson, Rev. William, 438.
Snell, Betsey, 455.
Eliza M. (Winberg), 486.
Joseph J., 486.
Mary, 486.
Snow, Anna C. (Skinner), 125.
Miles, 125.
Snowdon, Mary J. D. (Parsons), 136.
Thomas, 136.
Soe, Iva, 503.
Sorgatz, Anna, 535.
Soule, Christine (Stranahan), 567.
Everett Ingalls, 567.
Ida L. (Seymour), 579.
Lydia, 149.
Margaret, 579.
Richard Cutler, 567.
Walter, 579.
Southwick, Alice, 545.
Samuel, 545.
Southworth, Carrie A. (Bliss), 183, 387.
Charles H., 183, 387.
Constant, 387.
Eleanor Bliss, 387.
Spafford, Dr. John, 308.
Spalding, see also Spaulding.
Andrew Eaton, 401, 402.
Cora Amanda, 453

Digitized by Google

Cynthia (Holcomb), 401.
Ellen M. (Williams), 195.
Ellen, Sophia, 195.
Emily Jane, 195.
Emily N. (Parsons), 79, 195, 196.
Fred La Due, 402.
Frederick Kirk, 195.
George Leverett, 195.
George W., 195.
Grace (Lester), 402.
Harry, 79, 195, 196.
Henriette Prudence, 195.
Horace H., 182, 401.
Lovina (Shepard), 192, 400.
Lydia (Jessup), 402.
Mary A., 79.
Mary A. (Gernert), 402.
Mary Eleanor, 195.
Nellie (Herrick), 195.
Prudence (Brown), 195.
Silas Hillis, 402.
Virginia Gernert, 402.
Sparling, Maria, 130.
Spaulding (see also Spalding).
Emily N. (Parsons), 79, 196.
Harry, 79, 196.
Libbie, 362.
Mary A., 79, 196.
Spear, Alanson, 122.
Emily J., 511.
Julia E. (Parsons), 122.
Lizzie M., 230.
Specer, Herbert, 606.
Speed, Lucy (Landon), 470.
Capt. Ralph H., 471.
Spelman, Henry K., 188.
Melissa M. (Parsons), 188.
Spencer, Adaline Amelia, 518, 578.
Adeline M. (Simons), 321.
Alice, 518.
Almira (Hopkins), 396.
Althea (Putnam), 518.
Ann, 321.
Aurelia (Dimmock), 322, 517.
Carrie Belle, 580.
Celia Elvira, 321.
Charles Dimmock, 518.
Charles Hyde, 518.
Daniel, 158, 321.
Edna, 518.
Ella Adelia, 518.
Ellen, 580.
Eva Viola, 580.
Floyd, 580.
Frederick William, 518.
Gardner, 518.
George Orville, 518, 580.
George P., 322, 517.
Georgetta, 580.
Grace (McGregory), 321
Hannah (Bonfi), 517.
Harlow, 321.
Harriet, 321.
Harriet Evalina, 519.
Harriet (Shippy), 321.
Hattie, 518.
Hazel, 518.
Henry Asa, 519.
Herbert, 606.
Irving, 580.
Katharine Gilbert, 518, 580.
Katharine Hopkins, 189, 396.
Layton Harlow, 321.
Marietta, 321, 517.
Martha, 580.
Mary, 223.
Mary Jane, 321.
Mary (Whalen), 518.
Minnie Jane, 518.
Sally H. (Parsons), 158, 320.
Samuel, 321.
Sarah, 77, 321.
Sarah (Braman), 518, 580.
Sarah Maria, 518, 579.
Sylvin, 580.
Wells, 321.
William, 580.
Rev. William Henry, 396.
Spensely, Emma Elizabeth, 394.
James, 394.
Mary (Franke), 394.
Spenser, Mary, 433.
Mary (Gardner), 433.
Thomas Kennedy, 433.
Spicer, Helen B. (Dunham), 379.
W. T. Holmes, 379.
Spinney, Elvington, 420.
Grace E. (Burbank), 420.
Sprague, Ann L., 309.
Spraker, Adilia T., 513.
Sproull, Mary Ann, 429.
Sprout, Alice Cordelia, 320.
Anna Augusta, 320.
Charles Foster, 320.
Cornelia (Edson), 320.
David, 320.
Nancy E. (Parsons), 320.
Spurgeon, Jennie (English), 485.
Mary C. (Parsons), 485.
Robert Granville, 485.
William Henry, 485.
Spurr, Francis Gray, 50.
Susan (Norcross), 50.
Squire, Adelaide, 488.
Daniel, 269.
Eben H., 269.
Rev. Ebenezer Harvey, 269.
Ellen Maria, 269.
George W., 269.
Louisa (Parsons), 269.
Marie E. (Watson), 269.
Mary (Harwood), 269.
Squire family, 333.
Squires, Clarice Adella, 578.
Frank Lewis, 578.
Leon Parsons, 578.
Lillian G. (Parsons), 516, 578.
Otis A., 516, 578.
Stahlberger, Frederick, 605.
Ida, 605.
Stanhope, Florence J. (Parsons), 458.
William H., 458.
Stanley, Caroline Frances, 262, 458.
Christine, 532.
Clara, 334.
Clara (Wadhams), 334.
Clarence, 532.
Edith (Thurston), 532.
Elizabeth A. (Parsons), 334.
George, 334.
George Courtney, 532.
Gertrude, 334.
Gilbert, 532.
Harold, 532.
Josephine L., 308.
Leonard Lovejoy, 532.
Rev. Lewis H., 152, 155, 308.
Lila, 532.
Lila C. (Wetmore), 334, 531.
McKendree, 308.
Mary, 334, 458.
Nancy (Parsons), 152, 155, 308.
Nellie M., 308.
Pluma, 155.
Ruth, 334, 532.
Thankful (Fish), 458.
William, 334(2), 531.
William Wetmore, 532.
Stanley, Clark & Smith, 334.
Stanton, Albert M., 151, 314, 504.
Amy Maude, 505.
Arthur L., 505.
Aurelia (Onill), 67, 167.
Beatrice Ruth, 505.
Clara Grace, 505.
Elisha, 67, 167.
Elsie Melissa, 505.
Elva Antoinette, 505.
George Henry, 505.
Gladys Mary, 505.
Herman, 505.
Jennie Carlista, 505.
Jennie (Steward), 151, 314, 504.
Kate G. (Conrad), 505.
Lovina (Parsons) (Card), 151, 155, 314.
Lucy E. (Codding), 505.
Lydia, 349.
Maria (Phipps), 314, 504.
Marvin, 505.
Nellie A. (Coddington), 505.
Orville B., 151, 155, 314.
Peggy (Rust), 67, 167.
Walter Augustus, 505.
Staples, Gracie May, 560.
Kate (Garland), 560.
Marcia Annie, 560.
Marcia (Shaw), 436, 560.
Mary Elizabeth, 560.
Muriel Frances, 560.
Orrin H., 436, 560.
Pauline Garland, 560.
Sidney Algernon, 560.
Starette, May, 469.
Stark, Ernestine, 521.
Starkweather, Joseph, 69.
Lois (Parsons), 69.
William, 69.
Staulp, Rose, 475.
Staunton, John, 477.
Mary, 477.
Mary (Rider), 477.
Stearns, Abby C. (Lewis), 233.
Charles A., 233.
Eliza, 233.
Ellen, 172.
Georgia Harris, 233.
Mary (Goodsell), 172.
Silas, 172.
Stebbing, Olive, 268.
Stebbins, ——, 32.
Clare Elizabeth, 462.

Digitized by Google

Esther, 32, 65.
Florence May, 343.
Joseph, 32.
Lieut. Joseph, 32.
Mabel F. (Parsons), 462.
Mary, 21, 31.
Mary (French), 21, 31.
Mercy, 21.
Rebecca (Colton), 32.
Rowland, 32.
Samuel, 21, 31.
Sarah, 21, 53, 132.
Lieut. Thomas, 32.
William Monroe, 462.
Steel, Marion P. (Warren), 393.
Martha Jane, 482.
Oledine (Demmond), 393.
Sanger, 393.
Sanger Bright, 383.
William Warren, 393.
Steele, Anna, 144.
Anna (Brown), 144.
Steers, Catherine E. (Clarke), 354.
Edward Curran, 354.
Ira, 354.
Kate Clarke, 354.
Lucy (Bliss), 354.
Mary Clarke, 354.
Schuyler Bliss, 354.
Steiner, Clarence Runyon, 605.
Emma Margaret, 605.
Helen F. (Parsons), 605.
Isabella, 411.
Stephens, Arthur, 271.
Ella F. (Parsons), 271.
Lena, 506.
Lulu, 498.
Newell, 271.
Sterling, Athene Agnes, 562.
Constance Isabel, 296, 477.
Daniel, 519(2).
Helen (Clough), 477.
Henrietta, 519.
Ida (Dodge), 562.
John Carolus, 477.
Maxwell, 519.
Minnie (Flagg), 519.
Seldon Almon, 562.
Virginia, 519.
Stetson, Abial, 59.
Allen, 465.
Harold Wentworth, 465.
Mary, 59.
May F. (Beauclerk), 465.
William O., 465.
Stevens, Addie (Harper), 389.
Alice Louisa, 389.
Bell (Dickinson), 389.
Charles, 172.
Edith Barretto, 589.
Edward Clarence, 389.
Emily (Hoffman), 589.
Enoch Chase, 50.
Frederick Denison, 389.
Grace E., 177, 377.
Hannah (Green), 377.
Harriet M. (Parsons), 389
Henry, 377.
Hubbard, 112.
Janette, 469.
John Henry, 589.
Marguerite, 256.
Mary E. (Fogg), 50.
Nancy (Parsons), 172,
Ollie, 442.
Phineas Coe, 389.
Sally, 45, 112.
Sarah, 217.
Susan (Kyle), 139.
Susan Ruth, 139.
William, 139.
Stevenson, Andrew, 175, 372.
Charles Andrew, 372.
Charles Lester, 372.
Effie (Rude), 372.
Eleanor (McFarland), 372.
Junie Aurelia, 372.
Nellie Cornelia, 372.
Samuel, 372.
Sarah C. (Parsons), 175, 372.
Steward, John L., 514.
Mrs. Mary E., 514.
Sue A., 514.
Stewart, Joanna, 136.
Stigner, Mary, 538.
Stiles, Arthur G., 259.
Caroline W. (Parsons), 113, 259.
Elizabeth, 166.
Ellen M., 259.
Georgiana F., 259.
Lucy B., 259.
Mary E., 259.
Samuel G., 113, 259.
Stimson, Josephine E., 260.
Stinson, Melinda, 363.
Stockham, Dr. 406.
Stockwell, Eveline, 365.
Stoddard, Rev. Charles Augustus, 604.
Charlotte (Stone), 54.
David, 53(2).
Ethel, 604.
Eunice (Parsons), 53.
Dr. Israel, 53.
Col. John, 53.
Mary (Prime), 604.
Prudence, 53.
Prudence (Chester), 53.
Rev. Solomon, 6, 53.
Stone, Charlotte, 54.
Elizabeth S. (Parsons), 131.
Rev. Harvey M., 131.
Capt. John, 300.
Julia A. (King), 147.
Nancy R., 300.
Rev. Orlando B., 147.
Storer, Eliot Chesley, 216.
Emma F. (Chesley), 216.
Paul Nichols, 216.
William N., 216.
Stores, Achsah, 322.
Storier, Mary B., 467.
Storm, Leroy, 293.
Mary E. (Bishop), 293.
Story, Maria P. (Isham), 135.
Wilbur F., 135.
Stout, Alta, 498.
Stow, Phineas, 236.
Stowe, Marion, 571.
Stowell, Hervey, 68.
Jerusha (Parsons) (Herrick), 68.
Strachan, Janet Maria, 491.
John Halden, 491.
Sarah M. (Congdon), 491.
Stranahan, Allen, 567(2)
Alta (Ladue), 567.
Christine, 567.
Harriet (Royce), 465, 567.
John Custis, 465, 567.
Mary Stewart, 567.
Stratton, Clarence, 441.
Lena (Williams), 441.
Phyllis, 441.
Street, Anna Livingston, 602.
Desire, 339.
Esther (Parsons), 26.
John, 26.
Streeter, Charles E., 511.
Emily J. (Spear), 511.
Harriet M., 511.
Streiber, Eleanor, 584.
Helen (McCray), 584.
Paul, 584(2).
Strickland, Cora Elizabeth, 517.
Elizabeth (Hall), 78.
Francis, 78.
Lysander Isabel, 517.
Marrian R. (Holmes), 517.
Sara E. (Fitch), 517.
Strickle, Frances, 451.
Strong, Capt., 319.
Rev. Mr., 321.
Abigail Caverley, 67, 68, 165.
Abigail (Pond), 59.
Achsah (Hulbert), 141.
Achsah (Lyman), 59.
Amasa, 60.
Anna M. (Parsons), 171.
Anne, 76.
Augustine Bela, 150.
Bela, 51(2), 114, 265.
Gov. Caleb, 61.
Caroline (Ellis), 150.
Caroline M., 59.
Cora A. (Norton), 347.
Delia A., 150, 151.
Dotus, 59.
Ebenezer, 21.
Eleanor, 59, 141.
Eleazer, 33, 69(2).
Elihu, 59.
Elizabeth, 6, 17.
Elizabeth (Parsons), 21.
Ellen, 59.
Esther, 59.
Eunice, 67, 166.
Eunice (Alvord), 51.
Experience, 69.
Experience (King), 69.
Ezra, 66, 165.
George, 70, 347.
Heziah (Sheldon), 171.
Isabel, 33, 66.
Ithamar, 69.
Jane L. (Edwards), 150.
John, 76, 171.
Elder John, 6.
Joseph, 69.
Julia Ann, 171.
Julia A. (Cleveland), 62, 150.
Lois, 60.
Lucina, 25, 57.
Lucinda, 70.
Lydia (Bartlett), 70.
Lyman Beecher, 171.
Mary, 139, 169.
Mary Knox, 150.
Mindwell, 69.
Mindwell (Parsons), 33, 69.

Digitized by Google

Miriam, 165.
Miriam (Danks), 66.
Nancy (Pomeroy), 150.
Noah, 141, 166.
Parmenas Beriah, 150.
Philena, 69.
Rachel Cordelia, 116, 265.
Roswell, 150.
Roxanna, 70.
Sally (Hoxie), 69.
Sarah, 169, 263.
Sarah (Clapp), 114, 265.
Sarah (Parsons), 51.
Temperance (Phelps), 165.
Theodore, 62, 150.
Thomas, 69.
Stryker, Carrie Warburton, 291.
Ellen Amelia, 291.
Ellen K. (Brooks), 137, 290.
Eva, 291.
Ida, 291.
James I., 291.
James Monroe, 137, 291(2).
John Brooks, 291.
Mrs. Lewis Henry, 291.
Margaret A., 291.
May Isabella, 291.
Stuart, Jonathan, 46.
Polly, 56.
Polly (Potter), 46.
Sturdevant, Maria M., 76.
Sturges, Caroline, 511.
Sullem, Elizabeth Bailey, 239.
Sullivan, Agnes W. (Verity), 256.
Clara Belle, 492.
Emma E. (Cleveland), 303, 491.
Louise C., 363.
Walter M., 303, 491.
Sutton, Abraham, 496.
Allen, 496.
Eliza A. (Mabbitt), 496.
Esther (Carpenter), 496.
Frances H., 308, 496.
Suydam, Anna (Baley), 337.
Jessie Henderson, 337.
Julia Ludlum, 126.
Samuel Columbus, 337.
Swan, Anna (Parsons) (Strong), 171.
Edward, 171.
Harriet Beecher, 171.
Rachel, 363.
Swasey, Ambrose, 216.
Arthur, 289.
Isabel A. (Parsons), 289.
Sally (Jones), 216.
Sarah Elizabeth, 90, 216.
Swayne, Mary Llewellyn, 101, 240.
Justice Noah, 240.
Sweet, Emma, 420.
Martha Gilbert, 183, 388.
Swinerton, Julia, 138.
Symmes, Elizabeth, 8.
Thomas, 9.
Mrs. Thomas, 9.
William, 9(2).
Zachariah, 8, 9.
Rev. Zachariah, 9.

Taft, Edward Harvey, 440.
Francis, 228, 439.
Gertrude (Watkins), 440.
Gwendolyn, 440.
Harriet S. (West), 439.
Helen Frances, 439.
Henrietta S. (West), 228.
Henry Everett, 439.
John West, 440.
Julia Elizabeth, 439.
Lydia E. (Carr), 440.
Mary Susan, 439.
Pauline, 440.
Tagliabne, Frank A., 256.
Nina E. (Leavitt), 256.
Talcott, Almira R. (Platt), 306.
Edward Robert, 306.
Flora (Callendar), 306.
Frederick Russell, 306.
George Callendar, 306.
Hezekiah, 22.
Jemima (Parsons), 22.
Joseph, 306, 364.
Joseph Morrison, 306, 364.
Maria (Morrison), 306, 364.
Nellie P. (Clark), 364.
Philip J., 78.
Rebecca (Hall), 78.
Richard Platt, 306.
Tarn, Sarah, 117.
Tasker, Edith B. (Parsons), 255.
John A., 255.
John Parsons, 255.
Marion, 255.
Nathaniel, 255.
Rachel Louise, 255.
Susan A. (Richardson), 255.
Tatem, Eliza, 88.
Taylor, ——, 94.
Alice F. (Evans), 286.
Benjamin, 264.
Bridget (Walton), 129.
Caroline Gertrude, 461.
Catherine, 286.
Catherine G. (Parsons), 129.
Catherine Gould, 129.
Charles, 129, 286, 576.
Rev. Charles, 287.
Charles Gamewell, 286.
Charlotte Booth, 287.
Charlotte (Gamewell), 129, 286.
Christianna (Ridler), 294.
Clement French, 287.
Edward Paul, 287.
Edward Payson, 129, 287.
Edward Pearce, 287.
Elijah, 123.
Eliza (Bailey), 77.
Elizabeth, 138, 294.
Elmira (Fay), 576.
Frances P. (Holt), 129, 287.
Frances Parsons, 287.
Frank, 286.
Frank Holt, 287.
Gertrude (Ward), 461.
Grace L., 515, 576.
Henry Martyn, 129.
Henry Parsons, 286.
J. William, 286.
Mrs. Janet, 302.
Janet M. (Strachan), 491.
Jerusha, 345.
John, 77.
Dr. John, 132.
John Oliver, 286.
Kate M. (Aschternacht), 287.
Lewis, 294.
Lydia, 231.
Martha, 115, 264.
Martha Wilson, 286.
Mary A. (Earle), 129.
Nettie L., 180.
Dr. Oliver Swain, 129.
Rachel (Hulbert), 123.
Rhoda, 17, 21, 34.
Robert, 21.
Sally (Pemberton), 264.
Samuel, 461.
Sarah, 108, 252.
Sarah L. (Dwight), 132.
Sybil, 123.
Thaddeus, 129.
Thankful (Woodward), 22.
Tebbetts, Abigail, 259.
Dr. C., 43.
Hannah (Parish), 43.
Teickman, Frank, 516.
Sarah C. (Whitlock), 516.
Thomas Robert, 516.
Ten Eyck, Rev. Mr., 300.
Tenney, Achsah, 120.
Belle (Topliffe), 444.
Ella M. (Atwood), 444.
Hannah (Griswold), 120.
Harry W., 444.
Jesse, 120.
Myron Atwood, 444.
Nathaniel Lewis, 444(2).
Roger Creighton, 444.
Rev. Sewell, 228.
Terry, Alice Amelia, 297, 480.
Guy, 480.
Juliaette (Averill), 480.
May H., 548.
Samantha, 161, 331.
Timothy, 331.
Thayer, Darna, 219.
Gen. Eben, 50.
Hon. Eben, 48.
Edward, 263.
Elias, 116.
Elisha, 50.
Elisha Niles, 49.
Ethel M. (Janes), 263.
Frank C., 263.
Lillian (Barcalow), 263.
Lucy, 116.
Rachel, 116.
Rachel (French), 116.
Rebecca (Miller), 48.
Sarah Hayden, 50.
Sarah (Hayden), 50.
Susan E., 342.
Susanna, 48.
Susanna Niles, 50.
Susanna N. T. (Fogg), 49.
Thomas, Caroline, 80.
Elizabeth A., 403, 551.
Henry, 56.
Mary A. (Parsons), 56.
Thompson, Charles, 130(2).
Clara Ellen, 213.
Effie, 331.
Eliza M., 165.
Elizabeth, 21.
Elizabeth E. (Parsons), 130.
Emma, 564.
Lillian, 521.
Lucina, 296.
Mary B., 130.

Digitized by Google

Sarah, 89.
Susan, 161.
Dr. William, 21.
Thorp, Betsey (Miller), 264.
Hannah, 114, 264.
Capt. Nathaniel, 264.
Thurston, Edith, 532.
Esther, 41.
Rachel (Haynes), 532.
William H., 532.
Tibbett, Leonard, 88.
Lucy Ann, 88.
Lucy (Cross), 88.
Tiffany, Albert Bennett, 367, 541.
Albert Ellsworth, 541.
Bennet, 173, 367.
Charles Emerson, 368.
Edgar Leon, 368.
Hannah Emogene, 367, 540.
Hannah (Padelford), 173, 367.
John Edwin, 367
Lillah Aurelia, 367.
Mary Ella, 368, 541.
Melissa D. (Culp), 367, 541.
Mertie E., 541.
Stella Mae, 541.
William Abram, 541.
William Newton, 367.
Tilden, Gen., 406.
Elmer A., 406.
Nettie E. (Parsons), 406.
Tilton, Kate, 46.
Mary, 45.
Titcomb, Clara J. (Parsons), 258.
Dr. George Pillsbury, 258.
Todd, Della Gawn, 384, 547.
Elizabeth Nancy, 384.
Ella (Fadden), 547.
Emma, 384.
Frank, 267.
George W., 267.
George Washington, 267.
Julia De Forest, 284.
Lucy (Richardson), 267.
Madeline (Hunter), 547.
Mary E. (Parsons), 601.
Mina Moore, 547.
Nancy (Kingsley), 179, 384.
Sarah J. (Chapin), 267.
Thomas Gawn, 547 (2).
William Baker, 384, 547.
William H., 179, 384.
William Henry, 547 (2).
Zeruviah, 267.
Tompkins, Daniel D., 156.
Tompson, ——, 9.
Anna Ward, 562.
Athene (Sterling), 562.
Benjamin, 8.
Dorothy Ward, 562.
Edward, 436, 562.
Edward Samuel, 562.
Edward W. E., 436, 561.
Martha Helen, 436, 562.
Mary A. (Emery), 226, 436.
Nahum Ward, 562.
Ruth H. (Ward), 436, 561.
Ruth Sterling, 562.
Samuel, 226, 436.
Samuel Emery, 562.
Sarah (Candage), 562.
Sarah Maria, 436, 560.
Sarah (Sewall), 436.
Toney, Hattie Caskey, 503.
Topliffe, Dr., 444.
Belle Lewis, 444.
Marcia (Lewis), 232, 444.
Orestes, 232.
Orestes Rantoul, 444.
Topping, Caroline Beatrice, 600.
Torrance, Minnie, 430.
Tower, Betsey, 49.
Towle, Angeline A., 455.
Betsey (Snell), 455.
Carrie (Parsons), 254.
Charles R., 254.
Clara Louise, 230.
Samuel, 455.
Towne, Absalom, 154, 155, 506.
Amos, 506.
Amos H., 315, 506.
Amos Parsons, 507.
Anna Mary, 507.
Beatrice Emma, 507.
Betsey, 65, 155.
Charles Ambrose, 507.
Clayton Derwood, 507.
Edwin Eugene, 155.
Elisha, 154, 155, 506.
Emma J. (Parsons), 315, 506.
Emma Jane, 506.
Eva Augusta, 506.
Fannie, 153.
Flora (Johnson), 507.
George Llewellyn, 507.
Hazel May, 507.
Helen (Parsons), 315, 506.
Herbert Leon, 507.
Irene, 456.
Jacob, 154 (2), 155 (2), 506 (2).
Judith (Hale), 154, 155.
Lulu (Miller), 507.
May (Brewster), 507.
Mehitable, 65, 154, 155.
Nora Louise, 507.
Philancy (Utley), 506.
Ruth Winifred, 507.
William, 154, 155, 506.
Tozier, Lester M., 526.
Mabel (Martin), 526.
Tracy, Byron, 223.
Elizabeth M., 423.
Flora, 117.
Mary J., 223.
P. H., 223.
Sarah J. (Parsons), 223.
Trafton, Dora A., 234.
Eliza (Parsons), 209.
George, 209.
Traquair, Annie, 533.
Treadwell, Hannah, 239.
Tredwell, Eliza, 262.
Trefethern, Abbie (Randall), 262.
Abigail, 262.
Daniel, 262.
Tremain, Parthena, 359.
Trepanier, Marie Alice, 485.
Tribus, Caroline Lisette, 340.
Charles Lucien, 340.
Harriet (Kingsley), 340.
Louis, 340.
Louis Lincoln, 340.
Tripp, Alice Gertrude, 446.
Chester Ellis, 446.
Frederick Wayland, 446.
Hattie (Nutter), 446.
Jennie, 306.
Oliver Winfield, 446.
Stillman Fulton, 446.
Wayland F., 446.
Trotter, Amy, 311.
Archibald, 311.
Elrey, 311.
Hannah (Parsons), 311.
Troutman, Charles Lincoln, 278.
Clarence Frank, 278.
Florence Blanch, 278.
Frances G. (Parsons), 278.
Trowbridge, Ellen A. (Lyman), 140.
Virnum Daniel, 140.
Truesdale, Adaline (Parsons), 518, 578.
Alfred, 579.
Bertha, 579.
Charles Augustus, 518, 578.
Mary S., 579.
Trumbull, Gov., 8.
James R., 5.
Trusdell, Catharine J., 413.
Franklin Hudson, 413.
Guy Johnson, 413.
Martha A. (Janes), 202, 413.
Mary H., 413.
William, 202, 413.
Trust, Edith, 318.
Tuck, Sarah, 262.
Tucke, Martha (Fogg), 47.
Samuel, 47.
Tufts, Abby P., 288.
Tuller, Mahala, 161.
Turnbull, Isabelle, 448.
Turner, Abel Lee, 502.
Anna, 35, 74.
Rev. John, 97.
Jonathan, 74.
Mrs. Mary (Mead) 522.
Minnie Terrill, 522.
Susanna, 170.
Tressie Leona, 502.
Capt. W. S., 522.
Tuttle, Amelia (Peck), 302.
Bernice, 94.
Betsey, 109.
Catherine Almira, 559.
George, 538.
George Irving, 559.
Harry, 302.
Helen, 143.
Helen M., 302.
Lillian Nina, 559.
Lydia (Parsons), 94.
Minnie (Parsons), 559.
Nancy (Dazelle), 538.
Philema, 296.
Ruth Frances, 538.
Thomas Standish, 538.
Vincent John, 538.
Winthrop Wilbur, 559.
Tweed, Homer Nelson, 479.
James, 479.
Laura (Parsons), 479.
Mary (Samsworth), 479.
Twining, Catherine, 74, 188.
Catherine (Fowler), 189.
Judah, 188.
Twitchell, Samuel Burge, 216.
Sarah (Swasey), 90, 216.

Digitized by Google

Underhill, Abby Jane, 125.
Underwood, Anne W. (Tompson), 562.
Carlton Waldo, 562.
Eleanor, 562.
John Carlton, 562.
Sarah, 469.
Sarah (Carleton), 562.
Tompson, 562.
William Waldo, 562.
Upham, Hannah, 319.
Urann, Mary Guptil, 97.
Usher, Elizabeth (Allen), 9.
Elizabeth (Symmes), 8.
Frances, 8.
Hezekiah, 8.
Lieut. Gov. John, 8, 9.
Utley, Lucy Ann (Parsons), 193.
Samuel, 193.
Philancy, 506.

Vail, Olive V., 355.
Van Buskirk, Delos Harrison, 540.
Frances (Bailey), 540.
Vera Ethel, 540.
Vance, Almer C., 504.
Edna A., 504.
Elsie G., 504.
George, 314, 504.
Jessie A., 504.
Minnie M., 504.
Ora V. (Parsons), 314, 504.
Ross E., 504.
William L., 504.
Van Cortlandt, Rose, 338.
Van DerVeer, Sarah, 320, 516.
Van Etten, Ascenith, 294.
Van Gassbeek, Eliza, 138, 294.
Ellen (Boyd), 294.
James, 294.
Van Hoesen, Ada E., 506.
Curtis, 506.
Eva A. (Towne), 506.
Van Houghton, Rachel, 100.
Van Houten, Jeannette, 332.
Van Kirk, Prudence, 154.
Van Norman, Cornelia E. (Parsons), 390.
George B., 390.
Van Tassel, Catherine, 323.
Van Tuyl, Dr. Horace Hill, 592.
Ruth Margaret, 592.
Ruth Marie, 592.
Varney, Louise Buffum, 422.
Sarah Ann, 207.
Vaughan, Albert Hunton, 596.
Ella (Parsons), 556, 596.
Ethel Elizabeth, 596.
Robert, 596.
Roy Lougee, 596.
Saint, 556, 596.
Virginia, 596.
Veatch, Cora Bell (Parsons), 330, 530.
Dora B., 327, 526.
Elizabeth Mae, 530.
Lottie, 530.
Maggie Bell, 530.
Margaret J., 327.
Robert W., 330, 530.
Verity, Agnes W., 256.
Vibbert, George, 172.
Mary (Parsons), 172.
Vollmer, Charles G., 521.
Ernestine (Stark), 521.
Helen Maria, 521.
Vorbeck, Herman F., 407.
Herman Parsons, 407.
Herman Wisner, 406.
Ida (Wisner), 407.
Marguerite (Parsons), 406.

Wade, Mahetible, 295.
Wadhams, Clara, 334.
Wadleigh, Elizabeth (Sandborn), 215.
Fred Marble, 215.
Harriet E. (Foster), 215.
John Fox, 215.
Louise Foster, 215.
Martin Luther, 89, 215.
Susan D. (Parker), 89, 215.
Wagener, Arthur B., 541.
Hannah E. (Tiffany), 367, 540.
Wagner, James J., 367, 540.
Wait, Climena, 167, 348.
Dorcas (Kingsley), 167.
Electa (Morton), 167.
Emily (Guilford), 167, 349.
Emily Strong, 348.
Emily (Strong), 167.
Ezra Harrison, 349.
Grace A. (Warner), 349.
Jeanette (Bartlett), 349.
Jemima (Ellis), 167.
Lyman Draper, 349.
Oliver Dickinson, 167, 349.
Parnel, 291.
Salmon, 167 (2), 349.
Salmon Kingsley, 167.
Waite, Frances M. (Parsons) (Roby), 186.
Hannah, 265.
William H., 186.
Wakefield, Annie, 443.
Waldron, Cora E. (Millar), 433.
Dehlia (Freeheley), 467.
Elias Daniel, 433.
Ethel S., 458.
Harold Taber, 467.
Helena Lenora, 467.
Maud H. (Parsons), 272, 467.
Sadie, 433.
William Francis, 467.
William Thomas, 272, 467 (2).
Wales, Sylvia, 343.
Walker, Edward, 3.
Gladys, 473.
Horatio, 377.
Sarah J. (Drunkeller), 70.
Sidney, 70.
Viola Eliza, 377.
Wallace, Charles M., 317.
Eva M., 317.
Fanny, 590.
Flora, 209.
Guy, 317.
Jacob True, 254.
Mary H. (Parsons), 317.
Rachel (Fogg), 254.
Sarah, 109.
Sarah L., 254.
Wallenberg, Clara Elizabeth, 423.
Helen Mathilda, 423.
Karute, 423.
Leona Belle, 423.
Lucretia (Parker), 423.
Walters, Edith Mildred, 523.
Mabel (Parsons), 595.
Nancy (Coffin), 535.
Thomas, 535.
Thomas T., 595.
Walton, Bridget, 129.
J. J., 330.
Phebe E., 160, 329.
Ward, Cornelia (Collins), 268.
Earl Jay, 220.
Earl Johnson, 93, 220.
Fannie (Forbes), 515.
Gertrude, 461.
James, 515.
Josiah, 62.
Margaret Agnes, 319, 515.
Mary (Blount), 220.
Mary (Hatch), 153.
Mary (Livy) (Rollins), 93.
Nahum, 561.
Olive (Stebbing), 268.
Ruth Humphrey, 436, 561.
Ruth S. (Gurney), 561.
Mrs. Sabie, 62.
Sarah, 62, 261.
Spencer B., 153.
William, 268.
William Collins, 268.
William W., 268.
Wardwell, Ezra, 256.
Mary F. (Leavitt), 256.
Ware, Lydia, 268.
Warner, Adilia T. (Spraker), 513.
Amelia (Hubbard), 61, 149.
Calista (Green), 367.
Chester, 62.
Daniel, 140.
Earnest, 513.
Edna C. (Parsons), 513.
Eleazer, 62.
Elizabeth, 171.
Emeline R. (Brown), 62.
Florence Pauline, 367.
Gideon, 62.
Grace Ann, 349.
Hannah G. (Parsons), 252.
John V., 252.
Levi, 62.
Lewis, 62.
Mary, 32, 64, 155.
Mary (Field), 62.
Mercy, 62.
Mercy (Parsons), 62.
Parsons, 62.
Philanda (Case), 62.
Relief (Cook), 62.
Robinson, 367.
Sabrina (Ball), 62.
Sarah, 57.
Sarah (Ward), 62.
Thankful, 62.
Theron, 513.
Tirza Ann, 140.
Tirza (Gains), 140.
Watson J., 513.
William T., 513.
Warren, Cornelia Lyman, 352.

Digitized by Google

Edward L., 252.
Edward Perry, 352.
Elizabeth (Huntington), 393.
Fannie (Parsons), 393.
Fred L., 370.
Frederick Fiske, 352.
Henry Clarke, 352.
John, 352.
Dr. John, 102.
Gen. Joseph, 102.
Josiah Fiske, 352.
Lephia (Barton), 370.
Lucius Parsons, 393.
Marion Parsons, 393.
Mary, 319.
Mary Ann (Seymour), 393.
Nancy (Parsons), 252.
Rachel, 154.
Samuel Dennis, 352(2).
Sibyl, 346.
Susan (Clarke), 352.
Susannah (Groat), 352.
Vera, 370.
William, 393.
William Seymour, 393.
Washburn, Azel, 128.
Carrie W. (Fisher), 284, 471.
Eliza J. (Maynard), 128, 284.
Elizabeth T. (Crane), 472.
Grace Ives, 471.
Harriet (Parsons), 127.
Jane (Ives), 129, 282.
John Henry, 128, 282, 472.
Mary Parsons, 284.
Nathalie Fisher, 472.
Rev. Royal, 127, 283.
Ruth M. (Brown) (Leonard), 129, 284.
Sarah (Skinner), 128.
William Ives, 284, 471, 472.
William Parsons, 128, 284 (2).
Washington, George, 63, 411, 421.
Wasserfelder, Herbert, 372.
Junie (Palmer), 372.
Waterman, Clara, 133.
Isaac, 133.
Mary (Woodward), 133.
Waters, Ida, 314.
Watkins, Ada, 468.
Frederick, 440.
Gertrude, 440.
Ida, 276.
Mary E. (Ball), 440.
Watson, Alva, 254.
Carolyn (Dennis), 375.
Chester Parsons, 375.
Dorothy Stanley, 375.
Elizabeth, 392.
Emma, 392.
Lucy E. (Parsons), 375.
Marie E., 269.
Mattie (Bellamy), 375.
Stuart Madison, 375.
Thomas Grayson, 375.
Mrs. W. G., 374.
William Chester, 375.
William D., 254.
William Young, 375.
Wattles, Almira, 154, 312.
Harmonia, 272.
Watts, Mrs. Clarissa M., 443.
Emma, 212, 443.
Jane P., 59.
Janett A., 59.
Capt. Samuel, 443.
Weakwagon, 4.
Weatherby, Mary, 81.
Webb, Gen., 508.
Alice (Rosanko), 602.
Frances Parsons, 602.
Webster, Ella Rosamond, 288, 472.
Ellen M. (Stiles), 259.
Dr. Helen A., 43.
Lois (Kinney), 68.
Mary, 33, 68.
Rev. Samuel, 10.
Sarah Fay, 431.
Walter Albert, 259.
Weed, Renette, 337.
Thurlow, 316.
Weeks, ——, 261.
Helen A., 261.
Judith (Leavitt), 42.
Katherine E., 282.
Louisa (Hayward), 282.
Mathias, 42.
Phebe Ann, 52.
Sara, 42.
Thomas E., 282.
Welch, Ellen, 154, 313.
Weller, Henrietta, 310.
Wellington, Eliza, 512.
Wellman, Flo., 379.
Wells, Abby (Meseroe), 456.
Aden, 88.
Ara Louise, 305.
Carrie (Kingsley), 344.
Cora Louise, 545.
Cornelia (Cleveland), 151.
Edith Josephine, 344.
Eliza (Tatem), 88.
Elizabeth Ida, 477.
Emma, 88.
Eric, 174.
Eunice, 53.
Dr. George A., 305.
George H., 546.
Dr. George H., 545.
Gideon, 53.
Harriet Margarite, 546.
Harriet (Parsons), 545.
Hattie (Parsons), 305.
Henry, 389.
James Foster, 344.
John, 151.
Juliette (Meacham), 389.
Katharine Kingsley, 344.
Kenneth Kingsley, 344.
Laura (Padelford), 174.
Laura Mertie, 174.
Lewis, 456.
Mary (Parsons), 389.
Rachel A., 456.
William, 389.
Welsh, Ellen, 313.
Wendell, Claude R., 390.
Dr. John C., 390.
Mabel (Parsons), 390.
Marie (Harteg), 390.
Wenger, Elizabeth, 312, 499.
Wentworth, A. B. N., 437.
Abigail (Nutter), 31, 48.
Almira (Allen), 170.
Almira (Parsons) (McClure), 94.
Alonzo B. N., 563.
Alonzo Bond, 564.
Amasa, 563.
Clinton, 564.
Daniel, 170.
Daniel James, 170.
David P., 170.
Dudley, 48.
Eben, 94, 225.
Edith (Russell), 170.
Elisha, 170.
Elizabeth (Baldwin), 170.
Ernest Benning, 564.
Frances Atkinson, 564.
Frances (Childs), 170.
Francis A. S., 564.
Gertrude, 563.
Grace Evelyn, 564.
Ira Newton, 564.
Isabel (Goodwin), 437, 563.
Isabella Hobbs, 564.
Jeremiah Newton, 564.
John, 68, 170.
John E. G., 564.
John F., 170.
Katherine, 564.
Laura Fowler, 564.
Lucy Ann (West), 170.
Mabelle (Hoobs), 564.
Marion (Darling), 564.
Marshall, 563.
Mary Elizabeth, 170.
Mary (Parsons), 68, 170.
Robert Benning, 564.
Susan Isabel, 564.
Susan (Nowell), 563.
Susanna (Turner), 170.
Sylvanus, 170.
William A., 170.
West, Charlotte Elizabeth, 228.
Dorcas (Kingsley), 67.
Esther Riley, 360.
Grace Brackett, 439.
Harriet Sargent, 439.
Henrietta Sargent, 228.
Joel, 360.
Capt. John, 97, 227.
John Usher, 228.
Joseph Henry, 228, 438.
Julia Maria, 228, 437.
Julia (Parsons), 97, 227, 230.
Mrs. Juliana F., 360.
Lucy Ann, 170.
Mary (Brackett), 228, 438.
Mary Frances, 228.
Mary Genevieve, 439.
Salmon, 67.
Weston, Chloe, 158, 319.
Deborah, 380.
John, 319.
Mollie (Converse), 319.
Westworth, Rev. Selden, 228.
Weter, Helen M. (Bush), 369, 542.
James Birdsell, 542.
James Palmer, 176, 369.
James Parsons, 369, 542.
Jane (Palmer), 369.
Mahlon Palmer, 369.
Mary Octavia, 369.
Sarah (Nichols), 176, 369.
Winifred Aurelia, 369, 542.
Winifred Ellesta, 542.
Wetherbee, Dr. J. R., 324.
Margaret (McClung), 324.
Wetmore, Jacob Sharpe, 531.
Lila Courtney, 334, 531.
Mary L. (Lovejoy), 531.
Weymouth, Sally, 205.

Digitized by Google

Whalen, Margaret, 263.
Mary, 518.
Wheat, Carl Irving, 494.
Catherine (Pierce), 494.
Rev. Frank, 494.
Helen (Millspaugh), 494.
Wheeler, Andrew, 311.
Arthur Clinton, 595.
Eliza J., 300.
Jennie, 311.
Leonora (Koppmann), 595.
Lloyd Albert, 595.
Lola, 311.
Louise (Gray), 595.
Luther, 311.
Mabel Annette, 595.
Mary, 17, 22, 601.
Mary A. (Parsons), 555, 595.
Mary E. (Parsons), 311.
Philip Clinton, 595.
Philip Colby, 595.
Philip N., 555, 595.
Philip William, 595.
Raymond, 595.
Wheldon, Charles M., 424 (2).
Hester (Ashenden), 424.
Natalie, 424.
White, Clarissa (Lewis), 444.
Edson, 115.
Elizabeth, 141.
Ella M., 562.
Herbert H., 444.
Julia (Parsons), 115.
Levi, 115.
Lizzie M., 475.
Lysander, 115.
Miriam (Alvord), 115.
Ruth, 124.
Truman C., 611.
Whitehead, Elizabeth (Evans), 454.
George A., 454.
Mary Battle, 251, 454.
Whitehouse, Capt., 98.
Sarah (Leighton), 98.
Whitford, Elizabeth (Parsons), 157.
Isaac S., 157.
Whitlock, Abner, 516.
Alice, 516.
Emeline (Parsons), 516.
James, 516.
Julia (Dunham), 516.
Sarah Cornelia, 516.
Thomas, 516.
Whitman, Betsey, 56, 134, 135.
Grace (Cheever), 134.
Rev. Samuel, 134.
Whitner, B. F., 221 (2).
Benjamin F., 221.
Bessie (Randolph), 221.
Carrie (Alexander), 221.
Whitney, Abigail Briggs, 277.
Adelia Frances, 277.
Agnes Frances, 277.
Alma Elizabeth, 277.
Ann Clarissa, 277.
Arthur Eustace, 277.
Edmund Mould, 277.
Electa (Parsons), 122, 276.
Harriet, 565.
Katie (Hennerdenger), 277.
Sara B., 560.
Silas Dagget, 122, 276, 277.
Whittemore, Betsey (Tower), 49.
James Lloyd, 49.
Capt. Joseph, 49.
Whittlesey, Adeline (Parsons), 193, 403.
Caroline, 216.
Edna Adeline, 551.
Elizabeth (Thomas), 403, 551.
Glen T., 551.
June Adeline, 403.
Nana, 551.
Nelson, 193, 403.
R. Trall, 403, 551.
Wicker, Asenath, 165.
Asenath (Kingsley), 66, 164.
Eliza (Thompson), 165.
George Franklin, 164.
Jacob, 66, 164.
Jerusha (Smith), 164.
Lawrence S., 165.
Maria, 164.
Orilla (Beyington), 164.
Sally, 164.
William, 164.
Wickes, Charles E., 557.
Cyrus, 557.
Eleanor (Miller), 557.
Ellsworth, 557.
Emma (Parsons), 557.
La Verne, 557.
Wiggin, Mary, 86.
Rachel, 95.
Wilbur, Bertha, 296.
Blake, 476.
Celia Bailey, 296.
Curtis D., 295, 475.
Dwight, 476.
Dwight Locke, 140, 295.
Edna May, 475.
Ednah (Lyman), 140, 295.
Jessica, 476.
Joan, 337.
Leonard Fiske, 475.
Lois, 476.
Louise, 295.
Lyman Dwight, 475.
Marguerite (Blake), 296, 476.
Olive (Doolittle), 295, 475.
Paul Curtis, 475.
Ralph Gordon, 475.
Ray, 476.
Ray Lyman, 296, 476.
Sarah A., 97, 230.
Theresa May, 296.
Wilcox, Abbie (Parsons), 111.
Betsey (Kelsey), 111.
Carlos Thatcher, 111.
David, 111.
Eliza Ann, 76.
James, 311.
Mercy (Parsons), 311.
Samuel Curtis, 76.
Wild, Rose, 409.
Wilde, John, 89.
Marjorie (Parker), 89.
Wilder, Asenath, 70.
Dorcas (Briggs), 173.
Edward, 173.
Huldah Briggs, 69, 173.
Wileman, Nora Eugia, 368.
Wiley, Benjamin, 57, 138.
Emily Rebecca, 138.
Jacob, 57.
Lydia (Sherman), 57, 138.
Nabby (Parsons), 57.
Rebecca, 57.
Wilkinson, Mathilda, 266.
Will, Charles E., 201.
Edwin, 200.
Harriet (Parsons), 80, 200.
Willard, Mrs. Emma, 222.
Willey, Albert, 207.
Clarissa (Parsons), 207.
Edward, 207.
Mary E. (Parsons), 207.
Williams, Col. ——, 65.
Abigail (Whitney), 277.
Amelia, 349.
Annie Blue, 485.
Anson, 70.
Rev. Charles Henry, 128.
Charlotte (Higgins), 441.
Clara Jane, 513.
Rev. Dr. Eliphalet, 12.
Elisha S., 168, 349.
Eliza (Kingsley), 168, 349.
Ellen M., 195.
Emily, 128.
Emma Belle, 449.
Ezekiel, 53.
Florns Cook, 277.
Frances Eliza, 349.
Francis Chappel, 128.
Harriet, 53.
Harriet Pierson, 128.
Henry Porter, 128.
James Barzilla, 441.
John Parsons, 441.
Lena, 441.
Lucien, 349.
Lucy J. (Barton), 535.
Mary C. (Parsons), 229, 441.
Mary Elizabeth, 128.
Mary P., 195.
Mary Parsons, 128.
Mary (Parsons), 128.
Minnie, 441.
Miranda (Phelps), 70.
Pearl (Dorsey), 441.
Prudence (Stoddard), 53.
Rachel Parsons, 145.
Raymond A., 535.
Reuben H., 229, 441.
Samuel, 128 (2).
Sarah, 11.
Sarah (Badger), 42.
Rev. Wareham, 11.
Rev. William, 128.
William Oakes, 128.
Williamson, Minnie L., 558, 598.
Samuel M., 598.
Mrs. Sarah S., 598.
Willis, John E., 558.
Mary Augusta, 387.
Mary (McCartney), 558.
Nellie (Parsons), 558.
Williston, Joseph, 17.
Mary (Parsons), 17.
Willson, Elizabeth, 288.
Elizabeth (Hallock), 398.
Kathrine Ellison, 398.
Mark, 398.
Willy, Jane, 601.
Wilson, Bessie (Witherspoon), 432.
Clarissa B., 89, 214.

Digitized by Google

Donna Maria, 91, 217.
Eliza Ann, 184, 390.
Eliza Rebecca, 55.
Fanny (Potter), 192.
Frank Ebenezer, 192.
George Edward, 432 (2).
Ida M., 317, 510.
Joseph Thomas, 496.
Joseph Woodbury, 364.
Kathrine Ellison, 190, 398.
Laura (Rust), 364.
Lida (Caldwell), 432.
Lucina (Clarke) (Ball), 170.
Capt. Luther, 217.
Mary F. (Bennett), 510.
Minnie A., 364.
Myrtle, 192.
Nathaniel, 510.
Nellie Sophila, 496.
Rilma Sanders, 433.
Sarah (Stevens), 217.
Mrs. Sophila A., 497.
Susan, 307.
Susan (Seavey), 261.
Hon. William H., 170.
Wiltse, Isabel, 69, 171.
Louise, 374.
Wimer, Helen (Parsons), 312.
Henry, 312.
Winberg, Eliza Maria, 486.
Winkley, Abiah, 93.
Rev. S. H., 234.
Winn, Ann, 154.
Edward, 154.
Mrs. Johanna, 154.
Winney, Zinia, 276.
Winslow, Caroline (Phinney), 255.
Carrie (Phinney), 456.
Irene (Towne), 456.
Wise, Alva, 153.
Elizabeth (Smith), 41.
Hannah (Hatch), 153.
John, 41.
Mary, 41.
Wisner, Ida, 407.
Witham, Charles W., 256.
Charlotte, 256.
Marguerite (Stevens), 256.
Withenbury, Benjamin, 307.
Eliza (Clark), 307.
Harriet Maria, 152, 307.
Capt. Wellington, 307.
Witherspoon, Bessie, 432.
Witmar, Annie, 226.
Barbara (Hinport), 226.
Benjamin, 226.
Wolcott, B. F., 44.
Chauncey, 161.
Electa (Griffin), 161.
Juliette, 161.
Lydia (Folsom), 44.
Wolf, Margaret, 92.
Wolfe, Aaron, 301.
Abbie Elizabeth, 301.
Ann (Sankey), 301.
Grace H. (Coit), 301.
William Arthur, 301.
Wood, Amanda, 362.
Charlotte Augusta, 168, 350.
Clara (Sullivan), 492.
Elijah Lathrop, 136.
Elizabeth, 492.
Hannah (Moore), 350.
J. Donald, 492.
James, 350.
John Norman, 492.
Mary (Grinnell), 136.
Phebe Stoutonbury, 136.
Ruhama, 536.
Stella May, 539, 592.
Woodbridge, Col., 64.
Woodbury, Charles, 311.
Desire (Parsons), 311.
James, 262.
Lavina, 311.
Lucy Ann, 262.
Lucy (Mansfield), 263.
Walter, 311.
Willie, 311.
Woodford, Almeda E., 272.
Almore Orson, 118, 271.
Frank G., 272.
Gertrude K., 272, 466.
Harmonia (Wattles), 272.
Lida A., 272.
Marshall, 272.
Nancy J. (Parsons), 118, 271.
Sophia Amelia, 140.
Woodman, Eunice (Dennett), 253.
Eunice Olive, 108, 253.
Stephen, 253.
Woodruff, Dr. Arthur M., 590.
Ella W., 590.
Fanny (Wallace), 590.
Mary A., 471.
Woods, Alice Burington, 362.
Mary, 235.
Woodward, Mary, 133.
Thankful, 22.
Wooley, Sarah Louisa, 115.
Wooster, Afton M., 192.
Bernice (Magee), 192.
Eleanor (Bosard), 192.
Frank A., 192.
Harold A., 192.
Mabel (Gray), 192.
Melvin S., 192.
Philena (Shepard), 192.
Worcester, Ada (Garland), 534.
Helen (Macomber), 437.
Henry Gardner, 437.
Rev. J. H., 331.
James B., 534.
John, 534.
John Almond, 534.
Maude (Harmon), 534.
Paul Harmon, 534.
Word, Georgia (Mitchell), 433.
Dr. Jeff, 433.
Nellie Georgia, 223, 433.
Worster, Arville (Cook), 373.
Betsy C., 175, 373.
Bexelleel, 373.
Worth, Susan, 290.
Worthen, Rev. Amos H., 43.
Helen A., 43.
Laura (Jacobs), 43.
Worthington, Henrietta, 474.
Martha, 127.
Sarah M., 179, 384.
Thomas, 474.
Wraff, Emily (Hersom), 419.
Thomas, 419.
Wright, Abigail, 351.
Anson, 149.
Beula Frances, 529.
Eunice, 162.
Ferdinand Hunt, 182.
Helen Ione, 529.
Jane Lydia, 149.
Jennie L. (Smith), 329, 529.
L. Y., 329, 529.
Lima, 266.
Lydia (Soule), 149.
Mary C., 72, 182.
Phebe (Phelps), 70.
Ruby, 70.
Sarah, 70.
William King, 70.
Wyndham, Anna P. (Leighton), 449.
Charles, 449 (2).

Yale, Harry, 78.
Lucy Ann (Hall), 78.
Yeaton, Capt. Samuel, 90.
Yerxa, ——, 208.
Ida (Parsons), 208.
Yoakum, George N., 530.
George Newton, 530.
Hattie Mella, 530.
Janet N. (Parsons), 530.
Youd, Frances Morey, 289.
Young, Abbie (Dunham), 177.
Edna Adele, 444.
Dr. F. N., 177.
Frank Graydon, 177.
Izannah, 448.
Katherine J. (Parker), 89.
Jeremiah, 89.
Nancy (Dow), 89.
Nellie F., 89.
Samuel Edward, 89.

Zimmershied, Dorothea, 399.
Zollers, Anna, 405.
Charles, 405.
David, 405.
Lewis, 405.
Lewis R., 196, 405.
Nettie (Parsons), 196, 404.

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF PLACES, SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

Abbeville, S. C., 429.
Aberdeen, Md., 607.
Abergaverny, Wales, 381
Acton, Me., 41, 96, 207, 226, 227, 419, 420.
Adin, Cal., 220.
Agawam, Mass., 423.
Aisne, France, 454.
Akron, O., 194, 568, 614.
Alabama, 412, 433.
Alameda, Cal., 408, 551, 612.
Alamosa, Cal., 397.
Albany, N. H., 44, 109.
Albany, N. Y., 134, 135, 179, 185, 187, 278, 316, 323, 334, 356, 358, 365, 465, 497, 534.
Albany (N. Y.), Law School, 334, 396.
Albany (N. Y.), Medical College, 127, 136.
Albion, N. Y., 338.
Alexandrine Divinity School, 532.
Alfred, Me., 87, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 105, 226, 227, 231-240, 244, 249, 436, 437, 445, 446.
Algona, Ia., 487.
Alleghany, Cal., 467.
Allison, Ia., 195, 198.
Allston, Mass., 562.
Alpin, Colo., 195.
Alta, Ia., 398.
Alton, Ill., 111, 170.
Alton, N. H., 259.
Amboy, N. Y., 302.
Amesbury, Mass., 44, 45, 48, 448.
Amherst, Mass., 37, 53, 54, 55, 115, 124-128, 282, 283, 284.
Amherst Agr. Coll., 234, 545.
Amherst Coll., 53, 282, 296, 448, 449, 471.
Amherst, N. H., 111.
Amityville, N. Y., 331, 332.
Amsterdam, N. Y., 132, 133, 134, 136.
Anamosa, Ia., 270.
Anchorage, Ky., 430, 431.
Andersonville Prison, 271, 341, 459.
Andover, Mass., 48, 85, 88, 248.
Andover Theol. Sem., 127, 128, 209, 211, 239, 258, 352, 388.
Angelica, N. Y., 398, 601.
Angers, France, 463.
Annapolis Naval Acad., 550.
Ann Arbor, Mich., 550, 571.
Annoul, France, 577.
Antietam, Md., 194, 230.
Antrim, N. H., 215.
Antwerp, Belgium, 445.
Apalachicola, Fla., 428.
Appleton, Minn., 538.
Appleton, O., 153, 311, 312, 314, 500-503.
Appleton, Wis., 542.
Argonne, France, 359, 404, 449, 454, 541, 547, 577, 583.
Ardsley-on-Hudson, N. Y., 452.
Argyle, Me., 131.
Arivaca, Ariz., 434.
Arkansas, 487.
Arlington, Ill., 151.
Armour Inst. of Tech., 600, 615.
Ashby, Mass., 562.
Asheville, N. C., 431.
Ashfield, Mass., 146.
Ashland, Me., 230.
Ashland, Mass., 88.
Ashland, N. H., 213.
Ashtabula, O., 533.
Ashton-under-Lyme, Eng., 599.
Athens, Ga., 427, 428.
Athens, Mich., 174.
Athol, Mass., 209.
Athol, S. Dak., 488.
Atkinson, N. H., 43.
Atlanta, Ga., 210, 221, 232, 305, 412, 413, 478, 495.
Atlantic City, N. J., 186.
Attica, N. Y., 130, 209.
Auburn, Ind., 475.
Auburn, Me., 443, 448.
Auburn, N. H., 259.
Auburn, N. Y., 129, 162, 186, 286, 295, 354, 392, 393, 560, 561, 605.
Auburn Theol. Sem., 353, 354.
Auburndale, Mass., 379.
Augusta, Ga., 136, 545, 546.
Augusta, Me., 97, 229.
Aurora, Ill., 146, 151, 191, 394.
Aurora, O., 151.
Austerlitz, 393.
Austerlitz, N. Y., 561.
Austin College, Tex., 559.
Autauga Co., Ala., 126.
Ayer, Mass., 235, 562.
Ayr, Ont., 199.

Baldwinsville, N. Y., 154, 337.
Ballston, N. Y., 340.
Baltimore, Md., 26, 92, 104, 105, 371, 373, 377, 411, 413, 478, 522.
Banff, Scotland, 482.
Bangor, Ia., 407.
Bangor, Me., 129, 130, 209, 229, 230, 443.
Bangor (Me.), Theol. Sem., 131.
Bangor, Mich., 588.
Baraboo, Wis., 272, 466.
Barbary States, 105.
Bar Harbor, Me., 230.
Barium Springs, N. C., 430.
Barkhamsted, Conn., 37, 188.
Barlow, O., 117, 118.
Barnardston, Mass., 176.
Barnet, Vt., 321.
Barnstead, N. H., 253, 456.
Barre, Vt., 89.
Barrington, N. H., 93.
Barton, Vt., 464.
Bastrop, La., 474.
Batavia, N. Y., 35, 192, 338.
Bath, Eng., 515.
Bath, N. H., 545.
Bath, N. Y., 511.
Bath-on-Hudson, N. Y., 534.
Baton Rouge, La., 171, 534.
Battle Creek, Mich., 174, 199, 215, 492, 493, 588.
Bay City, Mich., 479, 525, 551.
Beardstown, Ill., 357.
Beatrice, Neb., 300, 301.
Beaumont, Tex., 514.
Becker, Mass., 145.
Bedford Co., Va., 122.
Belchertown, Mass., 55, 56, 60, 71, 129, 130, 132-136, 423, 424.
Belfast, Me., 231.
Belgium, 569.
Belgrade, Minn., 538.
Belknap Co., N. H., 93.
Bella Vista, Cal., 422.
Belle Fonte, Pa., 301.
Belle Isle, N. Y., 296, 479, 480, 482, 491.
Bellevue (N. Y.), Med. Coll., 508.
Bellingham, Wash., 614.
Belmont, Mass., 352.
Belmont, N. H., 43, 44.
Beloit, Wis., 604.
Beloit College, 512.
Benain, Germany, 598.
Bennington, Vt., 120, 258, 337.
Benson, Vt., 538.
Bergen, N. Y., 275.
Berkeley, Cal., 404, 478, 488, 548.
Berkeley, Mass., 175, 209, 210.
Berkeley Univ., 301.
Berkshire Co., Mass., 369.
Bermuda, 281.
Bernardstown, Mass., 276.
Bernardstown, N. J., 386.
Bertie, Ont., 265.
Berwick, Me., 95, 226, 422, 563.
Bethel, Me., 211.
Bethlehem, Conn., 144.
Beverly, Mass., 458.
Biddeford, Me., 95, 226, 235, 436, 559, 560.
Big Rapids, Mich., 122, 402.
Big Rock, Ark., 487.
Big Rock, Ia., 142, 298, 299, 301, 302, 306, 483-490.
Billerica, Mass., 136.
Bingham, N. C., 433.
Binghamton, N. Y., 356, 463, 604.
Birmingham, Ala., 245, 412, 413, 428.
Bismarck, N. Dak., 544.
Black Rock, N. Y., 102.
Blacksburg, Va., 569.
Blackshen, 341.
Blackstone, Mass., 320.
Blackwell, Okla., 368.
Blairstown, N. J., 590.

Digitized by Google

Blakeley, Ala., 54.
Blandford, Mass., 74, 352, 353, 367.
Bloomfield, O., 140.
Bloomington, Ill., 134, 135, 360, 513, 536, 542, 591, 592.
Bloomington, Minn., 434, 435.
Blount Co., Tenn., 220.
Blue Grass, Ia., 301.
Blue Hill, Me., 131, 565.
Boise, Idaho, 276.
Boone, Ia., 295, 407, 475, 574.
Boone Co., Ia., 140, 597.
Boone Co., Mo., 601.
Boonesboro, Ia., 295, 476.
Boonville, Ky., 187.
Bordeaux, France, 492, 524.
Borodino, N. Y., 537.
Boston, Mass., 8, 10, 12, 30, 33, 46, 49, 50, 53, 93, 97, 102, 105, 110, 115, 126, 130, 131, 180, 183, 205, 209, 212, 213, 215, 216, 232, 233, 234, 236, 237, 238, 240, 251, 252, 257, 260, 261, 285, 286, 288, 289, 345, 352, 353, 358, 359, 379, 381, 383, 387, 388, 400, 422, 423, 424, 435, 436, 443, 444, 445, 447, 452, 462, 465, 496, 497, 522, 537, 544, 561, 562, 563.
Boston Station, Ky., 459.
Bowdoin College, 209, 211, 216, 239, 534, 564.
Bowling Green, Ky., 432.
Boxford, Mass., 154, 155.
Bradford, Eng., 470.
Bradford, Mass., 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 41, 42, 85.
Bradford, Ohio, 428.
Bradford, Vt., 384.
Bradford Co., Pa., 353.
Braintree, Mass., 8, 21, 31, 48, 49, 50, 180.
Brattleboro, Vt., 62, 117, 346.
Bremen, Germany, 422.
Brest, France, 513, 577.
Bridgeport, Conn., 334, 471, 519, 579.
Bridgeton, N. J., 532.
Bridgewater, Mass., 49.
Brighton, Me., 94, 224.
Brimfield, O., 66.
Bristol, Eng., 185.
Bristol, Me., 209, 237.
Bristol, Pa., 607.
British Columbia, 566.
Brockport, N. Y., 136.
Brockton, Mass., 606.
Bronte, Ont., 115, 265.
Brookfield, Mass., 11, 85.
Brookfield, N. H., 108.
Brookfield, Ohio, 118.
Brookline, Mass., 233, 239, 240, 420, 435, 436, 443, 444, 465, 560, 561, 562.
Brooklyn, N. Y., 55, 125, 180, 192, 233, 287, 305, 318, 344, 355, 356, 360, 362, 444, 469, 470, 512, 516, 531, 532, 533, 534, 545, 546, 588, 589, 590.
Brooklyn, O., 538.
Brooks, Mich., 137.
Brown Co., Ind., 408.
Brown University, 105, 107, 238, 239, 368, 392.
Brownsville, Pa., 466.
Brownwood, Tex., 368.
Bruxton, Me., 224.
Bryn Mawr College, 368, 561.
Buchanan, W. Va., 496.
Buckland, Mass., 384.
Buckley, Ill., 270.
Buenos Ayres, South America, 49.
Buffalo, N. Y., 80, 102, 217, 251, 265, 361, 375, 376, 396, 425, 426, 508, 543, 544, 612.
Bunker Hill, Mass., 102, 129.
Burlington, Ia., 312, 417, 555, 556, 595, 596.
Burlington, Vt., 215, 331, 357, 567.
Burlington Med. Coll., 446.
Burmah, India, 486.
Burns, Ore., 527, 586.
Burslem, Eng., 482.
Busti, N. Y., 265.
Butte City, Cal., 329.
Butte Co., Cal., 597.
Byron, Ill., 37, 195.

Cabot, Vt., 131.
Cadmus, Kans., 151.
Cains, Cal., 487.
Cairo, Ill., 239.
Caldwell, Idaho, 408.
Caldwell, N. J., 61.
California, 42, 89, 113, 136, 174, 208, 224, 230, 261, 270, 400, 460, 523.
California, Univ. of, 493, 556.
Cambrai, France, 568.
Cambria, Cal., 612.
Cambria Co., Pa., 558.
Cambridge, Eng., 460.
Cambridge, Mass., 47, 63, 96, 99, 105, 107, 235, 236, 330, 444, 445, 550, 563.
Cambridgeport, Mass., 258.
Camden, Ohio, 278.
Camden, S. C., 286.
Camillus, N. Y., 296, 297, 302, 362, 474, 479, 482.
Campello, Mass., 440.
Canaan, N. Y., 68, 171, 173.
Canajoharie, N. Y., 544.
Canal Fulton, Ohio, 196.
Canandaigua, N. Y., 34, 174, 367.
Canastota, N. Y., 308.
Candia, N. H., 44.
Canfield, Ohio, 180.
Cannelton, Ind., 226.
Cannington, Eng., 294.
Canterbury, Conn., 42, 61.
Canterbury, Mass., 60.
Canterbury, N. H., 114, 219.
Canton, Ill., 530.
Canton, Mass., 127.
Canton, Mo., 523.
Canton, Ohio, 196, 405, 406.
Cape Horn, 103.
Cape May, N. J., 450.
Carbondale, Pa., 491.
Carlisle, Pa., 450.
Carroll Co., N. H., 216.
Carson City, Nev., 110.
Carthage, N. Y., 549.
Castine, Me., 564, 565.
Castleton, Vt., 140.
Caswell Co., N. C., 221, 222.
Cato, N. Y., 302.
Cazenovia, N. Y., 64, 152-155, 157, 307, 308, 309, 315, 361, 469, 496, 497, 505.
Cazenovia Seminary, 276, 303, 508.
Cedar Creek, Ind., 325.
Cedar Falls, Iowa, 409.
Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 198, 407.
Centerburg, Ohio, 498, 573.
Central Univ., Ky., 431.
Champaign, Ill., 398.
Champlain, N. Y., 394.
Charlemont, Mass., 367.
Charleston, N. Y., 479, 481.
Charleston, Ohio, 184.
Charleston, R. I., 72.
Charleston, S. C., 79, 380, 411.
Charlestown, Mass., 9, 99, 105, 108, 131, 232, 235, 237, 238, 435, 445, 447.
Charlotte, N. C., 100, 221, 429, 432.
Charlotte, Vt., 320.
Charlton, Mass., 296, 319, 477.
Charlton, N. Y., 296, 298.
Chateau Thierry, France, 480.
Chatfield, Minn., 487.
Chatham, Conn., 220, 315.
Chatham, Eng., 424.
Chatham, Ill., 37, 79, 194, 197, 198.
Chattanooga, Tenn., 469.
Chehalis, Wash., 558.
Chelan, Wash., 566, 567.
Chelsea, Mass., 289.
Chelsea, Vt., 88.
Cheney, Wash., 328, 329, 528, 529.
Cheraw, S. C., 286, 287.
Cherryfield, Me., 235.
Cherry Valley, N. Y., 159.
Cheshire, Conn., 37, 78, 79.
Chester, Mass., 139, 169, 309.
Chester, N. Y., 291.
Chester, Ohio, 366, 561.
Chester, Pa., 81, 512.
Chesterfield, Mass., 38, 53, 58, 59, 60, 122, 141, 143-147, 165, 166, 168, 296-303, 349, 382, 566.
Chesterton, 606.
Cheyenne, Wyo., 595.
Chicago, Ill., 93, 130, 140, 199, 212, 219, 254, 273, 277, 281, 282, 293, 299, 301, 319, 365, 377, 392, 393, 406, 468, 477, 478, 484, 513, 523, 525, 548, 561, 588, 595, 600, 613, 615.
Chicago University, 419, 490.
Chicopee, Mass., 52, 56, 133, 147, 280, 423.
Chicopee Falls, Mass., 352.
China, Ill., 351.
Chittenango, N. Y., 309.
Christian Co., Ill., 196, 405.
Christian Co., Ky., 548.
Cicero, N. Y., 64, 65, 156, 310.
Cincinnati, Ohio, 100, 158, 186, 237, 308, 322, 323, 410, 532.
Cincinnati College of Engineering, 359.
Claremont, Cal., 299, 485, 487.
Claremont, N. H., 216, 320,

Digitized by Google

Claresholm, Alta., Can., 502.
Clarksville, Tenn., 430.
Clearwater, Kans., 313.
Cleburne, Tex., 402.
Clements, Kans., 504.
Cleveland, Ohio, 61, 118, 133, 140, 186, 215, 219, 284, 285, 393, 450, 466, 544, 561.
Cleveland, Tenn., 101, 220.
Clifton, Ariz., 575.
Clifton, N. Y., 339.
Cliftondale, Mass., 457.
Clifton Park, N. Y., 136.
Clinton, N. Y., 189, 280, 354, 396, 397.
Clinton, S. C., 429.
Clyde, N. Y., 136.
Coachella, Cal., 403.
Coaticook, P. Q., Can., 110.
Coe College, 407.
Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, 528.
Colbran, Colo., 293.
Colchester, Conn., 126, 127, 135, 281, 446.
Colchester, Vt., 161, 330, 331.
Cold Harbor, Battle of, 337.
Coldstream, S. C., 432, 433.
Coldwater, Mich., 173, 174, 193.
Colebrook, N. H., 320.
Cole Camp, Mo., 574.
Colgate Univ., 318, 512.
Collinsville, Ohio, 598.
Colorado, 197.
Colorado Springs, Colo., 190.
Colts Neck, N. J., 516.
Columbia, N. H., 340, 341, 342, 347.
Columbia, N. Y., 468.
Columbia, S. C., 286.
Columbia Univ., 248, 368, 471, 537, 545, 613.
Columbus, Ga., 432.
Columbus, Miss., 354.
Columbus, Mo., 187.
Columbus, Ohio, 142, 300, 313, 428, 492.
Columbus Junction, Iowa, 312.
Compton, P. Q., Can., 109, 110, 256, 257.
Concord, N. H., 44, 89, 113, 207, 258, 259, 260, 455, 456.
Conway, Mass., 172, 289, 344.
Cooper Med. Coll., 476.
Cornell Univ., 279, 354, 540, 587, 588.
Cornish, Me., 208, 234, 235, 418, 559.
Cornville, Me., 12, 41, 94, 95, 223, 224, 225.
Cornwall, Eng., 526, 586.
Coronado Beach, Cal., 220.
Corozal, Panama, 333.
Corry, Pa., 545.
Cortland, N. Y., 479, 549.
Corunna, Ind., 475.
Corvallis, Ore., 327, 530.
Cottage Grove, Ore., 330, 530.
Council Bluffs, Iowa, 521, 522, 558, 597, 598.
Coventry, Conn., 45, 158, 170, 477, 478, 518, 520.
Covington, Ga., 428.
Covington, Ind., 514, 515.
Covington, Ky., 286.
Covington, La., 54.
Cozanix, France, 494.
Cresville, Ore., 326, 327, 329, 330.
Creswell, Ore., 526, 530, 531.
Cuba, 494.
Cumberland Co., Pa., 421.
Cummington, Mass., 119, 145, 173-176, 367.
Curtis Bay, Md., 413.
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, 353.
Cynthiana, Ky., 187.

Dade City, Fla., 372, 428.
Dallas, Tex., 198.
Dallas Center, Iowa, 510.
Dallas Twsp., Taylor Co., Iowa, 509, 510.
Dalton, Mass., 370, 582.
Damascus, Pa., 125.
Dana, Mass., 356.
Danvers, Mass., 56, 109, 252.
Danville, Ill., 514, 515.
Danville, Ky., 286.
Danville, N. Y., 384.
Dartmouth College, 43, 46, 93, 100, 105, 120, 219, 435, 440, 445, 473, 548.
Dauphin, Pa., 382.
Davenport, Iowa, 298, 486.
Davidson College, 432.
Decatur, Ga., 432, 545, 546.
Decatur, Ill., 514, 542.
Dedham, Mass., 234, 285, 399, 563, 564.
Deerfield, Mass., 7, 267, 268, 473.
Deer River, N. Y., 402, 550.
DeKalb, Ill., 587.
Delawanna, N. J., 332.
Delevan, Ill., 88.
Demerara, South America, 219.
Denmark, N. Y., 402.
Denver, Colo., 195, 209, 219, 228, 235, 282, 513, 543, 605, 606.
DePere, Wis., 368, 369, 542.
Derby, Conn., 36.
Derby, Vt., 465.
Derry, N. H., 435.
DeRuyter, N. Y., 496.
Des Moines, Iowa, 409, 510, 520, 541, 612, 613.
Des Plaines, Ill., 588.
Detroit, Mich., 104, 134, 135, 136, 194, 201, 344, 386, 405, 511, 512, 549, 550, 574, 592.
Detroit River, 102.
Devonshire, England, 3, 4.
Dexter, Me., 434.
Dorchester, Mass., 127, 179, 215, 233, 289, 410, 423.
Dorchester Centre, Mass., 213, 423.
Dover, Me., 94, 206, 211, 223, 225.
Dover, N. H., 88.
Dover, Vt., 176, 371.
Dover Plains, N. Y., 491.
Dow City, Iowa, 489.
Drury's Bluff, 341, 459.
Dubuque, Iowa, 133, 278, 561.
Dumfries, Scotland, 381.
Dunkirk, N. Y., 127.
Dunlap, Iowa, 574.
Dunmore, Pa., 381.
Durango, Colo., 397.
Durant, Iowa, 372.
Durham, Conn., 7, 21, 22, 25, 26, 34, 35, 73, 74, 76, 187, 188, 334, 394, 395, 396.
Durham, N. H., 11, 29, 46, 90.
Durham, N. Y., 487.
Dutchess Co., N. Y., 496.

East Andover, N. H., 258.
East Aurora, N. Y., 587.
East Berlin, Conn., 464.
East Bloomfield, N. Y., 144.
Eastbrook, Me., 96, 97, 229, 230, 441.
East Florida, N. H., 253.
East Granville, Mass., 74.
East Haddam, Conn., 296, 517.
Easthampton, Mass., 38, 51, 52, 68, 114, 115, 116, 141, 263, 264, 265, 270, 342, 364, 365, 366, 460-464, 471, 477, 478, 531, 581, 584, 599.
East Hartford, Conn., 10, 12, 85, 205, 320, 477.
East Haven, Conn., 339.
East Hoosac, 33.
East Norwalk, Conn., 464.
Easton, N. Y., 536.
East Orange, N. J., 440, 565.
East Syracuse, N. Y., 153, 491.
East Windsor, Conn., 54, 319.
East Windsor Theol. Sem., 146, 296.
École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 613.
Eddyville, Mass., 244, 245.
Edinburgh, Scotland, 491, 568.
Edisto Island, S. C., 429.
Edmonton, Alberta, 200.
Effingham, N. H., 85, 91, 217.
Effingham Falls, N. H., 108, 253.
Elba, N. Y., 338.
Elbridge, N. Y., 294.
Elizabeth, N. J., 126, 331, 332, 372.
Elk Grove, Ill., 360.
Elkhorn, Neb., 348.
Elk Point, S. Dak., 521.
Elkton, Mo., 407.
Elkton, S. Dak., 398.
Ellensburg, Wash., 195, 613.
Ellery, N. Y., 62.
Ellicottville, N. Y., 168, 349.
Ellington, Conn., 158, 318-321, 464, 519.
Elliott, Me., 97, 99, 100, 238, 437.
Ellsworth, Ill., 118.
Ellsworth, Me., 97, 229, 437, 438, 440, 460, 565.
Ellsworth Falls, Me., 437, 440.
Elmdale, Kans., 504.
Elm Grove, Wis., 301.
Elmira, N. Y., 369.
El Paso, Tex., 402, 466.
Elwood, Ill., 513.
Ely, Neb., 482.
Elyria, Ohio, 54, 124, 215, 280.
Enfield, Conn., 26, 186, 321, 517.
Enfield, Mass., 548.
England, 353, 365, 463, 490, 496.

Digitized by Google

Englewood, N. J., 334, 531.
Ephrata, N. Y., 218.
Epping, N. H., 12, 41.
Epsom, N. H., 109, 456.
Erie, Pa., 102.
Erving, Mass., 472.
Esopus, 55.
Essex, Eng., 460.
Essex, Vt., 160, 330, 331.
Essex Junction, Vt., 160.
Euclid, Ohio, 118.
Eugene, Ore., 159, 323, 324, 325, 327-330, 523-531, 585, 586, 614.
Eureka, Cal., 401.
Evanston, Ill., 258, 541, 561.
Everett, Wash., 566.
Exeter, N. H., 42, 45, 46, 47, 51, 86, 89, 444.

Fabius, N. Y., 479, 481.
Fairfield, Iowa, 520, 521.
Fairhaven, Mass., 48.
Fairhaven, Wash., 614.
Fairmont, N. Y., 571.
Fairmount, Md., 332.
Fairmount, N. Y., 479, 480.
Falley Seminary, 175, 372, 373.
Fall River, Mass., 244, 245, 248, 252.
Fargo, N. Dak., 540.
Farmington Col. of Domestic Science, 359.
Farmington, Me., 97, 234.
Farmington, Ohio, 140, 447.
Fayette, N. Y., 172.
Fayetteville, N. C., 431.
Fayetteville, N. Y., 156, 157, 316, 508, 509.
Fenner, N. Y., 64, 155, 156, 300, 315, 316, 317.
Fernandina, Fla., 427.
Fillmore, Ill., 133.
Fillmore Co., Minn., 521.
Fitchburg, Mass., 522, 562, 581.
Five Mile Pond, Mass., 32.
Flat Rock, Ky., 409.
Flint, Mich., 467.
Florence, Ala., 449.
Florence, Mass., 383.
Florence, Pa., 520.
Florida, 107, 430, 433.
Florida Univ., 221.
Floyd Co., Ga., 222.
Forestville, N. Y., 166.
Forsyth, Ga., 412.
Fort Benton, Mont., 538.
Fort Collins, Colo., 220, 426, 427, 575.
Fort Fairfield, Me., 441.
Fort Lupton, Colo., 427.
Fort Myer, Va., 546.
Fort Reed, Fla., 220, 428.
Fort Smith, Ark., 400, 447.
Fort Ticonderoga, N. Y., 165.
Fort Washington, Pa., 410.
Fort Wayne, Ind., 380, 533.
Foxcroft, Me., 223.
Fox Lake, Wis., 591.
France, 40, 445, 480, 503, 518, 580, 581.
Frankfort, Ind., 493.
Frankfort, Ky., 374, 399.
Frankfort, Me., 562.
Frankfurt, Germany, 476.
Franklin, La., 132.
Franklin, Me., 227, 228, 229, 437-441, 564, 565.
Franklin, Mass., 534.
Franklin, N. H., 50.
Franklin, N. Y., 353, 354, 494.
Franklin, Tenn., 428.
Fredericksburg, Va., 194, 252, 402.
Fredericton, N. B., 130, 131.
Freedom, N. H., 108, 444.
Freehold, N. J., 516.
Freeport, Ill., 301.
Freiburg Univ., 537.
Fremont, Cal., 330.
Fremont, Neb., 597.
Frisco, Utah., 233.
Fruto, Cal., 557, 597.
Fulton, N. Y., 175, 309, 317, 354, 371, 372, 373, 470, 509, 543.
Fulton Co., Iowa, 149, 510.
Fulton Co., Ohio, 210.

Galena, Ill., 377.
Galesburg, Ill., 191, 313.
Galesburg College, 406.
Gallia Co., Ind., 325.
Galveston, Tex., 55, 121, 122, 123.
Garden Grove, Cal., 421, 422.
Garfield, Utah, 483.
Geddes, N. Y., 481.
Geneseo, Ill., 263.
Genesco, N. Y., 116, 117.
Geneva, Minn., 349.
Geneva, N. Y., 172, 375, 605.
Geneva, Wis., 369.
Geneva College, 328.
Geneva Med. Coll., 217, 294.
Georgetown, Ill., 514.
Georgetown, S. C., 101.
Georgetown Univ., 613.
Georgeville, Que., 417.
Georgia, 55, 433.
Georgia Univ., 221, 222.
Germantown, Pa., 533.
Germany, 584.
Gettysburg, Pa., 194, 231, 235, 402, 556.
Gibraltar, 105.
Gilford, N. H., 89, 214, 422.
Gilmanton, N. H., 11, 12, 29, 41-45, 100, 107-113, 251, 252, 253, 259, 260, 455-458.
Girard, Kans., 405.
Glasgow, Scotland, 482, 584.
Glasgow Univ., 568.
Glastonbury, Conn., 264.
Glen, N. Y., 380.
Glendive, Mont., 538.
Glengary, Canada, 179.
Glenn Co., Cal., 557.
Glen Olden, Pa., 457.
Gloucester, Mass., 459.
Gloucester, N. J., 88.
Gold Hill, Nev., 110.
Goldsboro, Battle of, 341.
Gooding, Idaho, 592.
Goodwins Mills, Me., 232.
Goose Creek, Utah, 303.
Gordon, Pa., 278.
Goshen, Conn., 334
Goshen, Ind., 509, 514.
Goshen, Mass., 119-122, 134.
Goshen, N. Y., 360, 590.
Gouldsboro, Me., 439.
Governor's Is., N. Y., 451, 607.
Grafton, Mass., 352.
Granby, Mass., 268.
Granby, N. Y. 373.
Grand Blanc, Mich., 571, 572.
Grandfield, Okla., 368, 475.
Grand Forks, N. Dak., 521.
Grand Junction, Colo., 406, 407.
Grand Rapids, Mich., 549, 571, 572.
Grants Pass, Ore., 526.
Grantsville, Mass., 128, 276.
Granville, Mass., 34, 72, 73, 74, 185, 188, 353, 389, 390.
Granville, N. Y., 37, 80.
Granville, Ohio, 170, 305, 573.
Granville, Pa., 77, 192.
Grass Valley, Cal., 272, 467.
Gravesend, England, 3.
Gravesville, N. Y., 468.
Great Barrington, Mass., 77, 267, 334, 532.
Great Falls, Mont., 398.
Great Falls, N. H., 88, 207, 437.
Greeley, Colo., 606, 607.
Greenbush, N. Y., 171, 355.
Greenfield, Mass., 132, 289, 473.
Greenland, N. H., 46, 51, 91, 262.
Greensburg, Pa., 590.
Greentown, Ohio, 215.
Greenville, Mass., 212.
Greenville, Miss., 474.
Greenville, Pa., 118, 467.
Greenville, S. C., 429.
Greenwich, Mass., 320, 545.
Greigsville, N. Y., 143.
Griffin, Ga., 86.
Grinnell, Iowa, 301, 490.
Groton, Mass., 49, 235.
Groton Centre, Mass., 253.
Grouse Creek, Utah, 483.
Grove City, Ill., 405, 406.
Guantanamo, Cuba, 494.
Guilford Co., N. C., 221.
Gustavus, Ohio, 273.
Gwynedd, Pa., 533.

Haddam, Conn., 77, 353, 354.
Haddam, Kans., 400.
Hadeland, Norway, 523, 524.
Haden Grove, 317.
Hadley, Mass., 4, 53, 129, 268, 343.
Hadol, France, 577.
Hagerstown, Md., 399, 400.
Hahneman Med. Coll., 212.
Halifax, Vt., 62.
Hallowell, Kans., 199.
Hallowell, Ont., 159, 323.
Hamburg, Iowa, 574.
Hamilton, Bermuda, 281.
Hamilton College, 92, 354, 374, 396, 397, 550.
Hampden, Mass., 584.
Hampden Sidney Coll., Va., 431, 559.
Hampton, Conn., 519.
Hampton, N. Y., 74, 76.
Hampton Roads, Va., 578.
Hancock, Me., 441.
Hannibal, N. Y., 174, 175, 370-374, 539.

Digitized by Google

Hanover, Germany, 602.
Hanover, N. H., 49, 272.
Hardwick, Mass., 164, 370.
Harmony, Me., 224.
Harrington, Me., 564.
Harris, Kans., 372.
Harrisburg, Pa., 185, 461.
Harrison, Me., 235.
Harrison, N. Y., 454.
Harrison Co., Miss., 134.
Harrison's Landing, Va., 144.
Harrisville, Ohio, 270.
Hartford, Conn., 3, 4, 70, 115, 125, 131, 172, 280, 282, 290, 296, 320, 339, 367, 393, 396, 433, 434, 453, 462, 477, 515, 576, 579, 585.
Hartford Theol. Sem., 471.
Hartford, Ohio, 118, 271, 272, 273, 467.
Hartland, Conn., 118, 161, 391.
Hartsdale, N. Y., 393.
Hartwick, N. Y., 354.
Harvard Univ., 8, 10, 11, 29, 31, 41, 45-49, 53, 93, 107, 240, 285, 368, 377, 386, 389, 391, 410, 445, 449, 478, 490, 494, 536, 537, 542, 548, 550, 561-564.
Harwinton, Conn., 184, 390, 391.
Hatfield, Mass., 4, 51, 57, 59, 136, 137, 346, 347.
Hatley, Que., 136.
Havensville, Kans., 500, 503.
Haverhill, Mass., 9, 48, 136, 137, 239, 457.
Havre, France, 577.
Havre de Grace, Md., 98.
Hay Springs, Nev., 466.
Hayward, Cal., 551.
Hazelton, Ind., 288.
Heath Spring, S. C., 429.
Hebron, Minn., 537, 538.
Hector, Minn., 435.
Helena, Mont., 410.
Hemlock Beach, N. Y., 331.
Henderson, Ky., 374, 375.
Henderson, N. C., 429.
Hendersonville, N. C., 429.
Hennepin, Ill., 537.
Heppner, Ore., 502.
Highgate, Vt., 465, 567.
High Point, N. C., 430, 431.
Hillsburg, Canada, 529.
Hillsdale College, Mich., 370, 419.
Hindostan, Asia, 388.
Hingham, Mass., 490.
Hinsdale, Mass., 139, 170, 267, 357, 473.
Hobart College, 605.
Hoboken, N. J., 527, 577.
Hockamain Meadow, Mass., 4.
Holden, Mo., 543.
Holderness, N. H., 213.
Holland, Mich., 200.
Holland Patent, N. Y., 192.
Hollis, Mass., 108.
Holliston, Mass., 494.
Holly, Mich., 495.
Hollywood, Cal., 301, 493.
Holmdel, N. J., 317, 512.
Holyoke, Mass., 59, 264, 265, 267, 268, 289, 460, 483, 576, 581, 582, 583, 585, 599.
Homer, Ill., 513.
Homer, Mich., 74.
Homer, N. Y., 147, 287, 536.
Homer, N. Y., 147, 287, 536.
Homestead, Mont., 531.
Honesdale, Pa., 125.
Honolulu, Hawaii, 433.
Hopkinsville, Ky., 107, 190.
Hopkinton, Ill., 281.
Hopkinton, Iowa, 281, 484.
Hopkinton, N. H., 214.
Hot Springs, Ark., 149.
Houlton, Me., 208.
Houston, Tex., 122, 513, 514, 596.
Howard City, Mich., 443.
Hubbardstown, Mass., 8.
Hudson, Ill., 165.
Hudson, N. Y., 355.
Hudson, Ohio, 135, 148.
Huntersville, Ala., 135.
Huntington, Mass., 67, 141, 146, 167, 264, 300, 351.
Huntington Hill, Mass., 266.
Huntsville, Ala., 135.
Huron, S. Dak., 488.
Hyannis, Mass., 210, 421.

Idaho, 394, 566.
Ilion, N. Y., 275, 276, 373, 469, 470.
Illinois, 483.
Illiopolis, Ill., 150.
Inda, Miss., 134.
India, 388.
Indianapolis, Ind., 322.
Inverary, Scotland, 482.
Iowa, 79.
Iowa College, 490.
Iowa University, 490, 556.
Ipswich, England, 61, 154.
Ipswich, Mass., 12, 46, 291.
Irasburg, Vt., 464.
Iredell Co., N. C., 430.
Ireland, 186, 270, 411, 466, 491, 549.
Ireton, Iowa, 409.
Irvington, N. Y., 452.
Isabel, Ore., 325.
Isle of Pines, Cuba, 573.
Isle of Wight, 74.
Is-sur-tille, France, 452.
Italy, 487.
Ithaca, N. Y., 279, 288, 354, 540, 587.

Jackson, Mich., 135, 438.
Jacksonville, Fla., 428.
Jacksonville, Ill., 480, 496.
Jacksonville, Ore., 131.
Jamaica, N. Y., 462.
Jamaica Plain, Mass., 379.
Jamestown, N. Y., 379, 462.
Jamesville, Mass., 413.
Jasper, Ala., 514.
Jefferson Med. College, 433, 590.
Jennings, La., 198.
Jennings Lodge, Ore., 501.
Jersey City, N. J., 235, 287.
Jessamine Co., Ky., 374.
Johnsburg, N. Y., 170.
Johns Hopkins Univ., 522, 566.
Johnstown, N. Y., 54, 62.
Johnstown, Ohio, 311, 466, 467, 498, 500, 573.
Jose Valley, Cal., 459.

Kalama, Wash., 408.
Kalamazoo, Mich., 403, 614.
Kamschatka, 445.
Kanawosha, Cal., 270.
Kandy, Ceylon, 482.
Kankakee, Ill., 212, 514.
Kansas, 272, 407, 408, 502.
Kansas City, Kans., 501.
Kansas City, Mo., 139, 189, 190, 293, 322, 399, 400, 401, 404, 432, 453, 503, 521, 522, 549, 592.
Kansas Agr. College, 368, 369, 421.
Kearney, Neb., 543.
Keene, N. H., 183, 292, 473.
Kelly's Ford, Va., 569.
Kelonna, B. C., 425
Kelso, Wash., 196, 407, 408, 409.
Kendalville, Ind., 474.
Kennebec Co., Me., 71.
Kennebunk, Me., 3, 96, 90, 101, 209, 234, 238, 239, 244, 246-249, 251, 447, 448, 450, 451, 452, 455.
Kennebunkport, Me., 95, 101, 239, 249, 422, 448, 449, 450.
Kenosha, Wis., 152, 290, 291.
Kensington, N. H., 8, 29, 30, 47, 48.
Kent, Ohio, 140.
Kenton, Ohio, 100, 232, 238, 447, 449, 450.
Kentucky, 430.
Kentucky Wesleyan Univ., 286.
Keokuk, Iowa, 135, 596.
Keosauqua, Iowa, 541.
Kerhuan, France, 513.
Keworth, Notts, England, 327.
Keyport, N. J., 516.
Key West, Fla., 226, 249.
Kilbourn, Wis., 520.
Killingly, Conn., 321.
Kingston, N. H., 12.
Kingston, N. Y., 55, 126.
Kingston Hill, R. I., 73.
Kinney's Four Corners, 174, 175.
Kinsman, Ohio, 273, 465-468.
Kirksville, Mo., 427.
Kirkville, N. Y., 156, 157, 310, 316, 317, 507, 508, 509.
Kittery, Me., 97, 100, 262, 437.
Kittery Point, Me., 426.
Klondike, 80.
Knox Co., Ill., 300.
Knoxville, Tenn., 284.
Konstantz, Germany, 598.

Laconia, N. H., 89, 113, 213, 215.
La Crosse, Wis., 125, 130, 543.
Lafayette, Ind., 613.
Lafayette, N. Y., 315.
Lafayette College, 335.
La Grange, Ill., 595.
La Grange, Me., 442.
La Grange, Mo., 186.
Lagrange, Ohio, 277.
Lake City, Cal., 467.
Lake Co., Ind., 159, 160, 326, 327, 525.
Lake Erie, 3, 103, 104.

Digitized by Google

Lake George, 66.
Lake Huron, 104.
Lakeland, Fla., 427, 428.
Lakeport, Ark., 474.
Lake Superior, 135.
Lake Village, N. H., 213.
Lakeville, Conn., 248.
Lamoille, Ill., 148, 151.
Lancaster, N. H., 127.
Lancaster, N. Y., 612.
Lancaster, Ohio, 303, 304, 492.
Lancaster, Pa., 226.
Landgrove, Vt., 87.
Lane Co., Ore., 160, 325, 326, 328, 329, 330, 528.
Langres, France, 370.
Lansdowne, Pa., 450.
Lansing, Mich., 189, 397, 398, 422.
Lapaz, Ind., 475.
La Porte, Ind., 405.
La Porte Co., Ind., 323, 326, 327.
Laramie, Wyo., 394.
Larn Co., Ireland, 411.
Las Animas, Colo., 606.
Latrobe, Pa., 410.
Lawrence, Kans., 210.
Lawrence, Mass., 11, 114.
Lawrenceville, Ga., 210.
Lawrenceville, Pa., 601, 604.
Leadville, Colo., 290.
Leaksville, N. C., 559.
Leavenworth, Kans., 561.
Lebanon, Conn., 8.
Lebanon, Me., 226, 239, 419.
Lebanon, Mo., 373.
Lebanon, N. H., 114, 136, 214, 258.
Lee, Me., 211, 212, 443.
Lee, Mass., 156, 393, 463.
Lee Centre, Ill., 351.
Leesville, N. Y., 512.
Lehigh Univ., 546.
Leicester, Mass., 8, 53, 56, 460.
Leicester, N. Y., 116.
Leiden, Holland, 298.
Leland Stanford Univ., 305, 476, 546.
Le Mars, Iowa, 79, 198.
Lenexa, Kans., 191.
Lenox, Mass., 172, 173, 335, 358, 359, 535, 536.
Lenox College, 484.
Leroy, N. Y., 270.
Lewisburg, Pa., 301.
Lewiston, Me., 227, 423.
Lewiston, N. H., 214, 215.
Lexington, Ky., 465.
Lexington, Mass., 33, 522.
Lexington, Mo., 399.
Lexington, N. C., 432.
Leyden, N. Y., 402, 403, 549.
Libby Prison, 341.
Liberty, Mo., 190.
Liberty Hill, S. C., 429.
Limerick, Ireland, 614.
Limerick, Me., 419, 559.
Limington, Me., 239.
Lincoln, Ill., 198.
Lincoln, Me., 97, 98, 231, 442, 443.
Lincoln, Neb., 447, 602.
Linden, Cal., 466.
Linneus, Mo., 418, 596, 597.
Litchfield, Conn., 73, 75, 396.
Little Rest, R. I., 73.
Little Rock, Ark., 239.
Littleton, N. H., 258, 292.
Liverpool, Eng., 105, 245.
Liverpool, N. Y., 508.
Livonia, N. Y., 362.
Lockport, N. Y., 120, 164, 165, 174, 201, 218, 219, 274, 275, 397, 425.
London, England, 105, 106, 245, 274, 285, 298, 354, 411, 476, 539, 568.
Long Beach, Cal., 595.
Longino, Miss., 564.
Long Island, N. H., 109.
Longmeadow, Mass., 4, 32, 352.
Longwood, Me., 560, 561.
Lorain, Ohio, 547.
Lorane, Ore., 528, 547.
Lorimer Co., Colo., 427.
Los Angeles, Cal., 189, 215, 228, 287, 288, 295, 301, 305, 323, 403, 476, 484, 485, 486, 493, 494, 551, 575, 595, 598, 606.
Los Angeles Co., Cal., 421.
Los Gatos, Cal., 237, 612.
Lottsville, Pa., 167.
Loudon, N. H., 113, 114, 255.
Loudville, Mass., 270.
Louisburg, 106.
Louisiana, 133.
Louisville, Ky., 532.
Louisville, Ohio, 47.
Louppy, France, 577.
Lowell, Mass., 213.
Lowell, Mich., 80.
Lower Gilmanton, N. H., 458.
Lubec, Me., 440, 458.
Lumber City, Ga., 109.
Lyden, N. Y., 193, 194.
Lyman, Me., 87, 99, 231, 232, 236.
Lynn, Mass., 42, 44, 56, 109, 254, 255, 256, 292, 381, 382, 424, 456, 457, 534.
Lynnfield, Mass., 56, 57, 137, 138, 291.
Lynnfield Centre, Mass., 292.
Lyons, N. Y., 123, 278, 279.
Lyons, Wis., 369.
Lyons Falls, N. Y., 403.
Lys, France, 480.
Lysander, N. Y., 373.

Mabbittsville, N. Y., 496.
McDonough Co., Ill., 510.
Machakos, Br. E. Africa, 544.
McHenry, Ill., 123.
McKenzie River, Ore., 325.
Macomb, Ill., 368.
Macon, Ga., 245, 284.
McPherson, S. C., 429.
McPhersonville, S. C., 429.
Madison, Ind., 209, 210, 421.
Madison, Ohio, 60, 405, 406.
Madison Co., N. Y., 312, 315, 496.
Madras, India, 388.
Madura, Hindostan, 388.
Magnolia, Iowa, 348.
Mahomet, Ill., 210.
Maine Univ., 442.
Malden, Mass., 53, 104.
Malden Bridge, N. Y., 298.
Malmaison, France, 454.
Malone, N. Y., 469.
Malta, Island of, 511.
Malvern, Iowa, 598.
Manchester, Cal., 237.
Manchester, England, 182, 386, 411, 456.
Manchester, Mass., 595.
Manchester, Mich., 438.
Manchester, N. H., 213, 214, 254, 255, 422.
Manchester, Vt., 176.
Mandan, N. Dak., 43.
Mangum, N. C., 431.
Manhattan, Kans., 210, 421.
Manila, 613.
Manitowoc, Wis., 440.
Mankato, Minn., 538, 539, 592.
Manlius, N. Y., 310, 313, 315, 316, 496, 506, 550.
Mannsfield, N. Y., 211.
Mansfield, Conn., 43, 74, 75, 322, 580-583.
Maple Hill, Kans., 194, 403, 404
Mapleton, Kans., 407.
Maple Valley, Mich., 549.
Marbache, France, 449, 481.
Marblehead, Mass., 422.
Marcellus, N. Y., 149, 166, 306, 307, 474, 605.
Marcola, Ore., 325.
Marietta, Ohio, 354.
Marilla, N. Y., 510.
Marine, Ill., 537.
Marion, Ill., 195.
Marion, Iowa, 281.
Marlboro, Conn., 296, 477, 478.
Marlboro, N. H., 528.
Marlboro Co., S. C., 286.
Marlborough, 75.
Marlow, Ga., 411, 552.
Marne, France, 481.
Marshall, Mich., 540, 549.
Marshall, Minn., 472.
Martin's Bluff, Wash., 295.
Mason Twsp., Taylor Co., Iowa, 510, 574.
Mason's Lands, N. H., 9.
Mass. Inst. of Tech., 235, 389, 410, 462, 522, 561, 600.
Mass. Normal College, 358.
Mattituck, N. Y., 125.
Mayfield, Me., 41, 94.
Meadville, Pa., 118.
Mechanicsville, Iowa, 141, 142, 306.
Mechanicsville, Ohio, 372.
Mecklenburg Co., N. C., 221.
Medford, Mass., 131, 289, 472.
Medina, Ohio, 306.
Mediterranean Sea, 399.
Melrose, Mass., 258.
Memphis, Tenn., 393, 404.
Menands, N. Y., 217.
Mendota, Ill., 147, 148, 151.
Merchantville, N. J., 533.
Meredith, N. H., 44, 89, 93, 213, 215, 220, 238, 257.
Meriden, Conn., 37, 282, 517, 518, 519, 579, 580, 581.
Merrimac River, 9.
Merrimack Co., N. H., 257.
Mesopotamia, Ohio, 140.
Mesves, France, 513.
Metcalf, Ill., 514.
Methuen, Mass., 512.

Digitized by Google

Metuchen, N. J., 546.
Metz, France, 340.
Meuse, France, 404, 449, 454, 541, 547, 577, 583.
Mexico, 396.
Mexico City, Mex., 292, 293, 434.
Mexico, N. Y., 156.
Michigan Univ., 439, 493, 511, 550, 571.
Michigan Agr. College, 572.
Middleboro, Mass., 244.
Middleburgh, N. Y., 294.
Middlebury, Vt., 165.
Middlebury College, Vt., 127, 258, 269.
Middlefield, Conn., 35, 77, 124, 611.
Middlefield, Mass., 139, 145, 146.
Middlefield, N. Y., 170.
Middletown, Conn., 35, 307, 357, 304, 463, 517, 611.
Middletown, N. Y., 138, 278.
Middletown, Vt., 258.
Middletown, Va., 134, 135.
Midland, Mich., 572.
Midway, Ky., 190.
Milford, N. H., 440.
Millbrook, N. Y., 385.
Millersburg, Ky., 287.
Millers Falls, Mass., 462, 472, 473.
Millertown, Pa., 421.
Mill River, 4, 6.
Mills River, 274.
Mills Seminary, 305.
Milo, Me., 564.
Milton, Conn., 357.
Milton, Mass., 483.
Milwaukee, Wis., 120, 209, 287, 288, 347, 369.
Mineral Point, Pa., 558.
Minneapolis, Minn., 150, 208, 465, 520, 521.
Minnesota, 287.
Minnesota Univ., 419.
Minoa, N. Y., 310.
Minot, Me., 110.
Mississippi, 122, 270.
Missouri, 502.
Missouri Univ., 543.
Moberly, Mo., 302.
Mobile, Ala., 262, 340, 427.
Mocksburg, Iowa, 317, 509.
Mohawk, N. Y., 469.
Mohawk Valley, Ore., 325.
Moltonboro, N. H., 109.
Mondovi, Wash., 538.
Monmouth, N. J., 37.
Montague, Mass., 132.
Montana, 224, 566.
Monte Christo, Cal., 271, 465.
Montgomery, Ala., 486.
Montgomery, Mass., 141, 168, 460.
Montgomery, N. Y., 371.
Monticello, N. Y., 125.
Montreal, Quebec, 112, 199, 208.
Moravia, N. Y., 475.
Morenci, Ariz., 466.
Moretown, Vt., 576 .
Morning Sun, Iowa, 311.
Morris Point, Conn., 339.
Morristown, N. J., 129, 386, 568, 601.
Moscow, Idaho, 528.
Moultonboro, N. H., 256.
Mount Carroll, Ill., 512.
Mount Desert, Me., 438.
Mount Hermon (Mass.) School, 188, 589.
Mount Holyoke College, 293, 359, 364.
Mount Holyoke Seminary, 146, 272, 413.
Mount Pleasant, Iowa, 542.
Mount Pleasant, Mich., 606.
Mount Pleasant, Wis., 210.
Mount Tom, Mass., 5, 51.
Mount Vernon, N. Y., 384.
Munich, Univ. of, 476.
Munson, Mass., 56, 439.
Muscatine, Iowa, 148, 521.

Nampa, Idaho, 408.
Nanking, China, 382.
Nappanee, Ind., 509, 510.
Nashua, N. H., 257, 435.
Nashville, Tenn., 148, 221, 474.
Natchez, Miss., 569.
Nazareth, Ky., 432.
Nebraska Univ., 558.
Nellis Corners, Ont., 199.
Nelson, Ohio, 467.
Nephi, Utah, 597.
Neufchateau, France, 603.
Nevada City, Nev., 467.
Newark, N. J., 331, 332, 333, 357, 605.
Newaygo, Mich., 156, 157, 291.
New Bedford, Mass., 43, 338.
New Berlin, N. Y., 303.
Newbern, N. C., 180, 341, 350.
Newberry, Mass., 455.
New Britain, Conn., 161, 331, 333, 477.
New Brunswick, N. J., 546.
Newburgh, N. Y., 300, 588.
Newburyport, Mass., 9, 95, 96, 261, 284, 388, 547, 576.
Newcastle, Me., 101, 223.
New Castle, N. H., 95.
New Durham, N. H., 88, 92.
Newfane, Vt., 176.
Newfield, Me., 41, 86, 207, 208, 226, 420.
New Grenada, 139.
New Hartford, Conn., 611.
New Hartford, N. Y., 35, 74, 75, 189, 190, 191.
New Haven, Conn., 36, 50, 89, 115, 124, 164, 176, 180, 205, 216, 260, 264, 279, 281, 282, 321, 334, 348, 357, 377, 378, 379, 385, 460, 516.
Newington, N. H., 219.
New Ipswich, N. H., 129.
New Jersey, 81, 307.
New Lebanon, N. Y., 352.
New London, Conn., 55, 57, 128, 319.
New London, Ohio, 277.
New Market, Iowa, 317, 510, 574.
Newmarket, N. H., 44.
New Monmouth, N. J., 318.
New Orleans, La., 55, 115, 121, 162, 164, 249, 355, 432, 549, 603, 604.
Newport, Me., 223.
Newport, N. H., 171.
Newport, N. Y., 37.
Newport, R. I., 105, 158, 228.
Newport, Vt., 465.
Newport, Wash., 539.
New Rutland, Ill., 213.
New Sharon, Me., 97.
Newton, Mass., 216, 424, 425, 445.
Newton, N. J., 544.
Newton Centre, Mass., 379.
Newtonville, Mass., 424.
New York, 45, 79, 115, 239, 511, 527.
New York City, 3, 44, 88, 100, 122-127, 129, 130, 132, 135, 175, 179, 180, 182, 183, 186, 187, 202, 209, 212, 232, 234, 237, 240, 244, 245, 248, 249, 250, 260, 275, 279, 281, 282, 302, 317, 318, 322, 334, 339, 340, 345, 354, 358, 360, 361, 362, 370, 379, 385, 386, 387, 396, 397, 403, 413, 432, 446, 449-454, 462, 469-472, 474, 480, 491, 520, 531-534, 540, 548, 550, 589, 590, 598, 602-605, 607.
New York Law School, 386.
New York University, 234, 286, 345, 410, 477.
Niagara Falls, N. Y., 92, 426.
Nicollet, Minn., 538, 539.
Niles, N. Y., 295.
Norfolk, Va., 96, 101, 221.
Norridgewock, Me., 224.
North Adams, Mass., 358, 511, 574.
North Amherst, Mass., 383.
Northampton, Mass., 3-7, 17, 21, 22, 25, 31-34, 37, 38, 51, 52, 53, 57-60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68-72, 80, 81, 115, 119, 120, 123, 138, 141, 143, 145, 146, 147, 150, 151, 162, 163, 164, 169, 173, 176-181, 201, 202, 265-268, 273, 274, 303, 339, 340, 341, 343, 344, 347, 352, 357, 364, 365, 381-384, 387, 409-413, 460, 462, 463, 544, 545, 547, 548, 580, 601.
Northampton, N. H., 50, 217, 444, 445.
North Blenheim, N. Y., 487.
Northboro, Mass., 388.
North Cambridge, Mass., 161.
North Carolina, 48, 79, 430.
North Carolina Univ., 431, 432.
North Dakota Agr. Coll., 540.
Northeast, Pa., 354.
Northfield, Mass., 17, 202.
Northfield, N. H., 214, 219.
Northford, Conn., 395.
North Manlius, N. Y., 156, 183, 310, 508.
North Platte, Neb., 130.
Northport, Me., 111, 438.
North Pownal, Vt., 590.
North Reading, Mass., 281.
North San Juan, Cal., 272.
Northumberland, Pa., 185.
Northwestern Univ., 258, 541.
North Wilbraham, Mass., 582, 599.
Northwood, N. H., 44, 109, 252-256, 456, 457.
Northwood Narrows, N. H., 253.
Norton, Mass., 125.

Digitized by Google

Norway, Me., 257, 555, 595.
Norway, N. Y., 36, 37.
Norwich, Conn., 135.
Norwich, Mass., 52, 59, 141, 266.
Norwich, N. Y., 380.
Norwich, Vt., 69, 70, 464.
Norwich Univ., 464.
Norwood, Mass., 234.
Notoway, Va., 559.
Nottingham, Eng., 525.
Nottingham, N. H., 111.
Nova Scotia, 396.
Nutley, N. J., 331.

Oakham, Mass., 366.
Oakland, Cal., 194, 237, 278, 551.
Oakland, Mass., 8.
Oberlin, Ohio, 272, 478.
Occidental College, 495.
Oconomowoc, Wis., 129, 130, 288, 296, 472.
Ogden, Kans, 210, 421, 422.
Ogden, Utah, 484, 592.
Ogdensburg, N. Y., 75, 112, 374.
Ogle Co., Ill., 79, 194, 196, 197, 198.
Ogontz, Pa., 532.
Ohio, 36, 47, 270, 370.
Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 542.
Oil City, Pa., 402.
Oklahoma, 500.
Oklahoma City, Okla., 399, 466.
Olcott, N. Y., 218, 219, 425.
Old Town, Me., 403.
Omaha, Neb., 313, 348, 393, 400, 543, 549, 558, 597.
Oneida, Ill., 297.
Onondaga, N. Y., 294.
Onondaga Co., N. Y., 303, 315, 346.
Onondaga Hill, N. Y., 163, 337.
Orange, Mass., 456.
Orange, Mo., 312.
Orange, N. J., 339, 548.
Orange Co., N. Y., 193.
Oregon, Mo., 312.
Oregon Agr. College, 523.
Oregon State Univ., 586.
Orford, N. H., 49.
Orland, Cal., 597.
Orland, Ind., 570.
Orono, Me., 129, 130, 131, 288.
Oroville, Cal., 557.
Osawatomie, Kans., 122.
Oshkosh, Wis., 523.
Oskaloosa, Iowa, 367, 541.
Ossining, N. Y., 124.
Ossipee, N. H., 48.
Osterville, Mass., 284, 285.
Oswego, N. Y., 130, 158, 159, 160, 175, 306, 322, 324, 326, 327, 363, 370, 373, 374, 454, 520, 522, 543.
Otisco, N. Y., 116, 147, 270, 361, 362, 508.
Otisfield, Me., 257.
Ottawa, Ill., 201.
Ottawa, Kans., 368.
Ottawa, Ont., 323.
Ottumwa, Iowa, 521, 606.
Ovid, N. Y., 91, 218, 426.
Owasco, N. Y., 291, 294.
Oxford, Mich., 271.
Oxford, N. C., 431.
Oxford, Pa., 396.
Oxford College, 569.
Oxnard, Cal., 422.
Ozark, Ark., 447.
Ozawkee, Kans., 504.

Pacific Grove, Cal., 237, 439.
Page Co., Iowa, 574.
Painesville, Ohio, 237.
Palestine, Ohio, 210.
Palisades, N. Y., 385.
Palmdale, Cal., 421.
Palmer, Mass., 439, 522, 523.
Palmyra, Mich., 66.
Palmyra, Wis., 296.
Palo Alto, Pa., 332.
Palouse City, Wash., 528.
Panguitch, Utah, 486.
Panola, Ill., 399.
Paris, France, 106, 107, 233, 339, 469, 470, 471, 494, 602, 613.
Paris Univ., 541.
Paris, Ky., 374.
Paris, N. Y., 155.
Parkman, Ohio, 350.
Park Ridge, Ill., 195.
Parshallville, Mich., 571.
Parsonsfield, Me., 41, 44, 85-88, 90-93, 101, 205-209, 211, 212, 213, 217, 417, 418, 419, 555, 558, 559, 597, 598.
Parsons Creek, Ore., 325.
Parsons Hill, N. H., 41.
Parsons' Tavern, 157.
Pasadena, Cal., 149, 235, 299, 303, 304, 484, 485, 493.
Pascommuck, 5, 51.
Pass Robles, Cal., 612.
Patch Grove, Wis., 447.
Patterson, La., 432.
Paw Paw, Mich., 588.
Pawtucket, R. I., 384, 385, 450, 455.
Paxico, Kans., 404.
Paxton, Mass., 49.
Peekskill, N. Y., 66.
Penn College, 556.
Pennsylvania State College, 478.
Pennsylvania Univ., 285, 425, 478, 493, 522, 533, 537, 541, 545.
Penn Yan, N. Y., 353.
Penobscot, Me., 565.
Peoria, Ill., 369, 464.
Perry, Ga., 428.
Perry, Me., 458.
Perry, N. Y., 291.
Persia, Asia, 295, 296.
Perth, N. B., 215.
Perth Amboy, N. J., 318, 512.
Peru Hill, Mass., 301.
Petersburg, Va., 337, 341.
Pfontz, Pa., 421.
Philadelphia, Pa., 37, 63, 79, 81, 88, 93, 121, 132, 133, 161, 179, 185, 186, 226, 228, 253, 275, 285, 318, 355, 387, 392, 393, 396, 397, 433, 478, 522, 533, 534, 544, 500, 591.
Philadelphia Coll. of Med., 286.
Philippines, 451, 522, 591, 613.
Phillips Andover Academy, 248, 388.
Phillips Exeter Academy, 216, 391, 563, 564.
Philo, Ill., 487.
Phoenix, Ariz., 486.
Picayune Grove, Ill., 406.
Pierce, Fla., 428.
Piermont, N. H., 320.
Pine Bluff, Ark., 431, 432.
Pine Bush, N. Y., 493.
Pine Hill, N. Y., 338.
Pinkerton Academy, 435.
Pitt Co., Me., 100.
Pittsburgh, Pa., 402, 435, 543, 614.
Pittsfield, Mass., 118, 122, 153, 172, 177, 180, 297, 303, 334, 356, 357, 379, 380, 381, 424, 455, 456, 488, 532, 535, 582.
Pittsfield, N. H., 100, 109, 238, 252, 253, 255.
Pittsfield, Ohio, 121, 122, 276, 277.
Placerville, Cal., 110.
Plainfield, Mass., 120, 121, 174, 175, 182, 275, 370, 372.
Plainfield, N. J., 605.
Plattsburg, Mo., 190, 399.
Plattsburg, N. Y., 269.
Plattsmouth, Neb., 520.
Pleasantville, N. Y., 607.
Plymouth, Mass., 583.
Plymouth Co., Iowa, 197, 409.
Point-aux-Trembles, Que., 111.
Pomona, Cal., 486.
Pomona College, 494.
Pompey, N. Y., 153, 314.
Pooler, Ga., 201, 410.
Portchester, N. Y., 588.
Port Hudson, La., 147.
Port Hudson, Miss., 126, 178.
Portland, Conn., 394.
Portland, Me., 46, 110, 213, 228, 229, 232, 423, 441, 555, 562, 565.
Portland, N. B., 362.
Portland, Ore., 151, 305, 306, 324, 325, 407, 501, 503, 524-527, 546, 586, 614.
Port Neches, Tex., 513.
Port Orchard, Wash., 615.
Porto Rico, 494.
Portsmouth, N. H., 45, 95, 100, 219, 260, 261, 262, 426, 437, 452, 459.
Pottsville, Pa., 591.
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 43, 267, 306, 425, 600.
Poulauezeu, France, 513.
Poultney, Vt., 37, 118, 270, 381.
Powhattan, Kans., 372.
Prattsburg, N. Y., 123, 278.
Preble, N. Y., 360.
Presbyterian Coll. of S. C., 429.
Presque Isle, Me., 231.
Preston, Conn., 316, 378.
Prince Edwards Is., 236.
Princeton, Cal., 270.
Princeton, Ill., 148.
Princeton, Mass., 107.
Princeton Theol. Sem., 431, 559.
Princeton Univ., 284, 429, 431, 432, 532.

Digitized by Google

Prior Lake, Minn., 434, 435.
Providence, R. I., 3, 101, 102, 105, 106, 107, 130, 157, 179, 185, 229, 244, 249, 368, 391, 392, 438, 440, 496, 497, 505.
Prussia, 438.
Pueblo, Colo., 190, 397.
Puget Naval Station, 513.
Pulaski, Mich., 174.
Purcellville, Va., 569.
Put-in-Bay, 102, 103.

Queens College, N. C., 431.
Querndon, England, 187.
Quincy, Ill., 149.
Quincy, Mich., 174.
Quoeum, 50.
Quogue, N. Y., 589.

Racine, Wis., 354.
Rainham, Ont., 199.
Ramah Church, N. C., 222.
Randolph, Vt., 575, 576.
Raryhus Point, N. J., 88.
Raymond, N. H., 113.
Raymond, Wash., 567.
Raymond, Wis., 209.
Reading, Me., 441.
Reading, Mass., 109, 260.
Reading, Vt., 227.
Red Bank, N. J., 317, 602.
Red Bluff, Cal., 557.
Red Bluff, Ga., 552.
Red Creek, N. Y., 491.
Red Lake Falls, Minn., 521.
Red River, La., 308.
Redwood Falls, Minn., 538.
Rensselaer, N. Y., 355.
Rensselaerville, N. Y., 127.
Rhinecliff, N. Y., 601, 602.
Rhode Island, 496.
Richmond, Mass., 121.
Richmond, Mo., 190, 400.
Richmond, N. H., 118.
Richmond, Va., 125, 431, 559.
Ridgefield, Conn., 144.
Ridgeville, Ohio, 122.
Ridgeway, N. H., 435.
Ridley, Ore., 430.
Rindge, N. H., 267.
Roanoke Is., 341.
Robert College, 548.
Rocheport, Mo., 418.
Rochester, N. H., 88, 257.
Rochester, N. Y., 35, 136, 157, 167, 186, 191, 200, 218, 275, 341, 347, 361, 362, 373, 389, 605.
Rock Hill, S. C., 430, 559.
Rockingham, Vt., 186.
Rockmart, Ga., 412, 413.
Rockport, Mass., 256.
Rockville, Conn., 517, 518, 519, 578.
Rocky Hill, 30.
Rollins College, Fla. 433.
Rollo, Sask., 374.
Rome, Ga., 220, 221, 222, 427, 428, 429, 431, 433.
Rome, N. Y., 369.
Ross Poly. Inst., Ind., 544.
Roswell, N. M., 474, 569, 570.
Rouen, France, 466.
Round Hill, Va., 569.
Row River, Ore., 526.
Roxboro, Mass., 49.
Roxbury, Mass., 232, 480.
Royalston, Mass., 8.
Royalton, Vt., 128.
Russell, Mass., 63, 519.
Russell, N. Y., 170.
Russia, 445.
Rutgers College, 546.
Rutherford Co., N. C., 194, 196, 197.
Rutherfordton, N. C., 79, 195-198.
Rutland, Mass., 8, 12.
Rutland, N. Y., 192.
Rutland, Vt., 269, 319, 515.
Rye, N. H., 261, 263, 458, 459.
Rye, N. Y., 452, 453, 454, 535, 588, 589, 590.

Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., 156, 308, 611.
Saco, Me., 85, 240.
Sacramento, Cal., 488, 557.
Saginaw, Mich., 194, 374, 403, 479, 551, 572.
St. Albans, Vt., 269, 290, 465, 467.
St. Augustine, Fla., 201.
St. Catherine, Ont., 115, 200, 265.
St. Davids, N. B., 223.
St. Die, France, 577.
St. George, Ont., 37, 80, 199, 200.
St. John, N. B., 208, 210.
St. John, Quebec, 111, 112, 131, 290.
St. Johnsbury, Vt., 548.
St. John's Mil. School, 550.
St. Lambert, Canada, 521.
St. Louis, Mo., 134, 163, 186, 187, 221, 275, 353, 393, 394, 400, 556.
St. Mary's Parish, La., 431, 432.
St. Mihiel, France, 359, 360, 449, 481, 546, 577, 583.
St. Paul, Minn., 558.
St. Petersburg, Russia, 105.
St. Stephen, N. B., 223, 438.
St. Vincent, W. I., 130.
Salem, Mass., 13, 107, 128, 148, 206, 212, 251, 252, 262, 388, 458, 459, 460, 519, 584.
Salem, Ore., 324, 523, 586.
Salem, Wis., 130.
Salisbury, Conn., 146.
Salisbury, Mass., 8-13, 21, 29, 30.
Salisbury, N. H., 112, 257, 258, 259.
Salt Lake City, Utah, 223, 298, 299, 304, 305, 482, 483, 484, 486, 492-495.
San Antonio, Tex., 402, 514.
San Bernardino, Cal., 231.
Sanbornton, N. H., 43, 44.
Sandersville, Ga., 201, 411, 412, 552.
San Diego, Cal., 149, 195, 400, 494, 533.
San Dimas, Cal., 407.
Sandusky, Ohio, 102, 103.
Sandwich Islands, 164.
Sandwich, N. H., 379.
San Fernando, Cal., 307.
Sanford, Fla., 221, 428.
Sanford, Me., 208, 225, 227, 232, 234, 435, 436, 437, 559-563.
San Francisco, Cal., 81, 93, 119, 278, 305, 435, 476, 486, 488, 551, 586, 595, 611.
Sangamon Co., Ill., 196.
Sangersfield, Me., 439.
San José, Cal., 611.
Santa Ana, Cal., 475.
Santa Barbara, Cal., 43.
Santa Clara Valley, Cal., 237.
Santa Cruz, Cal., 93, 296, 557.
Santa Monica, Cal., 304.
Santiago, 494.
Sapulpa, Okla., 504.
Saratoga, N. Y., 129, 316.
Saugus, Mass., 256.
Sauquoit, N. Y., 396, 506.
Savannah, Ga., 81, 201, 220, 221, 240, 245, 246, 249, 285, 341, 410, 411, 428, 429, 433, 451, 453, 454, 552.
Savoy, Mass., 369.
Scarboro, Me., 206.
Schenectady, N. Y., 224, 544.
Schoharie, N. Y., 336.
Scipio, Mich., 367, 540, 541.
Scipio, Ohio, 159, 160, 328, 329.
Scipioville, N. Y., 269.
Scituate, Mass., 49.
Scotland, 463.
Scott, Agnes, College, 432, 545, 546.
Scranton, Pa., 380, 381.
Scrooby, England, 298.
Seabrook, N. H., 47.
Seal Harbor, Me., 438.
Seaside College, Ga., 429.
Seattle, Wash., 187, 192, 212, 369, 394, 395, 408, 434, 435, 472, 511, 542, 614.
Sedan, Ind., 475.
Selma, Ala., 125, 126.
Semmes, Ala., 282.
Sempronius, N. Y., 294.
Seneca Co., Iowa, 324.
Seneca Co., Ohio, 323.
Sennett, N. Y., 149, 295.
Shakopee, Minn., 509.
Shanghai, China, 286.
Shanghai, Wash., 408.
Shapleigh, Me., 96, 97, 98, 227, 231, 232.
Sharon, N. Y., 513, 587.
Sharon, Wis., 369.
Sharon Springs, N. Y., 512, 586, 587, 605.
Sheffield, Ala., 246, 247, 249.
Sheffield, England, 307.
Sheffield Scientific School, 452.
Shelburne, Mass., 120, 143, 144, 167, 348.
Shelburne Falls, Mass., 144.
Shelleyville, Ill., 196.
Shelter Island, N. Y., 399.
Sherbrooke, Que., 111, 112.
Sherburne, N. Y., 68, 380, 381.
Sheshequin, Pa., 195.
Shippensburg, Pa., 373.
Shirley, Mass., 235, 237, 238.
Shoreham, Vt., 522.
Siberia, 445.
Sidney, Ill., 484.

Digitized by Google

Sierra Co., Cal., 272.
Sierra Madre, Cal., 288.
Sierra Nevada Mts., 275.
Sing Sing, N. Y., 281.
Sioux City, Iowa, 472, 558, 600.
Sisson, Cal., 503.
Skaneateles, N. Y., 60, 62, 138, 139, 144, 145, 147-150, 162, 293, 294, 295, 306, 335, 336, 353, 354, 364, 474, 539.
Skowhegan, Me., 224.
Sloansville, N. Y., 587.
Smith Agr. School, 365.
Smith College, 233, 389, 545, 548.
Smithfield, R. I., 517.
Sodus, N. Y., 302.
Soissons, France, 480, 481.
Solon, Ohio, 152.
Somers, Conn., 319, 321, 322, 515, 516, 517, 519.
Somerset, England, 295.
Somerset, Wis., 592.
Somersworth, N. H., 227, 563.
Somerville, Mass., 462, 534.
Somerville, N. J., 291.
Somme, France, 454, 546.
Sonoma, Cal., 304.
South America, 136, 139.
Southampton, Mass., 25, 58, 59, 65, 67, 114, 119, 139, 140, 141, 146, 150, 169, 171, 265, 341, 342, 346, 350, 367.
Southampton, N. H., 11, 29.
South Berwick, Me., 41, 95, 96, 99, 231, 233, 447, 565.
South Bloomfield, N. Y., 144.
South Boston, Mass., 111.
South Braintree, Mass., 358.
Southbridge, Mass., 613.
South Coventry, Conn., 320.
South Deerfield, Mass., 146, 147, 342, 353.
South English, Iowa, 148, 149.
Southern Pines, N. C., 426.
South Hadley, Mass., 5, 582, 584.
South Hadley Falls, Mass., 274, 519, 582-585, 599.
South Hampton, N. H., 11, 41, 42, 44.
Southington, Conn., 282, 319, 461, 477.
South Kingston, R. I., 72, 73.
South Lee, Mass., 352, 535.
South Manchester, Conn., 599.
South Onondaga, N. Y., 116, 362.
South Orange, N. J., 472, 545.
South Paris, Me., 110, 257.
South Pasadena, Cal., 289, 299, 488.
Southport, Me., 209.
South Scituate, Mass., 502.
Southwick, Mass., 582.
South Worthington, Mass., 303.
Sparta, Wis., 542.
Spartansburg, S. C., 286.
Spencer, Mass., 384, 385.
Spencer, N. Y., 368.
Spencerport, N. Y., 572.
Spokane, Wash., 235, 329, 496, 525, 529, 592.
Spotswood, N. J., 516.
Spotsylvania, Va., 213.
Spray, N. C., 231.
Springfield, Conn., 357.
Springfield, Ill., 149, 150, 196, 237.
Springfield, Mass., 3, 4, 6, 7, 17, 21, 31, 32, 59, 62, 63, 64, 88, 89, 132, 134, 145, 146, 150, 152, 157, 158, 274, 307, 308, 319, 342, 343, 353, 356, 365, 382, 383, 387, 422, 423, 433, 434, 449, 477, 512, 515, 520, 547, 575, 576, 580, 582, 584.
Springfield, N. Y., 159.
Springfield, Ore., 325.
Springfield, Pa., 140.
Springfield, Vt., 212.
Stafford, Conn., 321, 517.
Stamford, Conn., 278, 279, 535, 536, 568.
Stamford, Vt., 297, 301.
Stamstead, Quebec, 136, 137, 290.
Stamstead Plains, Quebec, 290.
Standish, Me., 436, 438.
Stanwood, Wash., 567.
State Line, Mass., 575.
Statesville, N. C., 469.
Steelton, Pa., 561.
Stella, Wash., 196, 407, 408, 409.
Sterling, N. Y., 374.
Stetson, Me., 224.
Steuben Co., N. Y., 38.
Steubenville, Ohio, 47.
Stillman Valley, Ill., 195, 404.
Stithton, Ky., 613.
Stockbridge, Mass., 344, 353, 357, 534, 535.
Stone Arabia, N. Y., 156.
Stoneham, Mass., 477, 585.
Storrs Agr. College, Conn., 359.
Stowe, Vt., 547.
Strafford, Vt., 467.
Strafford Co., N. H., 45.
Strassburg, Germany, 537.
Stratford, Conn., 579, 580.
Stratham, N. H., 86.
Struthers, Ohio, 151.
Sudbury, Mass., 75.
Sudbury, Vt., 119, 120.
Suffield, Conn., 7, 55, 166, 274, 350.
Sugar Creek, Wis., 162.
Sugar Creek Church, N. C., 221, 222.
Sugar Grove, Pa., 398.
Sullivan, Me., 97, 228, 439.
Summit, Minn., 168.
Sumter Co., S. C., 433.
Sunbury, Pa., 604.
Sunderland, Mass., 34, 62, 81.
Sutters Fort, 275.
Sutton, N. H., 595.
Swampscott, Mass., 256.
Swansea, Wales, 353.
Swanton, Vt., 133.
Sweden, 423, 482, 544.
Sylvandale, Cal., 566.
Syracuse, N. Y., 133, 162, 163, 191, 208, 310, 315, 336, 338, 363, 470, 479, 482, 491, 496, 497, 505, 506, 508, 509, 546, 571.
Syracuse Univ., 337, 469, 470, 479, 496, 539, 605.
Syrian Protestant College, 345.
Tabor, Iowa, 299, 485.
Tabor, Ohio, 122.
Tacoma, Wash., 612.
Talcottville, N. Y., 193, 194.
Tallahassee, Fla., 429.
Tallapoosa, Ga., 426.
Tamaqua, Pa., 380.
Tampa, Fla., 194, 433, 552.
Tamworth, N. H., 89, 213, 422.
Taunton, Mass., 56, 173.
Taylorville, Ill., 79, 194, 196, 198, 403, 404, 407, 408, 409.
Tecumseh, Mich, 189.
Tehama Co., Cal., 557, 597.
Tennessee Univ., 284.
Terre Haute, Ind., 544.
Thomaston, Me., 231, 443, 444.
Thomasville, Ga., 229, 341.
Thompson, Ohio, 360.
Ticonderoga, N. Y., 33, 48, 63.
Tioga, N. Y., 117.
Tipton, Iowa, 219.
Toledo, Ohio, 135, 492, 549, 606.
Tolland, Conn., 517.
Tolland, Mass., 189.
Topeka, Kans., 197, 271, 466, 503.
Topsfield, Mass., 154, 155.
Topsham, Me., 98.
Toronto, Ont., 375, 437.
Toul, France, 480, 583.
Tours, France, 494.
Towanda, Pa., 532.
Townsend, N. H., 268.
Travers City, Mich., 200.
Trinity College, Conn., 579.
Troutdale, Ore., 501.
Troy, N. Y., 54, 133, 136, 222, 381, 465.
Troy, Pa., 192, 401.
Troyon, France, 480.
Truckee, Cal., 270, 271, 466.
Truxton, N. Y., 270.
Tryon, N. C., 430.
Tucson, Ariz., 252.
Tuftonborough, N. H., 88.
Tully, N. Y., 309.
Tupelo, Miss., 552.
Tymochtee, Ohio, 100.
Underhill, Vt., 276.
Union College, 224.
Union Springs, N. Y., 354.
Union Theol. Sem., N. Y., 345, 348, 548.
Union Theol. Sem., Va., 431, 559.
Upper Montclair, N. J., 387.
Utah Univ., 556.
Utica, N. Y., 35, 75, 155, 191, 193, 194, 276, 360, 469.
Vacaville, Cal., 557.
Vail, Iowa, 510.
Valatia, N. Y., 172.
Van Buren, Ark., 447.
Van Buren Co., Iowa, 330.

Digitized by Google

Vancouver, Wash., 408, 501, 502, 503.
Varennes, Quebec, 111.
Vassar College, 600.
Venice, N. Y., 294.
Ventura, Cal., 422.
Verdun, France, 454, 480.
Vermillion Co., Ill., 514.
Vermont Univ., 128.
Vernon, Conn., 321, 578, 579.
Vernon, Ohio, 468.
Verona, Minn., 538.
Vincent, Ohio, 117.
Vinton, Iowa, 406.
Virginia, 364, 397, 398, 412.
Virginia City, Nev., 110, 419.

Wabaunsee Co., Kans., 403, 404.
Wagoner, Okla., 504.
Wakefield, Mass., 44, 57, 555, 595.
Wakefield, N. H., 87, 88, 90, 211, 215, 216, 420, 424.
Walden, N. Y., 493.
Wales, 154, 318.
Wales, Mass., 296.
Wales, N. Y., 611.
Wallingford, Conn., 26, 36, 37, 77, 78, 611.
Wallkill, N. Y., 138.
Walpole, Mass., 150.
Walterboro, S. C., 429.
Waltham, Mass., 11, 352, 410.
Walthourville, Ga., 284, 285.
Walton, N. Y. 92, 494.
Waranoke, Mass., 5.
Ware, Mass., 584.
Wareham, Mass., 388.
Warner, N. H., 595.
Warners, N. Y., 302, 490.
Warren, Ill., 403.
Warren, Mass., 356.
Warren, N. Y., 159.
Warren, Ohio, 272, 468.
Warren, Vt., 534.
Warren Co., Ill., 300.
Warrensburg, Mo., 92.
Warrenton, N. C., 133.
Warsaw, N. Y., 270.
Warwickshire, England, 75.
Washburn, Me 231.
Washington, 408, 502.
Washington, Conn., 604.
Washington, D. C., 92, 198, 216, 228, 240, 341, 368, 439, 450, 462, 490, 494, 495, 522, 540, 568, 569, 588, 602, 606, 613.
Washington, Iowa, 598.
Washington, Kans., 510.
Washington, Mass., 170, 171.
Washington, Pa., 397.
Washington Univ., 614.
Wassaw, Ga., 246, 452.
Waterboro, Me., 99, 235, 446.
Waterbury, Conn., 216, 395, 396, 477, 516, 576, 577, 578, 598.
Waterford, Vt., 321.
Waterloo, Ind., 474, 475, 570.
Waterloo, Iowa, 198, 522.
Waterloo, N. Y., 360, 374, 375.
Watertown, Mass., 50, 75, 110, 233, 522.
Watertown, N. Y., 116, 117, 191, 192.
Watertown, Ohio, 117.
Watervale, N. Y., 316.
Waterville, Me., 96, 442.
Watsonville, Cal., 281.
Waverly, Iowa, 91.
Waycross, Ga., 433.
Wayne, Me., 46.
Weedsport, N. Y., 353.
Weld, Me., 233.
Wellesley, Mass., 209, 449.
Wellesley College, 388, 539, 548.
Wellesley Hills, Mass., 231, 444.
Wellington, Kans., 368, 369.
Wellington, Mass., 442, 443.
Wellington, Ohio, 277.
Wells, Me., 86, 87.
Wentworth, N. C., 559.
West Barnstable, Mass., 458.
Westboro, Mass., 435.
West Boylston, Mass., 201.
Westchester Co., N. Y., 496.
West Cleveland, Ohio, 361.
Westerly, R. I., 590.
Westerville, Ohio, 491.
West Farms, Mass., 365.
Westfield, Mass., 5, 116, 148, 171, 320, 350, 472, 517.
Westford, Mass., 319.
West Gouldsboro, Me., 439.
West Granville, Mass., 73, 74, 184, 186, 188.
Westhampton, Mass., 52, 66, 67, 68, 70, 116, 117, 162, 163, 165-169, 266, 269, 270, 335, 336, 338-344, 346, 347, 350, 351, 353, 360, 364-367.
West Hartford, Conn., 545.
West Hatfield, Mass., 293.
West Holyoke, Mass., 566.
West Meriden, Conn., 322.
Westmoreland, N. Y., 35, 302.
West Mystic, Conn., 89.
West Newbury, Mass., 388.
West Newton, Mass., 93, 183, 448.
West Roxbury, Mass., 292, 330.
West Salem, Wis., 130.
West Springfield, Mass., 124, 264, 267, 423, 473, 583.
West Turin, N. Y., 611.
West Virginia Wesleyan College, 496.
West Winfield, N. Y., 491.
Westwood, Mass., 234.
Wethersfield, Conn., 53, 54, 123, 124, 128, 281.
Whately, Mass., 62, 167, 270, 507.
Wheatland, Cal., 566.
Wheatland, Iowa, 488.
Wheatland, Mich., 174.
White, S. Dak., 398.
Whitehall, Mich., 200, 201.
Whitehall, N. Y., 54, 381.
White Plains, N. Y., 469.
White Salmon, Wash., 502.
Whitesboro, N. Y., 194
Whitestown, N. Y., 74, 155, 193, 611.
Whitewater, Wis., 368.
Whitinsville, Mass., 446.
Whittier, Cal., 195.
Wichita, Kans., 613.
Wilbraham, Mass., 32, 64, 65, 135, 151-155, 382, 582, 601.
Wilderness, Battle of, 230.
Wilkes Barre, Pa., 335.
Wilkinsburg, Pa., 543.
Willamette River, Ore., 325.
Willamette Valley, Ore., 327.
Williamsburg, Mass., 60, 61, 147-151, 165, 167, 268, 274, 339, 343, 344, 348, 349, 461, 483, 484, 582.
Williams College, Mass., 67, 120, 146, 217, 233, 336, 337, 348, 352, 380, 388.
Williamsport, Pa., 392.
Williamstown, Mass., 144, 180, 373, 604.
Williamsville, N. Y., 544.
Willimantic, Conn., 320.
Willington, Coun., 319, 321, 515.
Williston, Vt., 215.
Williston Seminary, 282, 364, 462, 471, 477, 478, 531.
Willow, Cal., 557.
Wilmington, Del., 370, 533.
Wilmington, N. C., 101, 121, 232.
Wilmington, Vt., 62, 174, 175, 372, 373, 374, 543.
Wilson, N. Y., 91, 92, 217, 218, 219, 425, 426.
Wilton, Iowa, 372.
Winchendon, Mass., 155, 584.
Winchester, Va., 377.
Windham, Conn., 519.
Windham, N. H., 48, 214.
Windham, N. Y., 127.
Windsor, Cal., 567.
Windsor, Colo., 427.
Windsor, Conn., 6, 56, 133, 281, 319, 464.
Windsor, Mass., 71, 114, 170, 172-176, 368, 369, 370.
Windsor, Vt., 183, 202.
Windsor Locks, Conn., 463.
Winlock, Wash., 328.
Winnetka, Ill., 605.
Winona, Minn., 189, 398, 493.
Winooski Falls, Vt., 160.
Winsted, Conn., 390, 482, 483.
Winter Park, Fla., 433.
Winterport, Me., 206.
Wirt Co., W. Va., 566.
Wiscasset, Me., 345.
Wisconsin, 270.
Wisconsin Univ., 478, 542.
Woburn, Mass., 61, 154, 205.
Wolfborough, N. H., 88, 92, 93, 219, 220, 221, 426, 437, 558.
Woodford Co., Ky., 190.
Woodhull, Ill., 313.
Wooding, Idaho, 592.
Woodstock, N. B., 208.
Woodstock, N. Y., 313.
Woodstock, Vt., 183, 331.
Woodstock, Va., 613.
Woodwins Mills, Me., 446.
Woolwich, Me., 224.
Worcester, Mass., 89, 128, 179, 217, 319, 423, 460, 478, 535, 546.
Woronoco, Mass., 584, 585.
Worthington, Mass., 33, 59, 60, 68, 69, 120, 131, 133, 141, 142, 143, 170-174, 176, 297, 298, 300, 301, 303, 305, 306, 356, 357, 358, 372, 373, 482, 483.

Digitized by Google

Worthington, Ohio, 300, 303, 491, 492.
Wrightville, Ga., 201.
Wytheville, Va., 399, 400.

Yakima, Wash., 511.
Yale University, 53, 61, 85, 128, 164, 216, 334, 342, 353, 377, 386, 388, 396, 452-455, 477, 531, 548, 579, 613.
Yarmouth, Me., 249.
Yates Co., N. Y., 328.
Yonkers, N. Y., 453.
York, Me., 239, 447, 565.
York, N. Y., 117, 143.
York Corner, Me., 448.
York Co., Me., 100, 225, 436, 437.
Yorkshire, England, 307.
Yorktown, Va., 574.
Youngstown, Ohio, 140, 402.
Ypsilanti, Mich., 495.
Yreka, Cal., 330.
Yukon River, 80.

Zurich, Switzerland, 605.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

89069624518

b89069624518a

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

B89069624518

B89069624518A

Digitized by Google